BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 9999 06317 247 0

OCCIDENTAL COLLECT

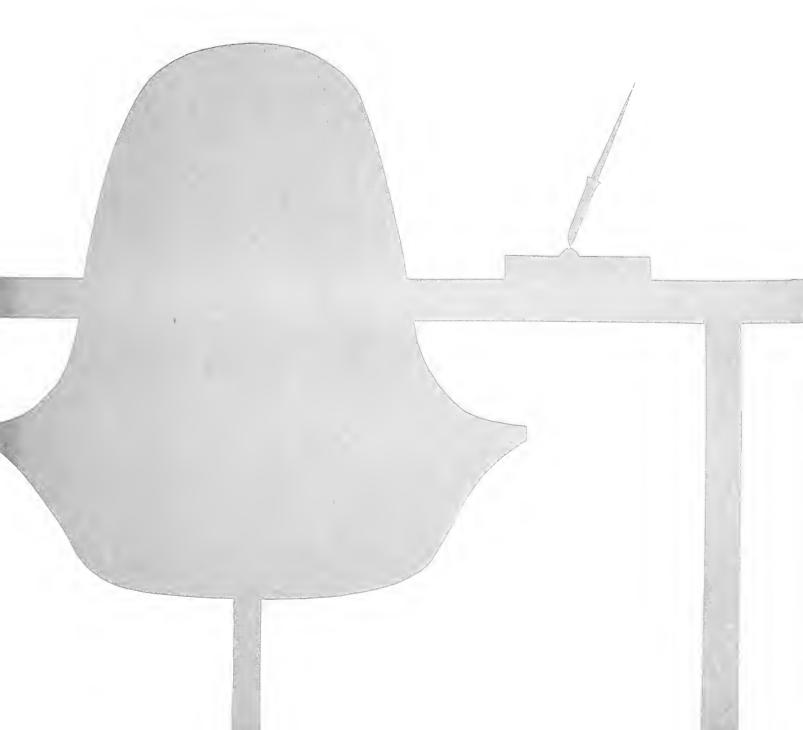
MAY 5 1977

LIBRARY

# ORPORATION INGOMETAX RETURNS

internal Revenue Service

Publication 16 (3-77)



#### Publication 16 (3-77)

Stock Number 048-004 01397

Library of Congress Card No. 61-37568

#### Suggested citation

Internal Revenue Service
Statistics of Income 1972, Outparts' on Income to its ins
U.S. Government Printing Office Washington D.C 1977

Statistics of Income publications and for sale by the Superintendent of Documents U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, 9.0 (20402)

#### Other publications for sale

Business Indome Tax Returns 1975
Business Indiana Tax 9 (1) in 1974 Per mind
Estate Tax Returns 1972 66 pp. \$1.60)
Floudary indome Tax 8 (1) in 1970 64 pp. \$1.50)
Foreign Income and Tax at Paralitation Coroniation for my Tax
Returns 1964 1995 unit 1973 190 pp. \$4.45)
Individual Income Tax Returns 1974 Proliminary (26 pp. 65c)
Individual Income Tax Returns 1974 Proliminary (26 pp. 65c)
Personal Wealth Estimate Firm Eliato Tax Returns 1972
163 pp. \$1.75)
Zip Codd Area Data Individual intrins Tax Returns 1969

### Publications in preparation

Business income Tax Returns 1974
Business income Tax Returns 1975 And military
Carpora on Income Tax Petrurn 1975 And military
Carpora on Income Tax Petrurn 1975 Proliminary
Ediciar, Incident Tax Petrurns 1974
Individual Income Tax Petrurns Tax Oredon Constitution
Returns 1988-1970
Individual Income Tax Individual Indi

STATISTICS 1972 OF INCOME 1972

JAJUN INGOMETAX RETURNS

#### Internal Revenue Service

Donald C. Alexander, Commissioner William E. Williams, Deputy Commissioner Anita F. Alpern, Assistant Commissioner (Planning and Research)

Statistics Division BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS DEPARTMENT
RECEIVED Vito Natrella, Director Howie Wilson, Assistant Director Bennett R. Moss, Chief, Planning and Review Staff Robert A. Wilson, Chief, Statistics of Income Branch John P. Hiniker, Chief, Projections and Special Studies Branch MAY 1 1 2000 Fred Frishman, Chief, Mathematical Statistics Branch Thomas M. Durkin, Chief. Operations Branch This report was prepared in the Statistics of Income Branch by the Corporation Statistics Section under the direction of Joel R. Stubbs The procedures for sampling processing and reviewing the data were developed by other branches of the Statistics Division. The returns were sampled at the ten service Center's located at Colington, Kentucky Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Kansas City, Missouri Andover Massachusetts. Ho Isilfe. New York Chamblee Georgia, "Icmphis Tennesse Austin Texas, Fresno. California, and Ogden, Utah The Data Center at Detroit Michigan performed the statistical abstracting of the data and designed and conducted the computer processing



Treasury Department,
Office of Commissioner of Internal Revenue,
Washington, D. C., November 29, 1976.

Hon. William E. Simon, Secretary of the Treasury.

Dear Mr. Secretary:

As required by section 6108 of the Internal Revenue Code, we have prepared and are now sending you the complete report, Statistics of Income—1972, Corporation Income Tax Returns. A sample of unaudited corporation income tax returns with accounting periods ended July 1972 through June 1973 served as a basis of the estimates in this report.

The report presents statistics on receipts, deductions, net income, income tax liability, tax credits, and distributions to stockholders, as well as on assets and liabilities. Statistics are also presented on the corporate tax base and on book net income. The major classifications of the data are industry and size groupings based on total assets and business receipts. Categories of tax returns are also provided. These include returns with net income, consolidated returns, returns of members of controlled groups, returns of Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through their stockholders, and returns of Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs).

Additional information about DISCs and the foreign tax credit, as well as on Controlled Foreign Corporations will be published separately.

Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

Donald C. Alexander

Guide to tables, V

Section 1 Corporation Income Tax Returns, 1972, 1

Return Coverage, 1
Activities Covered, 1
Time Period Covered, 1
Summary of Corporate Activity, 1
Depreciation Under Class Life Asset
Depreciation Range (CLADR) and Class
Life (CLS) Systems, 5
Changes in Law:
Domestic International Sales
Corporations (DISC), 6
Work Incentive (WIN) Credit, 8

Section 2\*
Tables for 1972, 9

Section 3
Explanation of Terms, 157

Section 4
Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data, 179

Section 5\*
Historical Summary, 1963-1972, 183
Historical Comparability of Terms, 183
Historical Tables, 187

Section 6
Forms and Instructions, 1972, 199

Section 7 Index, 245

<sup>\*</sup>See changes to tables, page vi

#### **Industry Measurement**

Major industry, by tax preference status; tax preference items (Table 17), 115 Major industry; balance sheets and income statements (Tables 2, 3), 16,24 Major industry; investment credit items (Table 21), 134 Major industry; tax items (Table 9), 76 Major industry and size of total assets; selected balance sheet and income statement items (Table 6), 36 Major industry, selected depreciation items (Table 22), 138 Industrial division and size of business receipts; selected balance sheet and income statement items (Table 7), 69 Industrial division and size of total assets; work incentive credit items (Table 20), 133

Minor industry; receipts, net income, total

assets, and related items (Table 1), 10

#### Size Distributions

Business receipts (Table 7), 69
Income taxed at normal tax and surtax rates or size of deficit (Table 10), 90
Tax after credits (Table 11, 14), 95,107
Total assets (Tables 4-6, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27), 32-36,124,133,139,142,148
Total items of tax preference (Table 19),126

#### **Returns with Net Income**

By accounting period; net income, tax, and taxpayment items (Table 12), 103
By major industry; balance sheets and income statements (Table 3), 24
By major industry; tax items (Table 9), 76
By size of income taxed at normal tax and surtax rates; income subject to tax and related items (Table 10), 90
By size of tax after credits; estimated tax payments and tax computation items (Table 11), 95
By size of total assets; balance sheets and

income statements (Table 5), 34

# Returns with Book Net Income or Deficit

By major industry (Table 8), 74

#### **Accounting Periods**

By tax status; net income, tax, credits, and related items (Table 13), 105

Net income, tax, and taxpayment items (Table 12), 103

#### **Tax Computation Items**

By accounting period (Tables 12, 13), 103, 105

By major industry (Table 9), **76**By size of income taxed at normal tax and surtax rates or size of deficit; alternative and regular tax (Table 10), **90**By size of normal tax, surtax, and alterna-

tive tax after credits (Tables 11, 14), 95, 107

#### **Tax Preference Items**

By size of total assets (Table 18), 124
By tax preference status and major
industry (Table 17), 115
By tax preference status and size of total
items of tax preference (Table 19), 126

#### **Investment Credit Items**

By major industry (Table 21), 134
By size of normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after credits (Table 11), 95

#### **Work Incentive Credit Items**

By industrial division and size of total assets (Table 20), 133

#### **Taxpayments**

By major industry (Table 9), 76
By accounting period (Tables 12, 13), 103, 105

By size of tax after credits (Tables 11, 14), 95,107

# Small Business Corporation Returns, Form 1120S

By industrial division and size of total assets; selected balance sheet and income statement items (Table 25), 142
By major industry; selected items (Table 9),

By major industry; selected investment credit items (Table 21), 134

#### Domestic International Sales Corporations, Form 1120-DISC

By selected minor industries; balance sheet and income statement items (Table 24), 140

By major industry, net income or deficit (Table 9), **76** 

#### Depreciation

By major industry and size of total assets; selected depreciation items (Tables 22, 23), 138.139

#### **Consolidated Returns**

By industrial division (Table 26), 147 By total assets (Table 27), 148

#### Members of Controlled Groups

By major industry; by type of controlled group relationship (Table 28), 150

# Foreign Corporations with U.S. Business Operations, Form 1120-F

By industrial division; income statement and tax items (Table 15), **112** 

# Domestic Corporations owned by a Foreign Entity

By selected industrial division; balance sheets and income statement items Table (16), 113

#### **Historical Statistics**

1963-1972 (Tables 29-33), 187-195



#### CHANGES TO STATISTICS FOR ACTIVE CORPORATIONS, 1972

The statistics for corporations have been revised since the printing if the tables for this publication. Majir change if returns with tital visets of \$2,000,000 or more are shown below. Changes of lesser significance will be incorporated in the statist is published in the Supplemental Report, total tiss if income-speed. C., Foreign Tax Credit on Corporation Returns. Table A summarizes the overall effect of these changes.

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of it, are]

Table A. - Summary

	∩he	inge		hange		
I tem	As shown in As revised		l tem	As sh wn 'n 'atles	A. rev.sed	
TOTAL ACTIVE CORPORATION RETURNS			RETURNS WITH NET INCOME			
Total receipts.  Dividends received from foreign corporations.  Other receipts.  Total receipts less total deductions.  Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations.  Foreign dividend income resulting from foreign taxes deemed pyid.	.,[^,,[M,@,u -,+(315 -8, 82,-[c -uu,_m8,264 -,uch, 103	2, 10, 54	Total receipts  Dividends received from fore.gn one pratons  ther receipts  Total receipts less total deductions.  Constructive taxable income from related foreign componenties.	رخورغد بارق اشترو به عول الارتزار الارتزار الار	۱۳۰ پر پیمار دو هو افغان که معاومه دو ده هو داری دری و دری دری	

Tables P and C below show the amounts to be added to or subtracted from specific items. Comparable changes should also be made to the following classificat, one when they are included in the tables:

Returns with net income Returns other than Forms 112QS and 112U-DISC

Returns with total assets \$150,000,000 or more Returns with accounting period ended December 1972

				Manufacturing		Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate
īstie number	Item	Total active corporation returns	To tai	Themicals and allied products	Motor vehicle.	Re*sil trade	ired t agencies ther than bank:
				Drugs	and equipment	Jeneral merchandise stores	Husiness credit agencies
А, Р,	TOTAL ACTIVE CORPORATION RETURNS						
C, D, 1, 2, 3, 4,	Total receipts. On returns of members of controlled groups. On returns of members of controlled groups allocating one surtax exemption	-52,€81 -52,€81	-ы,354 -ы,354	1,143 1,143	-61,497 -61,437	6,405 6,405	.,268 1,268
5, ε, 7, α, 12, 1°.	under section [Fe]. On returns of members of controlled groups electing to use multiple surtax exemptions under sections [5c] and [7c4].	=59, 12e 6,405	-t 1,354	1,143	-61,447	ڪ ريڪي ۾ ڪاريڪي ۾	1,268
28, 30, 31, 32, and 33	On returns of members of parent-subsidiary groups. On returns with tax preference items. The returns classified by size of business receipts:	-52,681 -59,086	-t 1, 154, -60,354	1,143 1,143	-61,497 -61,497	6 <sub>9</sub> 405 -	1,268 1,268
	\$503,000,000 under \$1,000,000,000. \$1,000,000,000 or more.	2,411 -55,092	1,143 -61,497		_	6,405	1,268
	Dividends received from foreign corporations.  Other receipts.  Total receipts less total deductions.  Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations.  Foreign dividend income resulting from foreign taxes deemed paid.	-43,055; -0,626; -52,681 52,681 52,681	-49,460 -10,8% -60,354 -60,354 -60,354	1,143 1,143 -1,143 -1,143	-49,460 -12,037 -61,497 61,497	€,405 - 	1,268 1,268 -1,268 -1,,68
££, 27	CONSOLIDATED RETURNS						
	Trial receipts. Dividends received from funcing comparations. Ther receipts. That receipts less total defunctions. That receipts less total defunctions.	=59,086 =40,460 =9,526 =59,086 =3,026	=60,354 =40,400 =10,894 =60,354 e(1,354	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	1,2+9 - 1,2+8 1,268 -1,2+8

Table 7. - Total Receipts, by Various Size and Other Classifications

Tatle number	Classification or item	Amount	Trtal number	Classification or item	Amount
11	Return with normal tax, urtax, and alternative tax before credity, fital.  With normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after credits.	-52,681	14	Returns with overpayment or with equal tax and payments, total.	-57,681
	t tal	-50,08€		With income tax after credits, total	<b>-</b> 59,086
	eredita: \$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000. \$10,000 under \$50,000,000. \$100,000 r more.	1,268 1,143 -61,447	3	Size of income tax after credits: \$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000. \$10,000,000 under \$50,000,000. \$100,000,000 or more	1,268 1,143 -61,497
	Without normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after redit:  With additional tax for tax preferences, total.  With normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax before	e,405 1,268		Without income tax witer oredits	6,405
	reiits	1,268		Returns showing refunds if estimated tax, total	6,405
	Return, with estimated tax payments	9,91←		With refunds not equal to 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit plus 1977 estimated tax payments, total	+,4)5
	reith., * tal. #Ith remail tax, surtax, and atternative tawafter reiths, total.  12e for mmailtax, surtax, and alternative tay after	8,916 2,411 ¦		Without Income tax after oredits	£,405
	eed ** 31, P*, ○ under \$1, 10, Fi	وعتر	19	Returns with tax preference items, total	-5≠, 78t
	Fig. (cg) conder the growth of the first normal ray, intax, and alternative tax after red to the first normal ray.	.,(4° 6,445		Size   f total frems of tax preference:   \$1,2,000 ander \$5,00,000	1,143 -r ,224
	With a rma tay, cursa, and alternative tay before relit, that.  With a rma tay, cursa, and alternative tay before relit, that.  With a rma tay, cursa, attaitemative tay after	==1 j 4 f		With normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax before foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits,	-5 · 086
	redits, total  .lze formal tas, urtas, unlulternative tas after results  book roure	-rlju?"		Size of total item, of tax preference: \$1,000,000 under \$5,00,000. \$11,000,000 or more.	1,143 -60,229

Corporation Income Tax Returns, 1972

### **Return Coverage**

This report presents statistical estimates derived from a stratified sample of unaudited corporation income tax returns filed for the 1972 income year, defined to include accounting periods ended July 1972 through June 1973. Approximately 1,813,000 returns of active corporations (including about 288,000 filed by Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through their stockholders and about 2,800 filed by Domestic International Sales Corporations) were filed for this period. Active corporation returns provided the basis of all financial statistics presented in this report.

Specifically excluded from the estimates are financial data from returns of:

- (1) inactive corporations, defined as those with no income or deductions.
- (2) foreign corporations where such data were for income not effectively connected with a trade or business within the United States.
- (3) farmers' cooperatives exempt from income tax under Code section 521, and
- (4) non-profit organizations (educational, charitable, and similar organizations) exempt from income tax under Code section 501.

Regardless of the amount of their income, the Internal Revenue Code required all corporations to file returns. This included all domestic corporations unless expressly exempt and all foreign corporations that had income subject to U.S. tax and that did not have sufficient taxes withheld at the source of the income to fully satisfy the tax liability.

In addition to legally defined corporations, the Internal Revenue Code required the following types of organizations to file as corporations:

Joint-stock companies
Insurance companies
Unincorporated associations
Business trusts
Savings and Ioan associations
Certain partnerships
Mutual savings banks
Cooperative banks

These organizations, though not legally organized as corporations, possessed the characteristics typical of the corporate form such as continuity of life, centralization of management apart from ownership, limited tax liability of owners, and transferability of shares of capital ownership; and, consequently, they were required to file corporation income tax returns.

#### **Activities Covered**

The estimates in this report cover corporate business activities in the United States as reported on returns of domestic and certain foreign corporations. Some foreign activities, however, were included. Dividends remitted from foreign subsidiaries of domestic corporations and, to a limited extent, undistributed earnings of foreign subsidiaries were included. The estimates also include data on income earned by domestic corporations through foreign branches.

The term "domestic corporations" refers to companies incorporated in the United States, but does not necessarily imply domestic activity. For instance, a business may have been incorporated in the United States, had its principal office here, and vet conducted all of its business abroad through foreign branches. The effect of foreign activity on the statistics may vary. Some industries may have higher incidences of foreign activity than others and foreign income would be reflected in their statistics to a greater extent. Also, foreign activity may occur more frequently among corporations of a given size than among others.

For foreign corporations organized abroad but engaged in trade or business in the United States, only income that was considered "effectively connected" with the conduct of the trade or business in the United States was included in the statistics. Other foreign corporations, organized abroad and not engaged in trade or business in the United States, were liable for tax only on investment income from U. S. sources. The returns for these foreign corporations, however, were not included in the estimates.

#### **Time Period Covered**

The estimates in this report are based on data from both returns with accounting periods that coincided with calendar year 1972 and returns with accounting periods that were for a noncalendar year. The noncalendar years represented in the 1972 statistics ended during the span of months July 1972 through June 1973. This span, in effect, defines the income year in such a way that the noncalendar year accounting periods are centered at the calendar year.

The 12 accounting periods covered by the 1972 report are presented in chart 1. This chart shows a span of 23 months between the first-included accounting period beginning in August 1971 (and ending in July 1972), and the last included period beginning in July 1972 (and ending in June 1973). This report, therefore, shows income received or expenses incurred in any or all of the 23 months from August 1971 through June 1973. On the other hand, end-of-year balance sheet amounts such as for total assets and inventories show the position of some corporations in December 1972 and of others as early as July 1972 or as late as June 1973. (Net income and total assets reported on returns for each of the 12 accounting periods are presented in table

Corporations were required by law to file returns for the accounting period customarily used in keeping their books. Less than half of the returns were filed for the calendar year, but these included returns of most of the larger corporations. Just over 80 percent of total assets and nearly 72 and 59 percent of net income (less deficit) and total receipts respectively were reported on calendar year returns. See table A and charts 1 and 2.

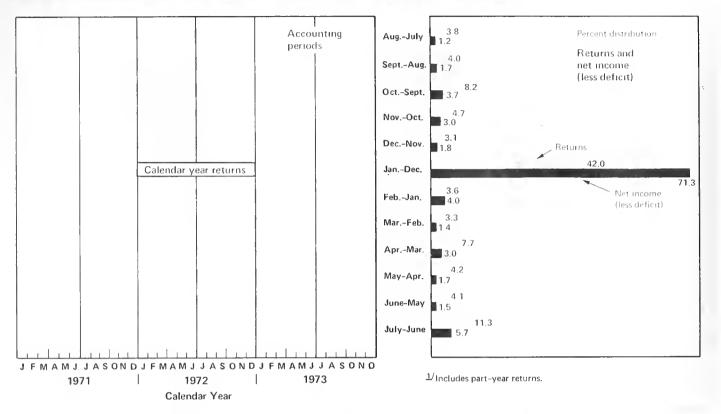
The total number of active corporations included, in addition to returns with accounting periods that spanned 12 months, returns with accounting periods that spanned less than 12 months. Such returns are referred to as part-year returns and were filed, for the most part, by continuing corporations changing their accounting periods, new corporations in existence less than 12 months, merging corporations, and liquidating corporations.

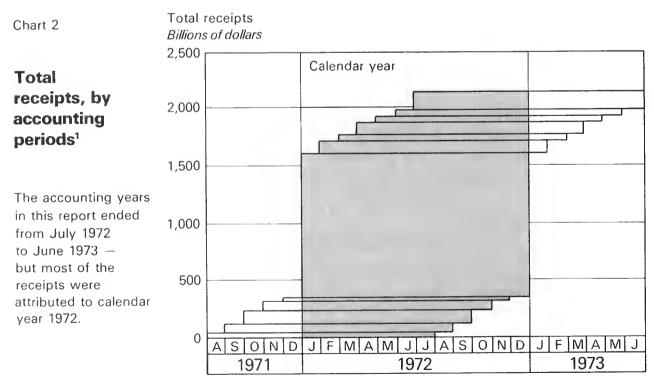
# Summary of Corporate Activity

The statistics for 1972 reflect major changes in tax law brought about by the Revenue Act of 1971. These changes included the establishment of the Domestic International Sales Corporation or DISC, a new type of corporation designed specifically to encourage the export of U. S. goods and services. The 1971 Act also

Chart 1

Number of returns and net income, by accounting periods1/





<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Includes part-year returns.

Table A.—Active Corporation Returns: Number of Returns, Total Receipts, Net Income, Income Tax, and Total Assets, by Accounting Period, 1972

[All figures are estimates based on samples—numbers of returns are in thousands, money amounts are in millions of dollars]

Accounting period ended <sup>1</sup>	Number ol returns	Total receipts	Net income (tess deficit)	tncome tax	Total assets
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Total	1 813	2 171 210	96,761	42 890	3 256 831
December 1972	762	1 286 094	68 968	30 741	2 613 105
Noncalendar year total	1 051	885 115	27,793	12 149	643,727
tuly 1972 August 1972 September 1972 October 1972 November 1972	68 73 148 84 56	50 445 51,375 117 616 79 064 40 100	1 173 1 600 3 539 2 937 1 720	591 724 1 609 1 126 680	38 293 36 221 90 883 78 265 41 204
lanuary 1973 February 1973 March 1973 April 1973 May 1973 June 1973	65 60 140 76 75 204	106 282 55 400 111.086 52 995 55.230 165 522	3 842 1.367 2.907 1.673 1.475 5.559	1.511 650 1.319 699 715 2.526	65 759 32 966 68 019 37 904 35 612 118 600

\*Includes part year returns NOTE Detail may not add to totals because of rounding

Table B.—Corporation Returns: Number of Returns, Receipts, Deductions, Net Income or Deficit, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Tax Credits. and Distributions to Stockholders, 1971 and 1972

| All figures are estimates based on samples — numbers of returns are in thousands, money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	1971'	1972	Increase or decrease (-)2	
ltem .	1971	1972	Number or amount	Percent
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Number of returns, total	1 804	1 887	83	4 6
Active corporations total With net income Without net income	1.733 1.064 669	1 140	80 76 4	4 6 7 1 0 6
Inactive corporations	71	74	3	4 2
Number of returns with income tax total With additional tax for tax preferences With income tax after foreign tax investment, and work incentive credits	788 5 751	838 6 772	50 1 21	6 3 20 0 2 8
Total receipts	1 906 008	2,171 210	265 202	13 9
Business receipts Other receipts	1 763 760 142 248		243 569 21 633	13 8 15 2
Total deductions	1 824 063	2 071 732	247 669	13 6
Cost of sales and operations Other deductions	1 241 282 582 782	1 412 501 659 231	171 219 76 449	13 8 13 1
Total receipts less total deductions	81 945	99 478	17 533	21 4
Net income (less deficit)	79 700	96 761	17 061	21.4
Net income Deficit	96.688 16.988	112 798 16 038	16 110 -950	16 7 5 6
Income subject to normal tax surfax and afternative fax	83 165	95 063	11 898	14 3
Income tax total	37 510	42 890	5 380	14 3
Normal fax surfax and alternative fax Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional fax for fax preferences	37 143 88 279		5 324 20 37	14 3 22 7 13 3
Foreign tax credit (nvestment credit Work incentive credit	5 656 1 634 (')		660 1 391	11 7 85 1
Income tax after foreign tax investment, and work incentive credits	'30 220	33 548	3 328	110
Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	32 593	36 040	3 447	10 6

For 1971, excludes 208 Domestic International Sales Corporations with accounting periods ended January to June 1972 and with total receipts of \$535 035 000 and net income (less deficit) of \$29 054 000 Based on unrounded frequencies and amounts. The work incentive credit was only applicable to corporations with taxable years beginning after December 31, 1971.

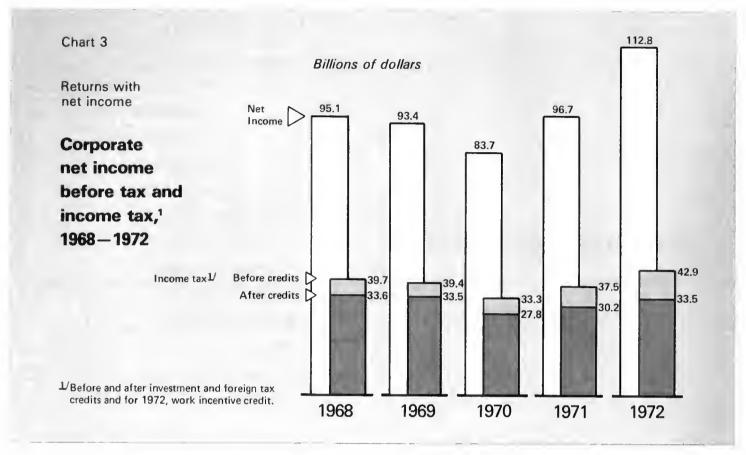
NOTE Detail may not add to totals because of rounding

introduced the work incentive or WIN credit. This credit against tax was designed to encourage employers to set up jobtraining programs for welfare recipients.

In addition, the Act included the Class Life Asset Depreciation Range (CLADR) system as an elective means of computing the depreciation claimed for tax purposes. This system and the statistics on it are discussed below. To the extent that corporations availed themselves of the CLADR system, their depreciation deductions were increased for 1971 and 1972 and, correspondingly, their tax net income and tax were reduced.

Additional information about DISCs is provided below. Data for the 2,800 DISC returns for 1972 are reflected in the tables throughout this report with separate statistics for them presented in tables E and 24. These statistics include the income (\$1.6 billion) which was taxed through parent corporations, either currently or on a deferred basis. Statistics on the WIN credit are also presented throughout this report. They show that the credit amounted to about \$2 million for 1972, the first full year

<sup>\*</sup>Amount and percent of increase were not computed



of its existence. Table 20 shows that there were 7,000 employees covered under the program.

Statistics for 1972 indicate an overall increase in corporate profits before tax over 1971. Table B and chart 3 show that

net income increased over 16 percent from \$97 billion for 1971 to nearly \$113 billion for 1972, while receipts for 1972 as re-

Table C.—Active Corporation Returns: Number of Returns, Total Assets, Total Receipts, Net Income, and Income Tax, by Size of Total Assets, 1971 and 1972

|All figures are estimates based on samples numbers of returns are in thousands, money amounts are in millions of dollars |

| Humber | Total | Total | Income

Year and size of total assets	Number of returns	Total assets	Total receipts	Net income (less deficit)	Income tax
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1971					
Total	1,733 3	2,889 221	1,906,008	79 700	37,510
Zero assets	50 7	_	11 340	269	216
\$1 under \$100 000 \$100 000 under \$250 000 \$250 000 under \$500 000 \$500 000 under \$1 000 000 \$1 000,000 under \$5 000 000	958 I 340 I 175 7 98 6 78 6	33 326 54 497 61 555 68 472 157 596	93.601 110.519 116.017 128.707 242.766	373 2 297 2 670 2 887 6,743	390 810 1,018 1,315 3,561
\$5 000 000 under \$10 000 000 \$10 000 000 under \$25 000 000 \$25 000 000 under \$50 000 000 \$50 000 000 under \$100 000,000 \$100 000 000 under \$250 000 000 \$250 000 000 under \$250 000 000	119 104 41 23 16	84 034 161,476 142,897 157,081 238 988 1 729 300	73,794 97 160 75 935 77 927 121,094 757 147	2 611 3,303 3,169 3,311 5,796 46,272	1,436 1,883 1,567 1,586 2,677 21,050
1972	F			}	
Total	1 812 8	3,256,831	2,171 210	96 761	42,890
Zero assets	54.2		13 436	287	245
\$1 under \$100 000 \$100 000 under \$50 000 \$250 000 under \$50 000 \$500 000 under \$1 000 000 \$1 000 000 under \$5 000 000	993 8 353 6 185 3 105 6 85 2	34 096 56,650 65,026 73,327 172,692	100 507 116 304 129 511 142 646 282,053	777 2,761 3,237 3,670 8,313	440 824 1.145 1.543 4.056
\$5 000 000 under \$10 000 000 \$10 000 000 under \$25 000 000 \$25 000.000 under \$50 000 000 \$55 000 000 under \$60 000 000 \$10 000 000 under \$100 000 000 \$100 000 000 under \$150 000 000 \$250 000 000 or more	13 3 11 0 4 6 2 4 1 7 1 4	93,572 173,469 161,846 173,604 271,781 1,980,767	94 588 108 665 91,025 89 800 142 467 860,207	3 415 4,522 3 855 4 355 7 501 54 069	1,712 2,148 1,811 1,812 3,138 24,016

ported on the tax return totaled \$2 trillion for the first time. Associated with the increase in income reported on returns with net income, table B also shows that the deficit reported on returns without net income declined slightly from nearly \$17 billion to just over \$16 billion for 1972.

The increase in corporate net income (less deficit) for 1972 was accompanied by a 14 percent increase in income tax before credits to \$42.5 billion, and an 11 percent increase in tax after credits. Tax after credits which totaled \$33.5 billion includes the additional tax for tax preferences, the so-called "minimum tax." This tax, introduced by the Tax Reform Act of 1969, amounted to \$316 million for 1972, compared to \$279 million the year before.

The sum of the three credits against income tax, foreign tax credit, investment credit, and work incentive credit, exceeded \$9 billion for 1972. As previously indicated, the work incentive credit was new beginning with 1972 and accounted for only a small fraction of total credits, while the foreign tax credit and investment credit, each up sharply, amounted to more than \$6 billion and \$3 billion, respectively. The foreign tax credit of more than \$6 billion represented an increase of nearly 12 percent over 1971. This increase was related to the increase in foreign dividends received by domestic corporations during the 1972 tax year. The investment credit, which amounted to over \$3 billion, increased by more than 85 percent over 1971. This increase was associated with the reinstatement, under the Revenue Act of 1971, of the investment credit beginning with 1971.

Table C provides an additional comparison between 1971 and 1972 for key benchmarks by size of total assets. Table D, for 1972 only, shows these same benchmarks and compares the extent to which the data were reported on consolidated returns (which include both parent and subsidiaries), and on nonconsolidated returns

# Depreciation Under Class Life Asset Depreciation Range (CLADR) and Class Life (CLS) Systems

Tables 22 and 23 present the first statistics on use of the Class Life Asset Depreciation Range (CLADR) system and its companion, the guideline Class Life System (CLS). The CLADR system under the Revenue Act of 1971 was an outgrowth of the ADR (Asset Depreciation Range) system introduced by the Treasury Department in June 1971, as well as the earlier Depreciation Guideline system first contained in Revenue Procedure 62-21 issued by the Treasury in 1962. The CLADR and CLS systems both combined and replaced the 1962 procedure. Use of these systems increased depreciation deductions over what they otherwise would have been.

All of these systems including the 1962 Guidelines had in common the grouping of assets, regardless of type, according to the broadly-defined industrial activity in which the assets were used, with each grouping given a depreciation "class life." Assets which cut across industry lines. such as buildings, also had lives associated with them. In the overall, each system provided for generally shorter than average lives and each was elective as an alternative to depreciating assets, item by item, based chiefly on the corporation's own experience. Beyond this point though, each system differed substantially and each contained its own exceptions and limitations. Two of the principal differences between the 1962 rules and the 1971 successors were that the CLADR system (but not CLS) allowed taxpayers to alter the stated depreciation class lives upward or downward within a 20-percent range and that use of the 1962 Depreciation Guidelines had to be justified by past retirement and replacement practices using the depreciation "reserve ratio test."

For 1972, corporations could choose to use the CLADR and CLS systems for the depreciation they claimed for tax purposes as a substitute for depreciating individual assets based on their own facts and circumstances. The CLADR system first applied to assets placed in service in 1971; the CLS system, to assets placed in service before 1971.

The statistics reveal that, based on statements filed in support of total depreciation

Table D.—Consolidated and Nonconsolidated Returns: Number of Returns, Total Assets, Total Receipts, Net Income, and Income Tax, by Size of Total Assets, 1972

[All figures are estimates based on sample	mber ol turns	Total assets	Total receipts	Net income (less deficit)	lacome tax
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Consolidated Returns Total	28 2	1,754 121	978,630	51 053	24,564
Zero assets	0 5	_	3,328	89	53
\$1 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000 \$550,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1 9 2 3 2 8 3 4 9 0	1, <b>008</b> 2,431	433 908 2,052 4,655 34,877	-9 12 13 -9 572	1 5 16 32 429
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000 \$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$250,000,000 under \$250,000,000 \$250,000,000 or more	2 5 2 2 1 2 0 8 0 7 0 9	17.921 35.540 40.697 55,158 111.468 1.467.935	26,193 42,654 43,168 49,303 83,961 687,098	557 1 204 1 222 1.680 3.787 41.937	377 722 715 879 1.854 19 480
Nonconsolidated Returns Total	1.784 6	1,502,710	1.192.580	45,707	18.326
rotar Zero assets	53 7	1,302.710	10,108	197	191
\$1 under \$100.000 \$100,000 under \$250.000 \$250,000 under \$500.000 \$500,000 under \$1,000.000 \$1,000.000 under \$5,000.000	992 0 351 4 182 6 102 3 76 2	34,009 56,242 64,018 70,896 151,224	100,074 115,396 127,459 137,991 247,176	785 2,750 3,224 3,679 7,741	439 819 1,130 1,511 3,626
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000 \$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000 \$250,000,000 under \$250,000,000	10 8 8 8 3 5 1 7 1 1 0 6	75,651 137,929 121,149 118,446 160,313 512,832	68.395 66 011 47.857 40 497 58,506 173,109	2 858 3,318 2,634 2,675 3,714 12 132	1 335 1 426 1.095 933 1,284 4 536

for 1972, there were 14,000 returns with CLADR depreciation on acquisitions made for the most part in 1971 and 1972. The CLADR depreciation on these returns totalled nearly \$9 billion. In contrast, there were 1.3 million returns with depreciation deductions for which there were supporting statements and these depreciation deductions totalled \$57.6 billion. The number of returns with depreciation under CLS was only 3,000, but they accounted for over \$12 billion in depreciation. This 3,000 included corporations with depreciation on assets placed in service before 1971 that had switched from use of the 1962 Guidelines or that had adopted class lives for the first time. The number of returns with depreciation under both CLADR and CLS was not tabulated.

The apparent low usage of the CLADR and CLS systems as evidenced by the statistics was affected by amended returns because such returns were not included in the sample used for the statistics (see Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data). Owing to the timing of the issuance of the final income tax regulations relating to the new systems, taxpayers were allowed to elect them on amended returns for taxable years beginning before January 1, 1973.

Infrequent use of the CLS system for pre-1971 acquisitions (which to a varying extent may have already been depreciated by 1972) can be related to the increased taxpayer reporting requirements involved as part of the CLS election. These requirements were not applicable under the 1972 Guidelines. In addition, because the advantages in using or not using the 1962 Guidelines prior to 1971 varied from company to company, it is not possible to draw any conclusions about the use of CLS relative to the use previously made of the 1962 revenue procedure.

The statements or schedules from which the data in tables 22 and 23 were taken included attached Forms 4832 (required of those using the CLADR system) and 5006 (required of those using the guideline CLS), as well as the summary schedule of all depreciation claimed. However, the amount of depreciation determined according to the corporation's own circumstances on an item-by-item basis and the total of all depreciation were not tabulated from the summary schedule. Therefore, the data shown are not altogether comparable with the data shown for the "depreciation deduction" which excludes relatively small amounts, deducted as part of either the cost of goods sold or of some other expense item on the return form, that could not be identified for the "deduction" statistics. This is further discussed in the Explanation of Terms. In addition, the tables show that not all corporations provided depreciation statements with their income tax returns (they may have been

filed separately later on) although it may be assumed that because of the filing requirements in connection with the CLADR and CLS systems, the depreciation reportable in such statements would have been computed on an item-by-item basis.

More detailed information about the CLADR and CLS systems can be found in the Explanation of Terms section of this report under Depreciation, as well as in Statistics of Income for 1971. Information about the 1962 Depreciation Guideline rules was published in Statistics of Income for 1962 and 1965.

### **Changes in Law**

Described below are two of the major law changes which were introduced during the 1972 income year and which affected the comparability of the statistics with those in prior year reports. These changes resulted from the Revenue Act of 1971.

# Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISC)

A new method of tax treatment for U. S. corporations engaging in export activities was provided for by the Revenue Act of 1971. The Act established a new type of corporation, known as the Domestic International Sales Corporation (DISC), for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1972.

The principal objectives of the legislation were to increase exports and improve the balance of payments. The DISC was designed to help achieve these objectives both by placing U.S. exporters on a more equal tax footing with their foreign competitors, many of which were located in countries that had tax structures that encouraged exports, and by more closely equating U.S. taxation of export profits with taxation of U.S. corporations that produced and sold abroad through foreign subsidiaries.

Prior to the DISC legislation, U.S. corporations engaged in export sales were taxed currently on their export profits at the full U.S. corporate income tax rate. On the other hand, foreign subsidiaries of U.S. corporations producing and selling abroad were not subject to U.S. income tax and U.S. parent corporations were not normally taxed on foreign subsidiary earnings until the earnings were received as dividends.

The Act provided a system of tax deferral for DISCs and their stockholders (mainly other corporations). The profits of a DISC were not taxed to the DISC but were taxed to the stockholders of the DISC when distributed or deemed to be distributed. In general, the stockholders of a DISC were deemed to receive an annual dividend equal to one-half of the DISC's taxable income. This deemed distribution was fully taxable to the stockholders even

If the earnings were not actually distributed. Federal income taxation was deferred on the one-haif of the DISC's taxable income which was not deemed distributed until one of the following events occurred: the income was actually distributed to the DISC's stockholders: a stockholder disposed of the DISC stock; the DISC was liquidated; or the election to be treated as a DISC was terminated or revoked.

Corporate stockholders receiving DISC dividends were not permitted the intercorporate dividends received deduction. The dividends received deduction was designed to prevent multiple taxation of corporate earnings: consequently, as a DISC itself was not subject to taxation the dividends received deduction was not applicable.

Dividends (deemed or actual) paid by a DISC were treated as dividends from a foreign corporation to the extent the dividends were attributable to certain export receipts of the DISC. Thus, all stockholders could claim a foreign tax credit for any foreign taxes imposed directly on a DISC dividend. Corporate stockholders could also claim an indirect credit for foreign taxes paid by a DISC. The limitation on the foreign tax credit (see "Foreign tax credit" in the Explanation of Terms) was applied separately with respect to aggregate dividends received from all DISCs, and then to all other foreign source income.

To qualify as a DISC, a corporation must have been organized under the laws of any State or the District of Columbia, have only one class of stock, issue outstanding capital stock with a par or stated value of at least \$2,500, and satisfy the "gross receipts" and "gross assets" tests.

The gross receipts test required that at least 95 percent of the corporation's gross receipts consist of "qualified export receipts." In general, qualified export receipts were receipts from the sale or lease for use outside the United States of "export property." or from the furnishing of services related and subsidiary to the sale or lease of export property. Also included were dividends on stock of a "related foreign export corporation" and interest on any obligation which was a "qualified export asset." "Export property" was defined as property manufactured, produced, grown or extracted in the United States. Receipts from exports subsidized by the U.S. Government or exports intended for use in the United States did not qualify as export property. A DISC could not engage in producing, growing, or manufacturing export property.

The gross assets test required that at least 95 percent of the corporation's assets be qualified export assets. In general, qualified export assets were inventories of export property; necessary operational equipment and supplies; trade receivables from export sales (including commissions re-

ceivable); producer's loans; working capital; investments in related foreign export corporations; obligations issued, guaranteed, or insured by the Export-Import Bank or the Foreign Credit Insurance Association; and, obligations of the Private Export Funding Corporation.

A DISC which, for a taxable year, failed to satisfy the gross receipts test or the gross assets test, thereby failing to qualify as a DISC, could nevertheless satisfy these qualification requirements by making a "deficiency distribution" for such year, whereby the DISC made a distribution to its stockholders after the close of the taxable year. The DISC, at this time, had to demonstrate that the failure to make these distributions prior to the actual date made was due to reasonable cause.

Additionally, to qualify as a DISC, a new or previously existing corporation had to file an election requesting to be treated as a DISC. For the election to be valid, all stockholders of the corporation on the first day of the election year must have consented in writing. The election remained valid unless the corporation revoked it or failed to qualify as a DISC for 5 consecutive years.

A DISC usually acquired export property from its parent or an affiliated corporation

("related suppliers") and then sold the property abroad; however, it could act simply as a commission agent on export sales of related suppliers. The method used for allocating income between a DISC and its related suppliers was therefore an important part of the DISC statute. The allocation was achieved through special intercompany pricing rules which permitted the DISC to realize taxable income in an amount which did not exceed the greater of:

- (a) 4 percent of the qualified export receipts attributable to the sale of export property plus 10 percent of related "export promotion expenses," defined as ordinary and necessary expenses incurred to obtain qualified export receipts (referred to as the 4 percent method);
- (b) 50 percent of the combined taxable income of the DISC and its related supplier attributable to qualified export receipts plus 10 percent of related export promotion expenses (referred to as the 50-50 method); or
- (c) taxable income based upon the price actually charged the DISC by its related supplier if that price was justifiable on an arm's-length basis (referred to as the arm's-length method).

The following types of corporate organi-

zations were not eligible to be treated as a DISC:

- 1. Tax-exempt corporations;
- 2. Personal Holding Companies;
- 3. Banks and trust companies;
- Mutual and savings banks, domestic building and loan associations, and cooperative banks;
- 5. Insurance companies:
- 6. Regulated investment companies;
- China Trade Act corporations receiving the special deduction provided in section 941 of the Code;
   and
- Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through their stockholders.

For any taxable year in which a corporation was a DISC or in which at any time it owned, directly or indirectly, stock in a DISC or former DISC, the corporation was not allowed to take the Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation deduction and was not entitled to exclude from income amounts earned in U.S. possessions as permitted under section 931.

Form 1120-DISC, Domestic International Sales Corporation return, was filed annually by a DISC on or before the 15th day of the 9th month following the close of its taxable year. No extensions of time for

Table E.—Active Domestic International Sales Corporation Returns, Form 1120-DISC: Number of Returns, Balance Sheet and Income Statement Items, and Distributions, 1972

	[Money amounts are in thousands of dollars]												
	ltem	Number of returns	Amount		item	Number of returns	Amount						
1 2	Number of returns total With net income	2 827 2,706	_	43 44 45		(*) 4 372	(*) 1 29 906						
3 4 5 6	Total assets Qualified assets total Working capital	2,817 2,815 2,700 80	2,826,071 2,816,529 152,343 37,983	46 47	Interest on State and local Government obligations	(*)	441						
8	Funds awaiting investment Export import Bank obligations Trade receivables (net)	74 2,399	117,142 2,110 333	49 50	Export promotion expenses, total	2,431 1 675 1 320	<b>7,515,239</b> 7,117,917 194,241						
10 11 12	Export property Producer's loans Investments in related foreign export corporations Openeriable assets (net)	391   157   28   282	167 415 32 952 1,594 4,816	51 52 53	Advertising	49 445 156	1 688 11 754 672						
13 14	Other assets Nonqualified assets	1,140 338	191,952 9,542	54 55 56	Rents Sales commissions	445 261 764	43 561 3.329 54 041 5 407						
16 17 18	Total habilities Accounts payable Other current liabilities Mortgages, notes and bonds payable in one year or more	2,817 1 623 1,229 165	2.826.071 931.101 171.787 66.836	57 58 59 60	Compensation of officers	101 368 251 861	16 542 8 374 48 872						
19 20	Other (tabilities Capital stock	553 2,817	77,641 19 161 13,671	61 62 63	Nonexport promotion expenses total Repairs Bad debts	2 167 111 236	203 081 701 2 752						
21 22 23 24 25	Paid in or capital surplus Other earnings and profits Previously taxed income Accumulated OISC income Less Cost of treasury stock	106 316 1530 2658 13	13.671 28.515 471.999 1.045.893 534	64 65 66 67	Rents Taxes	154 1 338 372 78	1 178 9 970 4 782 47						
26 27 28 29 30	Total receipts (line 27 plus 46 minus 47)  Total qualified export receipts and nonqualified receipts  Qualified export receipts total  Qualified export receipts from sale of export property  Other qualified export receipts, total	2,760 2,761 2,760 2,701 576	9,071,512 9 080,563 8 966,012 8 901,862 64 149	68 69 70 71 72	Depreciation Freight Advertising	623 133 411 90	87 2 005 83 640 2 496 1 907						
31 32	Leasing of export receipts, total Leasing of export property Services related to qualified export sale or lease	60 116	21,611 11 813	73 74	Employee benefit programs	94 1 620	1 782 91 733						
33 34 35 36 37	Engineering and architectural services Export management services Qualified dividends Interest on producer's loans Other interest	36 16 7 37 375	12,327 570 9 494 78 7 920			2 827 2 810 2 706 104	1 565 747 1 565 324 1 566 041 717						
38	Gain from sale of qualified export assets  Nonqualified receipts total	19	337 114 552	79 80 81		13 8 5	42 41 1						
40 41 42	Ultimate use in U.S. Exports subsidized by U.S. Government Certain sales or leases for use by U.S. Government	157 11 7	13 404 70.889 348	83	Tax deferred income and income taxable to stockholders Total amount deemed distributed Total amount actually distributed	2 705 2 680 598	1 565 999 176 195 90 919						

filing returns were allowed. Not all corporations filing an election to be treated as a DISC may have followed through with their intent and, as a result, filed no Form 1120-DISC for 1972. Others may not have filed their election on time; DISC elections had to be filed at the beginning of a corporation's taxable year. Consequently, these corporations could not file as DISCs for 1972. In addition, DISC returns filed for 1972 and showing no income or deductions were considered returns of inactive corporations and were therefore excluded from the statistics. As a result, there was a substantial difference between the number of DISC elections in 1972 and the number of Form 1120-DISC returns reflected in this

Table E is a summary of DISC assets, liabilities, receipts, deductions, and distributions for 1972. Included are items unique to the DISC return. Many of these items were combined for the standard presentation contained in table 24. Additional information about DISCs is included in the International Income and Tax supplement to Statistics of Income.

#### Work Incentive (WIN) Credit

The Revenue Act of 1971 provided a job development tax credit, known as the work incentive or WIN credit for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1971. This new credit was intended to expand job opportunities for persons participating In the Federal Work Incentive Program which was designed to provide job opportunities for welfare recipients and to make participants ready for the jobs when the jobs were ready for them. Taxpayers that were engaged in a trade or business and that hired participants in the WIN program were allowed a credit against their income tax liability for 20 percent of the WIN program expenses; I.e., salaries and wages that were paid such persons in taxable years beginning after 1971 for services performed during their first 12 months of employment (whether or not the twelve months were consecutive).

To qualify as WIN program expenses, salaries and wages must have:

- (1) been paid to employees certified by the Secretary of Labor as being from the WIN program and the employees could not have displaced any individual from employment.
- (2) consisted entirely of cash remuneration.
  - (3) been paid or incurred:
- (a) for services rendered during the first 12 months of employment. (Although the employee must have been employed for at least 24 months, the first 12 months could span a 24 month period, after which, the employee must have been employed for 12 months consecutively.
- (b) in the employer's trade or business
- (4) not been less than wages paid to the non-WIN employees performing comparable services.
- (5) not been reimbursed to the employer. (If so, the expenses, for credit purposes, were disregarded to the extent of the reimbursement.)
  - (6) not been paid or incurred:
- (a) for employment outside the United States.
- (b) after the end of the 24 month period beginning with the first day of the employee's employment. (The employee's total months of employment must have equaled 12 on or before the end of this period.)
- (c) to an ineligible individual. (In the case of corporations, an employee who owned directly or indirectly more than 50 percent of the value of the corporation's stock; or was a relative of such an employee.)

The credit for salaries and wages paid was tentative, in that it represented earned credit before considering the impact of a limitation based on the presence or size of income tax. The WIN credit was applied against tax liability that had first been reduced by foreign tax and investment

credits, respectively. Tax which could be reduced by the credit did not include additional tax for tax preferences or Personal Holding Company tax. When applied against tax, the WIN credit was limited. For a given year it could not exceed \$25,000 plus 50 percent of tax in excess of \$25,000. The limitation was uniquely applied to members of controlled groups (as defined by Code section 1563) in that the \$25,000 cutoff applied to the group as a whole and, thus, had to be apportioned among the component members of the group when separate tax returns were filed for each member.

For Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through their stockholders, WIN program expenses for each taxable year were allocated pro rata among those persons who were stockholders on the last day of the taxable year for use in computing their own WIN credit.

Further, if the WIN program participant was involuntarily terminated at any time during the first 12 months of employment or before the close of the 12th calendar month of employment thereafter, any WIN credit taken for that particular participant had to be recaptured. The recapture resulted in an increase in the employer's income tax liability, for the year of the termination, by the amount of the disallowed WIN credit.

Unused WIN credit, the amount in excess of the limitation based on the size or presence of tax, could be carried back or forward for use in other years. The unused WIN credit had to be first carried back 3 taxable years or to the earliest applicable taxable year (i.e., only to a taxable year beginning after December 31, 1971) and then any unused amount remaining was to be carried forward 7 taxable years or until the credit had been exhausted. The unused credit carryback and carryover could be used to reduce any income tax liability for years to which it was carried provided it was within the limitation based on size of tax for that year.

Tables for 1972

# General Income and Financial Statistics

- 1 Number of returns, receipts, cost of sales and operations, net income, tax and credit items, distributions to stockholders, total assets, net worth, depreciable assets, and depreciation deduction, by minor industry, 10
- 2 Balance sheets and income statements, by major industry, 16
- 3 Returns with net income: Balance sheets and income statements, by major industry, 24
- 4 Balance sheets and income statements, by size of total assets, 32
- 5 Returns with net income: Balance sheets and income statements, by size of total assets, 34
- 6 Selected balance sheet, income statement, and tax items, cost of property used for investment credit, and distributions to stockholders, by major industry, by size of total assets, 36
- 7 Selected balance sheet, income statement, and tax items, and distributions to stockholders, by industrial division, by size of business receipts, 69
- 8 Book net income or deficit and tax return net income or deficit, by major industry, 74

#### **Income Tax and Related Statistics**

- 9 Tax items: Number of returns by selected types of tax, net income or deficit, statutory special deductions, income subject to tax, income tax, credits, payments, selected foreign dividend items, Small Business Corporations (Form 1120S) and Domestic International Sales Corporations (Form 1120-DISC), by major industry, 76
- 10 Returns other than Forms 1120S and 1120-DISC: Income subject to tax: Number of returns, net long-term capital gain, net income, income subject to tax, income tax, foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits, by size of income taxed at normal tax and surtax rates, or size of deficit, 90
- 11 Returns other than Forms 1120S and 1120-DISC: Number of returns, selected receipts, net income, tax computation items, income tax, and selected tax preference and investment credit items, for returns with and without estimated tax payments, by size of tax after foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits, 95
- 12 Income, special deductions, income tax, credits, and taxpayment items, by accounting period, 103

- 13 Returns with estimated tax payments: Number of returns, net income, income subject to tax, income tax, credits, payments, tax due, and overpayment, by tax status, by accounting period, 105
- 14 Taxpayments: Number of returns, receipts, net income, tax computation items, and income tax, by taxpayment status, by size of income tax after foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits, 107

#### Foreign Corporations and Foreign-Owned U.S. Corporations

- 15 Returns of active foreign corporations with U. S. business operations, Form 1120F: Income statement and tax items, by industrial division, 112
- 16 Active domestic corporation returns: Number of returns with 50 percent or more ownership by another entity, and balance sheets and income statements for returns with 50 percent or more foreign-ownership, by selected industrial divisions, 113

#### Tax Preference Items

- 17 Returns other than Forms 1120S and 1120-DISC: Tax preference items: Number of returns, and tax preference and related items, by tax preference status, by major industry, 115
- 18 Returns other than Forms 1120S and 1120-DISC: Tax preference items: Number of returns, and tax preference and related items, by size of total assets, 124
- 19 Returns other than Forms 1120S and 1120-DISC: Tax preference items: Number of returns, and tax preference and related items, for returns with and without net income, and for returns with and without normal tax and surtax, by tax preference status, by size of total items of tax preference, 126

#### Work Incentive Credit Items

20 Returns other than Form 1120-DISC: Work incentive credit items, by industrial division, by size of total assets, 133

#### **Investment Credit Items**

21 Investment credit items: Number of returns, cost of property, investment qualified for credit, tentative credit, carryover, income tax, investment credit, unused credit, depreciable assets, depreciation deduction, and returns with carryover, by major industry, 134

#### Depreciation

- 22 Selected depreciation items, by major industry, 138
- 23 Selected depreciation items, by size of total assets. 139

#### Active Domestic International Sales Corporation Returns, Form 1120-DISC

24 Balance sheets and income statements, by selected industries, 140

# Active Small Business Corporation Returns, Form 1120S

25 Selected balance sheet and income statement items, and distributions to stockholders, by industrial division, by size of total assets, 142

# Consolidated Returns and Controlled Groups

- 26 Consolidated returns: Balance sheets and income statements, by industrial division 147
- 27 Consolidated returns: Balance sheets and income statements, by size of total assets, 148
- 28 Members of controlled groups other than Form 1120-DISC: Number of returns, total assets, total receipts, net income, income tax, and selected dividend items, by type of return, by major industry, 150

Table 1.—Number of Returns, Receipts, Cost of Sales and Operations, Net Income, Tax and Credit Items, Distributions to Stockholders, Total Assets, Net Worth, Depreciable Assets, and Depreciation Deduction, by Minor Industry

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

=	[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]											
		Number of	returns .	Total re	ceipts		6			Income subject to		
	Miner industry	Total	With net income	All returns	Returns with net income	Business receipts	Cost of sales and operations	Met income (less deficit)	Net income	normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax		
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)		
1	All industries	1,812,760	1,140,182	2,171,209,849	1,895,095,856	2,007,328,615	1,412,500,893	96,760,642	112,798,221	95,063,146		
2	Agriculture, ferestry, and fishery Farms	42,974 27 474	26,856	17,156,593	14,043,218	16,313,786	12,585,547	509,094	860,335	502,018		
4	Agricultural services, forestry, and fishery	15,500	16,920 9,936	10,145,924 7,010,669	8,090,921 5,952,297	9,501 143 6,812,643	7.113.491 5,472.056	362,877 146,217	624,853 235,482	348,397 153, <b>6</b> 21		
5		14,211	7,529	22,648,211	17,530,976	21,498,182	11,905,024	3,199,370	3,868,673	3,635,671		
6 7	Metal mining Iron ores	1,072 103	(*)	3,487,303 894,884	1,697,659 (*)	3 322,382 828,463	2,325,969 614 454	30,924 58,001	174,182	117,379		
8 9	Copper, lead and zinc gold and silver ores Miscellaneous metal mining	597 372	(*)	2,415,375 177,044	[ 162,064   (*)	2,331 044 162,875	1,597,022 114,493	35,964 — 8,887	122,232	82,795 (*)		
10 11	Coal mining  Grude petroleum and natural gas	2,161 7,572	910 4 267	3,783,937 11,523,749	2 957,533	3,615,575 10,850,615	2,596,756 4,631,632	71,838 3,022 566	161,176 3,325,357	124,508 3,220,639		
12 13	Crude petroleum inatural gas and natural gas liquids Oil and gas field services	4.034 3.538	2,181 2,086	8,495,235 3,028,514	9,812,312 7,314,514 2,497,798	8,043,290 2,807,325	2,808,639 1,822,993	2,890,154 132,412	3 110,999 214,358	3,055,693 164,946		
14 15 16	Nonmetallic minerals (except fuels) mining Crushed broken, and dimension stone, sand and gravel Other nonmetallic minerals except fuels	3 406 2.976 430	2,211 2,007 204	3,853,222 2,863,791 989,431	3.063,472 2.454,197 609,275	3,709.610 2,765.576 944,034	2,350,667 1,785,625 565,042	135,890 137,320 — 1 430	207,958 169,473 38,485	173,145 141,331 31,814		
	Contract construction	154,418	93,348	108,737,575	85,555,747	106,458,649	87,321,258	1,880,816	3,143,065	2,391,363		
18 19	Building construction General contractors, except building construction	52,647 14,935	28 680 9 912	43,265,428 22,276,919	33,985,809 17,976,792	42,175,960 21,580,968	37,234,177 17,247,424	488 951 622,529	988,660 860,844	721,554 705,897		
20	Special trade contractors	86,836	54,758	43,195,228	33,593,146	42,701,721	32,839,657	769 336	1,293,561	963,912		
22	Manufacturing Food and kindred products	203,238 15,266	1 <b>34,028</b> 10,380	870,463,407 113,393 808	793,905,647 95,817 161	841,062,514 111,534,540	595,233,245 85,571,540	48,233,203 3,737,536	52,772,300 4,144,495	48,774,880 3,962,289		
23 24	Meat products Dairy products	2 165 1,804	1,379 1,312	30,579,513 15,166,690	22,538,832 14,142,501	30 322,050 14,971,134	26.858,551 12,141,073	222.832 504.428	335,810 526,099	298,097 507,767		
25 26	Canned and trozen loods Grain mill products	1,461	974 1,320	9,972,305 14,513,772	9 191,701 13,873,411	9,763,943 14,172,294	7,258,143 10,539,486	336,296 750,197	376,076 767,434	343.234 746,147		
27	Bakery products	2,691	1,616	6,813,736	5,126,972	6,729,618	4,495,978	197,756	246,765	229,527		
28 29	Sugar Malt liquors and malt	108	96 51	2,961,328 5,577,231	2,409,257 4,245,124	2,894,791 5,490,502	2,259,343 2,994,054	74,167 280,671	80,828 344,279	77.243 341,820		
30 31	Alcoholic beverages, except mall liquors and malt Bottled soft drinks and flavorings	192 1,858	141	6,928,976 7,722,126	5,113,673 7,085,392	6,810,220 7,453,801	4,689,337 4,795,141	255,759 596,915	276.473 627,337	265.477 610.009		
32	Other food and kindred products	3,123	2,030	13,158,131	12,090,298	12,926,187	9,540,434	518,515	563,394	542 968		
33 34	Tobacco manufactures	294	154	9,432,215 26,888,719	9,050.022	9.119.903	4,718 861 20,685,414	1,007.216 933 283	1,010,403 1,169,343	967,646 1 099 766		
35	Textile mill products Weaving mills and textile finishing	6,057 975	4,152 677	12,002,364	23,371,967 10,999,239	26,463,662 11,773,095	9,253,855	481.026	531,101	515,656		
36 37	Knitting mills Other textile mill products	1,973 3,109	1,487 1,988	5,523,453 9,362,902	4,895,446 7,477,282	5,448,114 9,242,453	4.186,541 7,245 018	207,705   244,552	254.019   384.223	234,426 349,684		
38 39	Apparel and other labricated textile products Men's and boys' clothing	17,507 2,913	11.714 2.293	27,819.529 9,979,058	23.750.052 8.215.076	27,418,931 9,783,852	20,801,146 7,362,254	507 426 39,338	1,061,007 398,817	959,682 367,216		
40 41	Women's, children's, and intants' clothing Miscellaneous apparel and accessories	8,815	5,689 1,459	12,592,899 1,569,428	11,090 402 1,159,021	12 436 014 1.557.071	9 442 001 1_167,757	387 295 37,813	466,999 57,400	417,410 48,011		
42	Miscellaneous tabricated textile products	2,623 3,156	2,273	3,678,144	3,285,553	3,641,994	2.829 134	121 656	137,791	127,045		
43 44	Lumber and wood products, except turniture Logging, lumber, and wood basic products	10.942 3.951	7.240 3,108	19,789,807 8,249 409	18,434,291 7,947,692	18,917,223 7,724,302	14 019 707 5,687 265	1,209 312 660,005	1,334 096 677,121	1,212,012 608,642		
45 46	Millwork, plywood, and prelabricated structural products Other wood products except furniture	3.989 3.002	2.275 1.857	9,080,156 2,460,242	8,432,270 2,054,329	8,775,093 2,417,828	6,556 567 1,775,875	438,097 111,210	526,561 130,414	484,945 118,425		
47	Furniture and fixtures	6,585	4,416	9,651,827	8,366,143	9,509,631	6,833,440	464,364	553,986	512,897		
48 49	Household furniture Furniture and fixtures except household furniture	3,903 2,682	2.516 1.900	6,797,271 2,854,556	6,069,339 2,296,804	6,702,085 2,807,546	4.852.390 1.981.050	342,217 122,147	400.956 153.030	375 239 137,658		
50	Paper and allied products	3,437	2,602	27,327,429	25,489,787	26 436,850	18,435,404 10,548,126	1,454,222 612,138	1,537,482 638,608	1,492,303 621,666		
51 52	Pulp paper, and board Other paper and allied products	23 <i>7</i> 3.200	205 2,397	15,503,482 11,823,947	14,727,342 10,762,445	14,875,918 11,560,932	7,887,278	842,084	898.874	870,637		
53 54	Printing and publishing Newspapers	26,757 4,700	16.617 3,265	30.072.710 10.341.839	26.870.425 9.963.842	29.053.773 9.951.829	18,333,566 6,443,657	2.101,329 1.087,309	2,325,508 1,108,514	2,144,709 1,046,751		
55 56	Periodicals Books greeting cards and miscellaneous publishing	2,368 3,386	1,340 1,870	3.639.139 5,792,324	3,176,086 5,008,288	3,487,914 5,480,813	1 999,952 3,157,984	170,973 391,117	209.198 452 461	189,941 418,010		
57	Other printing and publishing	16,303	10 142	10 299.408	8,722,209	10,133,217	6,731,973	451 930	555,335	490,007		
58 59	Chemicals and allied products Basic chemicals, plastics, and synthetics	9,729 2,843	6,643 2,013	70,573,108 33,513,297	67,855,861 32,242,739	68,191 899 32 539,327	42,063 373 21,104,846	6 033 223 2,325 578	6,213,232 2,407,415	5 998,543 2,293,708		
60 61	Orugs Spap cleaners, and toilet goods	718 1873	500 1,150	16,300,400 9,458,218	16,003,334 9,170,938	15,511,296 9,093,617	7 957,996 5,154,674	2,056,488 1,079,701	2,082,564 1,101,760	2,052.310 1,069,256		
62 63	Paints and allied products Chemical products not elsewhere classified	1,327 2 907	1 043 1 876	4,193,156 7,026,948	4,035,003 6,322,758	4 120,382 6,847 241	2.937.777 4.857.484	179.870 384 568	191,422 423,053	183,200 393,110		
64	Chemicals and allied products not allocable	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)		
65 66	Petroleum retining and related industries Petroleum retining	1 004 2 <b>41</b>	583 167	102.187 161 101.055.070	98,705,554 97,719,958	95,090 213 1 93,972,764	67,545,555 66,717,690	5,923,025 5,847,664	5.987,271 5.902,725	4,559 881 4 484 764		
67	Miscellaneous petroleum and coal products	763 7.074	416   4,647	1 132 091 18,327 655	985.596 17,099.921	1,117 449 17,994 457	827 865 11 949 032	75,361 980 232	84 546 1,089,565	75.117 1 044 236		
68 69 70	Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products Rubber products	1,100	4,647 805 3,842	13,583 430 4 744,225	17,099.921 13,232,428 3,867.493	13,317,606 4,676,851	8,730.802 3,218,230	783 426 196,806	806,742 282,823	792 334 251.902		
71	Miscellaneous plastics products  Leather and leather products	5 974 2,081	1,343	7 169,712	5,399,554	7 002.854	5,269,848	210,865	271,372	236,616		
72 73	Footwear except subber Leather and leather products not elsewhere classified	569 1,512	292 1,051	4 710,877 2,458,835	3,132,052 2,267,502	4 576,839 2,426,015	3,404 758 1,865.090	138 451 72,414	179. <b>6</b> 67 91.705	154 866 81,750		
74	Stone clay and glass products	8,506	5,764	21 059,384	19.393.126	20 578,411	13,702,561	1,287.340	1,366,598	1,268,856		
75 76	Glass products Cement hydraulic	1.021 139	540 129	6,228,745 2,259,507	6,047,510 2,103,760	6,076 317 2 205,498	4,031,568 1,401,782	479,390 140,143	490,039 140 <b>99</b> 4	478.942 122.246		
_	intended at each of table. See text for "Fanlanation of Torms" and "Docs											

Table 1.—Number of Returns, Receipts, Cost of Sales and Operations, Net Income, Tax and Credit Items, Distributions to Stockholders, Total Assets, Net Worth, Depreciable Assets, and Depreciation Deduction, by Minor Industry—Continued

| All figures are estimates based on samples | money amounts are in thousands of dollars |

		All figures are esti	Foreign	invest-	Distributions holders e own s	s to stock xcept in	Total		Oepreci-	Dapreci
	Minor industry	income tax	tax credit	ment credit	Total	Returns with net income	assets	Net worth	able assets	ation deduction
		(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
1	All industries	42,890,248	6,315,725	3,024,608	36,039,621	34,439,348	3,256,831,334	886,131,335	994,265,171	63,748,993
2	Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	186.403	288	21,125	109,442	91,511	13.620,047	4,708.007	7,466,770	585,330
3 4	Farms Agricultural services forestry, and fishery	128 665 57,738	(*)	14 204 6 921	82 365 27 077	66 031 25 480	10 311 198 1 3 308 849	3 632,705 1,075 302	5 408 116 2 058 654	413 131 172 199
	Mining	1,740,472	1,442,137	43,750	1,986,779	1,891,246	30,461,410	16,144,183	19,554,469	1,344,549
6 7	Metal mining iron ores	62 346 (*)	26 997 (*)	3 901	151 232	95,395	7 936,121 2 177,599	4 910 282 1 039 508	4 586 322 1 794 384	226 139 77 898
8 9	Copper, lead and zinc gold and silver ores Miscellaneous metal inining	47 424	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	118 010	73,024	5,391.325 367,197	3 707 809 162 965	2 641 340 150 598	138 145 10.096
10	Coal mining	59,676 1 541 369	16 417	7 464 19 107	66,734 1 693,261	64 935 1 1 674 758	4 325,000 l 13,679,055	1,962 563 1 6.807 683	3 149 913 8.104 444	259 001 574 845
11 12 13	Crude petroleum and natural gas Crude petroleum natural gas, and natural gas liquids Oil and gas field services	1 467,690 73 679	1 378,518 15,018	7,179 11,928	1,637 363 55 898	1 619 680 55,078	10.063.093 3 615 962	5,326 367 1 481 316	5 518 089 2,586 355	351 510 223 335
14 15 16	Nonmetallic minerals (except fuels) mining Crushed broken, and dimension stone, sand and gravel Other nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	77.081 61.457 15.624	(*) (*)	13,278 11,521 1,757	75 552 34,555 40 997	56,158 32,802 23,356	4 521,234 2,674,689 1 846,545	2,463 655 1 516 885 946 770	3 713,790 1 2 569 846 1 1 143 944	284 564 205 855 78 709
	Contract construction	942,508	23,918	74,884	293,625	271,135	55,090,085	14,729,830 4 335 033	19,801,494 5 082,246	2,011,509 430,494
18 19	Building construction General contractors, except building construction	283,346 308,735	3,417 19,447	12 376 36 955	81 729 94,000	70.555 85 908	24,479 771   12 438 391	4 849 237	8 301 290 6 417 958	430 494 850 378 730 637
20	Special trade confractors  Manufacturing	350.427 22,842,078	4,174,983	25.553 1,379,131	117.896 15.626,374	114,672   15,386,361	18 171,923   698,659,684	5,545 560 348,182,412	390,270,897	26,298.457
22	Food and kindred products	1,849 418	244,929	119,700	1 141.317	1.124 590	54 990,287 8 462,117	27 853 092 3,600,163	31.005.147 4.956.767	2 217 511 295 318
23 24	Meat products Dairy products	138,375 238 697	9 234 35 835	10,468 17 683	37.369 171.814	35.092 171 018	6 133,458	3,373 051	3 580.029 3 202 831	268 195 204 811
25 26	Canned and trozen foods Grain mill products	160 013 343 253	22 408 48 907	13,005 18,094	96 367 300 203	94 790 299 922	6 018 978 7 742 231	2.725 285 4 068.320	4 191,553	287 681
27 28	Bakery products Sugar	105.930 34.773	6 443	8.160 2.998	58 734 31 715	56 894 28,624	3,017 128 2 087,258	1 572 817 973 163	2 397 823 1 354 762	158 424 68 150
29 30	Malt figuors and malt Alcoholic beverages, except malt figuors and malt	163 892 124,706	231 10 897	7,632 6,628	68,949 61,408	67,544 60 908	3 265 636 4,639 203	1 981,619 2 402 255	2 813.320 1 431.607	223 <b>4</b> 35 101 603
31 32	Bottled soft drinks and flavorings Other food and kindred products	285,971 253 808	79 096 29 206	16 836 18,196	206,100 108 658	205 857 103 941	4 849 834 8.774 444	2 583 489 4 572 930	3 297,943 3 778,512	341 522 268 372
33	Tobacco manufactures	460,560	30.054	16.942	327.368	324 811	8,859.548	4 521 502	2 380 158	187 938
34 35	Textile mill products Weaving mills and textile tinishing	507 920 240,386	12,743 9,386	50.202 27.713	211,593 129,367	209,369 128 452	17,224,637 8 351 084	8.756 354 4.785.164	11,171,800 6,319,767	760 685 417 636
36 37	Knitting mills	107,231 160,303	1.079	8.751 13.738	24.908 57.318	24,602 56,315	3,154 014 5 719,539	1,392,985 2,578 205	1.629 973 3.222 060	130,569 212 480
38	Other textile mill products  Apparel and other fabricated textile products	429,939	7,233	13,688	138,381	111,039	15,125,872	6.257 372	3 387,188	273 372
39 40	Men's and boys' clothing Women's, children's, and infants' clothing	168.897 185,323	4,365 2,027	5.166 6.067	64.076 58.991	37 098 58,721	7 285 999 5,399 303	3 001 873 2.228 556	1 577 093 1 203 291	126 416 97 496
41 42	Miscellaneous apparel and accessories Miscellaneous fabricated textile products	20 828 54 891	(*) {*)	376 2 079	3 020 12,294	3,006 12,214	703 103 1 737 467	292 541 734 402	165 922 440 882	13 178 36 282
43	Lumber and wood products, except furniture	475,801	6,427	45 028	238 490	238 157 120 270	14 503 387 6.714 289	6 673,860 3 279 035	8 635,405 4 154 166	646 624 296 232
44 45		227,392 198 483	(*)	21,771 18,333	120,270 104 806	104 683	6 446 835	2 663.765 731.060	3 606 111 875 128	282 516 67 876
46 47	Other wood products, except furniture Furniture and fixtures	49.926 233.884	(*)	4,924 8,796	13 414 59,752	13 204 58 532	1,342 263 4,913 479	2 468 440	2,009,364	144 029
48 49	Household furniture	172,168 61,716	716	5.816 2,980	43.155 16.597	42 915 15.617	3,279 335 1,634,144	1.651.074 817.366	1 377 099 632.265	95 064 48 965
50	Paper and allied products	653,301	71,203	66 287	510.871	505,800	23,710,021	12 123 922 7 618 333	18 234.397 12 655 965	1,084 217 692 398
51 52	Pulp, paper, and board Other paper and allied products	250 778 402 523	28 261 42 942	44 128 22 159	286,780 224 091	282,067 223,733	15 864.922 7 845.099	4 505 589	5 578 432	391 819
53 54	Printing and publishing Newspapers	977 142 484,245	24 000 3,015	51 059 22.063	471 491 232 746	464 926   231,769	22 445.070 8.294 493	11 537 157 5,176 938	10.934 896 4.612 929	802 951 314 667
55 56	Periodicals	82.370 195.947	10.371 8 666	2,877 8,680	49 553 104.840	49.049 102 302	2 455 155 - 5,732,352	1,003 784 2 452.020	828 404 1 428 418	64 233 121 534
57	Other printing and publishing	214 580	1,948	17,439	84.352	81 806	5,963,070 61 744 766	2 904 415 34 358 825	4 065.145 42 884 954	302 517 3 027 748
58 59		2 827,513 1 085,230	487.652 165.445	171,347 116,343	2 089,981 1.011.623	2,086.336 1,011,227	33 658 423 13 938,709	18 150.730 8 452.729	29 501 786 1 6.059 749	2 085 644 446 107
60 61	Orugs Soap cleaners, and toilet goods	965 359 508 189	181 006 106.344	28,128 12,196	627.606 328 276	627.606 326.042	6 036,985	3 776,680	2 423,865 1.337 846	165 535 81 390
62 63	Chemical products not elsewhere classified	84 615 181 137	10,620 24,225	4 703 9.813	30_975 91_272	30 852 90,380	2 831.882 5 235 763	1,345,320 2,605,127	3,526.909	247 065 (*)
64 65	Chemicals and allied products not allocable Petroleum refining and related industries	(*)	(*) 1,558,690	(*) 132.422	(*) 3,235 909	(*) 3.164 527	(*) 105 019 040	(*) 63 383,387	(*) 70 390,258	3,325 769
66 67	Petroleum refining	2,258,955 34 288	1,557,444	131,038	3,221.979 13.930	3 150,601 13 926	104 447 013 572 027	63 079 011 304 376	70.090 394 299 864	3 302,334 23 435
68	Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	484 253	59,396	38.916	219.210	218,897	13 513 621	6.262 860	8 444 340 6 596 232	638 227 475 670
69 70		375,438 108,815	57,946 1,450	27.793 11.123	204.808 14.402	204 721 14,176	10,527 854 2 985,767	5.032.047 1.230.813	1 848 108	162 557
71 72		109,334 73 245	1 243 1.099	5.352 3 128	84,922 1 77,998	58 808 53,520	4 022 598 2 768 810	2 024 590 1 383 361	1 225.528 824.911	86 707 57 439
73	Leather and leather products not elsewhere classified	36 089	(*)	2 224	6.924	5,288	1.253.788	641,229	400 617	29 268 941 005
74 75	Glass products	582 146 223 115	45.304 19 611	57 662 18.731	364 010 131 444		17 563.335 5.324 226	9 873 000 3 143 185	14 700 180 4 319 897	280 476
76	Cement, hydraulic	57.642	(*)	8.573	57 481	57 379	2,925 969	1.637 683	3.038.353	138 357

Table 1.—Number of Returns, Receipts, Cost of Sales and Operations, Net Income, Tax and Credit Items, Distributions to Stockholders, Total Assets, Net Worth, Depreciable Assets, and Depreciation Deduction, by Minor Industry—Continued

IAH tigures are estimates based on samples -money amounts are in thousands of dollars.)

[All tigures are estimates based on samples -money amounts are in thousands of dollars]											
		Number of	l returns	Total re	ceipts					Income	
	Minor industry	Total	With net income	All returns	Returns with net lecame	Business receipts	Cost et sales and eperations	Net income (less deficit)	Net income	subject to normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(6)	(9)	
77 78	Manufacturing — Continued Stone, clay, and glass products — Continued Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products Other nonmetallic mineral products	4,826 : 2,520	3.253 1,842	7,077,508 5,493,624	6,194,151 5,047,705	6,918,446 5,378,150	4,698 369 3,570,842	351,998 315,809	397,427 338,138	361.233 306.435	
79	Primary metal industries	4,734	3,454	51.872.511	47.733.533	50,345,915	37.096 434	1.756.325	2,001,296	1,688,561	
80	Ferrous metal processing and basic products, and primary metal products not elsewhere classified Nonferrous metal processing and basic products	2,781 1,953	2,021 1,433	30,046,416 21,826,095	27,994,479 19,739,054	29,491,413 20,854,502	21,159,791 15,936,643	1,073,316 683,009	1,177,604 823,692	1,073.02 <b>9</b> 615.532	
82	Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment	24,244	17.548	44,512,138	38,033,673	43,710,010	31,340,201	2,125,381	2,429,658	2,211,169	
83 84	Metal cans Cutlery, hand tools, and hardware	175 933	165 843	5,019,205 3,635,582	5,005,970 3,541,114	4.948.298 3.550.589	3,541,242 2,181,631	246,662 372,688	247,004 389,366	243,100 371,027	
85	Plumbing and heating apparatus, except electric	573	402	4,276,083	3,339,454	4,179,539	2,899,332	163.004	190,667	181.920	
86 87	Fabricated structural metal products Screw machine products, bolts, and similar products	8.309 2.079	5,634 1,641	13,560.828 3,650,351	10.604.555 3,290,242	13,304 932 3,584,687	10.101.292 2.536.601	455.873 207,736	592,622 220,721	531,887 194,290	
88 89	Metal stampings Other fabricated metal products	2,791 9,384	1,902 6,961	4,365,918 10.004,171	3.749.865 8.502.473	4,310,822 9,831,143	3,188,061 6,892,042	175,317 504,101	206.317 582.961	189,007 499,938	
90 91	Machinery, except electrical	24,520	16.525	69,448,663	62,460,055	65,555,781	41,706,961	5,441,091	5.961,882	5,700,241	
92	Farm machinery Construction, mining and materials handling machinery and equipment	1,329 1,753	1,060	8,269,952 11,559,592	8,106,597 10,793,863	7,543,564 11,174,200	5,415,670 7,819,641	349,657 852,490	368,952 892,852	325.955 860.264	
93 94	Metalworking machinery Special industry machinery	6.987 3,205	5.084 2,143	5,858,479 6,905,713	4.058.041 6.156.443	5,742,301 6,628,511	3,838,451 4,598,960	196,154   391,468	292,610 448,819	261,959 415,148	
95	General industrial machinery	2,436	1,487	10,389,016	9,605,378	10,071,202	6,683,624	578,739	631,977	593,776	
96 97 98	Office and computing machines Service industry machines Other machinery, except electrical	315 975 7,520	162 583 4,879	17,309,658 4,296,187 4,860,066	15,779,321 3,914,699 4,045,713	15,455,476 4,208,101 4,732,426	7,115,711 3,036,691 3,198,213	2,559,717 276,674 236,192	2,706,009 312,764 307,899	2,673,119 301,489 268,531	
99	Electrical equipment and supplies	11.649	7.290	67,739,383	63,230,628	65,528,011	44,405,227	3,463,754	4,046,537	3,770,023	
100 101	Household appliances Radio, television, and communication equipment	417 2,061	266 1,348	8,178,013 17,706,516	7,831,471 17,006,329	7,950,605 16,753,884	5,517,870 11,433,925	536,151 756,711	556,416 868,756	548,958 778,071	
102 103	Electronic components and accessories Other electrical equipment and supplies	4,513 4,658	2,656 3,020	14,916,683 26,938,171	12,520,255 25,872,573	14,543,690 26,279,832	10,066,338 17,387,094	392,807 1,778,085	688,457 1,932,908	572,248 1,870,746	
104	Motor vehicles and equipment	2.793	1.773	87,801,549	86,791,813	85,880,450	66,572,515	6,373,271	6,433,071	6,363,070	
105	Transportation equipment except motor vehicles	3,583	1.823	37,070,619	30,754,826	35,271,308	27,038,179	1,025,548	1,320,759	1,168.116	
106 107 108	Aircraft guided missiles, and parts Ship and boat building and repairing Transportation equipment not elsewhere classified	888 1,470 1,225	362 882 579	25.776,002 2,870,009 8,424,608	20,454,986 2,576,121 7,723,719	24,342,962 2,769,725 8,158,621	18,414,313 2,165,291 6,458,575	641,375 81,638 302,535	850.270 116.542 353.947	740,545 97,632 329,939	
109 110	Scientific instruments, photographic equipment, watches and clocks Scientific and mechanical measuring instruments	5,308 2,118	3,133 1,172	14.684,838 5,039,532	13,594,649 4,610,480	14,165,959   4,919,911	8,282,726 3,147,651	1,557.848 182,097	1,700,612 247,596	1,660,531 233,966	
111 112 113	Optical medical, and ophthalmic goods Photographic equipment and supplies Watches and clocks	2,700 388 102	1.627 254 80	4,037,924 4,727,348 880,034	3,757,421 4,560,589 666,159	3,898,941 4,486,786 860,321	2,141,701 2,372,358 621,016	380,547 942,741 52,463	433,845 953,601 65,570	419,952 943,260 63,353	
114	Miscellaneous manufactured products, and manufacturing not allocable	11,168	6.227	13.640.642	11,702,606	13,292,733	8,861,555	640,612	814,127	753,733	
115 116	Ordnance except guided missiles	150	42	675,425	460,529	659,044	465,668	17,134	33.268	32,675	
110	Miscellaneous manufactured products, except ordnance, and manufacturing not allocable	11,018	6,185	12,965,217	11,242.077	12,633,689	8,395,887	623,478	780,859	721,058	
117	Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	72.550	42,979	167,212,641	142,237,217	162,061,039	95,329,334	8,617,944	9,976,107	9,265,370	
118 119	Transportation Railroad transportation	55,364 351	32,790 185	74_497.065 16,956.246	56,071,225 12,792,851	71,273.908 15,427,922	47,360,573 10,081,928	1,594,986 — 18,252	2.646.740 390,512	2,200,752 351,086	
120 121	Local and interurban passenger transit Trucking and warehousing	7.262 30,189	4.015 19.442	5,305,142 26,302,657	4,620,828 22,454,705	5,107,953 25,772,815	3,748,150 17,048,261	98,257 1,079,323	141,190 1.248,596	124,196 1,074,866	
122	Water transportation	5,585	2,653	5,278,550	3,128,772	5.030,936	3,797,668	42,174	202,490	158,600	
123 124	Air transportation Pipe line transportation	4,674 405	1,781 345	14,269,190 2,159,022	7,661,483 2,12 <b>4</b> ,215	13,735.451 2,094,349	8,625,255 1,171,702	97,619 207,289	298,716 225,439	186.487 206.776	
125 126	Transportation services not elsewhere classified Communication	6.898 7,751	4,369 4,623	4.226.258 41.595.637	3,288,371 40,428,213	4.104.482 40,731.500	2.887,609 20.638,392	88.576 3.429.276	139,797 3,568,823	98,741 3,424,150	
127 128	Telephone, telegraph, and other communication services Radio and television broadcasting	3,233 4,518	1,947 2 676	36 420,991 5,174,646	35,637,502 4,790,711	35,764,339 4,967,161	17,822,970 2,815,422	2,930,540 498,736	2,999,094 569,729	2,916,732 507,418	
129 130	Electric gas, and sanitary services Electric companies and systems	9,435 312	5,566 200	51,119,939 15,537,825	45.737,779 14,591,465	50,055.631 15,325.659	27,330,369 6,999,538	3,593.682 1,419.800	3.760,544 1.482,112	3,660,468 1,463,694	
131	Gas companies and systems Combination companies and systems	998 219	823 206	18,821,482 14,906,691	17,689,480 11,822,103	18,309,183 14,621,771	11,898,704 7,526,370	1.128.019 917.734	1,150,676 960,826	1,123,658 936,868	
133	Water supply and other sanitary services	7.906	4,337	1,853,941	1,634,731	1,799,018	905.757	128,129	166,930	136,248	
	Wholesale and retail trade	568,228	381,416	674,507,620	573,496,889	660,666,976	509,397,534	14,367,925	17,470,776	13,646,213	
135 136	Wholesale trade Groceries and related products	180.428 21.875	130.789 15.067	310,201.985 64,708,544	274.564.712 55.333,790	305.391.027 64.022.882	253.069.279 56.127.637	7.436,004 723,724	8,523,979 866,906	6,018,036 684,092	
137	Machinery equipment and supplies	29,582	21,229	30,851,583	27,779,173	30,155,175	22,596,198	1,354,502	1,522.330	847,694	
138 139	Miscellaneous wholesale trade Motor vehicles and automotive equipment	128.971 15.078	94,493 11,540	214.641.858 20.502.819	191,451,749 17,228,642	211.212.970 20,259.128	174.345.444 16.277.587	5,357,778 681,468	6,134,743 740,295	4,486,250 499,597	
140	Orugs chemicals, and allied products Ory goods and apparel	7.210 8,310	4 817 5,888	15,396.605 11,604.651	13,690,010 10,340,365	15,143,537 11,421,368	12,045,294 9,021,394	565,460 248,782	615,278 361,700	345 979 305,036	
142	Farm products—raw materials	6,664	5.015	27,916,713	24,336,931	27,564,173	25,698,515	339,353	384,931	269,937	
143 144	Electrical goods Hardware and plumbing and heating equipment	10,527 10 141	7,669 8,428	15,189 124 12,496,213	13.853,231 11,414.990	14,974,321 12,296,180	11.713,818 9,496,592	528,662 365,470	619,461 392,312	433.522 335,923	
145 146	Metals and minerals except petroleum and scrap Petroleum and petroleum products	3.892 8.498	2,903 6,895	13,402,938 14,595,027	11,800,737 13,063,532	13,259,340 14,209,384	11,398,487 12,027,378	328.008 324.822	366,021 353,530	283,309 292,193	
147	Alcoholic beverages	3,883	2.865	13.167.689	12,300,169	13.067.554	10,532,379	275.656	302.942	253,350	
148	Paper and its products Lumber and construction materials	4,121 8 847	2.897 6.681	6,684,293 13,765 720	6,083,354 12,790 085	6,601 684 13,572,880	5,320,460 11,175 257	149,832 371,847	170,155 421,391	117,077 337,346	
150 151	Other wholesale trade  Retail trade	41.800 386,649	28.895 249.787	49,920.066 362,850.755	44.549,703 297,533,430	48.843.421 353,886,969	39,638,283 255,403,548	1.178.418 6.889.866	1,406,727 8 903,180	1,012,981 7,596,876	
152		29,953	22.730		19,611 265	21,466,915	16,366,483	597,038	727,595	585,042	

Table 1.—Number of Returns, Receipts, Cost of Sales and Operations, Net Income, Tax and Credit Items, Distributions to Stockholders, Total Assets, Net Worth, Depreciable Assets, and Depreciation Deduction, by Minor Industry—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]									
=	Minar Industry	Potal Income	Foreign tax	invest- ment	Oistributions holders e own s	xcept in	Total	Net worth	Ospreci- able	Gepreci- ation
	พกเขา กเนชรบร	tax	credit	credit	Total	Returns with net income	assets	NET WORLD	assets	deduction
		(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
77	Manufacturing — Continued Stone, clay, and glass products — Continued Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products Other nonmetallic mineral products	159,369	(*)	19.086	94,017	93.298	5.018.148	2.465.714	4 228,551	311,678
78		142,020	17,866	11.272	81,068	79.237	4.294,992	2.626.418	3.113,379	210,494
79 80	Primary metal industries Farrous metal processing and basic products, and primary metal	789.447	152,712	92,495	776,104	767,464	57 943,893	27,220,798	47.305,456	2,213,847
81	products not elsewhere classified Nonterrous metal processing and basic products Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation	502,372	71,122	73,454	445,959	437,718	28,401,342	15,194,931	32,780,245	1,445,703
82		287.075	81,590	19,041	330,145	329,746	29,542,551	12,025,867	14.525,211	768,144
83	equipment Metal cans	1,005,618 114,052	61 287	61,328 16,451	446,821 99,084	426,446 99,084	29_182,086 3,990,529	14 344,979 1,929,898	15.407,588 2,986,804	1 103,798 211,472
84	Cutlery, hand tools, and hardware	174,524	20,305	4,919	102,194	101,990	2,707,215	1,704,754	1.138,742	90.121
85	Plumbing and heating apparatus, except electric	85,889	4,622	2,307	39,772	33,073	3,162,184	1,354,355	1.648,707	94.758
86	Fabricated structural metal products	238,208	13,045	11.402	75.281	66,561	8,335,205	3.641.034	3,338,461	262,324
87	Screw machine products, bolts, and similar products	87,181	1,406	6.335	28,910	28,417	2,308,219	1.289.033	1,568,568	106,442
88 89	Metal stampings Other fabricated metal products	84,191 221,573	1,797 4,332	6.691 13,223	18,754 82,826	18.182 79.139	2 453,570 6,225,164	1,187,931	1,483,232 3,243,074	102,720 235,961
90	Machinery, except electrical .	2,680,380	682,298	99,020	1,552,155	1,542,283	68,903,551	34,361,356	30,372,034	2,809,467
91	Farm machinery Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment	152,718	(*)	8,092	82,377	82,377	7,056,607	2,815,656	2,314,856	159,414
<b>9</b> 2		406,474	60,853	15,701	343,805	341,236	9,391,027	5,189,034	3,946,324	321,750
93	Metalworking machinery	113,084	7,608	6,761	53,500	50,851	4.624,908	2,567,677	2.836.804	189,769
94	Special industry machinery	191,673	33,299	9,257	74,732	73,370	5.172,488	2,517,664	2.128.825	204,831
95	General industrial machinery Office and computing machines	275,968	39,527	14,784	122,986	122,571	9,688,226	4,974,026	4,032,862	285.164
96		1,281,189	512,026	33,393	774,171	773,384	27,006,500	13,156,829	11,988,816	1.399.546
97	Service industry machines	142,268	7.558	4.294	37,959	37,919	2.722.897	1 481.010	1.059,568	90.405
98	Other machinery, except electrical	117,006	6.052	6,738	62,625	60,57 <b>5</b>	3.240.898	1.659.460	2.063,979	158,588
99	Electrical equipment and supplies Household appliances	1,754,760	197,975	129,413	1,055,930	1,053,616	59,118,863	24,078,797	22,150,510	2.019,385
100		260,859	29,052	9,278	123,713	123,713	5,625,839	2,592,576	1,986,776	178,278
101	Radio, television, and communication equipment	348.196	76,617	43,885	333,822	333,773	16,606,305	6.217.319	5.609.331	578.883
	Electronic components and accessories	266,877	23,177	19,563	84,715	84,528	14,085,163	5.806.884	4,557.229	437.581
103	Other electrical equipment and supplies	878.828	69,129	56,687	513,680	511,602	22.801 556	9,462,018	9,997,174	824,643
104	Motor vehicles and equipment Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles	3.048,529	345,802	127,205	1,818,356	1,815,383	62,144.639	26,370,361	25,756,932	2,034,881
105		549,937	32,080	49,906	352,647	330,060	34,265,632	12,696,681	14,009,348	1,147,783
106	Aircraft, guided missiles, and parts Ship and boat building and repairing Transportation equipment not elsewhere classified	351,764	22,390	35,146	272,578	250,749	23.903,179	8.801.564	9,916,577	834.622
107		43,216	1,224	3,202	14,141	13,728	3,034 664	1.374,010	866,358	62.669
108		154,957	8,466	11,558	65,928	65,583	7,327,789	2.521.107	3,226,413	250 492
109 110 111 112 113	Scientific instruments, photographic equipment, watches and clocks Scientific and mechanical measuring instruments Optical, medical, and ophthalmic goods Photographic equipment and supplies Walches and clocks	784,988 108.863 196 438 450.055 29.632	138,139 17,485 33,311 (*)	25,203 7,773 5,479 11,706 245	416.693 66,075 82,227 (*)	416.429 66.024 82,014 (*)	13,312,479 5,116,176 3,178,712 4,383,410 634,181	8,563,640 3,050,011 2,026,520 3,201,799 285,310	6.403.207 2.081.816 1.270.882 2.903.045 147.464	539.146 203.743 104.152 219.909 11.342
114 115 116	Miscellaneous manutactured products, and manufacturing not allocable Ordnance, except guided missiles Miscellaneous manufactured products, except ordnance, and	343,965 15,475	14,955	17,160 580	114,373 (*)	108.628	10.152.880 512.835	4,451,439 257,423	3,462,207 252,876	293,367 18,759
117	manufacturing not allocable	328,490	14,584	16,580	106.299	101,093	9,640.045	4.194.016	3,209,331	274.608
	Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	4,363,110	<b>51,60</b> 6	960,542	6,911,3 <b>09</b>	6,428,042	337,715,312	142,731,762	343,667,917	17,172,706
118	Transportation	994,609	17,429	211,323	925,642	899,007	89,255,823	36,257,877	81,880,649	4,953,667
119	Railroad transportation Local and interurban passenger transit	171,774 53,599	1,596	68,806 12,928	445,925 57,004	441,809 55,449	38,523.107 2,780,863	18,648,096 973,631	37,616,654 2,168,821	1,273,458 249,627
121	Trucking and warehousing	472,206	1,042	66,000	158,980	157,707	15,633,612	6,595.597	12,046,267	1,279,233
	Water transportation	70,502	1,204	12,648	47,594	44,727	6,836,356	2 467.051	4 947,868	293,069
123 124	Air transportation Pipe line transportation	87,862 98,245	2,803	23,647 23,779	39.176 132.343	24,309 131,833	16,492,754 5,670,772	4,990,275 1,652,247	16,664 685 5,971,881	1,424.138 268.016
125	Transportation services not elsewhere classified  Communication	40,421	(*)	3,515	44.620	43.173	3.318.359	930,980	2,464 473	166,126
126		1,631,412	26,545	375,2 <b>04</b>	2.216.823	2,196.336	95.163.441	45,102,048	93,123,042	5,930,280
127	Telephone, telegraph, and other communication services	1,397,555	(*)	359. <b>084</b>	2.105.731	2,085,498	89,464,734	42,555,742	90,246,120	5 667.032
128	Radio and television broadcasting	233,857	(*)	16.12 <b>0</b>	111.092	110,638	5,698,707	2,546,306	2,876,922	263.248
129	Electric, gas, and sanitary services Electric companies and systems	1,737,089	7.832	374,015	3,768,844	3,332 6 <b>99</b>	153.296,048	61,371,837	168,864,226	6 288,761
130		701,369	(*)	157,055	1,569,251	1,469,723	61.873.089	24,932,300	69,330,033	2 536,577
131	Gas companies and systems Combination companies and systems Water supply and other sanitary services	529,931	5,826	113,665	813.207	781,315	35,821,812	13,356,642	37.301,211	1,498,712
132		448,623	(*)	93,785	1,340.229	1,039,991	51,027,684	21,282,747	58,174,540	2,061,535
133		57,166	(*)	9,510	46,157	41,670	4,573,463	1 800,148	4.058,442	191,937
	Wholesale and retail trade	5,700,493	194,953	254,092	2,431,237	2,311,180	241,756,673	92,027,136	74,065,551	6,319,521
135	Wholesale trade Groceries and related products	2,541,486	127,992	89.578	883,500	848.448	107,087,120	39,822,922	24,307,924	2.091.360
136		289,725	4,247	16.807	127,489	125.266	12,334,969	4,606,992	4,021,642	359.017
137	Machinery, equipment, and supplies	354,627	3.056	12,827	126.485	117,535	14.326,477	5 452,970	2.910.171	332,409
138	Miscellaneous wholesale trade	1,897,134	120,689	59.944	629.526	605,647	80,425,674	29,762,960	17,376,111	1.399 934
	Motor vehicles and automotive equipment	209,120	1,805	4.684	68 163	57,451	7,217,229	2,642,089	1,071,201	102,184
140	Orugs, chemicals, and allied products Orygoods and apparel	156.657	53.834	2,805	74 816	73.102	8,303,606	4,110,895	2.392,317	129.746
141		130.486	665	2,965	35,469	32,876	4,940,051	1,752,947	762,673	69.416
142	Farm products—raw materials Electrical goods Hardware, and plumbing and heating equipment	113.622	7,582	8,250	50,668	50,349	7,556,089	2,376,766	2,437,419	145,004
143		187,796	1,108	2,730	46,508	45 958	6,184,053	2,325,099	646,767	68,667
144		136,980	(*)	3,020	33,421	33,203	4,892,244	2,207,718	886,712	75,110
145	Metals and minerals, except petroleum and scrap	126,063	393	4,041	39.652	39.207	5,324.930	1,779,494	971,081	80,147
146 147 148	Petroleum and petroleum products Alcoholic beverages Pages and its products	121,780 110,806 47,860	(*) (*)	8,253 2,056	36.805 37.690	36,649 37,478	5.707.425 3.133,199	2,253,476 1,291,313	2 334 887 626.098	185,243 60,759
148 149 150	Paper and its products Lumber and construction materials Other wholesale trade	140,716 415,248	(*) 84 13,857	1,518 4,653 14,969	24,394 38,457 143,483	24.141 37.978 137.255	2,403,426 4,457,280 20,306,142	988.217 1,745.740 6.289.206	682,908 1,178,196 3,385,852	55,389 107,103 321,166
151 152	Retail trade  Building materials, hardware, and farm equipment	3.146.610 224.874	66,947	172,179 9,704	1,538,153 124,517	1.453.148 123.410	133,318,775 9,672,166	51,568,070 3,968,327	49 340.363 2,616,592	4 200.744 226.756
_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			2,			2,012,130	2,300,007	2,010,030	

Table 1.— Number of Returns, Receipts, Cost of Sales and Operations, Net Income, Tax and Credit Items, Distributions to Stockholders, Total Assets, Net Worth, Depreciable Assets, and Depreciation Deduction, by Minor Industry—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples -- money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Number of	returns	Total re	ceipts					Income
Minor industry	Total	With net income	All returns	Returns with net income	Business receipts	Cost of sales and operations	Net income (less deficit)	Net income	subject to normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Wholesale and retail trade - Continued Retail trade - Continued General merchandise stores 1.54 Food stores	22.483 27.694	14,332 16 626	13 427 734 78 718 406	65,554,912 53,127,775	69 471 543 77.941,317	43 531.718 61,561,480	2.327.336 554 130	2 610.228 898,359	2 488.253 803,830
155 Automotive dealers and service stations 156 Automobile and truck dealers 157 Gasoline service stations 158 Other automotive dealers	67.140 32,975 12.812 21 353	46 486 25 023 8 236 13 227	94 236 381 75,262 739 7 742 716 11 230 926	83,379 048 68,089,576 6,237 822 9 051,650	92 912,588 74,352,941 7 624 629 10 935,018	77 463.023 63.448 647 5,887 934 8,126 442	1.218 704 909 490 132.315 176.899	1 476 165 1 021 750 165,849 288,566	1.221.543 857.030 141.747 222.766
Apparel and accessory stores foo furniture, home turnishings, and equipment stores Eating and drinking places	39 443 34 441 74,272	27 258 23,26 <b>9</b> 38,343	18 920 411 15 192 329 21 718,765	15,142 610 12,539 935 15,678 523	18.432,129 14.670,040 21.146,182	11 387 185 9 430,350 9 301,855	541.128 326.850 427.810	734,911 467,374 800 528	626.219 361.526 596.766
162 Miscellaneous retail stores 163 Orig stores and proprietary stores 164 Liquor stores 165 Other retail stores	91,223 19,846 10,345 61,032	60,743 14 169 6 681 39 893	38,706,911 13,108 231 3,320 384 22,278 296	32,499 362 11,132 298 2 532 200 18,834,864	37.846.255 12.855.811 3.290,934 21.699.510	26 361,454 9 109,799 2 624 442 14 627,213	896.870 285,797 56,166 554,907	1 188,020 354,457 73,650 759,913	913,697 289,93 <b>4</b> 46,086 577,677
166 Wholesale and retail frade not allocable	1 151	840	1,455 080	1,398,747	1 388,982	924 707	42.055	43,617	33,301
167 Finance, insurance, and real estate	425,088	265,671	225,581,228	203,596,409	118,529,783	57,978,771	17,654,882	20,565,884	13,773,394
68   8anking   69   Mulual savings banks   70   8anks and trust companies, except mutual savings banks	14 458 484 13,974	12 66 <b>5</b> 475 12 190	52,230 807 6,075,659 46,155 148	46,752,081 5,684,794 41,067,287	8.105.131 172 102 7.933.029	2 435,997 5.259 2 430,738	2,870,928 346,607 2,524,321	3 133 794 363.622 2 770 172	2,923 890 249 297 2,674 593
Credit agencies other than banks   Credit agencies other than banks   Credit agencies   Credit agenc	29.836 5 349 7.491 2.914	20 041 4 931 5.723 2 212	25,096,886 15,275,757 4,419,706 2,178 477	23 642 740 14 879 732 3 920 569 1,946,745	5 650,246 944 661 2 568 415 1 420,327	1 508 060 84 704 880 590 361,766	1,668,824 897,284 298,072 207,493	1.860 019 910 029 360 146 238.377	1,739,137 876,240 313,180 224,764
Other credit agencies and finance not allocable	14 082 5.693 3.919	7 175 2 649 1 768	3,222 946 5,560 628 4 878 453	2,895,694 4,284,552 3,718,461	716 843 1 695 186 1 338 720	181 000 55.594 41 893	265.975 405.278 334 705	351 467 604 628 507 861	324,953 542,024 474,566
exchanges, and allied services  1.80 Regulated investment companies  1.81 Real estate investment trusts  1.82 Small business investment companies  1.83 Other holding and investment companies	1.774 64 470 799 427 519 62 725	881 37 209 534 165 209 36,301	682 175 9 355 404 3.799 871 1.216 462 36 932 4 302 139	566 091 8 097 511 3 711 538 742 668 19.878 3 623 427	356 466 1 245.372 (*) 13 714 1 879 1 229 625	13 701 577.711 — — 577.711	70,573 4,737,349 3,307,584 288,689 —6,208 1,147,284	96 767 5,182,888 3,317,985 319 276 6,979 1 538,648	67.458 840.507 271 (*) 5.467 834,330
184 Insurance carriers 185 Life insurance 186 Mutual insurance except life or marine and certain fire or flood	5,221 1 755	3 730 1 128	103 547 011 59 854 339	99,394 764 57,462,248	85 466,502 45,911 461	48 375 477 27,185,477	6 105.007 3,539,902 673,451	6.325.172 3.678 601 709 649	5,064 499 3,273,878 527,286
insurance companies! Other insurance companies	1 018 2 448	900 1,702	12,465,552 31,227,120	11,547,648 30,384,868	11 541 419 28.013 622	6,721,230 14 468 770	1,891.654	1,936,922	1 263,335
Insurance agents, brokers, and service	32 228	23.198	5.333 450	4,515 738	5,033,309	1 302 804	414.286	492,195	369,125
Real estate   Real estate   Real estate   Real estate operators (except developers) and lessors of buildings   Lessors of mining oil and similar property   Lessors of railroad property, and of real property not elsewhere	273,182 179 799 629	166.179 114,148 251	24,457,042 12,782,613 212 909	16,909,023 8,615,849 185,612	11 334,037 5,318,197 33,289	3.715,128 1.619,517 (*)	1 453,210 922,957 8,062	2,967 188 1,637,167 29 678	2 294.212 1.412.135 27 183
classified Subdividers developers and operative builders Other real estate and combinations of real estate insurance loan. and law offices	9.892 41.841 41.021	5,677 22,997 23,106	328.608 5.647.722 5.485.190	241,264 3 970,102 3,896,196	119,319 1,175,041 4 688 191	22.897 789.989 1.272.517	29,342 274 228 218,621	68 69 7 847,343 384 303	49,881 539,390 265,623
195 Services	314,795	184,593	83,987,745	64,144,565	79,910,175	42,246,883	2,304,498	4,103,672	3.028,210
196 Hotels and other lodging places	19 349	10.391	8 107.318	5 996,985	7 508 827	3 738 915	248 719	481 674	306 156
197 Personal services	37,746	21.314	7.073 962	5 299 155	6 917,279	3,727,398	226 424 757 503	335,757 1 247,122	261 205 950 934
198 Business services 199 Advertising 200 Business services, except advertising 201 Automobile services and miscellaneous repair services 202 Automobile parking repair and services 203 Repair services, except automobile	82,401 11,738 70,663 40,503 29,289 11,214	47.808 7.531 40.277 25.131 18.318 6.813	24 406,372 7,428,411 16 977,961 8 958,825 6 891,795 2,067,030	19 481.283 6 412.191 13 069.092 6.652 431 5.018 011	23 265,448 7,289 526 15 975 922 8 514 887 6 473,637 2,041,250	14 117 331 5,285 453 8 831 878 4 500 634 3 177 572 1,323,062	757 503 216 122 541 381 219,961 154,693 65,268	247.122 269.844 977.278 356.777 272.926 83.851	223 479 727 455 270,706 206,579 64,127
Age of the services and the services and the services of the s	34 974 4.671 4 197 26 106	16 955 1,949 2 521 12 485	10.241.149 2.910.918 1.485.973 5.844.258	7,246,559 2,043,074 1,063,563 4,139,922	9 214 930 2 638 767 1,348 934 5 227 229	4 773,927 1 396,064 712,523 2 665,340	275.402 64 882 42,863 167 657	638 654 154 411 80,940 403,303	481 013 120 172 61.550 299.291
Other services Offices of physicians and surgeons Offices of dentists and dental surgeons Other medical services Educational services	99 822 29 077 5 925 17 706 7 878	62 994 21.746 4 711 11.634 3.414	25,200,119 6 189 881 831 012 6 489 238 1 037 059	19 468 152 4 972,099 668 909 4 915 924 684 927 1	24 488 804 6 157 330 825 494 6.315.672 987.657	11 388 678 1 444 282 238 378 3 523 063 526.155	576.489 112 244 20 401 177.968 26.387 21 712	1,043 688 149,567 25,229 267 370 48,914 28 050	758,196 133 795 21 199 173 178 34 582 19 986
213 Legal services 214 Services not elsewhere classified	4 247 34 989	2,981 18 508	928 136 9 724 793	733 352 7 492 941	919 915 9 282 742	293,284 5,363 516	270 551	524 558	375 456
215 Nature of business not allocable	17,258	3,762	914,629	585,188	827,509	511,297	_7,090	37,489	24,027

Table 1.—Number of Returns, Receipts, Cost of Sales and Operations, Net Income, Tax and Credit Items, Distributions to Stockholders, Total Assets, Net Worth, Depreciable Assets, and Depreciation Deduction, by Minor Industry—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

=		All figures are esti	mates based on s	amples - money ar	nounts are in thous	sands of dollars				
		Total	Foreign	Invest-	Distribution: holders e own s	xcept in	Total		Oepreci-	Oepreci
	Minor industry	income tax	tax credit	ment credit	Total	Returns with net income	assets	Het worth	able assets	ation deduction
		(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
	Wholesale and retail trade—Continued									
153	Retail trade — Continued General merchandise stores	1 152 702	55 980	58 476	731 416	716 377	43 079 538	16 430 573	15 328 632	1,086 845
154	Food stores	355 448	(*)	38 838	209 348	163 107	14 917 146 23 640 752	6 529 653 7 791 954	8 944 453	785,159
155 156	Automotive dealers and service stations Automobile and truck dealers	464 419 332,013	6 346 (*)	16 927 9,662	117 935 72.885	114 342 71 818	16 527 181	5 085 970	6 202 761 3 863 783	670,583 437 027
157 158	Gasoline service stations Other automotive dealers	54 158 78 248	(*) (*)	3,561 3,704	19 062 25 988	16 889 25 635	2 215 350   4 898 215	819 139 1 386 845	1 095,512 1 243 466	100,361 133,195
159	Apparel and accessor, stores	248 525	(*)	6 857	86 839	78 046	8 826 966	4 275 714	2 245 131	201.293
160 161	Furniture home furnishings, and equipment stores. Eating and drinking places.	130 800 233 520	(*) 1,351	4 173 19 821	33 574 94 060	30 165 90 286	7 408 933   10 000 356	2 945 863   3 540 031	1 486 471 7,369,288	137 894 635 467
162	Miscellaneous retail stores	336 322	(*)	17 383	140 464	137 415	15 772 918	6 585 955	5 147 035	456.747
163 164	Drug stores and proprietary stores Liquor stores	115,694 15,090	(*)	5 775 498	45 829 11 729	45 414 11 729	4 407 456 957 653	1 881,592 346 718	1,299 540 331,114	109 392 27 876
165	Other retail stores	205 538	(*)	11 110	82 906	80 272	10 407 809	4 357 645	3 516 381	319,479 27,417
166 167	Wholesale and retail trade not allocable Finance, ilisurance, and real estate	12 397 5,933,209	(*) 395,557	2 335 172,784	9 584 8,045,468	9 584 7,472,744	1,810,200,797	636 144 245,980,036	417 264 92, <b>902,274</b>	5,211,840
168	8anking	1 307.908	221 621	87 668	2 029 231	1 869 924	913 879 756	63,351,481	14.808 300	1,373 683
169 170	Mutual savings banks Banks and trust companies except mutual savings banks	113 665 1 194 243	301 221 320	2 033 85 635	2 029 231	1.869.924	96 228 397   817 651 359	5,335,893 58 015,588	793.718 14 014 582	45 454 1 328 229
171	Credit agencies other than banks	817.198	20.415	15 442	406 334	351 878	305 951 057	18.316.712	5 882 536	407 471
172	Savings and loan associations Personal credit agencies	432 152 136,463	(*) (*)	5 926 3 603	80 884 174 677	80 740 158 604	230 471 229 21 338 999	8 508 662 4,062,324	3 506 544 741,682	154 897 67 661
174 175	Business credit agencies	104.642	5 762	5 028	70 288	59 286	16 738 523	2 319,044 3 426 682	1 103,627 530 683	155 172 29 741
176	Other credit agencies and finance not allocable  Security and commodity brokers dealers exchanges and services	143.941 246.219	5,006 3,612	885 6 103 :	80.485 88 301	53 248 79 895	37 402 306   25 577 735	3 275 027	564 529	58 987
177 178	Security brokers, dealers, and flotation companies	216 043	2 128	5 781	66 588	59 061	23 224 588	2 843 787	409 708	48 119
1/0	Commodity brokers and dealers security and commodity exchanges and allied services	30 176	(*)	322	21 713	20 834	2 353 147	431 240	154 821	10 868
179 180	Holding and other investment companies	280 984	25 163	4 009	3 717 965 2 554 269	3 460 846 2,507 480	109 205 190 60 909 647	78 919 900 56 566 635	4 268 513 48 756	178 480 335
181	Regulated investment companies Real estate investment trusts	181	_	_	445 936	279 173	14 423 115	4 744 784	1 840 379	46 552
182 183	Small business investment companies Other holding and investment companies	1 973 278 753	25,163	(*) 4 006	2 26 <del>9</del> 715 491	(*) 673 <b>08</b> 3	462 074 33 <b>4</b> 10,354	175,532 17 432 949	12,238 2,367,140	497 131 096
184	Insurance carriers	2 360 254	122 083	41,381	1 132 527	1 120 060	346 095 380	56,726,722	5.455 802	685.567
185 186	Life insurance Mutual insurance except life or marine and certain fire or flood	1 550 125	81,660	14 999	518,442	511 390	240,767 845	23,351 973	2.262 469	332 738
187	insurance companies! Other insurance companies	244,924 565 205	1,777 38,646	5,421 20 961	(*) 612,333	(*) 606 918	19 875 302 85 452.233	6 098 506 27 276,243	363,457 2 829 876	54 712 298 117
188	Insurance agents brokers and service	140 383	2,119	2.222	93,232	92 670	6,592 596	2 138 524	653 617	81 284
189 190	Real estate	780.263	544	15,959	577.878	497 471 309 643	102 <b>899</b> 083 63 632 792	23 251 670 15 900 525	61.268 977 53.620 698	2 426 368 2 039 059
191	Real estate operators (except developers) and lessors of buildings Lessors of mining oil, and similar property	457 697 10 785	(*) 327	8 641 193	381.215 14 496	14 496	909 962	233 186	181 518	13 033
192	Lessors of railroad property, and of real property not elsewhere classified.	15 994	(*)	891	14 776	14 307	2 231 163	801 739	982 842	43 973
193 194	Subdividers developers and operative builders Other real estate and combinations of real estate, insurance, loan,	205 359	(*)	4 409	106 768	100 811	27 967 148	4 523 105	4 335 039	213 743
	and law offices	90.428	(*)	1.825	60 623	58 214	8 158.018	1 793 115	2 148 880	116 560
	Services	1,173,965	31,800	107,924	631,299	583,164	68,259,469	21,358,022 3,557 401	45,990.314 9.892,938	<b>4.779.869</b> 559.171
196 197	Hotels and other lodging places Personal services	127 462 100 027	1.117 (*)	11 062 9 011	100 581 36.806	94 271 34 787	12 129 939 4 538 193	2,022 870	3 636,707	327 972
198	Business services	385,562	13,057	30,023	195.021	183 180	18 821 001	5,934 538	10 311 804	1,301 788
199 200	Advertising Business services except advertising	94 746 290 816	7 960 5 097	2 649 27 37 <b>4</b>	41,999 153,022	41 475 141 705	2 948 822 15 872 179	934 128 5 000 410	787,886 9 523,918	87 089 1.214 699
201	Automobile services and miscellaneous repair services	95 669 75,163	(*)	18 125 17 358	54,057 45,260	41 356 32 559	8 287 518 7 469 435	1 830 010 1 475 050	7 391 785 7 001 649	1.327 056 1.285 357
202 203	Automobile parking repair and services Repair services except automobile	20,506	` '	767	8,797	8 797	818 083	354 960	390,136	41 699
204 205	Amusement and recreation services  Motion picture production distribution and related services	200 265 52,920	10 316 10 189	21 552 12 915	110 469 17,387	101 433 17 094	11 739 858 4 137 398	4 002 157 1 <b>4</b> 34 <b>8</b> 93	8 253,431 2 000 740	748 949 345 353
206	Motion picture theaters	24,373	(*)	1 686	17 699	17 619	1,523 432	554,188	1 199.857	71 305 332 291
207	Other amusement and recreation services Other services	122.972 264 980	(*1 5.519	6 951 I 18 151	75 383 134,365	66 720 128 137	6 079 028 12 742 960	2 013,076 4,011,046	5 052 834 6 503 649	514 933
209	Offices of physicians and surgeons	33 354 4 613	-	1.972 455	12,716 1,117	12 563 987	928,064 168 415	371 843 71 944	609 878 129 795	70 203 14 122
211	Offices of dentists and dental surgeons Other medical services	60 140	(*)	6 774	33,286	31 495	5 578 602	1 684.358	3.557,131	195 121 35 637
212	Educational services Legal services	12 977 5 085	(*)	422 471	(*) 6.081	(*) 4 141	788 467 179 599	98 459 63,435	410 696 108.376	13 509
214	Services not elsewhere classified	148 811	5 360	8 057	79 098	76 889	5 099 813	1 721 007	1 687,773	186 341
215	Mature of business not allocable	8,010	(*)	376	4,088	3,965	1,067,857	269,947	345,485	25.210

<sup>(\*)</sup> Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals "Excludes companies with gross income under \$150,000 which are tax-exempt under section 501.

NOTE: See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Oafa."

# **Active Corporation Returns**

Table 2.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Major Industry
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

						Major industr	ry			
		Ī			Mining				Manufac	turing
ltem	All industries	Agri culture, torestry, and fishery	Total mining	Metal mining	Coal mining	Crude petroleum and natural gas	Non- metallic minerals (except fuels) mining	Contract construction	Total manufac- turing	Food and kindred products
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Number of returns, total	1 812,760	42,974	14,211 7,529	1,072 141	2,161 910	7.572 4.2 <b>6</b> 7	3, <b>406</b> 2,211	154,418 93,348	203,238 134,028	15,266 10,380
2 With net income 3 Total assets	1 140.182 3,256,831,334	26,856 13,620,047	30,461,410	7,936,121	4,325,000	13,679,055	4,521,234	55,090,065	696,659,684	54,990,287
4 Cash 5 Notes and accounts receivable 6 Less Allowance for bad debts 7 Inventories	228,071,734 785,406,229 22,992,853 223,847,520	804.589 1.547.612 18.593 1.924,554	1,479,920 4 594,629 56,288 1,494,154	202.195 656,730 2,869 562,519	218,884 755,145 4,979 142,877	783.626 2.447.287 36.006 454.797	275,215 735,467 12,434 333,961	4,978,459 17,411,044 190,459 7,928,854	23,959,555 157,012,181 3,080,111 123,125,391	2,366,822 10,372,268 192,569 11,331,489
Investments in Government obligations United States 9 State and local	126,621,552 113,008,355	43,119 16,157	284,362 75,627	73,692 (*)	17,821 (*)	169,938 46 250	22, <b>911</b> 11 291	199,623 248,751	7,003,829 2,405,697	244.646 190,777
10 Other current assets 11 Loans to stockholders 12 Mortgage and real estate loans 13 Other investments 14 Depreciable assets 15 Less Accumulated depreciation	100,330,854 6,317,987 417,997,834 507,572,965 994,265,171 383,156,945	331,535 197,509 197,863 975,696 7,466,770 3,399,132	951,760 122,969 204,964 5,186,755 19,554,469 9,229,569	284,750 (*) (*) 2,093,058 4,586,322 1,918,525	101,241 12,350 7,503 622,914 3,149,913 1,377,357	483,795 74,459 144,977 1,920,781 8,104,444 4,030,668	81,974 15,517 19,930 550,002 3,713,790 1,903,019	5.062,175 { 501,129 410,454 4,208,295 19.801,494 9,912,907	28.465,615 1,260,739 2,272,941 106,211,366 390,270,897 195,766,154	1,474,095 271,119 89,276 9,014,802 31,005,147 14,820,445
16 Depletable assets 17 Less Accumulated depletion 18 Land 19 Intangible assets (amortizable) 20 Less Accumulated amortization	23,354,893 8,960,583 53,191,949 11,676,116 5,615,176	84,855 22,495 2,989,857 41,780 9,846	5,057,596 2,153,545 795,919 639,254 233,125	1,042,111 333,541 44,199 72,697 27,105	253,180 69,667 101,899 79,692 10,516	3.470,582 1,677,220 312,452 476,746 192,381	291,723 73,117 337,369 10,119 3,123	157,823 33,852 1,931,758 60,360 14,545	15,039,878 5,449,436 11,644,062 8,007,711 4,496,315	80,959 15,201 1,082,510 174,173 39,603
21 Other assets	85,893,732	448,217	1,691,559	535,105	317,600	725,196	113,658	2,341,629	30.771.838	2,360,022 54,990,267
7 Total liabilities 7 Accounts payable 8 Morgages, notes, and bonds payable in less than one year 8 Other current liabilities 9 Loans from stockholders 9 Morgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more 9 Other liabilities 9 Capital stock 9 Paid in or capital surplus 9 Relained earnings, appropriated 9 Relained earnings, unappropriated	3,256,831,334 184,940,326 201,150,235 1163,047,044 26,225,668 445,200,445 350,136,281 220,584,621 237,893,303 26,313,376 415,971,235	942,975 2 813,667 484,546 741,265 3,457,014 472,573 2,748,258 857,383 76,609 1,190,449	30,461,410 2 255,555 2 256,962 2 099,316 402,854 5,582,397 1,720,143 2,615,073 4,736,680 170,980 9,006,993	7,936.121 374,646 181,060 255,525 75,251 1,556,585 582,772 605,807 1,699,959 29,066 2,604,980	4,325,000 331,476 672,262 239,726 69,220 884,030 165,723 310,492 549,533 65,475 1,092,555	13.679.055 1.218.848 1.011.311 1.391.397 189.253 2.345.475 715.088 1.191.775 2.267 475 49.232 3.536.126	4,521,234 330,585 392,329 212,668 69,130 796,307 256,560 506,999 219,713 27,207 1,773,332	55,090,085 12,039,206 7,190,475 6,348,899 1,373,332 7,548,280 5,860,063 4,179,318 2,233,113 130,847 8,776,005	698.659.684 74,748,579 50,871,954 52,760,710 7,188,636 127,075,557 37,831,836 66,808,731 77,575,946 4,199,210 205,643,451	5.805,249 4.571,915 3.927,445 435,249 9.935,798 2.461,510 5.576,773 5.562,638 358,050 16.928,735 573,104
33 Less Cost of treasury stock 34 Total receipts	14,631,200 2,171,209,849	164,962 17,156,593	385,543 22,648,211	29,530 3,487,303	55,492 3,783,937	236,925 11,523,749	63,596 3,853,222	589,453 10 <b>0,737,57</b> 5	6,044,926 <b>670,463,40</b> 7	113,393,606
35 Business receipts	2,007,328,615	16,313,786	21,498,182	3,322,382	3,615,575	10.850.615	3,709 610	106,458,649	841,062,514	111,534,540
Interest on Government obligations United States Interest of Covernment obligations United State and local Interest of Covernment obligations Interest on Government obligations Interest on Go	6,653,900 4,675,519 74,978,315 17,232,909 3,245,679	3,005 1,173 73,816 119 422 16,531	12.430 5.502 164.639 129.194 142.027	1,859 (*) 19,480 5,616 7,302	917 1.850 33,014 40,953 4,410	5,824 3,150 89,851 55,946 121,323	3,830 328 22,2 <b>94</b> 26,679 <b>8</b> ,992	12,435 13,421 293,068 550,327 11,395	303,698 145,851 4,625,527 2,764,506 2,315,243	14,886 5,724 295,863 195,221 89,000
41 Net short term capital gain reduced by net long term capital loss 42 Net long-term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss 43 Net gain, noncapital assets 44 Orvidends received from domestic corporations 45 Orvidends received from toreign corporations 46 Other receipts	314,385 9,111,781 8 476,682 6,500,707 4,609,085 28 082,272	5,977 195,442 64,186 9,848 534 352,873	7,177 149,243 121,324 99,805 55,582 263,106	(*) 27,210 4,568 26,988 39,354 32,227	(*) 19.477 7.210 23.291 8.261 28.840	5,291 86,246 98,481 45,247 7,602 154,173	(*) 16,310 11,065 4,279 (*) 47,866	7,287 217,450 205,557 36,700 24,804 906,482	54,976 2,987,245 560,862 2,267,317 4,071,749 9,303,919	2,404 185,268 71,128 39,734 242,769 717,271
47 Total deductions	2,071,731,591	16,646,390	19,465,914	3,530,154	3,718,164	6,500,446	3,717,150 2,350,667	106,862,278 87,321,258	<b>823,620,759</b> 595,233,245	109,609,626 85,571,540
48 Cost of sales and operations 49 Compensation of officers 49 Repairs 50 Repairs 51 Bad debts 52 Rent paid on business property 53 Taxes paid 54 Interest paid 55 Contributions or gifts 56 Amortization 57 Opereciation 58 Depletion 59 Advertising 60 Pension profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans 61 Employee benefit programs 62 Net loss noncapital assets 63 Other deductions	1 412.500.893 41.332.941 16.721.860 8.252.383 29.366.810 60.057.276 72.883.880 1.009.187 945.864 63.748.993 6.871.094 21.351.121 16.799.665	12.585.547 463.687 219,147 30.258 264.730 342.117 392.380 5.161 1.126 585.330 46.619 41.804 18.383 16.636 1,565.132	11 905.024 315.733 35.464 168.039 627.098 529.724 7.255 7.184 1.344.549 1.580.729 32.408 134.123 135.575 41.271 2.301.084	2,325,969 15,552 40,932 3,197 13,548 101,701 765 2,689 226,139 156,643 2,227 40,149 43,493 1,123 382,619	2,596,756 45,132 43,149 4,795 46,187 1477,179 105,432 1 130 734 259,001 89,484 2,076 25,085 59,184 7,659 245,181	4,631,632 19,112 73,924 19,112 71,350 179,457 232,611 2,401 2,798 574,885 1,221,022 17,999 39,784 11,930 31,222	2,350,667 88,751 117,728 8,360 36,954 127,054 89,980 2,959 963 284,564 113,580 10,106 29,105 20,968 1,267 434,144	3.772.033 564.690 185.110 645.932 2.256.387 932.352 31.344 9.967 2.011.509 20.504 220.504 375.967 375.967	595,233,45 8,670,581 11,223,942 21,15,182 8,262,479 26,238,410 12,921,858 519,297 379,280 26,298,457 4,740,959 10,473,672 8,395,973 6,570,736 826,741 100,949,947	85,571,540 709,162 1,025,070 131,486 3,604,572 1,121,741 43,824 10,529 2,217,511 17,305 2,531,851 574,019 434,138 42,785 11,039,247
54 Total receipts less total deductions 65 Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations 66 Net income (less deficit) (line 64 plus 65 minus 37) 67 Net income 68 Oeficit	99,478,258 1,957,903 96,760,642 112,798,221 16,037,579	510,203 64 509,094 860,335 351,241	3,182,297 22,575 3 199,370 3 868,673 669,303	-42.851 12.101 -30.924 174.182 205.106	65,773 (*) 71,838 161,176 89 338	3,023,303 2,413 3,022,566 3,325,357	136,072 (*) 135,890 207,958 72,068	1.875,297 18,940	46 642.648 1,736.406 48,233,203 52,772,300 4,539,097	3,584,182 159,078 3,737,536 4,144,495 406,959
for income subject to normal tax surtax and alternative tax for income tax, total formal tax, surtax and alternative tax formal tax, surtax and alternative tax diditional tax for tax preferences	95,063,146 42,890,248 42,466,695 107,653 315,900	502,018 186,403 184,754 868 781	3,635,671 1,740,472 1,714,914 1,672 23,886	117 379 62,346 52,468 161 9,717	124,508 59,676 56,018 353 3,305	1.531,595 889 8,885	173,145 77,081 74,833 269 1,979	942 508 938 482 3,297 729	48,774,880 22,842,078 22,575,125 63,617 203,336	3,962,289 1,849,418 1,842,824 5,824 770
74 Investment credit 75 Work incentive credit	3,024,608 1,895	21 125 (*)	43,750 10	3,901 (*)	7 464 (*)	19,107	13,278 (*)	74.884 57	1,379,131 1,158	119,700 32
Distributions to stockholders   76   Cash and properly except own stock   77   Corporation's own stock   78   Corporation's own stock   79   Corporation'	36 039 621 2.276.830	109 442 29.615	1,986,779 55,035	151 232 (*)	66 734 (*)	1,693,261 41 112	75,552 (*)	293,625 73,334	15.626.374 924,564	1.141,317 60,607

### **Active Corporation Returns**

Table 2.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Major Industry—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

					Major industry	- Continued				
				•	Manufacturing	- Continued				
Item	Tobacco manutac- tures	Textile mill products	Apparel and other labricated textile products	Lumber and wood products, except furniture	Furniture and fixtures	Paper and allied products	Printing and publishing	Chemicals and allied products	Petroleum retining and related industries	Rubber and miscel- laneous plastics products
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
Number of returns, total	294	6,057	17.507	10.942	6.585	3,437	26 757	9,729	1.004	7,07
With net income (Total assets	154	4 152 17,224,637	11.714	7.240	4 4 1 6	2 602	16 617	6,643	583	4 64
Cash	6.659.548 161 041	683 017	15.125.872 969,883	14.503,387 707,931	4.913.479 287 848	23,710,021 776,494	22,445,070 1,463,271	61,744,766 1,745,500	105,019,040	13,513,62 589 76
Notes and accounts receivable Less Allowance for bad debts	636.212 12 686	4 267 247 66.906	4 455,095 73,984	2,453,188 35,710	1,391 289 30,518	3 560.167 91 450	5,240,089 376,761	12.624 398 232 320	17 730.532 267,664	3 381.16 61.54
Inventories Investments in Government obligations	3.057 227	4,486,339	4.713.685	2,367.945	1.394 621	3.143,404	2.180,592	10,723,905	6 084,468	3 028,07
United States	(*)	87.440	20.282	21,097	13,258	297,546	287 120	333,910	820,088	16,78
State and local Other current assets	580 l 141,097	24.665	9.158	6.274	15,849	109.632	115,547	253.873	90 026	(*)
Loans to stockholders	(*)	446.802 26.617	584 071 98,948	831,349 40 631	132, <del>9</del> 00 22 428	699 961 7,734	1 136,570 95,684	1 627 617 92,471	2,895,279 91,602	172.97 56.78
Mortgage and real estate loans Other investments	7 987 2,208,357	28,823 1,246,236	14.819 1.567,312	48,016 1,284 654	4.884 341,929	727,561 3,018,791	25 077 3 447 388	56,711 10,315 877	94,086 24,737,166	4 51 1,293,34
Depreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation	2 380.158 653.374	11 171.800 5,788.384	3.387,188 1.659,626	8,635 405 3,804 035	2,009 364 920,894	18,234,397 8,528,974	10,934 896 5 122,196	42,884,954 22,222,637	70.390 258 34,686 803	8,444,34 4,040,05
Depletable assets	41,292	{•}	973	1.176.323	(*)	871,938	96,581	465.037	10.929 223	(*)
Less Accumulated depletion Land	102.802	(*) 147,404	111.659	65.354 333 765	(*) 82 621	187,839 426,140	12.709 470 580	156.293 888.710	4_437 895 3,509 814	(*) 160,71
Intangible assets (amortizable)	(*)	45,473	61,929	16 153	20,273	34 715	246.921	442,641	5,233,864	48.00
Less Accumulated amortization Other assets	(*) 630.341	15 481 431,343	16,970 881 450	4 325 490,080	5 906 151.502	14 820 624,624	61,480 2,277 <b>900</b>	142 901 2,043 313	3,635 992 3,713,343	21.0 394.5
Total liabilities	8.859,548	17,224,637	15,125,872	14,503,387	4,913,479	23,710,021	22,445,070	61,744,766	105,019,040	13.513.62
Accounts payable	496.836	2,263 706	2,936 445	1,199,205	687,835	2,111,252	2 290,112	6,226,796	9 729 718	1,540 00
Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in less than one year Other current liabilities	620,490 531,002	1 843,318 971 071	1.634 820 1.202 931	1 234,395   996.071	469,326 400,740	881 609 2,016 695	1 310 106   1 946,666	2,423,161 4 392 876	1 954 824 4 396,338	700,4 1 448 1
Loans from stockholders  Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more	(*) 2.350,382	126 401 2,878,456	222 716 2,485,162	146,094 3,594,588	/9,746 663,832	129,119 5,198,633	265,072 3 581 800	380,436 11 616,302	58,688 15 874,746	164,7 3 080 4
Other liabilities Capital stock	331,085 772,153	385 331 1,734 928	386,426 1,718,230	659 174	143,560	1 248.791 2 551.762	1 514.157 2 284 324	2.346.370 6.304 929	9.621.339 10.174.085	316.9 880.9
Paid-in or capital surplus	747.913	1.245,545	1.217.155	1.550,264 1.465,067	658.809 307.884	2 547,472	1 833,210	7 869 678	16,095,425	1.351 3
Retained earnings, appropriated Retained earnings, unappropriated	(*) 2,871,938	43,857 5 959 077	17,897 3,467,887	21.928 3.744.371	11.176 1.533.668	25.359 7 188.085	146 544 7 621 589	219 515 20 535 456	941.755 36 863.100	45.8 4.157.6
Less Cost of treasury stock	(*)	227 053	163 797	107,770	43,097	188,756	348.510	570.753	690.978	172.94
Total receipts	9,432,215	26,888,719	27,819,529	19,789,807	9.651.827	27,327,429	30,072,710	70.573.108	102,187,161	18.327.65
8usiness receipts Interest on Government obligations	9,119,903	26,463,662	27,418 931	18,917.223	9.509,631	26 436.850	29 053,773	68.191.899	95.090 213	17,994.45
United States State and local	(*)	4 182 1 157	1,205 614	1,235	623 906	3,552 7,052	13,117 7,354	15,724 8.318	43,689 3 013	2,03 1 63
Other interest Rents	43,902 101,030	65,226 58,848	66,508 41,786	75.660 37.662	14.024 13.496	146,471 49,213	121,284 110,648	328,568 102 335	715,493 789,703	49.6 27.4
Royalties	22.850	24,732	29,966	11,009	7 872	58,731	81.273	372.817	152 963	33.8
Net short term capital gain reduced by net long term capital loss Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss	(*) 22,22 <b>0</b>	(*) 47,573	1.364 19.653	2.339 539,147	69 10,634	648 361,055	1,304 139,079	3.848 . 248 124	3.094 347,223	28.6
Net gain, noncapital assets Dividends received from domestic corporations	5,247 47,674	11,275 11,323	10,787 22,089	43.347 10.020	7.441 2.324	17.642 25.076	30,897 53,465	26.212 113.845	67,221 1,486,252	9.0
Ovidends received from foreign corporations Other receipts	13.596 44 173	12,305	10,334	9.214	(*)	69 846	24,354	510,602	1,331,179	77 9
fotal deductions	6,432,994	177.645 25,960,762	196.292 27.316,338	142.246   18.581.259	9,186,584	151,293 25,910,321	436.162 27,979,453	650.816 , <b>64,816,355</b>	2,157,118 96,408,082	96.6 17,360.0
Cost of sales and operations	4,718,861	20,685,414	20,801,146	14.019.707	6.833 440	18 435 404	18,333,566	42 063,373	67,545,555	11 949,0
Compensation of officers Repairs	25,182 65,863	331,6 <b>04</b> 216,2 <b>9</b> 5	643,969 57,313	315 184 163 909	232.641 41,737	221,663 587,743	873.457 155,442	532.795 1,185,634	130.972 1.520.174	260 2 253,3
8ad debts Rent paid on business property	7.410	62,783	59.606	41,161	29.289	56.325	205.016	131,331	313 608	51.0
Taxes paid	104,618 1,441,353	216,649 590,053	324,5 <b>0</b> 4 643,276	123 977 500 081	108 820 246,906	281.729 681 617	413,125 830,004	704.449 1.506 317	1,327,754 4,994 064	261 9 657 8
Interest paid Contributions or gifts	209.471 5.955	365,250 16,855	297,668 16,263	308 023 12 011	83 405 6 043	462,270 21,833	313,617 37,908	948.054 59,299	1 525.515 - 29.348	266,1 9.0
Amortization	1,199	2.367	3.395	7.291	778	11.597	8.020	13.619	18 798	4 3
Depreciation Depletion	187.938	760.685 (*)	273,372 1,657	646.624 610.395	144.029 L	1.084,217 171,783	802 951 11 945	3.027.748 132 479	3,325,769 3,345,157	638.2
Advertising Pension, profit-sharing, stock bonus, and annuity plans	398.176 71.208	162,383 135 675	207.391 127.233	67.706 89.597	105,336 59,332	226,106 200,971	264 671 307,536	2 475 679 758 748	392,344 547 383	233.7 241.4
Employee benefit programs	62.726	77.785	83.011	53,361	45,162	171.002	207.952	413.884	232 685	154 1
Net loss, noncapital assets Other deductions	(*) 1,116,741	15,597 2,320,365	470,857 3,305,677	10,393 1,611,839	1,833 1,247,362	35,152 3,260,909	21.119 5,193,124	29.346 10.833.600	23,999 11,134,957	12.7 2.366.8
otal receipts less total deductions	999 221	927,957	503,191	1,208,548	465,243	1,417 108	2.093.257	5,756,753	5,779,079	967.5
Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations Net income (less delicit) (line 64 plus 65 minus 37)	8,017 1,007,216	6,483 933,283	(*) 507,426	1 469 1,209,312	(*) 464,364	44,166 1,454,222	15.426 2,101 329	284,788 6,033,223	146.959 5,923 025	14,3 980,2
Net income Deficit	1,010,403	1,169,343 236,060	1,061,007 553,581	1,334,096 124,784	553,986 89,622	1.537,482 83,260	2,325,508 224 179	6.213.232 180 009	5.987 271 64 246	1.089 5 109.3
ncome subject to normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax	967.646	1,099,766	959.682	1.212.012	512.897	1 492.303	2.144 709	5.998,543	4,559 881	1 044 2
income tax, total Normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax	460,560 460,191	507.920 506.417	429.939 429.590	475.801 472.554	233,884 233,702	653,301 643,830	977 142 974,563	2,827,513 2,814,772	2,293 243 2,124,055	484 2 483.0
Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit	369	1.480	348	1.394	182	5 518	2.554	10,486	3 626	1,1
Additional tax for tax preferences Investment credit	(*1 16 942	(*) 50.202	(*) 13.699	1.853 45.028	9 700	3,953 66 287	25 51.059	2,255	165,562 132 422	(*)
Work incentive credit	16 342 5	50,202 4	13.688 8	45,028	8,796 (*)	94	51 059 20	171,347 62	(*)	38 91 (*)
Distributions to stockholders  Cash and property except own stock	327.368	211,593	138,381	238.490	59.752	510.871	471 491	2,089 981	3,235,909	219 21
Corporation's own stock	(*)	16 889	24,136	(*)	19.899	(•)	44 789	129 510	(*)	{*)

#### **Active Corporation Returns**

Table 2.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements. by Major Industry—Continued | All tigures are estimates based on samples | money amounts are in thousands of dollars |

					Major industr	y Continued				
					Manufacturin	Z Continued				
item	Leather and leather products	Stone, clay, and glass products	Primary metal industries	Fabricated metal products, except machinery and trans portation equipment	Machinery, except electrical	Electrical equipment and supplies	Motor vehicles and equipment	Transpor tation equipment except motor vehicles	Scientific instru- ments, photo graphic equipment, watches and clocks	Miscella- neous manufactured products, and manufac- turing not alfocable
	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)
Number of returns, total	2,081	8,506	4 734	24,244	24.520	11 649	2,793	3,583	5 308	11 168
With net income  Total assets	1 343 4,022,598	5,764 17,563,335	3.454 57,943,893	17.548 29,182,086	16.525 68,903,551	7.290 59,118,863	1 773 <b>62,144,639</b>	1 823 34,265,632	3 133 13,312,479	6,227 10,152,860
Cash	210 470	769,767	1.511.670	1,456 456	2 492 308	2,143,276	1,521 564	1,259,189	512 082	603,554
Notes and accounts receivable Less Allowance for bad debts	954 924 23 690	3,190,466 84,024	9,009,988 122,603	6,763,725 128,678	17 789 409 3 380 204	15 927 483 385 278	25,950 671 298 391	6,088 014 99 591	2 605,349 43,389	2,620,498 72 <b>1</b> 53
Inventories Investments in Government obligations	1,264 272	2,510,261	8,997,807	6 972,973	14 379 693	13,550 547	8,829 752	8,786,304	2,779,546	2,542,484
United States	(*)	138,115	201,190	163,547	1 207 336	93,666	2,531 075	147 848	300.436 296.085	70 690 80 691
State and local Other current assets	108 086	21,580 358,988	265 784 1,941,517	47 101 916,808	206,726 4,713 336	92 172 5,289,559	(*) 1 298,279	58,913 2,8 <b>0</b> 9,223	570,113	316,986
Loans to stockholders Mortgage and real estate loans	8.984	30,852 19,317	47 997 35,139	82 917 77,336	97 801 120 633	82,258 39 629	33 03 L 52 367	26 580 531 901	20.155 3.802	15,060 289,999
Other investments	622,767	2.285.891	7 288 871	3.268,121	11 570,422	6,788 671	6 972 111	5 542,666 14 009,348	2,211,375	1 184 613
Depreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation	1,225 528 585,016	7,491,304	47,305,456 25,470 065	15 407,588 7,577,592	30,372,034 15,975,188	22,150,510 10 449 159	25 756,932 14 432 366	6,916,785	6,403,207 2,990, <b>0</b> 96	3,462,207 1,631,165
Depletable assets	(*)	250,478	907,378	25.005	48,862	12 424	33 589	79,338	(*)	8,299
Less Accumulated depletion Land	30.948	66,844 442,851	448.644 857.758	(*) 533 643	23,668 615,564	2,299 482 333	12 587 625,344	(*) 422,610	(*) 175,058	283 141,232
Intangible assets (amortizable) Less Accumulated amortization	13 105 4,293	29,975 7,426	235.266 68.290	185,279 43,719	439,719 220,796	371,392 117,780	37 826 12,070	28,796 7,016	69,963 27,660	122 207 25,215
Other assets	186.755	464.212	5 447 674	1,034,907	1 449,564	3,049 459	2,781.828	1 510,132	425,643	423,176
Total liabilities	4,022,598	17,563,335	57,943.893	29,182,086	68.903.551	59,118,663	62,144,639	34,265,632	13,312,479	10.152.880
Accounts payable Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in less than one year	514 654 397,586	1.673.626 781.969	5.116.391 4.228.559	3,619,835 2,161,579	5,553,924 5 457,213	9,530 604 4,961 309	7, <b>902,40</b> 5 10,7 <b>9</b> 1,093	3 469 699 2,711 661	926,139 676,123	1 154,114 1,060,403
Other current liabilities Loans from stockholders	258,378 33,404	1,173,027 139,882	3 832 564 172,711	2,395,723 370,669	5,310,671 3,185,425	4 871,914 462,969	4,209,042 344 260	5 968,246 159,173	1,200,067 78 424	1 311,106 225,158
Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more	711.235 82,751	3,233.060	12,812,505	5,025,638 1,263,663	12,356,079 2 678,883	10,885,432 4 327,838	10,854 891 1,672,587	6 850,677 2,409,495	1.470.093 397.993	1,615,824 334,836
Capital stock	454,759	688,771 2 181,398	4,560,365 6 522,133	3.431,763	8,918,922	4,298 047	2.441,790	2.060.112	1,330,773	961,783
Paid in or capital surplus Retained earnings, appropriated	555,743 (*)	1,729,348 72,733	4 725,766 332,665	2,429,944 61,720	7,157,138 651,396	8,010,649 440 880	4 793,658 446,415	3,953,120 40,352	2,853,831 23,520	1 123 428 35 427
Retained earnings unappropriated Less Cost of treasury stock	1,086,260 79,131	6,161,275 271,754	15,980,221 339,987	8,794,036 372,484	18,139,383 i 505,483 i	11.976 988 647 767	18,820,276 131,778	6,918 075 274,978	4 445 604 90,088	2,449,805 119,004
Total receipts	7,169,712	21,059,384	51,872,511	44,512,138	69,448,663	67,739,383	87,801.549	37,070,619	14,684,838	13,640,642
Business receipts	7,002 854	20 578,411	50.345,915	43 710,010	65,555,781	65,528,011	85,880,450	35,271 308	14 165.959	13,292,733
Interest on Government obligations United States	264	5,305	11.500	7,289	38,976	10,191	106,433	10,820	10,252	2,330
State and local Other interest	2 <b>0</b> 5 18 135	1,554 65,292	10,161 254,298	4,981 128,808	16,604 772 509	49 429 364,364	11.581 443,255	3,545 496,391	8 854 69 969	2,438 89 850
Rents	5,433 2 127	44,911	167.357 35.283	75,307 51,543	359,070 733, <b>0</b> 85	237 134 353,957	195.491 44.760	112.039 56.063	16 146 81,934	24 237 17,669
Royalties  Net short-term capital gain reduced by net long-term capital loss	(*)	53,774 791	4 096	2,554	2,663	4,726	(*)	699	(*)	(*)
Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss	7.080 1.175	85.478 22.314	273 583 28,400	65 727 28,030	120,373 61,534	293,049 65 635	43 862 14,402	88,009 22,139	33,558 5.076	27.948 11.901
Net gain, noncapital assets Dividends received from domestic corporations	22.804	22 <del>99</del> 7	64 826	23,304	51,569	117 297	71 625	24,287	42 010	8 652
Dividends received from foreign corporations Other receipts	131 108,826	47.698 130 859	184 170 492,922	76,612 337,973	677,045 1,059,454	208.187 507.403	405,763 583,271	25,513 959 806	131,260 119,409	11.927 150.854
Total deductions	6,958,786	19,798,620	50,126,964	42,425,967	64,464,844	64,345,468	81,647,930	36,054,962	13,229,689	13,005,637
Cost of sales and operations Compensation of officers	5,269,848 102,362	13,702 561 327,908	37,096,434 329,336	31,340,201 1,038,118	41,706.961 1 015,338	44 405 227 620 56 I	66,572,515 181 681	27,038,179 206 700	8 282 726 219 617	8,861 555 352,120
Repairs	31.873	547 798 56,742	2.236.185 84.782	566,622 104 864	704 423 220 455	499 492 241.234	745. <del>9</del> 82 111.713	331 887 95.845	187 322 32 501	99 854 61 334
Bad debts Rent paid on business property	16 66 <del>9</del> 120 035	198,489	334,283	411 441	770.544	751,184	366,921	374.355	167,034	165,811
Taxes paid Interest paid	176,146 95,830	636,120 284,285	1,401,204 1,119,424	1 172,616 527 363	2,062 891 1,462 892	1,901,920 1,094,052	1 511 168 1 1.242,891	953 336 7 <b>99 1</b> 85	381.064 151.571	345,897 243,201
Contributions or gifts Amortization	4.989 3.076	11.852 5.628	29.312 62.389	22 534 10 462	54.859 66.523	40,687 111,607	59 687 17,051	15.158 9,433	13,470 6,679	8,346 4,538
Depreciation	86.707 172	941,005 77,048	2,213 847 314,246	1.103 798 12.938	2 809 467 11,922	2.019.385 5.183	2,034 881	1,147,783 13,9 <b>0</b> 3	539,146 516	293,367
Depletion Advertising	112.011	122 416	142,843	323.132	543 102	853 101	567,233	129 715	340 713	274 017 96.496
Pension, profit sharing, stock bonus, and annuity plans Employee benefit programs	40 489 29 537	212,534 174 524	755,918 643,459	465,632 354 257	902 466 658 649	647,801 605,046	1,389,373 1 600,918	575 889 387 871	196,242 101,017	79,648
Net loss, noncapital assets Other deductions	1,538 867,504	7,734 2 491,976	19.834 3,343,468	13 519 4,958,470	20 872 11,453,480	33,209 10,515,779	14.883 5 227.041	20.152 3.955.591	7,378 2,602,693	15,871 2,103,252
Total receipts less total deductions	210,926	1,260,764	1,745,547	2,086.171	4 983,819	3,393,915	6,153,619	1,015,637	1 455 149	635,005
Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations Net income (less deficit)(line 64 plus 65 minus 37)	144 210,865	28 130 1,287,340	20.939 1,756 325	44 191 2,125,381	473.876 5,441.091	119,268 3,463,754	231,233 6,373,271	13 456 1 025,548	111.553 1,557,848	8,045 640 612
Net income	271.372	1,366,598	2.001 296 244.971	2 429,658 304 277	5,961 882 520 791	4,046.537 582,783	6,433,071 59,8 <b>00</b>	1 320 759 295 211	1,700,612 142,764	814,127 173,515
Deficit Income subject to normal tax, surtax, and afternative tax	60,507 236,616	1 268,856	1 688,561	2 211 169	5,700 241	3 770,023	6,363,070	1 168 116	1,660,531	753,733
Income fax total	109,334 109,158	582,146 578 856	789,447 767,289	1 005 618 1,003,708	2.680 380 2.675 466	1,754,760 1,742,414	3 048 529 3,040,981	549 937 545,251	784,988 783,650	343,965 342,780
Normal fax surfax and alternative tax  Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit	173	1 872	1.792	1.824	4,654	7 129	7,533	3.674	1.272	813 372
Additional fax for tax preferences	(*) 5,352	1.418 57 662	20,366 92,495	86 ( 61,328	260 99 020	(*) 129 413	(*) 127,205	1,012 49 906	(*) 25,203	17.160
	2,32/	J/ 002								23
Investment credit Work incentive credit Oistributions to stockholders	1	13	46	96	47	99	437	52	22	23

# Table 2.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Major Industry — Continued [All tigures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

					Major in	idustry Continue	ed			
		Transpo	rtation, communit and sanitary	cation, electric, ga	15,		Whole	sale and retail to	ade	
	ltem	Total trans				Total		Wholesal	e trade	
		portation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	Transpor- tation	Communi- cation	Electric, gas, and sanitary services	wholesale and retail trade	Total wholesale trade	Groceries and related products	Machinery equipment, and supplies	Miscel laneous wholesale trade
		(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)
1 2	Number of returns, total With net income	72.550 42.979	55.364 32.790	7.751 4.623	9,435 5,566	568,228 381,416	180 428 130 789	21 875 15,067	29 582 21 229	128 971 94 493
	Total assets	337,715,312	89,255,823	95,163,441	153,296.048	241,756,673	107,087,120	12,334,969	14,326,477	80.425.674
5	Cash Notes and accounts receivable	5,914 071 17,665 917	3 205 980 8 495 723	949,162 2,945,658	1.758 929 6 224 536	16 176 130 66 437 757	7 309 156 36 168 431	796 749 3 897 701	930 450 5 097 949	5 581 957 27 172 781
6	Less Allowance for bad debts Inventories	257 661 8,149 156	121.508 2 042 536	64,261 2,542 152	71 892 3,564 468	1 615 543 75,939 528	668 951 31 464 270	72 537 3 381 722	128 338 4 824 827	468 076 23 257 721
8	Investments in Government obligations United States State and local	2 643 107 145 694	979 381 110,641	1.296,413 22 892	367,313 12,161	506 380 340 453	235 274 166 953	15 548 23 795	21 765 8 329	197 961 134 829
10 11	Other current assets Loans to stockholders	10 185,840 195,778	3,927,246 141,269	4,309 519 35,094	1 949,075 19,415	7 422,725 1,490 089	3 649 413 591,114	391.508 68 127	295 719 62 <b>00</b> 7	2 962 186 460 980
12 13	Mortgage and real estate loans Other investments	243,695 25,897,959	205,665 10 565,801	5,334 8,963,595	32 696 6.368,563	524 050 18,843 663	204.134 9.616.838	15,826 - 905,983 -	26 285 890,686	162 023 7 820,169
14 15	Depreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation	343,867,917 88,079 685	81 880,649 27 247,970	93 123,042 21 239 241	168.864.226 39.592.474	74 065 551 32 407 248	24 307.924 11 016 582	4 021 642 ( 1 804 888	2 910 171 1 262 058	17.376 111 7 949 636
16 17	Oepletable assets Less Accumulated depletion	527.407 179.432	229 548 41.298	(*)	293,419 138,130	464 994 139 160	287.346 97.877	16 019	37 055 17 644	234 272 76 372
18	Land Intangible assets (amortizable)	2 698,317 647 692	1 212,542 211 860	381 567 380 226	1.104.208	6 119 604 733,780	1 822 313 255 422	215 289 24 160	209 320 40 149	1 397 704 191 113
20	Less Accumulated amortization Other assets	161,434 7 610,974	42 817 3 500,575	99 363 1 607 216	19.254 2,503.183	199 857 7 053 777	76 568 2 868 510	5 634 447 820	12 828 392 633	58 106 2 028 057
	Total liabilities	337,715,312	89.255.823	95,163,441	153.296,048	241,756,673	107,087,120	12,334,969	14,326,477	80,425 674
23 24	Accounts payable Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in less than one year	10 489 531 14 096 229	5.029.339 4.267,523	1 319 462 3 979,319	4,140,730 5,849,387	50 372,412 35,930,154	25 783 178 18 630 899	3 128 160 1 512 868	2 974 977   2 710 793	19 680 041 14 407 238
25 26	Other current liabilities Loans from stockholders	18.024 991 911 224	6.931 235 562 051	5,658,682 266 803	5 435.074 82,370	17 037.302 6.145.420	6 358 662 2 332 908	800.080 365.563	861 046 384 656	4 697 536 1 582,689
27 28	Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more Other liabilities	135 085 055 16 376 520	29.591 913 6 615 885	35.733.803 3.103.324	69 759.339 6.657.311	32 179 884 8 064 365	11 781 061 2 377 490	1 548,667 372 639	1 658 689 283 346	8 573 705 1 721 505
29	Capital stock Paid-in or capital surplus	58 366 927 31 227 580	8 892,166 8,328 332	16.202 101 13.154.366	33 272.660 9,744 882	25 345 783 13,709 279	10 670 085 6 108 137	1 308 635 741 392	1 518 143 745 698	7 843 307 4 621.047
31	Retained earnings appropriated Retained earnings, unappropriated	1 809 780 51 877,132	908,705 18 470 748	317.398 15.530.331	583 677 17.876 053	1 076 319 : 54 573 152 :	465 228 23 766 867	71 635 2 611 623	31 395 3 352 376	362 198 17 802 868
33	Less Cost of freasury stock	549,657	342 074	102.148	105 435	2 677,397	1 187 395	126 293	194 642	866 460
<b>34</b> 35	Total receipts  Business receipts	167,212,641 162,061,039	74,497,065 71,273 908	41,595,637 40,731 500	51,119,939 50,055,631	674.507,820 660 666 978	310,201,985 305 391 027	64,708,544 64,022,882	30.851,583 30.155.175	214,641,858 211,212,970
36	Interest on Government obligations United States	64,148	46,609	9 537	8.002	29 956	13 651	1 071	954	11 626
37 38	State and local Other interest	20 813 839.780	6 134 378.290	6 465 180 007	8 214 281 483	17 833 1,646 157	9 760 677 402	888 47 613	1 794 102 944	7 078 526 845
39 40	Rents Royalties	1 485 392 96,797	1 110 353 29 681	165 446 57,652	209 593 9,464	1 961.040 113 260	508 436 57,590	57 384 8 600	139 453 8 147	311 599 40 843
41	Net short-term capital gain reduced by net long-term capital loss	19,941	4.361	14,714 53,096	866 110,572	18,276 556 850	10 247 228 371	2 138 29,375	513 26 746	7 596 172 250
42 43	Net fong term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss Net gain noncapital assets	368.581 303.937	204,913 262,441	12 499 100 512	28 997 34 188	207 121 210 794	85 864 105 308	14 236 12 524	20 311 10 928	51 317 81 856
45	Dividends received from domestic corporations Dividends received from foreign corporations	223 009 58,044 1 671,160	88 309 33,260 1,058 806	(*) 243,288	(*) 369 066	200 375 8 879 180	140 058 2 974 271	3 578 508 255	2 660 381 958	133 820 2 084 058
46 47	Other receipts Total deductions	158,608.076	72,911,086	38,173,065	47,523.925	660,189,922	302,176,197	63,985,286	29,496,551	209,294,360
48 49	Cost of sales and operations Compensation of officers	95,329 334 1 555 182	47,360 573 1 105,395	20 638 392 207,733	27,330,369 242,054	509 397 534 11.826 227	253,069 279 5,286 787	56 127 637 671 667	22 596 198 856 357	174 345 444 3 758 763
50	Repairs	269 518 485 895	147 841 133 381	48.184 226.572	73 493 125 942	2 241 131 1 534 614	733 024 686 585	156 607 95 212	89 114 111 600	487 303 479 773
52	Rent paid on business property Taxes paid	4 155 210 10 469.710	3,284 160 3 362,406	568,509 2 683,405	302 541 4 423 899	9 760,557 9 974 545	1 995 679 3 803 675	325 708 439 536	251 429 371 037	1 418 542 2 993 102
54	Interest paid	8 763,452 92,286	2 090,880 25,355	2,330 712 29 544	4 341 860 37 387	4 875 844 162 445	2 046 196 67 732	208 574 9 048	279 912 8 192	1 557 710 50 492
56 57	Amortization Oppreciation	342 168 17 172,708	298,346 4 953 667	11 180 5 930,280	32 642 6 288 761	43 744 6 319 521	19 056 2 091 360	3 742 359 017	2 716 332 409	12 598 1 399 934
58 59	Depletion	209.901 712 794	55,732 428 473	(*) 187 104	154 124 97,217	128 231 6,713 697	99,736 1 300 162	884 176 624	4 588 144 677	94 264 978 861
60	Pension profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans	2 860 099 1 413 131	722 530 495 171	1,570,939 668 393	566 630 249 567	1 752,997 1 097 142	801 535 362 257	115 266 72 158	118 68? 45,568	567 582 244 531
62	Net loss noncapital assets	97 315 14 679,373	64 645 8 382 531	8 618 3 063,455	24.052 3.233.387	148 607 94 213 086	54,524 30 358 610	5 045 5 218,561	7 432 4 276.635	42 047 20 863 414
64	Total receipts less total deductions	8,604 565	1,585,979	3 422,572 13,169	3 596,014 5 882	14 317 898 67 860	7 425 788 19 976	723 258	1,355.032 (*)	5 347 498 17,358
65 66	Net income (less deficit) (line 64 plus 65 minus 37)	34 192 8,617 944 9,976 107	15 141 1 594 986 2 646 740	3 429,276 3.568,823	3 593 682 3,760 544	14 367 925 17 470 776	7 436,004 8 523,979	723 724 866.906	1 354 502 1 522,330	5 357 778 6 134 743
67 68	Deficit	9 976 107 1 358,163	1.051 754	139.547	166.862	3,102 851	1 087 975	143 182	167 828	776,965
69 70		9.285 370 4 363 110	2 200 752 994 609	3 424 150 . 1 631 412	3,660 468 1,737,089	13 648 213 5 700 493	6 018,036 2 541 486	684 092 289 725	847 694 354 627	4 486 250 1 897 134
71 72	Normal tax surtax and afternative tax Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit	4 327 037 17,399	972 938 7 106	1 624 627 6 781	1,729 472 3 512	5 689 798 8 717	2 537 543 3 377	289 043 630	353 529 883	1 894 971 1 864
73	Additional tax for tax preferences	18 674 960 542	14.565 211.323	(*) 375 204	4 105   374 015	1 978 264 092	566 89 578	(*) 16 807	215 12 827	299 59 944
	Investment credit Work incentive credit Ostributions to stockholders	146	19	93	34	251	64	(*)	(*)	36
	Cash and property except own stock	6.911.309	925 642	2 216 823 10 166	3 768,844 19 930	2 431 237 259 289	883 500 131 013	127 489 19 031	126 485 15 803	629 526 96 179

# Table 2.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Major Industry —Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Major industry — Continued											
			Whe	lesale and retail	trade — Continu	ed					
				Retail trade							
Total retail trade	Building materials, hardware, and farm equipment	General merchandise stores	Food stores	Automotive dealers and service stations	Apparel and accessory stores	Furniture, home fur- nishings, and equip- ment stores	Eating and drinking places	Miscel- laneous retail stores	Wholesale and retail trade net allocable		
(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)		
386,649	29,953	22,483	27 694	67,140	39,443	34,441	74,272	91.223	1.151 840		
						7,408,933	10,000,356	15,772,918	1,350,776		
8,803,871	627.918	1,712,004	1,127 621	1,621,007	905.031	570,328 2 386 428	898,985 946,794	1,340,977 3,083,234	63,103 328,757		
939,430	64 551	526 423	14,982	117,815	33,805	61,567	22.019	98,268	7,162 283,511		
270 599	8.767	80_811	51,015	16,808	76,531	9,379	11.722	15,566	(*) 2,803		
3 745,800	172,385	834.818	550,235	714,416	359,969	202.047	369,289	542,641	27,51 <b>2</b> (*)		
319,176	42,007	109,510	19,702	21,613	14,849	11,486	64,854	35,155	(*) (*) 278,875		
49,340,363	2,616,592	15.328.632	8,944,453	6,202.761	2,245,131	1.486.471	7,369,288	5,147,035	417,264 171,285		
		6,345,376	4,109,836	31,987	(*)	(*)	11,432	36,891	- 171,203		
41.283 4.265.479	17,275 306,609	(*) 1,325 401	(*) 515,736	4,377 949,016	(*) 85,160	(*) 126,933	4.136 631.029	325 595	31,812		
470,523	17,969	84,667	36,512	39,587	20,025 5,874	22,730 5,664	151,474 39,508	97,559 22,404	7,835 198		
4,108,612	172,593	818,181	602,350	631,738	268,160	138,728			76,655 <b>1,350,776</b>		
24.468.878	1.945,773	8,757,585	3,301,650	2,536,091	1,952,700	1,472,844	1,229,309	3,272,926	120,356		
17 082,080	1,434,147	3 109,768	677,904	8 031,856	549.081	938,186 533,765	763,915 795,375	1,577,223 1,068,161	217,175 77,222		
3,785,083	410,905	387,632	248,001	670,991	288 090	340,890 721,320	720,316 2,575,096	718.258 2.064.125	27,429 208,653		
5,623,076	157,261	3,236,811	389 223	346,315	174.817	456,065	376.314 1.216.549	486,270	63,799 193,424		
7,525,702	370,025	2,272,559	1,467,348	613_175	553,584	310,322	1.061,577	877.112	75,440		
30.436.341	2,338,531	11,046,282	3 777,579	4,125,093	2,687,380	1,595,931	1,339,458	3,526,087	369.944 (*)		
362,850,755	21.869,818	73,427,734	78,778,406	94,236,361	18,920,411	15,192,329	21,718,765	38,706,911	1,455,080		
353,886,969	21,466,915	69,471,543	77,941,317	92,912,588	18,432,129	14.670.040	21,146,182	37.846.255	1,388,982		
16,241	795 520	4,534	2.802	2,018	1,940	1,361	1.002	1,789	(*) (*)		
946,150	53 044	381.583	70,096	204,759	48,936	67,426	44.208	76,098	22,605 9,227		
55,670	1,398	3,946	1.117	1.051	(*)	(*)	41,914	2.348	_		
8.012 318.534	1,818 44,983	838 76,149	223 47,210	1,969 48,802	537 10,905	8,419	44 446	37,620	(*) (*)		
120,462	10,849 6,382	15.588 50,727	18,154 8,190	30,990 7,851	3.822 14.236	4,717 3,310	13,007 4,137	10.492	795 (*)		
60,317	(*)	57.680 2,916.861	1.227 462,693	(*) 714 471	(1) 292,135	(*) 397,058	(*) 302 670	873 565,682	23.283		
356,000,701	21,272,251	71,144,778	18,223,226	93,016,405	18,378,777	14,864,765	21,290,834	37,809,665	1,413,024		
255,403,548 6,514,055	16,366,483 601,670	43,531,718 461,924	61,561,480 478,945	77,463,023 1,554,346	11,387,185 554,229	9,430,350 650,243	812.072	1,400,626	924,707 25,385		
1,500,008	78,517	335,229 287,025	312.213 44,477	235,535 144 514	64 348 48,593	53,306 79,910	32.804	99,771	8,099 5,039		
7,728,766	210.170	1 911,241	1,186,833 934 547	900.122 1 020,606	384.242	294.077	805 172	669,147	36,113 31,168		
2,806,124			221,5 <b>0</b> 5 7, <b>9</b> 35	686.076 13.777	99,405 7,802	130,219 5,315	229,732 4.330	252,151 9,563	23,524 561		
24.078 4.200.744	255 226,756	3,580 1,086,845	1,767 785 159	2,705 670 583	2,096 201,293	1,378 137,894	8,257 635,467	4,040 456,747	(*) 27,41		
28,495	1,365	6,589	1,019 759,808	7,426 822,598	5,806 377,749	1,596 476,882	1 453 344 403	3,241 468.786	14,67		
942,419	61,665	312,278	195,413	119,582 91,003	56,956 30,632	43,769 23,366	41 388 47 403	111,368 65,440	9,041 8,71		
94,068	3,063	9,472	13.712	13,121	9.285 4.140,818	7,274 3,133,261	26,765 7,613,952	11,376 6,744 739	(*) 297.94		
6,850,054	1	2,282,956	555,180	1,219 976	541,634	327.564	427,931	897.246	42,05		
6,889,866		2,327,336	554,130	1,218,704	541,128	326,850	427.810	896,870	42,055 43,61		
8,903,180 2,013,314			898,359 344,229	257,461			372,718	291,150	1,56		
		2,488,253 1 152,702	803,830 355,448	1 221,543 464,419	626.219 248.525	361,526 130,800	596,766 233,520	913.697 336,322	33,30 12,39		
3,139,951	224,513	1,150,600	353,202	463,706 704	248.241	130,730	232,946 476	336,013 277	12,304 9.		
1 412	197	890	(*)	(*)	_	(*)	(*)	(*)	2.33		
172 179	(*)	58 4/6	38 838 (*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	2.33		
1 538 153	124,517	731 416	209.348	117 935	86,839	33,574	94 060	140,464	9.58 58		
	(40)  386,649 249,787  133,318.775 8,803,871 29,940,569 939,430 44,191,747 3,745,880 888,926 319,176 8,947,950 49,340,363 21,219,381 177,648 41,283 4,265,479 470,523 123,091 4,108,612 133,318,775 24,468,878 17,082,080 10,601,418 3,785,083 20,190,170 5,622,076 611,091 14,482,274 7,525,702 611,091 14,482,334 362,850,755 353,886,969 16,241 8,072 946,150 1,443,337 55,670 8,011 218,534 120,462 105,325 60,317 5881,626 356,000,701 255,403,548 6,514,055 1,500,008 842,900 7,728,766 6139,702 2,806,124 24,078 4,200,744 24	Total   maternals;	Total   Part   Part	Total related   Markers   Seneral stores   Food stores	Total   Part   Part	Tetal   materials   material	Total   Interest   Comment   Total   Comment   Comment	Total   Parlian   Parlia			

Table 2.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Major Industry—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

(At rights are o	stimates based on	amples money o	mosks are in die	:	y — Continued	<del></del>		<del></del>
					e, and real estate			
					e, and real estate			
îtem.	Total finance, insurance, and real estate	8anking	Credit agencies other than banks	Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services	Holding and other investment companies	Insurance carriers	Insurance agents, brokers, and service	Real estate
	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)
1 Number of returns, total	425,088	14,458	29 836	5 693	64 470	5.221	32,228	273.182
2 With net income 3 Total assets	265 671	12,665	20,041	2 649	37,209	3 730	23,198	166 179
	1,810,200,797	<b>913,879,75</b> 6	<b>305,951,0</b> 57	<b>25.577.73</b> 5	109,205,190	346, <b>095,380</b>	<b>6,592,59</b> 6	102,899,083
4 Cash	169,007 109	145,194,537	8,472,463	1,253,822	3,502,732	4 694 459	1.079 802	4 809 294
Notes and accounts receivable Less Allowance for bad debts	509,380,746	428 409,803	42,562,408	11 815,233	7 660.037	6.183 804	2 444 258	10 305.203
	17,499,263	7 806,854	9,105,388	22,666	100.145	113.485	22.254	328.471
7 Inventories Investments in Government obligations 8 United States 9 State and local	2,286,648 115,705,899	32 397 88,979,165	523 820 14,131,082	5,000 1,312,707	214,080 1 474 418	9.378.541	2 482 65,932	1,023,324 364,054
9 State and local 10 Other current assets	109 479,088 (	83,326,429	667,374 (	149,778	947,131	24.015.617	99,216	273,543
	45,081,705	10,376,084	2,811,480	7,919 562	4 577 844	9.495.811	255,979	9,644,945
11 Loans to stockholders 12 Mortgage and real estate loans	1,733,017	47 464	322,793	30.092	381,411	130,036	120,205	701.016
	413,389,206	90,278,340	225,212,199	27.424	11 457,433	83,047,734	139,804	3 226 272
13 Other investments 14 Depreciable assets	338,112,281	51,078,439	12,374,369	1 864 285	71,918,253	191 611.270	1 232,559	8.033 106
	92,902,274	14,808,300	5,882,536	564,529	4 268,513	5 455.802	653,617	61.268 977
15 Less Accumulated depreciation	25.643,271	2,916.466	1,739.822	170 770	854 340	679,258	269 969	19 012,646
16 Depletable assets 17 Less Accumulated depletion	1,960,687 961,117	20,714 3,367	22,569	(*) (*)	379 206 186,306	764 (*)	(*) (*)	1 531 282 766,208
18 Land	22 990,792	1 438.228	1,030 244	43,506	2 106,515	281 484	71 337	18.019 478
19 Intangible assets (amortizable)	832,893	94.224	58,899	29,042	206,191	45,489	94 289	304 759
20 Less Accumulated amortization 21 Other assets	238,782	28,136	26 681 9	8 835	38,296	12 <b>058</b>	37 656	87 120
	31 680 885	10,550,455	2 754,429	760,387	1 290,513	12 <b>074</b> 212	662 614	3,588 275
22 Total liabilities	1,810,280,797	913,879,756	305,951,057	25,577,735	109,205,190	346.095,380	6,592,596	162,899,083
23 Accounts payable	27,765,016	3,137,587	3.207,976	7 659 539	2 258 613	4 467 888	2,533,108	4 500.205
Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in less than one year Other current fiabilities	79.555.397	14 414,981	32,039,895	8,128,055	8 652 <b>9</b> 62	2 414 647	396,978	13 507,879
	1.060.809.866	793,419,796	212,659,919	4,398,645	3 164 141	43 121 078	512 180	3,534,107
26 Loans from stockholders 27 Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more	6,716,016	404 365	572 297	191,281	831.307	761 408	88.346	3 867 012
	113 311,031	18 258,152	31 467,795	968,823	9,652 524	4 037 538	680,183	48 246.016
28 Other liabilities	276,063,435	20,893,294	7,686,463	956,365	5,725,743	234 566,099	243 277	5,992 194
29 Capital stock	52,494,769	14,724,437	4,250 483	820 797	17,684,576	4 503,603	489 510	10 021 363
30 Paid in or capital surplus 31 Retained earnings, appropriated	99,827,261	22,819,972	3,919,740	1,251,409	55 523,907	9.330.912	559 976	6 421 345
	18,682,597	4,297,911	2,499,160	25,403	1 710,342	9.907.449	32 590	209 742
32 Retained earnings, unappropriated 33 Less Cost of treasury stock	78.274 020	21,798,040	7,759,402	1,310,957	5.526.200	33,301,140	1,138 126	7 440 155
	3,298.611	288 879	112,073	133,539	1,525.125	316,382	81,678	840 935
34 Total receipts	225,581,228	52,230,807	25,096,886	5,560,628	9,355,404	103,547,011	5,333,450	24,457,042
35 Business receipts	118,529.783	8,105,131	5,650,246	1 695 186	1 245,372	85,466 502	5 033,309	11 334 037
Interest on Government obligations United States	6.211.385	4,675,482	873,051	91.394	114 991	429 615	4.027	22.825
37 State and local 38 Other interest	4,450 887	3.187.359	46,818	31 950	49 681	1 110 035	4 307	20,737
	66,916 038	33 451 270	17 536,661	488 170	2 192 735	12 335 260	66 989	844, <b>9</b> 53
39 Rents	9,382,204	889,132	303.022	15 143	471 970	1,062 529	15,894	6 624 514
40 Royalties	461 305	4 258	18 621	1 371	226 148	31 394		179 179
Net short-term capital gain reduced by net long-term capital loss	188 287	37.252	5,724	12 899	72 658	19 218	1.056	39 480
42 Net long-term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss 43 Net gain, noncapital assets	4 253,532	316.235	78 565	51 320	2 632 932	414 261	16,293	743,926
	6,714 692	367.695	88,006	2 832 957	110.716	33 550	42,915	3,238 853
44 Ovidends received from domestic corporations 45 Ovidends received from foreign corporations	3,558,109 163,862	195,564 38.070	28 639 10.855	31 273 8 <b>990</b>	1,832 312 7 <b>9 99</b> 8	1 372 259 21.833	20 062	78 000 1 507
46 Other receipts 47 Total deductions	4,751 144	963,359	456.678	299 975	325 891	1 250 555	125,655	1 329 031
47 Total deductions 48 Cost of sales and operations	<b>203,533,367</b>	46,189,470	23,392,227	5.125,7 <b>03</b>	<b>4,589,631</b>	96,336.464	4,916,685	22,983,267
	57,970,771	2,435,997	1,508 060	55 594	577,711	48 375 477	1 302 804	3 715,128
49 Compensation of officers 50 Repairs	6.720.384	2 580,164	654 071	653,239	197 288	470 020	817.281	1,348 321
	969.264	235,640	76 256	11,865	26.765	45,524	11.469	561,745
51 Bad debts 52 Rent paid on business property	3.528,930	1,6 <b>99</b> ,609	1,353,032	26.338	100 942	174 447	42 868	131,694
	2,929,248	985,712	230,270	247.868	91 571	550 579	131,905	691,343
Taxes paid  Interest paid	7.255.268	1.416.139	457 835	177.018	235 416	2.306 591	130 063	2 532 206
	42.484.325	22.486.053	13.877.894	513.325	1 042 900	701 964	68.085	3,794 104
55 Contributions or gifts 56 Amerization	156,270	65,459	19,729	5.957	7 462	31 913	5,144	20,606 13,048
57 Depreciation	68,258 5,211,840	15,414 1,373,683	12 003 407.471	5,448 58,987	6,566 178,480	12,380 685,567	3,399 81 284	2,426,368
58 Oepletion	176.604	2,305	458	7 <b>9</b> 2	60,554	11 799	(*)	100.345
59 Advertising	1.870.342	563.113	386,442	52,660	24 112	303.583	88,275	452,157
Pension, profit-sharing, stock bonus, and annuity plans Employee benefit programs	1,731,175	639,646	123,491	80,993	21,631	704 054	79,989	81.371
	536,638	226,647	46,395	30 704	9,121	140,737	32,759	50 275
62 Net loss, noncapital assets 63 Other deductions	439,913	195,105	43,5 <b>9</b> 7	11 685	55,273	40,452	1.875	91.925
	71,484,137	11,268,784	4,195,223	3,193 229	1,953 839	41,781 377	2 119.054	6.972 631
64 Total receipts less total deductions	22,047,861	6.041.337	1.704 659	434.925	4 765.773	7 210.547	416.845	1 473,775
65 Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations	57,908	16,950	10,983	2,303	21,257	4 495	(*)	172
66 Net income (less delicit) (line 64 plus 65 minus 37)	17,654,882	2,870,928	1,668,824	405,278	4 737,349	6.105.007	414 286	1 453 210
67 Net income 68 Deficit	20,565,884	3,133,7 <b>94</b>	1.860.019	604,628	5 182,888	6,325,172	492,195	2 <b>9</b> 67,188
	2 911,002	262,866	191.195	199 350	445 539	220,165	77,909	1,513 978
69 Income subject to normal tax, surtax and alternative tax 70 Income tax, total	13,773.394	2,923.890	1,739,137	542.024	840 507	5,064 499	369.125	2 294 212
	5,933,209	1,307,908	817,198	246.219	280,984	2 360,254	140.383	780 263
71 Normal tax, surfax, and alternative tax 72 Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit	5,859,960 7,849	1,289,000	774. <b>9</b> 43 853	245 130 83	277 471 944	2 357 334 1 634	140 116 200	774 966 1 562
73 Additional tax for tax preterences	65,400	16,335	41 402	(*)	2.569	1 286	(*)	3 735
74 Investment credit 75 Work incentive credit	172,784 171	87 568 48	15.442	6,103	4 009	41,381 3 <b>9</b>	2 222	15 959
Distributions to stockholders Cash and property except own stock Comparation's own stock	8.045.468	2.029.231	406.334	88.301	3,717 965	1.132.527	93,232	577 878
	760.948	271,236	2 <b>9</b> .533	7,844	309,530	89.573	(*)	50 317

### **Active Corporation Returns**

Table 2.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Major Industry—Continued
|All figures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars|

		Major industry Continued										
				Services								
Item	Total services	Hotels and other lodging places	Personal services	Business services	Automobile services and mis- cellaneous repair services	Amusement and recreation services	Other services	Nature of business not allocable				
	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)				
Number of returns, total  With net income	314 795 1 184 593	19,349 10 391	37,746 21 314	82 401 47,808	40 503 25 131	34 974 16,955	99,822 62,994	17.258 3,763				
Total assets	68,25 <b>9</b> ,4 <b>69</b>	12,129,939	4,538,193	18,821,001	8,287,518	11,739,858	12,742,960	1,067,05				
4 Cash Notes and accounts receivable Less Allowance for bad debts Inventories	5,657,083 11 128,738 272 709 2 888 018	761,491 808,668 19,908 190 270	448,054 722,796 15,820 332,983	1,730 125 4,940,000 99,111 756,901	502,084 1 290 406 28 952 436 095	882,373 1,020 137 21 568 769 248	1,332,956 2,346,731 87,350 402 521	94,81; 227,60; 2,22; 111,21				
Investments in Government obligations United States State and local	230 259 295 795	50 864 24 391	8 664 13 027	62,490 179 95 i	7,189	20,376 1 <b>8 09</b> 3	80.676 59.728	(*) (*)				
Other current assets Loans to stockholders Mortgage and real estate loans Other investments Depreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation	2,746 973 804 762 731,936 8 060 813 45,990 314 18,603,188	323,515 119 151 178 641 1,284,563 9,892,938 3,359,260	174 426 87 566 18 925 362 800 3.636 707 1 916,624	837 149 215 819 56 645 2 921,816 10 311 804 4 701,349	216 008 65 119 10 128 481 464 7 391,785 2 774 452	473,018 99,359 405,458 1,502,172 8,253,431 3,732,254	722,857 217,748 62,139 1,507,998 6,503,649 2,079,249	82,526 11 995 22 725 76,137 345,485 115,791				
Depletable assets Less Accumulated depletion	55 765 20 999	14 493 (*)	(*) (*)	8,373 1 908	(*) (*)	15 439 9 719	9 542 3 477	5 888 (*)				
land Intangible assets (amortizable) Less Accumulated amortization Other assets	3 910 285 706 594 258,017 4 207,047	1 366,415 48,253 12 491 500,011	259 590 47,982 19,748 373,749	377 902 178 638 56 684 1 102 440	348 482 25 217 5,386 320 753	1 035,052 238,373 115,374 886,244	522,844 168,131 48,334 1,023,850	111 355 6 052 3,255 87,806				
Total liabilities	68,259,469	12,129,939	4,538,193	18,821,001	8,287,518	11,739,858	12,742,960	1,067,857				
Accounts payable     Mortgages notes, and bonds payable in less than one year     Other current (labilities     Loans from stockholders     Mortgages notes, and bonds payable in one year or more     Other (labilities)	6 152 656 8.279.643 5.379 318 2.651,264 20,737.926 3,700 640	546.193 1.133,260 511,089 582,386 5,409,562 390,048	391 920 378,855 293 838 250 134 989,287 211 289	2,488,129 2,398,932 1,805,720 484,844 4,416,486 1,292,352	769 749 1 970 460 386 190 216 488 2,866,304 248,317	887.402 1,099 967 1 189 801 561 327 3,343 044 656 160	1,069 263 1 298,169 1 192,680 556,085 3 713,243 902,474	174.396 155.754 102.096 95.657 223.301 46.706				
Capital stock Paid in or capital surplus Retained earnings appropriated Retained earnings unappropriated Less Cost of treasury stock	7,352 882 7,570 553 166 427 7,177,818 909,658	1,296,555 1,024,908 31,858 1,336,503 132,423	721 435 295 018 12 193 1,100,538 106,314	1,670,163 2,234,555 22,765 2,272,054 264 999	579 430 405 900 16 635 951,291 123,246	1 713 494 1 536.324 43 303 839.418 130.382	1 371.805 2 073.848 39.673 678.014 152.294	672,610 155,508 607 — 547,785 10 993				
Total receipts	83,987,745	8,107,318	7,073,962	24,406,372	8,958,825	10,241,149	25,200,119	914,629				
Business receipts	79,910.175 15,846 19,950 412 420	7,508,827 3,334 856 65,822	6,917,279 493 520 18,322	23,265,448 5,770 8 788 144,782	8 514 887 375 (*) 30,749	9.214 930 1,640 4 776 79.330	24,488 804 4,234 4,890 73,415	827,509 (*) (*) 6,870				
Rents Royalties	822,540 87 078	122,135 5,686	(1)	247 895 20 953	127,572 (*)	199,533 40 321	98.256 18.036	(*)				
Net short term capital gain reduced by net long term capital loss Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss Net gain noncapital assets Dividends received from domestic corporations Dividends received from foreign corporations Other receipts	9.905 380.859 296.577 94.660 34.135 1.903.600	3.579 103.188 55.433 19.740 4.642 214.076	(*) 14 226 22,862 4,785 (*) 66,364	2 890 66,940 78 865 47 155 12 669 504 217	(*) 18.024 72,171 1.601 (*) 190.984	1 218 107 034 34 212 9 806 13.179 535 170	1 568 71 447 33,034 11 573 2,073 392 789	2,579 2,426 465 50.808				
Total deductions	81,683,255	1.857,743	6,848,291	23.649.103	8,738,744	9,969,002	24,620,372	921,630				
Cost of sales and operations Compensation of officers Repairs Bad debts Rend on business property	42,246,883 7,959 093 850,860 334,621 3,158 637	3,738,915 167,506 198 135 33,653 423,010	3,727,398 508,391 90,458 34,273 278,185	14,117,331 1 463 788 141 362 107,487 642 310	4 500,634 498,306 160,291 35 345 314 306	4 773,927 432 121 141 835 28 280 500 883	11 388 678   4,888 981   118 779   95 583   999 943	511,297 65 100 7 575 2 309 21,978				
Rent paid on business properly Taxes paid Unterest paid Contributions or gifts Amortization	2.865.079 1 965.917 34.890 93.855	462.573 439.831 4.061 2.196	269 081 102.117 3 568 28.048	654 345 475 840 9 322 14 311	310 408 317 121 2 133 1 769	435 419 289 239 7 136 29 832	733 253 341,769 8,670 17 699	28 662 18 028 239 282				
Deprecation Advertising	4 779 869 5,578 1,274 615	559,171 589 159,499	327,972 (*) 103 322	1 301 788 815 483 144	1 327 <b>0</b> 56 (*) 79 135	748 949 1 280 297 384	514 933 2 158 152,131	25,210 255 6 815				
Pension profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans Employee benefit programs Met loss noncapital assets Other deductions	1.298 529 343 107 86 154 14 385 568	22.018 25.005 11 806 1,609 775	48 038 23,808 11 782 1 291 321	185 754 83,676 30,048 3 937 782	27 523 29 402 9,210 1 125,898	78,508 27,104 6,920 2 170,185	936 688 154,112 ( 16,388) 4 250 607 (	5.328 1.687 4.538 222.327				
Total receipts less total deductions Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations Net income (less deficit)(line 64 plus 65 minus 37) Net income Deficit  Deficit	2 304 490 19 958 2,304,498 4 103,672 1 799 174	249 575 (*) 248,719 481,674 232 955	225 671 (*) 226 424 335,757 109,333	757 269 9 022 757 503 1.247,122 489 619	220 081 219,961 356 777 136 816	272 147 (*) 275,402 638,654 363 252	579 747 (*) 576,489 1,043,688 467,199	— 7001 — 7090 37,409 44,499				
Income subject to normal tax surtax and alternative tax income tax total. Normal tax surtax, and alternative tax. Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit. Additional tax for tax preferences.	3 028 210 1 173,965 1 168,619 4 234 1 112	306 156 127 462 126 273 685 504	261 205 100 027 99 848 179	950,934 385 562 384 028 1,477 57	270,706 95 669 94 639 1 030	481,013 200,265 199,524 361 380	758 196 264 980 264 307 502 171	24.027 8.010 8.006 (1) (*)				
threstment credit Work incentive credit Distributions to stockholders	107 924 102	11.062 (*)	9 01 1	30 023 41	18 125 (*)	21.552 (*)	18 151 (*)	376				
6 Cash and properly except own stock 7 Corporation's own stock	631 299 88 530	100,581 (*)	36,806 (*)	195 021 18 679	54 057 (*)	110 469 31 464	134 365 9 643	4_088				

# Table 2.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Major Industry—Continued

$\overline{}$	/an age o	are estimates bas	compress			ent of variation (p	ercent)			
						Industrial				
	ltem	All industries:	Agri- culture, forestry, and fishery	Mining	Contract con struction	Manutac turing	Transpor tation, communi cation, electric, gas, and sanitary services	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance. insurance, and real estate	Services
		(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)
1 Number of returns tot 2 With net income	al	0 10 0 34	2 59 3 16	4 57 5 99	1 41 1 73	1 10 1 28	2 13 2 62	0 63 0 76	0 75 0 95	1 00 1 35
3 Total assets		0 03	1 97	0 73	1 00	0 12	0 11	0 40	0 06	0 74
4 Cash 5 Notes and accounts	receivable	0 09 0 07	3 68 3 50	2 56 1 04	1 59 1 1 47	0 42 0 16	0 87 0 53	0 72 0 53	80 0 80 0	1 30 1 36
6 Less Allowance 7 Inventories		0 22 0 21	10 33 4 11	5 64 1 04	14 87 2 23	0 35 0 21	1 80 . G 31	1 99 0 53	0 12 1 47	4 97 1 77
Investments in Gov United States	ernment obligations	0 15	22 61	3 47	5 67	0 44	0 47	4 40	0 16	5 28
9 State and local 10 Other current asset		0 10 0 27	25 50   5 56	17 98   2 92 7 74	10 16 2 15	0 84 0 19	7 85 0 38	4 87   1 12	0 09	4 16 2 63
11 Loans to stockholde 12 Mortgage and real		1 26 0 10	7 10 1 8 86	2 97	4 59 7 22	1 82   0 76	6 89 2 74	2 70 4 25	2 74 0 10	4 14 4 60
13 Other investments 14 Depreciable assets	d description	0 08 0 11	3 83 2 35	0 93	1 54 1 55	0 13 0 13	0 20 0 11	0 63 0 73 0 90	0 10 0 82 1 52	1 43 1 10 1 57
15 Less Accumulate 16 Depletable assets 17 Less Accumulate		0 17 1 06 2 15	2 77 12 42 13 21	1 49 2 56 4 32	1 91 6 84 11 24	0 16 0 14 0 24	0 22   3 50 2 72	4 47 10 65	10 56 17 41	20 32 31 03
18 Land 19 Intangible assets (a		0 50 0 64	3 07 11 12	3 02 2 74	2 28 10 77	0 35 0 50	1 02 2 64	1 10 3 77	1 00 3 25	1 97 6 02
20 Less Accumulate 21 Other assets		0 61 0 21	11 07 5 61	4 27 1 56	9 64 2 69	0 38 0 24	3 11 0 76	4 00 0 99	5 19 0 33	9 00 1 69
22 Total liabilities		0 03	1 97	0 73	1 00	0 12	0 11	0 40	0 06	0 74
23 Accounts payable 24 Mortgages notes, a	nd bonds payable in less than one year	0 22 0 23	4 82 3 33	1 93 2 I3	1 51 1 97	0 26 0 34	0 78 0 50	0 61	0 57 0 35	1 60 1 66
25 Other current frabili 26 Loans from stockho	ties	0 06 0 80	5 07 5 52	1 14 9 13	2 <b>04</b> 3 28	0 17 1 34	0 21 4 21	0 60 1 84	0 07	1 33 2 74
<ul> <li>Mortgages, notes a</li> <li>Other liabilities</li> </ul>	nd bonds payable in one year or more	0 13 0 07	2 94 6 14	1 11 2 56	1 75 2 25	0 15 0 20	0 11 0 33	0 63 0 92	0 45 0 06	1 20 2 23
29 Capital stock 30 Paid in or capital s	urplus	0 17 0 16	3 17 6 44	2 74 1 47	2 11 1 44	0 28 0 23	0 12 0 21	0 71 1 09	0 44 0 26	1 57 1 96
31 Retained earnings 32 Retained earnings	unappropriated	0 28 0 18	23 53 7 86	14 51 1 52	11 73	0 72 0 20	0 43 0 27	3 32 0 68	0 22 0 57	12 73 3 03
33 Less Cost of trease 34 Total receipts	ury stock	0 82 0 18	15 13 3 65	4 51 1 21	4 89 1 34	0 95 0 23	4 01 0 45	2 23 0 54	2 05	3 83 1 10
35 Business receipts		0 20	3 79	1 23	1 35	0 24	0 46	0 55	0 31	1 14
36 United States 37 State and local	nent obligations	0 17	19 13	5 98 10 25	7 04 8 23	0 55 0 75	0 97 4 12	4 30 5 66	0 17 0 13	7 67 19 14
37 State and local 38 Other interest 39 Rents		0 16 0 08 0 66	36 91 3 81 5 93	1 29 4 42	3 87 3 37	0 14 0 55	0 61 0 80	0 84 1 87	0 08	1 52 4 05
40 Royalties	tal gain reduced by net long term capital loss	1 27 3 <b>0</b> 5	16 98 22 45	16 13 36 07	8 20 20 31	0 50 6 18	0 32 2 11	7 02 12 71	6 66 4 05	5 68 16 86
	al gain reduced by net short-term capital loss	0 54 1 20	5 73 12 50	4 46 5 59	3 87 3 30	0 46 1 91	2 50 2 76	3 12 4 83	0 87	4 58 4 67
44 Oividends received	from domestic corporations from foreign corporations	0 25	10 55 6 93	1 48 - 0 24	6 20 1 20	0 34 0 05	0 80 2 87	2 28 0 85	0 36 2 17	3 46 10 38
46 Other receipts		0.51	5 88	4 85	3 48 1 34	0.39	1 56 <b>0 46</b>	0 91 <b>0 55</b>	1 07 0 19	4 80 1 12
47 Total deductions 48 Cost of sales and of	perations	0 19	3 71 4 47	1 <b>37</b> 1 35	1 42	<b>0 24</b> 0 27	0.59	0 61	0 43	1 42
49 Compensation of of 50 Repairs	ficers	0 49 0 24	4 00 3 81	3 63 4 26	1 53 3 37	0 82 1 0 18	L 93 L 37	0 77 0 84	0 81 1 04	2 17 1 76
51 Bad debts 52 Rent paid on busin	ess property	0 39 0 39	13 45 5 74	8 52 2 98	4 56 2 88	0 68 0 33	1 12	1 21 0 69	0 45 1 05	3 46 2 05
53 Taxes paid 54 Interest paid 55 Contributions or gif		0 23 0 09	2 78 2 74 7 34	1 53 5 59	1 70 1 76 4 45	0 25 0 18 0 34	0 33 0 13 0 55	1 16 0 59 1 07	0 42 0 12 0 64	1 17 1 11 2 73
55 Contributions or git 56 Amortization 57 Depreciation	13	0 31 0 85 0 21	12 97 2 57	6 16 10 30 6 95	8 22 1 67	1 02	0 42 0 20	4 69 0 83	3 02 0 81	6 58 1 31
58 Depletion 59 Advertising		0 71 0 71 0 46	10 00	2 71 2 66	8 74 3 93	0 26 0 28	0 42 1 81	2 15 0 70	11 42 0 87	21 23
	ing stock bonus and annuity plans	0 32 0 27	6 87 7 44	1 68 1 89	3 77 4 17	0 22 0 23	0 33 0 75	1 01	0 41	3 24 3 03
62 Net loss, noncapita 63 Other deductions		1 13 0 19	14 24 3 27	8 67 1 98	12 61 1 50	1 07 0 24	3 07 0 90	5 54 0 55	2 47 0 23	8 41 1 34
64 Total receipts less tot		0 20	6 31	0 78	3 24	0 24	0.50	0.81	0 31 1 96	2 90 3 87
	ncome from related foreign corporations att) (line 64 plus 65 minus 37)	0 10 0 20 0 13 0 68	6 32 3 07 5 16	0 77 0 46 2 52	0 03 . 3 22 1 58 2 70	0 06   0 24 0 18 1 25	1 81 0 50 0 38 1 49	0 69 1 0 81 0 54 2 05	0 39 0 27 1 28	2 89 1 26 2 27
69 Income subject to nor	mai tax surtax and alternative lax	0 14	3 88	0 43	1 81	0 18	0 34	0 64 0 67	0 34 0 30	1 42 1 50
	and atternative tax	0 14 . 0 14	4 27 4 29	0 39 0 39	1 96 1 96 8 64	0 18 0 18 0 58	0 32 0 32 2 08	0 67 0 67 4 21	0 30 0 30 7 08	1 50 1 51 9 45
72 Tax from recompute 73 Additional tax for t	ng prior year investment credit ax preferences	0 94 0 18	25 92 15 49	10 65 1 65	5 49	0 05	2 08 0 05	3 08	0 54	10 34
74 Investment credit 75 Work incentive credit Oistributions to stock!	nolders	0 21 4 06	(۱) 6 07	3 25	2 82 45 61	0 28 3 28	(')	1 04 17 13	0 51 7 60	2 25 43 14
76 Cash and property 77 Corporation's own	except own stock	0 19 1 60	11 78 8 21	0 37 1 52	4 12 17 22	0 16 1 48	0 20 1 79	1 13 5 57	0 58 2 14	4 17 25 04

<sup>(\*)</sup>Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals fless than \$500 per return.

\*Includes "Nature of business not allocable" which is not shown separately.

\*Estimate is based on returns sampled at a 100 percent rate.

NOTE: See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

#### **Returns With Net Income**

Table 3.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Major Industry
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Major Industry				
					Mining				Manufa	cturing
item	Total returns with net income	Agri culture, torestry, and lishery	Total mining	Metal mining	Coal mining	Crude petroleum and natural gas	Non- metallic minerals (except fuels) mining	Contract construction	Total manufac- turing	Food and kindred products
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(0)	(9)	(10)
1 Number of returns with net income	1 140.182	26,856	7,529	141	910	4,267	2,211	93,348	134,028	10,380
2 Total assets	2,873,054,627	9,980,849	18,888,069	3,429,609	3,435,909	0,758,593	3,263,958	39,707,217	636,350,532	45,812,588
3 Cash Acid Common Comm	201.177,391 693.040,227 20.926,222 191.173,493	665,411 1,223,519 12,255 1,545,494	1.071.794 3.512.028 36.533 1.008.821	94,721 290,802 2,219 278,907	182,825 660,094 4,341 114,450	549 181 1.963 003 20.261 362 463	245,067 598,129 9,712 253,001	4,103,291 13,182,738 157,025 5,432,086	21,457,707 144,640,688 2,727,146 108,021,505	2,004,489 8,682,320 144,773 9,504,281
1 Investments in Government obligations United States State and local	115,778,396 101,762,075	40,130 13,056	209,624 71,520	(*) (*)	12.849 (*)	164,409 45,742	16,631	145,604 208,461	6,873,113 2,352,609	233,447 182,883
9 Other current assets 0 Loans to stockholders	83,726,984 4,717,464	247,862 141,929	710,287 71,120	213,889 (*)	66.105 10.165	363,326 47,793	66,967 13,063	3,181,865 324,346	25,773,296 1,022,746	1,228,338 258,584
1 Mortgage and real estate loans 2 Other investments	397,107,887 464 084,238	129,296 763,434	181,528 2,917,577	(*) 930,655	(*) 514,120	134 679 1.083,335	19,158 389,467	267,981 3,131,264	1,887,229 98,710,715	60,265 7,342,742
3 Oepreciable assets	847,181,962	5,369,199	12.084.173	1,567,941	2,338,313	5,502,288	2,675,631	14,539,227	358,225,951	25,334,163
4 Less Accumulated depreciation 5 Depletable assets	332,723,102 19,401,789	2,542,576 63,727	6,022,857 2,685,048	692,421 493,273	981,029 167,213	2,907,562 1,848,743	1,441,845 175,819	7,479,676 126,786	180,421,136 14,038,168	11,870,001 48,341
6 Less Accumulated depletion 7 Land	7,591,592	14,332 2.011.841	1,521,790	229,297	(*) 77,535	1,181,301	53,636 258,772	29,274 1,275,899	4,975,870 10,615,400	(*) 877,620
8 Intangible assets (amortizable)	38,739,061 9,903,407	31,593	465,435 545,650	14,213 67,768	74,673	114,915 396,367	6,842	37,323	7,299,712	147,064
9 Less Accumulated amortization 0 Other assets	5,132,630 71,633,799	7,386 310,907	195,135 1,129,779	26,682 379,392	9,408 260,368	156,717 448,190	2,328 41,829	8,918 1,425,239	4,318,353 27,874,198	33,937 1,962,693
1 Total liabilities	2,873,054,627	9,980,849	18,888,069	3,429,609	3,435,909	8,758 <b>,59</b> 3	3,263,958	39,707,217	636,350,532	45,812,586
2 Accounts payable 3 Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in less than one year.	151,992,719 160,680,596	685,860 1,874,441	1,313,905 1,486,836	102,479 86,080	236,512 564,980	747,047 680,104	227,867 155,672	8,691,929 4,291,416	64,975,084 43,587,832	4,636,482 3,437,373
4 Other current liabilities 5 Loans from stockholders	1,053,118,362	367,496	1.772.458	129,571	180,650	1,289,555	172,682	4.491,361 773,440	47,214,327 5,607,176	3,354,556 302,463
6 Mortgages, notes and bonds payable in one year or more	16,827,489 353,411,827	390,458 2,144,438	88,405 2,880,548	582,240	22,506 614,934	34,172 1,094,360	23,240 589,014	4,594,987	111,260,105	7,665,022
7 Other Irabilities 8 Capital stock	326,573,854 184 572,942	360,701 1,903,510	819,694 1,465,691	274,498 258,917	124,074 183,895	272,652 694,537	148,470 328,342	3,853 698 3,009,578	34,834,335 59,905,454	2,126,142 4,556,268
9 Paid in or capital surplus	197,883,828	560,458	2,155,177	618 162	419,014	1,006,872	111,129	1,372,634	68,048,194	4,430,822
Retained earnings, appropriated Retained earnings, unappropriated	24 711,075 415,782,644	69,043 1,756,476	148.315 7,027,029	1,364,015	1,077,614	45,258 3,042,183	19,791 1,543,217	99,329 8,964,600	4,093,366 202,263,988	344,389 15,463,338
12 Less Cost of freasury stock 13 (Total receipts	12,500,709 1,895,095,856	132.032 14,043,218	269,989 17,530,976	16.368 1,697,659	50.007 2,957,533	148,148 9,812,312	55,466 3,063,472	435,755 <b>85,</b> 555, <b>747</b>	5,439,329 <b>793,905,647</b>	504.267 <b>95,617,161</b>
4 Business receipts	1,750,749,567	13,357,568	16,730,078	1,584,235	2,824,309	9,812,312	2,943,706	83,838 454	767.057,282	94,181,168
Interest on Government obligations United States			8,269		683			9,829	295,543	13,906
6 State and local	6,052,879 4,242,702	2,761 1,105	5,114	1,022 (*)	(*)	5,217 2, <b>911</b>	1,347 295	11,648	142,648	5,359
37 Other interest 88 Rents	68,038,626 13 629,977	60,426 92,542	115,838 99,641	14,254 2,266	30,904 29,945	52,395 42,784	18,285 24,646	215,459 400,954	4,091,058 2,499,817	242,639 161,042
9 Royalties	3 000,464	15.109	115,145	6.131	2,693	99,471	6,850	5,697	2.179,344	81,236
Net short term capital gain reduced by net long term capital loss	265,860	4.608	4,669	(*)	(*)	3,716	(*)	4,720	47,469	2,380
Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss	8,515.222	176,249	115,190	24,728	15,715	60,171	14,576	168 894	2.873,051	169,866
2 Net gain noncapital assets 3 Oividends received from domestic corporations	6,689,721 6,311,031	52,201 9,031	47,687 87,688	2,288 26,260	4,063 22,578	31,557 35,527	9.779 3.323	145,099 33,089	492,574 2 238,034	50,728 35,847
4 Ovidends received from foreign corporations 5 Other receipts	4,540,345	504	34,174	(*)	8,261	7,386	(*) 39 692	22,660	4.045,663 7.943,164	240,633 632,357
6 Total deductions	23,059,462 1,779,992,476	271,114   13,181,842	167,483 13,676,215	17,921 1, <b>532,091</b>	16.521 2,802,538	93,349 6,486,221	2,855,365	699,244 82,418,349	742,715,660	91,625,032
7 Cost of sales and operations	1.223.204 903	10,196,133	8 649,031	1 077,565	1,987.841	3,769 501	1.814,124	67.939.227	537,291,198	71,575,357
18 Compensation of officers 19 Repairs	33,742.382 14,715,791	363,144 206,551	215,475 233,663	8,217 14,037	31,936 58,823	99,839 62,302	75,483 98,501	2,910,697 417,959	7,304,886 10,498,902	592,981 778,636
0 Bad debts 1 Rent paid on business property	6.712,778 22,963,734	15,372 191,005	25 082 115,449	2,599 7,683	3,849 38,351	11,289 44,601	7,345 24,814	124 503 460,746	1,736,027 7,320,287	102,728 599,624
2 Taxes paid 3 Interest paid	51 779,832 61,563,494	261 377 261.077	387,340 313,646	57.142 40.892	107,609 78,901	122.057 135,588	100.532 58,265	1,719,390 573,135	24,000,578 11,098,051	2,950,044 857,517
4 Contributions or gifts	1 002,022	5,047	6,640	662	1.130	2,306	2,542	31 074	518,493	43.597
5 Amortization 6 Depreciation	831 408 54 429,323	611 418.338	2.783 929,103	782 82 161	514 180,562	646 447,711	841 218.669	6,759 1,512,895	342,726 24,111,040	8,543 1,871,113
7 Cepletion	6,427,153 18,278,560	7.232 35.608	1,333,372	87 057 1 156	78,812 1,845	1,077,902	89 601 5,759	15.246 157,776	4,605,456 9,760,952	6,850 2,297,155
9 Pension, profit sharing stock bonus, and annuity plans	15,327,973	38,593	17.376 98.664	18 191	21 263	8,616 36,696	22 514	488,090	7,859,553	462,597
Employee benefit programs Net loss, noncapital assets	9,314,782 634,369	15,081 8,738	75 562 14,413	5 348	43.790 1,064	10,448 12,304	15,97 <b>6</b> 7 <b>6</b> 7	284,580 9,972	6,132,306 208,867	335,953 28,431
22 Other deductions 33 Total receipts less total deductions	259 063 972 115 103 380	1 157,935 861,376	1,258,616 3,854,761	128.321 165,568	166,248 154,995	644,415 3,326,091	319,632 208 107	5,766.300 3.137.398	89.926.338 51.189.987	9.313,906 3.992,129
4 Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations	1.937,543	64	19.026	8,788	7.915	2.177	146	17.315	1,724.961	157,725
5 Net income (line 63 plus 64 minus 36) 6 Income subject to normal tax surtax and alternative tax	112 798,221 95,062,449	860 335 502,018	3,868 673 3,635,671	174 182 117,379	161,176 124,508	3,325,357 3,220,639	207 958 173,145	3,143,065 2,391,363	52,772,300 48,774,880	4,144,495 3,962,289
7 Income tax, total 8 Normal tax surtax and alternative tax	42,858,541 42,466,434	186,282 184,754	1 733 033 1 714 914	57 5R6 52 468	59 231 56,018	1,539 435 1,531,595	76 781 74 833	941,601 938,482	22,829,93 <b>4</b> 22,575,125	1,848,775 1,842,824
9 Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit 10 Additional tax for tax preferences	99,943 292 164	747 781	1 431 16,688	101 5.017	345 2,868	718 7,122	267 1.681	2,494 <sup>3</sup> 625	61,365 193,444	5,518 433
1 Investment credit	3,024,549	21,125	43,750	3.901	7.464	19.107	13,278	74,884	1 379,131	119,700
72 Work incentive credit Distributions to stockholders	1 895	(*)	10	(*)	(*)	_	(*)	57	1,158	32
73 Cash and property except own stock 74 Corporation's own stock	34 439 348 2,144 227	91 511 29 615	1,891,246 24 930	95,395 (•)	64,935 {*}	1,674,758	56,158 (*)	271,135 69,294	15,386,361 905,967	1,124,590 56,813
Corporation 5 own Stock	2,144 227	29 615	24 930	(*)	(*)	(*)	L. (*)	69,294	905.967	30,813

# Returns With Net Income

# Table 3.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Major Industry—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

					Major industry	Continued				
	·				Manufacturing	— Continued				
ltem	Tobacco manufac- tures	Textile mill products	Apparel and other fabricated textile products	Lumber and wood products, except furniture	Furniture and fixtures	Paper and allied products	Printing and publishing	Chemicals and allied products	Petroleum relining and related industries	Rubber and miscet- taneous plastics products
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
Number of returns with net income	154	4,152	11,714	7,240	4 4 1 6	2,602	16,617	6,643	583	4 64
Total assets	8,669,409	14,709,605	12,830,618	13,654,744	4,164,295	22,379,158	20,280,349	59,278,768	99,717,710	12,612,5
Cash	153,705	603,905	824,281	678.098	265 858	740,473	1 323,676 4 655,669	1,647,745	1,560,245	549 S 3,164 8
Notes and accounts receivable Less Allowance for bad debts	609,123 12,189	3,778,352 47,886	3 969,122 58,127	2.244.938 32.342	1.199.574	3.295.089 87.480	350,497	12 150,091 220,966	16,956,454 248,236	54,6
Inventories Investments in Government obligations	2,986,823	3,893,456	4,071.671	2.200 288	1,165,202	2,917,104	1.954 773	10,287,463	5,798.859	2,832,3
United States State and local	(*) 580	84,374 22,996	14.706 9.158	20,364 6,274	(*)	296,678 109,589	273 720 1 115 096	333,483 253,873	813,552 90,026	16,5 (*)
Other current assets	138.169	374 949	368,797	778,691	103 472	661.186	978.501	1.553.202	2,748,793	136.4
Loans to stockholders Mortgage and real estate loans	(*) 7.987	11,626 16,039	73,148 12,474	33,988 44,547	16,025 (*)	7,720 721,74 <b>1</b>	79 914 19,078	85,902 52,675	86,589 ; 94,086 ;	54,7 (*)
Other investments Depreciable assets	2,201,822 2,300,612	1.038.776 9.735.375	1,444,562 2,594,081	1,207,038 8,208,843	295,749 1,681,119	2,919,976 17,182,585	3,220,227 9,833,991	10,060 587 41,450,891	23,776 460 66,264,787	1,240 3 7,882,2
Less Accumulated depreciation	613.567	5,158,833	1.257.581	3,615,317	772.887	8,060,364	4 581,076	21,650 377	32,835,909	3,779
Oepletable assets Less Accumulated depletion	(*)	(*) (*)	973	1,167,621 65,354	(*)	842,367 182,951	89 688 (*)	454,928 156,287	10.114,859 4,008,446	(*) {*)
Land Intangible assets (amortizable)	97.001 150.017	114,082 26,627	77,284 37,654	306,951 5,188	68,193 15,837	399,176 32,843	441,834 219 768	819,038 393,607	3,435,121 5,017,154	143. 40.
Less Accumulated amortization	3,566	11,227	12.041	1.211	4.697	14,423	53 975	129,849	3,583,820	18.
Other assets (otal liabilities	600,363 8,669,409	226,158 14,709,605	660 456 12,830,618	466,139 13,654,744	119,547 <b>4,164,295</b>	597,849 22 <b>,379,15</b> 8	2,071,274 <b>20,280,349</b>	1 892 762 59,278,768	3,637,136 99,717,710	356, 12, <b>612</b> ,
Accounts payable	474,038	1,808,930	2,594,962	1,023,306	529,181	1.933.038	1 935,550	5,851,398	9.063,646	1.385
Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in less than one year Other current liabilities	561.661	1,472,176 840 864	1.343,373 1,014,275	1,039,585 944,418	356,511 349,034	779,704 1 908,531	985 164 1,786,764	2,089 461 4,249,029	1 869 432 4 894 048	554. 1.378
Loans from stockholders	526,032 (*)	94,158	120,330	103,519	50,602	63,562	167.038	293,428	48,053	102
Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more Other (rabilities	2,314,970 328,912	2,130,192 249,919	2,061,256 299,847	3,378,802 601 807	454,671 91 968	4,901,271 1,220,926	2 927 460 1,286,871	10.885,243 2,300 137	14 194,689 9 459,701	2 857 301
Capital stock	752,761	1,388,381	1,067,017	1,455,223	534,366	2,401,605	1,976,469	5,979,255	9.732,667	743
Paid-in or capital surplus Retained earnings, appropriated	712.113	844,334 36,320	1,056,151 17,472	1,379,419 1 21,527	233,453 8,035	2,400,684 24,807	1,586,560 141,363	7,310,583 212,090	15,550,769 941,755	1.226
Retained earnings, unappropriated Less Cost of treasury stock	2,863,062 (*)	5,990,970 146,639	3,378,383 122,448	3,810,338 103,200	1,591,162 34,688	6 917.810 172.780	7,799 940 312 830	20,656,439 548 295	35,452,234 689,284	4,187. 170
Total receipts	9,050,022	23,371,967	23,750,052	18,434,291	8,366,143	25,489,787	26,670,425	67,855,861	98,705,554	17,099.
Business receipts	8,742,785	23,023,910	23,445,775	17,585,043	8,266,073	24.621,863	25,941,968	65,567,164	91,717,553	16,781
Interest on Government obligations United States	(*)	4,055	1,044	1,235	541	3,476	12 497	15.324	43,460	2.
State and local Other interest	21 1 43,843	1.070 54,725	614 51,842	705 72,238	892   12 201	7.050 144.631	7,27 <b>4</b> 111,2 <b>4</b> 8	8,302 321,736	3 013 684,720	1 47
Rents	100,130	35.213	15,911	35,306	7,655	45,393	97,795	96,168	777,730 122,176	24 32
Royalties  Net short term capital gain reduced by net long term capital loss	22,076	23.610	24 863 1.324	10.966	2.077	58.374 648	74 817	345.242 3 048	2.854	(*)
Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss	21.967	43,222	15,764 10,217	536,594 41,897	9 028 5,846	358,359 17, <b>09</b> 3	133,778 28,169	245,273 25,387	341,983 63,780	27
Net gain, noncapital assets Dividends received from domestic corporations	47,674	7,852 10,813	19.489	9.980	2,021	24,533	51 623	110 906	1 479,164	5
Dividends received from foreign corporations Other receipts	12,604 42,179	12,305 144 401	10.157 153. <b>0</b> 52	9,214 130,316	(*) 58,503	69,833 138,534	23.055 387.260	506,395 610,916	1,329,776 2 139,345	77 9 <b>0</b>
lotal deductions	8,046,805	22,208,037	22,693,246	17,180,959	7.811,292	23,969,408	24,553,069	61,914,504	92,667,137	16,023
Cost of sales and operations	4.416.801	17,751,404	17.814.475	12,902,914	5,847,696	16.992,582	16,172.867	40,077,498	65 092,919	11,013 218
Compensation of officers Repairs	22,20 <b>9</b> 65,121	279,678 196,620	538,032 49,904	265,023 149,601	202.341 35.696	199,522 557,793	735,300 139 852	480,539 1,147,335	119 523 1,512,498	245
Bad debts Rent paid on business property	7,141 101,999	39.230 : 176,349 :	47.376 237.125	33.436 110,620	22.378 88.429	49,842 263,339	162,068 341,355	119,057 665,055	293,183 1,305,320	244
Taxes paid therest paid	1,426,756	516,550 272,438	530,146 224,876	464.311 277.927	210.689 60.215	642,862 433,996	746 364 255 911	1 448,584 875,431	4 876 430 1 414 586	627
Contributions or gifts	5,954	16,850	16.263	12.007	5,993	21,833	37,710	59,281	29,347	
Amortization Depreciation	1.046 181,891	1,438 654 084	1,880 200,569	7.091 607.746	413 121.203	11.531 1.014.080	6 604 722,375	12.491 2.923 419	18,494 3 140,979	595
Oepletion	(*)	(*)	(*) 170.778	610,009	398 85.111	171,774 218,095	11,468 213,897	132 433 2,433,516	3.239 656 370,628	(*) 224
Advertising Pension, profit-sharing, stock bonus, and annuity plans	386,003 70.077	151,932 129,290	113,081	63,590 87,592	54,541	189,915	294,089	744 801	532,322	238
Employee benefit programs Net loss, noncapital assets	61.864	67,327 5,821	72,069 3,442	48,606 4,331	38 612 760	156,585 29,308	190,371 11,950	402 847 24,986	232,163 19,307	148
Other deductions	1,080,635	1,948,622	2,672,904	1 456,155	1,036,817	3 036,351	4,510,888	10,367.231	10 664 782	2 178
otal receipts less total deductions Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations	1.003,217 7.207	1,163,930 6,483	1,056,806	1,333,332 1,469	554,851 (*)	1,500,379 44,153	2,317,356 15,426	5.941,357 280,177	5,843,417 146,867	1.076 14
let income (line 63 plus 64 minus 36)	1.010.403 967.646	1,169 343	1.061 007 959.682	1,334,096	553,986 512,897	1,537,482	2,325,508 2,144,709	6,213,232 5,998,543	5,987,271 4,559,881	1.089
ncome subject to normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax ncome tax, total	460,559	1.099.766 507.746	429,886	1,212,012 475,737	233,875	1 492,303 653,137	976 991	2 827 358	2,284 633	484
Normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit	460,191 368	506,417 1,308	429,590 295	472.554 1,330	233,702 173	643 830 5,402	974,563 2 419	2,814,772 10,380	2,124,055 3,610	48
Additional tax for tax preferences	(*)	(*)	(*)	1.853	_	3,905	9	2,206	156,968	(*)
Investment credit Work incentive credit	16.942 (*)	50,202 4	13,688 8	45,028 45	8,7 <b>96</b> (*)	66 287 94	51.059 20	171,347 62	132 422 (*)	38 (*)
Orstributions to stockholders Cash and property except own stock	324,811	209,369	111,039	238 157		505,800	464,926	2,086,336	3,164 527	218
Corporation's own stock	(*)	16,878	24,136	(*)	19,626	(*)	44 789	129 510	(*)	(*)

### **Returns With Net Income**

Table 3.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Major Industry — Continued

		Major industry — Continued										
				Manufacturing - Continued								
	ltem		Stone, clay, and glass products	Primary metal industries	Fabricated metal products, except machinery and trans- portation equipment	Machinery, except electrical	Electrical equipment and supplies	Motor vehicles and equipment	Transpor tation equipment, except motor vehicles	Scientific instru- ments, photo graphic equipment, watches and clocks	Miscella- neous manufac- tured products, and manufac- turing not allocable	
		(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	
	er of returns with net income	1 343	5 764	3,454	17,548	16,525	7,290	1 773	1 823	3,133	6,227	
2 Total a		3.228,546	16,285,188	53,934,372	24,504,798	62,327,053	53,590,539	61,419,604	26,742,893	12,305,766	7,901,936	
4 Note	es and accounts receivable	169,542 817,065	706,797 2 907,099	1,398,899 8,450,156	1 271,536 5 619,651	2 191,464 16,350 360	1,978 610 14 978 532	1,494,618 25,800,991	986,515 4 630,210	458,012 2,360,257	449,656 2 020,818	
	ess. Allowance for bad debts. entories	15,205 938 161	76,322 2 325, <b>049</b>	113,864 8 168,748	105 324 5 820 991	339,862 12 673 118	354 454. 11,038 327	295,397 8,623,065	58 882 6 151 420	35 751 2,505 8 <b>0</b> 6	52,675 2,164,558	
	estments in Government obligations. United States	(*)	135,396	193,809	161,471	1,195,056	92,087	2,528,068	135,253	297,881	26 986	
8 5	state and local	(•)	20,876	263,357	39 029	202,700	91,679	(*)	(*)	295,833	54 <b>6</b> 96	
	er current assets ns to stockholders	68 675 4 370	322,548 21,403	1,866,709 43,200	824 528 67 135	4 507 317 51,106	5 136,949 63 265	1.267 873 14,218	1,917,037 14,550	534,909 11,601	256 161 12.567	
11 Mon	tgage and real estate loans er investments	(*) 601.8 <del>99</del>	18 544 2 203 141	33,142 6,824 195	67.746 2 828 802	115,329 10,847 001	32,441 6,440,960	52 224 6 890.974	524 664	2,102	3,199	
13 Dep	reciable assets ess Accumulated depreciation	851,064	13,640,516	44,067,695	12,969,967	26_993,376	20,431,581	25,487,753	4 284,123 12,279,845	2.133,599 6.082,467	907.759 2.952. <b>9</b> 95	
- 1	letable assets	402,255	6 929,393 230,841	23,988,055 871,330	6,430,344 21,288	14 257,041	9,703 674	14,313,863	5,945,929	2,858,661	1 396,510	
	ess. Accumulated depletion	25,679	56,769	443,216	(*)	40,522 (*)	9,515 (*)	(*)	78,784 (*)	(*) (*)	8,299 283	
18 Inta	ngible assets (amortizable)	4 160	381,447 25,595	801 772 218 641	433 048 156,966	518.827 341.685	434 024 275,744	611 615 33 656	356,5 <b>9</b> 5 22 129	164,781 47,330	108.240 87 888	
	ess Accumulated amortization er assets	2,687 158 451	5,701 414 121	62.951 5,340 805	35.753 7 <b>94</b> 806 ;	192, <del>99</del> 1 1,112,327	99,055 2 745,713	11,489 2,755 417	6 464 1,326,326	21,036 325 <b>34</b> 7	12,763 310,345	
21 Total I	iabilities	3,228,546	16,285,188	53,934,372	24,504,798	62,327,053	53,590,539	61,419,604	26,742,893	12,305,786	7,901,936	
	ounts payable tgages notes, and bonds payable in less than one year	418 574 313 976	1,482,032 619,581	4 574,606 3 896,975	2,833,676 1,643,581	4,704 236 4 688 807	7,548,574 4,494,055	7,780,757 10 660,275	2,681 638 1,568,481	802,785 533,280	912,399 679,976	
24 Othe	er current frabilities	206,647	1,088,219	3,636,709	1,909,478	4,831 161	4,542,995	4,154,666	4,655,753	1.124 726	618,309	
26 Mort	ns from stockholders tgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more	22,536 457,166	92,040 2,920,819	118,612 11,553,431	264,035 3,893,845	2 869 942 10,869 060	301 170   9,613 684	312 756 10,661 026	102,026 5 148,520	38,862 1,180,030	136.318 1,191,388	
	er trabilities rtat stock	72,390 360,815	648,502	4,299,425	1.098 402	2,433 847	4,110,118	1,653,943	1,611,170	375.533	262,854	
29 Paid	1 in or capital surplus	392,281	1 928,689 1,590,817	6,263,375 4,170,467	2,830,304 1,947,764	8 162 311 5,661 427	3.821.258 6,515,527	2,363 627 4,716,303	1 665.598 3,095,094	1 202,815 2 465,010	71 <b>9,191</b> 761,810	
31 Reta	eined earnings, appropriated ained earnings, unappropriated	1 014,228	67,710 6 084,836	320,276 15,417,064	52,305 8,355,449	629 820 17,917 443	438,155 12,805 059	446,261 [8,789,911	37,416 . 6,426,719	21,731 4,644,653	24,145 2 697,515	
	s Cost of treasury stock	36 951	238 057	316,568	324 041	441 001	600,056	119,921	249.522	83,639	101,969	
33   Total r 34   Busi	iness receipts	5,399,554 5,264,832	19,393,126 18,943,250	47,733,533 46,288 602	<b>38,033,673</b> 37,351,238	<b>62,460,055</b>   58,798,750	63,230,628 61,110,989	86,791,813   84,899,668	<b>30,754,826</b> 29 957 143	13,594,649 13,104,152	11,702 606 11,463,360	
Inter	rest on Government obligations Inited States		ŀ									
36 S	late and local	221 156	5.122 1.527	10,861 10,121	6,924 4,683	37,888 16,429	9,788 49 409	105 975 11 581	10,014 3,506	9.971 8.824	1 131 478	
38 Ren		14 109 4 259	61,631 39,531	239 882 158.428	104,365 59 981	741,854 298,245	352 350 219 511	441.254 191.664	246,612 97 457	60,769 14 095	41.274 20 221	
	alfies	2,096	51,895	30,445	43,020	716 510	346 196	43,236	55 047	78,471	14 006	
41 Net	short ferm capital gain reduced by net long term capital loss long ferm capital gain reduced by net short ferm capital loss	4 726	727 82.548	4,054 267,846	2 553 52,761	1 657 101 302	1 961 286.077	38 104	78,479	(*) 32,873	(*) 25,385	
43 Divi	gain noncapital assets dends received from domestic corporations	783 22 672	20,300 21,933	27,272 64 301	21 812 21 609	48 182 47,715	62,946 116,600	13,936 71 542	18,669 23,369	4,393 41,929	9 982 8.422	
	dends received from foreign corporations er receipts	131 85 309	47,698 116,964	176.051 455,670	72.539 2 <b>9</b> 2,188	676,006 975,517	207 266 467,535	405 665 568,572	25,393 238,438	130 698 108,063	11,106 107,232	
46 Total d		5,128,170	18,053,131	45,742,631	35.641,685	56,955,063	59,253,569	80,576,318	29,443,931	11,995,646	10,895,996	
	of sales and operations	3,926,246	12 482,990	33,682,971	26,429,350	36,775,713	40,996,904	65,779,274	22,533 589	7,480 447	7,545,376	
49 Repa	pensation of officers airs	78,283 28,557	274 116 519.807	281 205 2 169 626	899,625 477,256	828 184 653,856	505,189 474 849	161_791 740 136	160,701 281,193	178,809 182,805	283,423 92,614	
51 Rent	debts   paid on business property	11.450 79.277	49,334 174,244	62,075 306,752	84 171 344 985	175,210 663,732	215,730 677 160	104,482 355 974	51 376 306,781	23,836 { 151,708	41,301 126,140	
	es paid lest paid	130,280 54,383	580,478 248,959	1 307,894 1 001,264	1 004 243 398,993	1,849 984 1,293,567	1,765 873 980,463	1,482 588 1,219 165	801,439 / 512,167	350 966 116.149	291 978 158 798	
54 Cont	ributions or gifts	4 989	11 820	29 275	22,433	54 767	40.669	59 687	15,149	13,470	8,335	
56 Depr	rtization reciation	1,206 61 183	4 809 866 879	61,212 2,017,749	8 652 937,605	59 755 2,537,491	104,375 1,871,900	16 944 2 014,936	7,576 1,011,663	2,760 508,312	2.719 250 472	
	etion ertising	93.800	71 709 115 664	308,637 133 335	8 863   293 969	11 232 486,551	5,149 811,204	3 475 562 677	13 868	513 326,619	204 219,393	
	sion, profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans doyee benefit programs	32 615 26,099	204,556 167,677	719.737 621.140	393,815 287,626	858 247 603 158	632,229 584 489	1,382,326 1,594,003	438,664 323 677	190,987 97,267	89,884 72,147	
61 Net	loss noncapital assets	1.263	5,164	6,862	7,255	6 200	12,018	12 913	10 166	3.905	3,840 1,709,372	
	er deductions eccipts less total deductions	598 539 271 384	2,274,925 1 339 995	3 032,897 1 990,902	4.042,844 2.391 988	10,097,416 5,504 992	9,575 368 3,977 059	5,087,947 6 213,495	2,873 481 1 310 895	2,367,093 1,5 <b>99</b> .003	806.610	
64 Constru	active taxable income from related foreign corporations ome (line 63 plus 64 minus 36)	144 271.372	28 130 1 366,598	20 515 2,001,296	42 353 2,429 658	473 319 5,961 882	118,887 4 046,537	231 157 6 433,071	13.370 1 320.759	110.433 1,700,612	7.995 814.127	
66 Income	tax total	236,616	1.268,856	1 688 561	2,211 169	5 700 241	3,770 023	6 363 070 3 048 441	1 168 116 549 726	1,660,531 784 967	753,733 343,884	
68 Norm	nal tax surtax and alternative tax	109.304 109.158	581,805 578,856	788 929 767,289	1,005,361	2 680,012 2 675,466	1.754.651	3 040,981	545,251	783,650	342,780	
	from recomputing prior year investment credit itional tax for tax preferences	146	1,795 1 154	1,639 20 001	1 576 77	4,326	7,031	7,445	3,548 927	(*)	801 (*)	
71 Investm	nent credit	5,352	57 662	92,495	61 326	99 020	129 413	127.205	49 906	25 203	17 160 23	
Oistribi	ncentive credit utions to stockholders	1	13	46	96	47	99	437	52	22		
	h and property except own stock poration's own stock	58,808	360,260 17,538	767,464 (*)	426 446 76 751	1 542,283 115,922	1 053 616 80,548	1 815 383 41 721	33 <b>0</b> 060	416,429	108.628 14.702	

#### Returns With Net Income

# Table 3.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Major Industry — Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

_		All figures are estimates based on samples — money amounts are in thousands of dollars									
		Major industry Continued									
		Trans	sportation, commu and sanitar	nication, electric, ; y services	gas,		₩ho	lesale and retail tr	ade		
	ltem	Total trans				Total	Wholesale trade				
_		communica- tion, elec tric, gas, and sanitary services	Transpor tation	Communi cation	Electric, gas, and sandary services	wholesale and retail trade	Total wholesale trade	Groceries and related products	Machinery, equipment, and supplies	Miscel laneous wholesale trade	
		(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	
	Number at returns with net income	42 979	32 790	4 623	5 566	381 416	130 789	15 067	21 229	94 493	
3	Total assets Cash	292,228,606 5 015,101	66,758,940 2 568,293	91,781 023 841 864	133.690,643 1 604 944	204,419,474 14 201 502	93,354,780   6 621 531	10,545,821	12,379,597 852 945	7 <b>0,429,362</b> 5 064 822	
4	Notes and accounts receivable	14 579 750	6 436 710	2 703 488	5 439 552	58 865 333	32 164 320	703,764 3 382 493	4 548 438	24 233 389	
5 6	Inventories	202 509 7 213,232	84 799 1 657 347	54 828 2 442 733	62 882 3 113 152	1 417 104   64 143 993	564 529 27 478 219	64 944 2 950,048	115,571 ( 4 198 897	384 014 20 329 274	
7	Investments in Government obligations United States	2 271 400	803,189	1 289 067	179 144	433 345	176 095	15.170	21 537	139 388	
8 9		129 948 8,705 984	100 29 <b>4</b> 2 759 372	18 246 : 4,145 595	11 408 1 801.017	270,268 5,941,521	114 330 2 987 464	23 693 3 334 581	8 229 246 027	82 408 2 406 856	
10	Loans to stockholders	147 038	102,048	29 409	15 581	1,151,226	450 049	55 595	42 209	352 245	
12	Other investments	234 248 21 408 707	198,576 7,866 433	4,497 8 147 225	31 175 5,395 049	312,120 15 952 589	154 426 8 208 331	12 981 783 725	19 096 664,287	122 349 6 760 319	
13 14		300 519 586 76 679 279	61 761 953 20 904 469	90.839 439 20 573 594	147 918 194 35 201.216	60 097 567 26 <b>4</b> 38 198	20 751 632 9 376 169	3 296 863 1 492 948	2 389.889 1 031 536	15 064 880 6 851 685	
15 16		471 922 166,620	204 633 38 684	(*)	267 261 127 932	433 327 132 480	267 645 93 174	10 343	33 191 16,987	224 111 72 990	
17	Land	2 4 3 9 8 1 4	1 034 236	338,272	1 067 306	5 089 637	1 541 996	173 522	183 422	1 185 052	
19	Less Accumulated amortization	547 895 138 261	183 714 34 104	315 510 85 483	48 671 18 674	487 482 138 205	192 409 1 59 985	17 199 4 350	21 931 / 7 235	153,279 48 400	
20 <b>21</b>	Other assets Total habilities	5 730 650 292,228,606	2 142 198 66,756,940	1 379 559 91,781,023	2 208 893 1	5 165 551 204,419,474	2 340 190 1 93,354,780	351 283 1 10,545,821	320 828 1 <b>2,379,597</b>	1 668 079 70.429.362	
22	Accounts payable	8 272 878	3 529 455	1 091 992	3 651 431	41 486 191	21 817 836	2 624 904	2 428 066	16 764 866	
23 24	Other current liabilities	12 065 261 1 15 278 943	3 134 061 4 753 360	3 806 861 5 545 188	5 124 339 4 980,395	29 244 775   14 109 864	15 595 929 5 <b>4</b> 54 305	1 193 404   696 463	2 189 370   787 062	12 213 155 3 970 780	
25 26	Loans from stockholders  Mortgages notes, and bonds payable in one year or more	580 837 i 115 747 957 i	372 282 20 677 841	144 697 34,583 538	63,858 60,486,578	3 929 732 24 317 624	1 672 133 9 417 085	280 938 1 183 871	249 764 1 296 063	1 141 431 6 937 151	
27	Other frabilities	13 230 288	4 135 799	3 014 021	6 080 468	6 862 016	1 945 865	276 917	234 465	1 434 483	
28 29	Paid in or capital surplus	51 111 742 24 595 777	6,980,021 4 195 542	15,855 651 12 085 346	28 276 070 8 314 889	20 524 293 10 449 622	9 034 153 4 980 271	1 052 617 622 461	1 263 292 565,608	ь 718 244 3 792 202	
30 31	Retained earnings unappropriated	1 197 530 50 619 389	302 005 18 953 503	312,847 15 434,077	582 678 16 231 809	903 871 54 716 928	359 716   24 110 096	65 463 2 655 157	28,082 3 511,553	266,171 17 943 386	
32	Less Cost of treasury stock Total receipts	471 996 142,237,217	276 929 56,071,225	93 195 <b>40,428,213</b>	101 872 45,737,779	2 125 442 573,496,889	1 032 609 274.564,712	106 3°4   55,333,790	173 728   27,779,173	752 507 191,451,749	
34	· ·	138 345 076	53 931.502	39 605 758	44 807 816	561 622 227	270,347 664	54.748,858	27 162 939	188 435 867	
35	Interest on Government obligations United States	45 130	28 243	9 069	7 818	25 472	10 433	1,041	952	8 440	
36 37	State and local Other interest	19 548 680 368	5 257 264 741	6 375 171 543	7 916 244 084	15 781 1 444 674	8 150 614 608	888 41 165	1 794 96 849	5 468 476 594	
38 39	Rents	1 139 806 93 554	787 220 29 180	161 650 57 396	190 936 6 978	1 532 960 96 233	436 799 47 245	48 665 3 890	122 480 7 281	265 654 36 074	
40	Net short-term capital gain reduced by net long-term capital loss	17 793	2.215	14 714	864	14 780	9 161	2 004	460	6 697	
41	Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss.  Net gain noncapital assets.	329 897 199 665	183 586 166 155	48 237 10 224	98 074 23 286	490 950 160 618	211 508 61 365	26 600   5 832	24 770   16 997	160 138 38 536	
43 44	Dividends received from foreign corporations	210 404 52 412	77 642 28 256	99 629 20 293	(*)	194 481 196 031	97 184 136 078	12 242 3 448	10 316 2 525	74 626 130 105	
45	Other receipts   Total deductions	1,103 564	567 228 53,432,546	223 325	313 011	7,702 682	2 584 517   266.052.122	439 157 54,467,350	331,810   26,256,245	1 813 550 185,328,527	
47	Cost of sales and operations	132,273,490 80 143 704	35,557 416	36,866,184 20,094 354	41,974,760   24 491 934	556,077,755 432 865 595	223 464 198	47 874 345	20 356 501	155 233 352	
48 49	Compensation of officers Repairs	1 234 910 218 490	845.766 105.399	176 080 46 770	213 064 66 321	9 945 232 1 849 094	4 619 355   628 748	567 373 127 522	751 704 74 819	3 300 278 426 407	
50 51	Bad debts Rent paid on business property	406 074 2 817 431	88 530 . 2,090 379 .	215.458 476 501	102 086 250,551	1 218.829 7 518 797	526 442 1 1 660 684	63 708 283 074	85 785 209 194	376 949 1,168 416	
52 53	Taxes paid Interest paid	8 923 258 7 491 859	2 571 334 1 439 095	2 632 403 2 249 957	3 719 521 3 802,807	8 401 976 3 887 822	3 410 045 1 677 613	371 549 160 064	324 434 223,553	2.714.062 1,293.996	
54	Contributions or gifts	91 707	25 175	29 499	37,033	160 974	67 505	9 023	8 144	50 338	
55 56	Amortization Opprediction	330 509 14 916 776	292 994 3 569 609	8 382 5,773 818	29.133 5,573,349	29 133 5 105 655	13 210 1 763 325	3 089 290 307	1.327 276 510	8 794 1 196 508	
57 58	Depletion Advertising	182 158 529 304	55 333 257 537	181 545	126.820 90.222	122,379 5,449 749	98 556 . 1 108 394	721 146 984	4 223 124 242	93 612 837 168	
59 60		2 535 691 1 219 402	507 277 348 334	1 539 117 665,087	489 297 205 981	1,616,239 866 641	754 674 - 310 847 :	105 880 61 026	112 700 39 911	536 094 209 910	
61 62	Net loss noncapital assets Other deductions	70 002 11 162 215	42 403 5 635 965	4 410 2 772 798	23 189 2 753 452	56,535 76 983 105	26 970 : 25 921 556	2 526 4 400 159	2 <b>4</b> 01   3 660 797	22 043 17 860 600	
63 64	Total receipts less total deductions	9 963 727	2 638 679	3 562.029	3,763 019	17,419 134	8 512 590	866 440	1 522 928	6 123,222 16 989	
65		31,928 9 976 107	13 318 2 646 740	13 169 3 568,823	5 441 3.760 544	67 423 17 470,776	19 539 8 523 979	866 906	1 522 330	6 134 743	
66 67	Income subject to normal tax surtax and alternative tax Income tax total	9 285 370 4 359 631	2 200 752 994 020	3 424 150 1 631 285	3 660 468 1 734 326	13 648 213 5 698 275	6 018 036 2 540 969	684 092 289,684	847 694 354 467	4 486 250 1 896 818	
68 69	Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit	4 327 037 16 610	972 938 6 711	1 624 627 6 654	1 729 472 3 245	5 689,798 6 713	2 537 543 2 861	289 043 589	353 529 723	1 894 971 1 549	
70 71	Additional tax for tax preferences Investment credit	15 984 960 542	14 371 211 323	(*) 375 20 <b>4</b>	1 609 374 015	1 764 264 092	565 89 578	16 807	215 12 827	298 59 944	
	Mork incentive credit Distributions to stackhalders	146	19	93	34 013	251	64	(•	(*)	36	
73 74	Cash and property except own stock	6 428 042 84 872	899 007 54 991	2 196 336 10 166	3,332 699 19 715	2 311 180 250 629	848 448 127 249	125 266 16 848	117 535 15 689	605.647 94.712	
7.4	GOLDARDING GARIL STOCK	04 072	24 331	10 109	12/12	230 029	167 649	10.040	12 003	/- 15	

### **Returns With Net Income**

Table 3.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Major Industry—Continued
[All Degree are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

1	Major industry Continued										
Wholesale and retail trade Continued											
	Retail trade										
item	Total retail trade	Building materials, hardware, and farm equipment	6oneral merchandise stores	Food stores	Automotive dealers and service stations	Apparel and accessory stores	Furniture, home fur- nishings, and equip- ment stores	Eating and drinking places	Miscel- laneous retail stores	Wholesale and retail trade not allocable	
	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	
Number of returns with net income	249 787	22 730	14 332	16.626	46.486	27,258	23,269	38,343	60,743	840	
7 Total assets 3 Cash 4 Notes and accounts receivable 5 Less Allowance for bad debts 6 Investiones 6 Investiments in Government obligations	109.748.604 7,532.947 26,375,523 845,416 36.389.750	8,334,788 555,075 2 261,342 55,769 3 390 726	38,297,832 1,515 134 13,081 350 508 993 10,457,375	10.051.033 850 706 626 591 9 716 3 120 157	20.359.145 1,469.935 3,746.500 99.211 9,475.322	6,831,327 760,323 1 313 810 24 792 2,622,954	5,969,585 494,305 2,004,560 48,483 , 2,175,979	6.903.961 727.458 713.402 15.033 388.249	13,000,933 1 160,011 2,627,968 83 419 4,758,988	1,316,090 47,024 325,490 7,159 276,024	
7 United States 8 State and local	256 743 153.135	(*) 4 211	78 738 63,864	48 119 38 548	16,757 (*)	76,467 13 379	8,215 9,960	9 448 5,039	12 956 12,3 <b>40</b>	(*) {*}	
Other current assets Loans to stockholders Mortgage and real estate loans Other investments Opereciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation Depretable assets Less Accumulated depreciation Less Accumulated depreciation	2,926,712 691,300 156,954 7,467,974 38,936,575 16,894,630 165,682 39,306	145,449 66,017 28,159 375,535 2,170,054 1,044,250 52,255 17,272	658.705 111.810 7.809 3 035.865 13 597.524 5.636.245 (*)	333.417 40.901 18.276 932.143 6.114.285 2.752.829 (*)	633,182 96,101 20,112 650,277 5 166,898 2 168,874 29,376 3 589	274,881 80,906 13,137 569,797 1,682,969 811,267 (*)	160,336 53,296 7 003 234 687 1,172,943 524,278 (*)	240,892 113,490 33,442 729,916 4,848,663 1,925,644 7,989	479,850 128,779 29,016 939,754 4,183,239 2,031,243 34,698	27,345 (*) (*) 276,284 409,360 167,399	
7 Land 8 Intangible assets (amortizable) 9 Less Accumulated amortization 0 Other assets	3 516,312 287 238 78.022 2 749 133	249 245 17 197 6,187 136,958	1,173,232 48,877 9,850 588,863	391,612 8 832 3 183 289,286	792 790 26.751 8.363 509.387	61.271 12.394 3,057 187.350	110 365 19 364 4 864 94,846	475,036 103,475 26,293 478,234	262,761 50,348 16,225 464,209	31,329 7,835 198 76,228	
Total liabilities	109,748,604	8,334,788	38.297.832	10,051,033	20,359,145	6,831,327	5,969,585	6,903.961	13,000,933	1,316,090	
2 Accounts payable 3 Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in less than one year 1 Other current liabilities	19,551 225 13,433,222 8,578,973	1,620,737 1,155,734 515,658	7,935,471 2,530,832 3,271,747	2,052,592 359,067 766,866	2,120,055 6,766,585 1,598,543	1,432 630 327,912 520,553	1 076,195 689,890 426 536	760,628 433,805 570,005	2,552,917 1,169,397 909,065	117,130 215,624 76,586	
5 Loans from stockholders Morgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more 7 Other habilities	2 234 627 14,694,948 4,852 947	270,588 841,610 137,199	181 688 6,016,490 3,007 461	156,492 1,500,017 290 590	425,675 2,308,898 301 223	174 908 481,079 125,893	267 691 516,362 374 440	312,282 1 504,206 222,781	445.303 1,526,286 393,360	22,972 205,591 63,2 <b>0</b> 4	
B Capital stock Paid in or capital surplus Retained earnings, appropriated Retained earnings unappropriated	11,306,106 5,395,715 544 155 30,246,855	1,141 547 291,553 15,040 2,445,222	2,815,984 1,852,383 275,362 10,634,150	959,983 826,700 6,670 3,227,013	2,211,637 500,593 50 613 4,285,410	849,698 344,096 9,321 2,658,107	841,895 197,518 88,339 1,600,808	706,642 688,385 27,964 1,764,713	1,778,720 694,487 70,846 3,631,432	184,034 73,636 ——————————————————————————————————	
2 Less Cost of treasury stock 3 Total receipts	1,090,169 297,533,430	100,100 19,611,265	223,736 65,554,912	94,957 <b>53,127,775</b>	210.087 83,379,048	92,870 <b>15,142,610</b>	110.089 12,539,935	87,450 15,678,523	170,880 32,499,362	(*) 1,398,747	
Business receipts     Interest on Government obligations     United States	289.941.267	19 257,477	61,921,985	52,583,186	82,233,292 1,946	14,792,552	12 105,988	15,249.245	31,797.542	1,333,296	
State and local Other interest Rents Royalties	7,631 807,542 1,086,972 48,988	529 48,904 39,585 1 385	2 300 331 468 341 779 3.819	1,291 46,112 171,780 697	1,272 1,272 184,240 261,117 744	506 40 763 66,797	668 54 493 31,178	483 32,620 83,908 37,712	582 68.942 90.828 973	22,524 9,189	
Net short term capital gain reduced by net long term capital loss. Net long term capital gain reduced by net	5,602	1 185	177	210	1,937	(*)	(+)	749	349	(*)	
short term capital loss? Net gain, noncapital assets Uvidends received from domestic corporations widends received from foreign corporations Other receipts	269,497 98,473 97,194 59,953 5,095 336	35.604 9.689 6.126 (*) 210.060	74,178 11 200 47 489 57 606 2,758,611	33,407 12,951 5,468 937 269,180	35,491 27,045 7,541 (*) 624,205	8 902 2,940 13 785 {'} 210,709	7,673 3,576 3 092 (*) 330,991	38,605 9,205 3 850 (*) 221 115	35,637 21,867 9,843 873 470,465	(*) 780 (*) 22,829	
Total deductions	288,670,503	18,883,141	62,989,135	52,228,689	81,901,611	14,407,193	12,071,893	14,877,874	31,310,967	1,355,130	
Cost of sales and operations Compensation of officers Repairs Bed debts Rent paid on business property Taxes paid Interest paid Contributions or gifts Amortization Depreciation Depreciation Advertising	208.518.07# 5.303.476 1.212.409 687.491 5.823.372 4.961.570 2.186.885 92.900 15.313 3.315.577 23.823 4.327.317	14.677.254 534.001 69.629 88.742 172.772 297.567 125.752 6 542 184 193.696 1 365 147.276	38 380 2011 383,761 304 881 264 695 1,567,359 1,523 218 887 272 38 571 2,542 967,045 4,989 1,720 350	41,374,588 353,740 232,019 23,645 799,268 642,869 132,552 7,897 1,151 544,207 (*)	68 606.317 1 355.795 200.071 121 563 733.381 876.065 561.294 13.347 1.730 554.537 7.035 715.695	9,009.057 457.467 51.451 34.750 737.332 298.037 65.135 7,799 1,094 448.714 (*)	7 768,727 535,825 41,527 62,319 295,537 237,883 90,145 5,267 690 105,594 (*)	6,600,718 557,150 188,211 15,554 754,460 547,862 135,576 4 171 5,030 429,662 (*)	22.101.216 1.125.737 1124.620 76.223 763.263 538.069 189.159 9.306 2.892 372.122 2.980 379.439	883,319 22,401 7,937 4,896 34,741 30,361 23,324 569 (*) 26,753	
Pension profit sharing stock boorus, and annuity plans Employee benefit programs Mel foss, noncapital assets Other deductions	852,522 547,101 29,550 50 773 119	59,485 32,200 1 577 2 475,099	300 806 141 213 3 299 16 498 933	148 398 162,584 2 590 7,356 351	112,951 77,700 4,011 7,960,119	51,367 25,204 2,224 3,231,840	40,259 19,586 2,452 2 484,332	35,884 34,797 9,085 5,302,005	103,372 53,817 4 312 5,464 440	9,043 8,693 (*) 288,430	
Total receipts less total deductions Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations	8,862,927 47,884	728 124	2 565,777 46 751	899 086 564	1 4// 437 (*)	735 417	468,042 -	800,649 (*)	1,188,395 (*)	43,617	
5 Net income (line 63 plus 64 minus 36) 5 Income subject to normal tax surtax and alternative tax	8 903.180	727,595	2 610 228	898 359	1 476 165	734,911	467 374	800 528 596 766	1,188 020	43,617	
tax  Income tax total  Normal tax surtax and alternative tax  Electric trom recomputing prior year investment credit  Additional tax for tax preference.	7 596.876 3,144 947 3,139 951 3 797 1 199	585,042 224 865 224 513 155 197	2 488 253 L 152,549 1,150,600 1,086 863	803 830 354 200 353 202 998	1,221 543 464 407 463 706 692 (*)	626,219 248,388 248,241 147	361 526 130,786 130 730 56	596,766 233,453 232,946 409 (*)	913,697 336 299 336 013 : 254	33,301 12,359 12,304 55	
1 Investment credit 2 Work incentive credit Distributions to stockholders	172 179 187	9 704	58,4/6 33	38 838 (*)	16,927	6 857	4 173	19,821	17,363	2,335	
Cash and property except own stock Corporation's own stock	1,453,148 122,796	123,410 14 344	716.377 20 899	163 107 51 363	114 342 9 338	78 046 (*)	30,165 (*)	90 286	137 415 15 667	9 584	

Table 3.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Major Industry—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

[All 1	figures are estimates ba	ised on samples—	money amounts are	in thousands of doll	lars]			<u></u> -
				Major industr	ry — Continued			
				Finance, insurance	e, and real estate			
ltem	Total finance, insurance, and real estate	8anking	Credit agencies other than banks	Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services	Holding and other investment companies	Insurance carriers	insurance agents, brokers, and service	Real estate
	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)
1 Number of returns with net income	265,671	12,665	20.041	2.649	37.209	3,730	23,198	166 179
2 Total assets 3 Cash	1.623.081,591	819,733,394	289.823,118	20,942,174	90,643,540	336,626,368	5,241,241	60.071.756
4 Notes and accounts receivable 5 Less Allowance for bad debts 6 Inventories Investments in Government obligations	150,087,858 448,770,454 16,204,065 1,699,503	129,932,904 384,121,440 7,133,870 26,068	7,862,125 35,586 022 8,665,102 391,697	981 679 9.269,109 17.583 (*)	2,570,241 5 431 954 56 652 195,482	4 237,236 6,053,000 112,539 477,864	939,005 2,048,967 19,046 (*)	3,564 668 6,259,962 199 273 602 113
7 United States 8 State and local	105,608,863 98,434 824	80,179,516 73,459,564	13.813,171 637,928	1.155,610	1.184 441	8 966 894	58,029	251.202
9 Other current assets	37,344,174	9,272 723	2.471.082	7,168,365	857.452 3.585 169	23.014 720 9 044.370	98.562 214 748	245.101 5 587.717
10 Loans to stockholders 1 Mortgage and real estate loans 12 Other investments 13 Depreciable assets 15 Depletable assets 16 Less Accumulated depletion 17 Land 18 Intangible assets (amortizable) 19 Less Accumulated amortization	1.274_242 393.492_553 315.072_818 64_374_194 19.580.729 1.544_911 732_691 14.335_001 543_568 174_424	33,740 82,567,623 45,804,074 13,112,697 2,619,582 15,411 2 223 1 248,376 87,630 26,670	273,046 219 651,970 10 709,967 5.161,675 1.576 805 2 125 (*) 914 895 49,941 22,684	20,630 (*) 1 504 714 402 960 123 058 (*) (*) (*) 34,235 21 870 6 826	252 477 7.213,698 65,309 962 2,574 901 635,740 343,684 184 644 1,191 253 141 495 24 538	129 753 81 932,799 186 366,300 5 228,356 668,000 764 (*) 245,486 45,186	102.774 33.885 866.381 528.168 222 792 (*) (*) (*) 62.560 33.180	361.822 2.074 587 4 511.420 37 365,437 13 734,752 1.178 626 544 640 10 646,965 134 886 48 511
20 Other assets 21 Total liabilities	27.190.537	9,653,973	2,562.570	382 344	692 902	11 676 661	507 661	1 714 426
Accounts payable Accounts payable Other current liabilities Constrom stockholders Mortgages notes and bonds payable in less than one year Other current liabilities Constrom stockholders Mortgages notes, and bonds payable in one year or more Other habilities Capital stock Paid in or capital surplus Retained earnings, unappropriated Retained earnings, unappropriated	1.623.081,591 22,250,360 62,957,818 965,783,472 4,209,403 80,429,156 263,968,228 41,762,885 86,177,995 18,088,484	3.008.044 13.861.836 709.308.874 392.490 15.968.356 19.285.489 13.294.072 20.788.440 4.145.694	289.823.118 2.751.890 26.510.679 206.879.091 427.400 29.671.070 7.021.349 3.296.996 2.718.784 2.418.056	20,942,174 5,800,969 7,113,155 3,939 917 83,731 527,827 661,713 557,113 861,262 19,570	90.643,540 1.671,354 5.405,394 2.246,620 487,789 5.357,142 4.458,923 13.988,498 50.205,675 1.619,885	336.626.368 4 407 884 2 369 886 40.924,764 748.282 3 944 224 229 244.763 4 094 544 8 241 426 9 770 990	5,241,241 2 118,518 319,067 327,258 51,695 416,487 146,278 369,879 353,858 17,768	60.071,756 2 501 701 7.377,801 2 156 948 2 018 016 24 544 050 3.149 713 6 161 483 3 008.550 146 521
Less Cost of treasury stock	80,346,816 2,902,726	19,956 764 : 276,665	8_227,507 99 704	1,482,733 105 816	6,628,994 1,426,734	33 236 032 306 427	1.191,155 70,722	9 623 631 616,658
33 Total receipts	203.596,409	46.752,081	23,642,748	4.284.552	8.097.511	99.394,764	4,515,738	16,909,023
Musiness receipts Interest on Government obligations United States State and local Other interest Rents Royaltes Net short term capital gain reduced by net long term capital loss Net short term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss Net gain, noncapital assets Oividends received from domestic corporations Oividends received from foreign corporations Other receipts	108.193.884 5.651.912 4.027.661 61.101.741 7.233.568 415.434 161.731 4.038.781 5.337.513 3.449.616 155.788 3.828.780	7 446.279 4,176,906 2,831,965 29,726 240 797,265 3,784 32,102 297,539 325,411 186,431 37,385 890,774	5 159,009 856,546 45,187 16,699,252 275,995 18 517 4 757 69 749 82 378 26 849 10,806 393,695	1.118 572 83.482 24 999 371 415 9 881 (*) 11 352 44 498 2 375 637 27 439 8 681 208 218	914 327 105 675 46.471 1 654 330 332 102 192 928 67 979 2 569.853 96.794 1 781.911 73 434 261,707	81 824 429 407 892 1,059 575 12 060,449 1 038 107 31 258 16 931 393,498 31 085 1337 605 21 608 1,172 327	4 290,082 3 811 4 249 49 580 14 680 (*) 593 15,187 9 048 19,624 (*) 106,103	7 441 186 17 600 15 215 540 475 4 765,389 28,017 648 457 2 417 160 69,757 1 265 795,956
46 Total deductions 47 Cost of sales and operations 48 Cost of sales and operations 48 Cost of sales and operations 59 Repairs 50 Bad debts 60 Rent paid on business property 61 Taxes paid 62 Contributions or gifts 63 Interest paid 64 Contributions or gifts 65 Opereciation 66 Opereciation 67 Opereciation 68 Advertising 68 Advertising 69 Pension, profit sharing, stock bonus, and annuity plans 69 Employee benefit programs 69 Net loss, noncapital assets 69 Other deductions	179.060,733 54.084.186 5,588.837 685,708 2,975,785 2,302,049 5,955,201 36,710,954 153,486 48,031 4,036,683 157,020 1,479,347 1,608.025 457,177 239,526 62,578,718	40,803,272 2,423,310 2,261,830 203,730 1,428,199 834,062 1,255,572 19,838,094 65,411 10,620 1,221,657 2,097 488,917 571,793 192,315 144,301 9,851,364	21,748,517 1.377 615 596,598 70,221 1,255,026 198,807 420,151 13,181,978 18,299 11,433 368,389 457 355,777 117,617 43,634 24,315 3,708,200	3.657.223 43.744 599.631 8 038 12 457 163.950 138 564 367.197 5.921 2 182 41 205 98 37.283 72.612 20 141 304 2,233 896	2.889.375 338.397 139.827 19.077 46.868 70.182 169.262 602.951 7 421 5.031 119.993 58.606 16.312 19.196 7.678 15.413 12.53 161	92.014.512 46.458.093 416.952 44.363 158.236 527.294 2.214.245 682.301 31.797 11.721 666.456 11.784 276.248 686.049 131.1599 39.775 39.657.589	4,021,042 1,136 404 669,641 9,521 29,027 106,734 112,168 40,560 4,948 2,583 64,492 (•) 39,580 76,014 28,167 1,194 16,99,32	13,926,792 2,306,623 994,358 330,758 45,972 401,020 1,635,239 1,997,873 19,689 4,461 1,554,481 1,554,481 33,643 14,224 4,174,576
Total receipts less total deductions Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations Net income (line 63 plus 64 minus 36) Income subject to normal tax, surfax, and alternative tax Income tax, total Normal tax, surfax and alternative tax Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional tax for tax preferences Investment credit	24 535.676 57.869 20.565.884 13.772.697 5 928.324 5.859 699 67.99 61.826	5,948,809 16,950 3,133,794 2,923,512 1,305,023 1,288,829 2,310 13,884	1 894 223 10,983 1,860,019 1,739,137 816,847 774,943 605 41 299	627.329 2.298 604 628 542 024 246.162 246 130 32	5,208 136 21 223 5,182 888 840,507 280,791 277,471 902 2 418	7 360 252 4 495 6 325 172 5 064 180 2 360 121 2 357 244 1,601 1 276	494 696 (*) 492 195 369 125 140 331 140,116 200	2 982,231 (*) 2 967 188 2 294 212 779 049 774 966 1.149 2 934
Work incentive credit Distributions to stockholders	172.725 171	87,611 48	15,442	(*) (*)	4 009	41 379	(•) (•)	(*) (*)
Ustributions to stockholders Cash and property except own stock Corporation's own stock	7,472,744 694,960	1.869,924 245 470	351 878 23 640	79 895 (*)	3 460,846 300,390	1 120 060 87 210	92 670	497 471 29,939

Footnotes at end of table. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

Table 3.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Major Industry — Continued
| All tigures are estimates based on samples | money amounts are in thousands of dollars |

				Major industr	ry Continued			
				Services				
Item	Total services	Hotels and other lodging places	Personal services	Business services	Automobile services and mis cellaneous repair services	Amusement and recreation services	Other services	Nature of business not allocable
	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)
Number of returns with net income	184,593	1	21 314	47,808		16 955	62 994	3,762
Total assets Cash	47,982,032 4 523 714	8,023,698 634 768	3,424,303 375,448	13,468,978 1 352,330		8,117,632 685,053	9,202,293 1,070 669	416,25
Notes and accounts receivable Less Allowance for bad debts	8 163,844 168 012	576,413 15,260	580,377 13,323	3 659 431 52,025	877,511	724 122 16,017	1.745 99 <b>0</b> 56.825	51,01; 101,87; 1,57;
Inventories Investments in Government obligations	2 064 431	128,185	277 807	555,790		547,335	240,382	44 42
United States State and local	192.183 281,389	49,655 24 391	7,281	52 439 175,494	. 5,839	17,898 17,826	59 071 59,351	(*)
Other current assets Loans to stockholders	1,797,040 580,764	184,733	141,636	478,615	170.522	288,444	533,090	24,95
Mortgage and real estate loans Other investments	598,185	79,375 124,363	73,687 14,328	159.570 27.281	50,718 8 744	81 830 372,977	135 584 : 50,492	4.05: (*)
Depreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation	6,081,450 31,812,716	1.032,379 6.408,611	273,142 2,561,147	2,376 590 6,922 164	187,634 5 457,408	1 163,886 5,738,865	1.047.819 4,724.521	45.684 159.345
Depletable assets Less Accumulated depletion	13 491,698 37 282	2,371,998 4,980	1,337,080	3,373,399 3,226	2,126,514	2,743,661 13 574	1,539,046	66,95. (*)
Land Infangible assets (amortizable)	18 535 2 481,334	(*) 823,793	(*) 193,604	1,139 278,712	234,408	(*) 608 153	(*) 342 664	(*) 24 70
Intangible assets (amortizable) Less Accumulated amortization Other assets	406,140 149,215	33.009 7,863	32 615 14,525	103,110 33,468	6,495 2,672	132,183 61 233	98,728 29 454	4.044 2.73
Total habilities	2,789,020 47,982,032	314.914 8.023.698	251,134 3,424,303	783,357 13,468,078	168,900 5,746,928	556.041 8.117.632	714 674 9.202,293	17,918 416,257
Accounts payable Mortgages notes, and bonds payable in less than one year	4,241 287	328,733	266,070	1 819 032	557,237	605,349	664 866	65,225
Other current liabilities	5 124 819 4,054 155	618,888 347,494	264,039 236,015	1 483 586 1 445,143	1 320,883 257,247	594,755 876,875	842,668 891,381	47,391 46,286
Loans from stockholders Mortgages notes, and bonds payable in one year or more	1,234 394 11,962,658	269,203 3,121,353	131,117 658,594	264 720 2,254 444	129 085 1 754 676	212 7 <b>00</b> 1 846 560	227 569 2.327.031	13.64 74,35
Other liabilities Capital stock	2,627,790 4 757 767	269,904 760,007	145.821 471 918	1.028,847 1.125,659	171.921 364,307	434,030 1 183 554	577 267 852,322	17,10 132,32
Paid in or capital surplus Retained earnings, appropriated	4 471 485 110 555	681,931 15,699	185,522 1,071	1,230,219 16 644	23 <b>0,180</b> 13,503	890 796 31,064	1,252,837 32,574	52,48
Retained earnings, unappropriated Less Cost of treasury stock	10,113,850 716,728	1,706,870 96,384	1 153,219 89,083	3 031 883 232,099	1 022,212 75,223	1,539,293 97 344	1 660,373 126 595	— 26 432 (*)
Total receipts	64,144,565	5,996,985	5.299,155	19,481,283	6,652,431	7.246.559	19,468,152	585,188
Business receipts Interest on Government obligations	61 075 586	5,518 999	5.174 423	18,618,431	6,288,121	6 531 100	18 944 512	529 412
United States State and local	13 091 19 128	3 074 818	344 204	4,385 8 519	373 (*)	1 349 4 752	3,566 4 790	(*) (*)
Other interest Rents Royalties	324,644 625,748	52,462 90,628	14,787 20,520	106 781 190,973	26 194 1 <b>06</b> 805	65,869 144,942	58,551 71,880	4 418 4 941
Royalfres Net short term capital gain reduced by net long term capital loss	77,905 7,532	4,981 3,095	(¹) (*)	18 809 1 954	(*) (*)	36 125 993	15,910 908	(*) (*)
Net iong term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss Net gain noncapital assets Dividends received from domestic corporations	319,700 253 396	88,716 49,830	9,375 21,386	49 277 71 801	15 529 54 511	91,963 26,615	64.840 29,253	2,510 968
Dividends received from domestic corporations Dividends received from foreign corporations	88,288 33,113	18,169 4,187	4,318 1,527	45,963 12 598	1.362	7 324 12 699	(*)	(*)
Other receipts	1,306 434	162,026	51,875	351,7 <del>9</del> 2	157 180	322 828	260 733	36. <del>99</del> 7
Total deductions  Cost of sales and operations	60,040,722 31,723,926	5,514,493 2,690 147	<b>4,964,467</b> 2,713,708	18,234,131 11,409 199	6,295,609 3,252,454	6,611,184 3 145,763	18,420,838 8 512 655	547,710 311,90
Compensation of officers Repairs	6,133 002 599,919	119,794 132,907	360,995 63,623	1 122 131 99 990	379,947 125,982	298,254 91,718	3,851,881 85 699	46 19 5,50
Bad debts Rent paid on business property	209,652 2 224 600	22 698 293 721	26 706 185 993	62 827 481,956	22 437 194 082	17.510 331.817	57 474 737.031	1 45 13,37
Taxes paid Interest paid	2 115 205 1,219 416	323 373 261 050	193.282 68,687	510,137 269,850	224 152 218,980	306,057 171,099	558 204 229 750	15,50 7,53
Contributions or gifts Amortization	34,362 70,676	3 771 1 363	3,544 27 411	9,294 7,667	2.102 1 158	7,135 23,711	8 516 9,366	23 18
Depreciation Depletion	3,383,575 4 188	384 165 408	241,272	826 442 738	973 630	577 <b>439</b> 518	380,627 1 890	15,25
Advertising Pension profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans	843,955 1 077,815	108 565 20,026	72,058 38,374	315 671 170 090	55.311 22.381	190,346 63 455	102 004 763,489	4 49 5,30
Employee benefit programs Net loss noncapital assets	262 620 26 229	20 575 611	17,435 3,644	64 537 9 499	23 313 4 845	19 848 2,604	116 912 5,026	141:
Other deductions	10 111 582	1,131 319	947 256	2,874 103	794 680	1 363 910	3 000 314	119 163
Total receipts less total deductions Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations	4,103,843 18,957	482 492 (*)	334,688 (*)	1,247,152 8,489	356,822	635 375 (*)	1 047 314 (*)	37,476
Net income (line 63 plus 64 minus 36) Income subject to normal tax surtal and alternative tax	4 103,672 3,028,210	481,674 306,156	335,757 261 205	1 247 122 950 934	356,777 270 706	638,654 481 013	1 043 688 758 196	37,409 24,027
Income tax total Normal tax surtax and alternative tax	! 173,453   168,619	127,287 126,273	100 027 99,848	385 443 384,028	95 574 94,639	200,188 199 524	264 934 264 307	8 00 8 8 00 8
Tax from recomputing prior year investment ciedit Additional tax for tax preferences	3 784 1,050	542 472	179	1,359 56	935	295 369	474 · 153	{'} (*)
Investment credit Wark incentive credit	107 924	11 062	9 011	30 023	18 125	21 552	18 151	376
Oistributions to stockholders  Cash and property except own stock	102	(*)	(*)	41	(*)	(*)	126 127	2.000
Corporation's own stock	583 164 83 960	94 271 (*)	34 787	183,180 17 550	41,356 (*)	101 433 (*)	128 137 6 902	3.965

Footnotes all end of table. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

# Table 3.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Major Industry —Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dellars]

=	T	[Wit tighter are extr				ent of variation (pe	ercent)			
					***************************************	Industrial				<del></del>
	ltem	Total returns with net income?	Agri- culture, forestry, and fishery	Mising	Contract con- struction	Manu tacturing	Transpor tation, com munication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services
		(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)
	Number of returns with net income	0 34	3 16	5 99	173	1 28	2 62	0 76	0 95	1 35 <b>0 85</b>
3	Tetal assets Cash	0 04	2.34 4.16	<b>0 95</b> 3 30	1 19 1 81	0 12 0 44	<b>0 11</b> 0 94 1	<b>0 45</b> 0 79	0 06	1.48
4 5	Notes and accounts receivable Less Allowance for bad debts	0 08	3 96 9 94	1 13 5 47	1 72 17 98	0 16 0 28	0 54 s 1 29	0 57 2 19	0 09 0 12	1 40 3 65
6	Inventories Investments in Government obligations	0 23	4 71	1 39	2 64	0 22	0 31	0 60	1 43	2 02
8	United States State and local	0 15 0 10	24 16 29 18	4 12 18 99	7 40 11 73	0 42 ( 0 84	0 52 7 32	4 95 5 93	0 16 0 10	5 90 3 59
9 10	Other current assets Loans to stockholders	0 25 1 40	6 57 8 18	2 77 12 08	2 43 5 12	0 18 1 84	0 27 7 <b>0</b> 6	1 33 2 89	0 47 3 08	2 21 5 06
11 12	Mortgage and real estate loans Other investments	0 10 0 07	11 23 4 27	3 29 1 16	9 64 1 81	0 75 0 12	2 65 0 20	5 88 0 67	0 10 0 08	3 36 1 37
13 14	Depreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation	0 12 0 18	2 75 3 <b>1</b> 5	1 48 1 87	1 84 2 24	0 13 0 15	0 11 0 22	0 85 1 <b>0</b> 5	1 04 1 88	1 3 5 1 8 9
15 16	Depletable assets Less Accumulated depletion	0 73 1 31	15 42 20 42	4 18 5 76	4 94 10 93	0 12 0 23	2 68 2 62	4 54 11 10	5 26 5 80	4 68
17 18	Land Intangible assets (amortizable)	0 51 0 58	3 81 12 48	3 71 2 36	2 68 12 97	0 32 0 45	0 98 2 20	1 19 4 44	1 14 3 54	2 19 7 83
19 20	Less Accumulated amortization Other assets	0 51 0 19	12 00 6 50	3 14 1 25	7 67 2 82	0 35 0 22	3 15 0 69	4 65 1 13	6 33 0 28	0 12 1 96
21	Total liabilities	0 04	2 34	0 95	1 19	0 12	0 11	0 45	0 06	0 85
22	Accounts payable Mortgages notes and bonds payable in less than one year	0 24 0 24	5 10 4 02	1 98 2 29	1 77 2 41	0 25 0 29	0 77 0 43	0 68 0 94	0 61 0 34	1 75 2 10
24 25	Other current habilities Loans from stockholders	0 06 0 84	4 95 7 00	1 17	2 22 3 90	0 17 1 24	0 20 3 59	0 65 1 81	0 07 1 92 0 46 1	1 35 3 82 1 40
26 27	Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more Other liabilities	0 13 0 06	3 69 6 48	1 62 2 15	2 11 2 83	0 13 0 20	0 10 0 24	0 67 0 92	0 04	2 10
28 29	Capital stock Paid in or capital surplus	0 16 0 13	2 53 1 8 8	2 7 <b>1</b> 1 67	2 56 1 72	0 24 0 17	0 10	0 78 1 25	0 41 0 19	1 70 1 71
30 31	Retained earnings appropriated Retained earnings unappropriated	0 28 0 13	25 45 4 98	16 17 1 42	14 34 1 75	0 71 0 17	0 52 0 25	3 76 0 60	0 21 0 34	13 06 1 54
32 33	Less Cost of treasury slock Total receipts	0 85	17 78 <b>4 27</b>	4 70 1 39	5 25 <b>1 52</b>	0 88 0 23	3 84 0 46	2 55   0 61	2 13   0 17	4 40 1 27
34	Business receipts	0 22	4 43	1 41	1 53	0 24	0 46	0 62	0 28	1 32
35 36	therest on Government obligations United States State and locat	0 18 0 14	20 43 38 91	7 81 10 83	8 67 9 33	0 54 0 76	1 26 3 78	4 78 6 08	0 18	9 06 19 90
37 38	Other interest Rents	0 08	4 34 . 5 91 .	1 47 3 61	4 50	0 14 0 55	0 74 0 65	0 92 2 17	0 08	1 54 4 63
39	Royalfies	1 32	18 23	19 77	10 71	0 52	0 24	7 56	6 97	4 86
40	Net short term capital gain reduced by net long term capital loss Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss	3 14 0 55	25 98 6 25 .	51 12 4 99	19 79 4 12 4 24	3 84 0 45 2 07	2 21 2 58	14 61 3 14 5 63	4 30 0 89 1 71	19 42 5 18 5 34
42	Net gain, noncapital assets Ovidends received from domestic corporations	0 25	14 55 1 11 39	14 06 1 42	6 04 1 31	0 34 0 05	3 93 0 79 3 <b>09</b>	2 44 0 87	0 36 1 24	3 54 10 70
44	Oividends received from foreign corporations Other receipts	0 11 0 48	5 56 6 38	0 37 5 65	4 0 3	0 38	2 31 1	0 98	1 17	3 21
46	Total deductions  Cost of sales and operations	0 21	4 46 5 3 l	1 70 1 52	1 54	0 24	0 47	0 62	0 18	1 31 1 64
48 49	Compensation of officers Repairs	0 57 0 23	4 56 4 60	4 41 4 65	t 80 3 57	0 90 0 18	2 18 1 48	0 86 0 93	0 88 1 09	2 5 <b>4</b> 2 07
50 51	8ad debts Rent paid on business property	0 31 0 44	11 15 6 89	7 58 3 51	4 2 1 3 1 7	0 46 0 32	1 15 1 89	1 18 0 80	0 30 1 07	3 31 2 42
52	Taxes paid Interest paid	0 26 0 10	3 18 1 3 29	2 05 9 34	2 01 2 31	0 23 0 16	0 33 0 13	1 36 0 65	0 43 0 11	1 34
54 55	Contributions or gifts Amortization	0 31	7 37 16 37	3 40 15 59	4 48 9 04	0 34	0 55	1 06	0 64 1 83	2 68 7 50
56 57	Depreciation Depletion	0 24 0 74	3 03 8 24	9 96 3 19	1 96 8 2 3	0 16 0 26	0 20 0 30	0 96 2 16	0 94 10 50	1 64 24 19
58 59	Advertising Pension profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans	0 44	9 56 7 15	3 98 2 17	4 15 4 19	0 28 0 22	2 39 0 33	0 79 1 07	0 82 0 43	7 27 3 51
61	Employee benefit programs Net loss, noncapital assets	0 26 0 80	8 51 7 83	2 04 3 07	4 46 7 93	0 22 0 98	0.73 2.11	1 04	1 50 0 69	3 25 11 43
62 63	Other deductions Total receipts less total deductions	0 21	3 92 3 07	3 18 0 47	1 80 1 58	0 25 0 19	0 96 0 38	0 63 0 55	0 22	1 49 1 27
64 65	Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations Net income (line 63 plus 64 minus 36)	0 10 0 13	(") 3 07	(1) 0.46	0 03 1 58	0 06 0 18	1 94 0 38	0 70 0 54	1 96 0 27	4 08 1 26
66 67	Income subject to normal tax surfax and alternative tax Income tax total	0 14 0 14	3 88 4 27	0 43 0 39	1 81 1 96	0 18 0 18	0 34 0 32	0 64 0 67	0 34	1 42 1 51
68 69	Normal tax surfax and alternative tax  Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit	0 14 0 94	4 29 28 92	0 39 10 97	1 96 9 78	0 18 0 56	0 32	0 67 4 80	0 30 7 62	1 51 9 75
70 71	Additional tax for tax preferences Investment credit	017	15 49 6 07	2 07 3 25	3 <b>84</b> 2 82	0 05 0 28	0 01	3 46 1 04	0 49	10 95 2 25
	Work incentive credit Distributions to stockholders	4 06	(")	(')	45 61	3 28	(1)	17 13	7 60	43 14
73 74	Cash and property except own stock Corporation's own stock	0 17 1 67	8 42 8 21	0 38 2 87	4 41 17 96	0 16 1 50	0 20   1 75	1 13 5 68	0 53 2 28	3 79 26 36

<sup>(\*)</sup> Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals. \*\*Less than \$500 per return.\*\* Includes: "Nature of business not allocable" which is not shown separately. \*\*Estimate is based on returns sampled at a 100 percent rate. \*\*NOTE. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Elimitations of the Data."

Table 4.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Size of Total Assets

Active Corporation Returns

All figures are estimates based on samples— money amounts are in thousands of dollars

	Total						512e of f	of total assets					
Item	active corporation returns	Zero assets	\$1 under \$100.000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	\$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000	\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250,000.000 or more
	€	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(9)	6	(8)	(6)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Number of returns total With net income	1.812.760	54.237	993.889	353,696 257,614	185 362	105,619	85 224 65 789	13,302	11 036	3.957	2,494	1,767	1,499
	3,256,831,334	1	34,096,261	56,650,312	65,025,965	13,327,068	172,692,169	93,571,995	173,468,705	161,846,168	173,604,104	271,781,362	1,980,767,225
Gash Notes and accounts receivable Less Allowance for bad debts	228 071,734 785 406 229 22 992 853	111	5.065,103 6.041,326 90,514	6,429,865 11,638,210 169,924	6,049,113 14,802,611 288,667	5.979 166 17 489 140 308 524	12 082.769 42 766,706 833.769	6,739,817 26,692,054 607,404	12,166,979 52,700,822 1,625,008	10,274 430 43,171 614 1,876 862	9,579,926 39,772,742 2,142,808	13,262,855 53,838,181 293 2911,293	140,441,711 476,492,823 12,138,080
investioners in Government obligations United States State and locat	126,621,552	1 1	5,0/0,767 62,751 17,416	3 416.934 140,815 76 165	232,298	358,060 358,060 152,851	3,591,053	6,039,933 2,948 793	13,928,720				68 137 270 72.254 070
Other current assets I have to storkholders I have a storkholders Other investments Other investments I esc. Arcminished depreciation	100 330.854 6.317.987 417.997.834 507.72.965 994.265.171 383.156.945	11111	1,212,015 879,393 319,184 1,301,375 20,220,334	2,119,310 910,851 573,661 2,909,593 29,513,614	2 628,848 742,893 784,531 3,561,900 31,787,485 14,699,389	. A & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &	7.938.662 895.766 9935.766 14.232.580 73.032.733	3,832,497 242,751 5,876,646 8,739,028 27,090,677 11,188,899	5.585,215 347,063 23.914,520 15.790,904 34.328,453 13.600,797	4.763.087 33.482.523 17.165.385 29.278.899 11.296.794	5 191 828 172 337 41 724 183 23 576 644 31 960 318	8 922 147 427,072 63,128 672 45,156,225 59,979,185	54.876.195 827.807 243.431,547 370,651 909 622.965.995
Depletable assets Less Accumulated depletion Land Land Land Lass Accumulated amortization Chera ssets (amortization Other assets	23.354.893 8.960.583 53.191.949 11.676.116 5,615.176	11111	110.841 45.195 2.141.600 283.594 102.640 1,802.220	196.585 68.813 4.605.311 2.74.897 105.256 2.106.607	287,071 112,858 5,041,792 258,204 97,791 2,004,040			645,988 233,394 2 918 193 394,129 118,750 2,550,901	733,239 192,525 3,367,086 434,320 111,669 3,776,867	1 049,183 401 563 401 563 2 543,575 391,666 92,101 3,998,179			16.317.019 6.295.098 12.920.638 7.332.450 4.270.125
fal labilities Accounts parable Montgages ones, and bonds parable in ress than one year Other current habilities Montgages in ones, and bonds parable in one year Montgages in one year or ones, and bonds parable in one year or more	3.256.831.334 184 940.326 201.150.235 1.163.047.044 26.225.668 445.200.445	1 1 1 1 1 1	34.096.261 5.574.227 3.949.030 2.557.623 4.542.207 5.846.415	56,650,312 8,527,158 6,554,235 3,445,209 3,799,987 10,569,248	<b>3</b> 2 2 2 4 14 12	73,327,068 11,921,840 10,539,947 5,083,670 2,230,152 14,846,239	24 23 21 21 34	93,571,995 9,003,418 9,178,324 30,153,175 882,460 13,500,593	173,468,705 10,056,657 13,579,266 84,265,472 1 018,329 18,138,646	161,846,168 7,445,530 9,465,612 84 162,827 540,902 16,318,729	_	271.781.362 11.382.559 16.231.333 117.951.562 872.921 31.344.424	1,980,767,225 79,008 898 89 595 324 721 862 152 5,414,792 271,593,112
Other lizabilities (2aprila storo Paid in or capital surplus Paid in or capital surplus Renamed earlings, unappopriated Renamed earlings, unappopriated tess Cost or treasury storo	350 136,281 220,584,621 237,893,303 26,313,376 415,971,235 14 631 200	11111	1,191,125 9,604,110 1,964,395 97,570 413,314 817,127	1,613,847 10,203,715 2,224,716 203,074 10,470,416 961,293	1,902 9,513 2,705 248 13,716 1,073			4,336,905 6,528,900 6,327,325 460,538 13,868,157 667,820	7,780,810 8,812,779 11,103,323 1,024,035 18,450,152 760,754				284 033 179 119,620 818 145,586 693 19,308 742 249,298 647 4,555,132
lai recenpts Business receipts	2.171,209.849	13,436,218	100,506,546 97,544,348	116,304,173	129,511,244	142,645,568 138,275,545	<b>282,053,162</b> 271,957,554	<b>94.588,429</b> 89,207,288	108,665,393 99,016 486	91,024,996 81,924,017	<b>89,800,297</b> 80,458,657	142,466,985 127 658 426	860.206,838 771,544 154
United Systems of Obligations United Systems State and local State and local Ren's R	6,653,900 4 675,519 74 978,315 17,232,909	98 438 30,861 887,403 173,623	8 273 5,307 170,170 833,262	14,708 8,093 289,752 1,378,235	20,801 7,196 407,796 1,434,910	25.808 9.947 489.330 1.342.107	202 279 79 173 1,653,853 2,460,309	339,548 116,900 1 681 141 769 109	778,143 362,201 4,675,006 825,025	636,569 323,350 4 802,281 678,919	586,741 319,755 5,329,959 464,633	728 978 425 573 7,655 441 1,030 264	3 213 614 2.977 163 46 936 183 5,842,513
Popalies Net short term capital gain reduced by net long term capital loss. Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss Net long term capital assets Ourdends received from domestic corporations Ourdends received from foreign corporations	3.245.679 3.14.385 9.111.781 8.476.682 6.500,707	40.337 2 179 153.913 159.077 69.801 4.833	85,313 13,675 236,408 422,084 15,024 (*)	48 908 12,839 270,234 481,295 35,843 2,291	44 903 14 097 295,744 499,810 57,056	54 755 19 873 19 873 349 356 74 904 1 097	186,578 40,745 816,416; 1,155,230 270,530	78,690 11,398 382,674 490,676 14,689	148.348 20802 463.727 463.727 225.651 35.379		147,386 28,897 448,697 509,455 357,018	216 165 34.307 1033 895 708,580 565,678 310,597	2 034 697 99 756 4,316,698 2,265,522 4,428,179 4 066,257
, Other ecepts Footnote at end of Table. See test for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data"	28,082,272° cription of the Samp	235,185° ple and Limitations	1,172,628° s of the Data"	1,062,953	1,264 576	1,409,980	3,205,702			_			12 481

# Active Corporation Returns

# Table 4.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Size of Total Assets—Continued

(All figures are estimates based on samples money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

_		Total						Size of 1	Size of total assets					
	liem	active Corporation returns	Zero assets	\$1 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,666,006 under \$10,666,606	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	\$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000	\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250,000,000 or more
		(1)	(2)	(5)	€	(9)	(9)	6	(8)	(6)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
48 49 50 51 52	4) Total deductions  8 Cost of sales and operations  9 Compensation of officers  50 Repairs  51 Bad debts  52 Rent paid on business properly	2,071,731,591 1,412,500,893 41,332,941 16,721,860 8,252,383 29,366,810	13,123,060 8,285,973 215,881 68,753 107,328 249,727	99.724.596 58.260.912 11.259.070 632.155 215.450 3.208.566	113,534,712 77,738,662 6,389,554 734,072 308,646 2,360,126	126,267,787 92,439,844 5,065,063 714,648 359,747 1 937,168	138,967,069 105,122,908 4,129,183 722,915 397,897 1,708,859	273,667,574 210,959,249 5,308,831 1,322,765 749,494 2,811,961	91,067,880 68,388,082 1,333,555 463,048 331,384 927,961	103,801,346 74,380,771 1,473,170 571,227 534,408 1,232,803	86,861,522 60 639,245 980,697 530,468 466 837 1 025 123	95,187,486 58 510,255 855,711 566,727 478,686 1 028 923	134,712,889 90,151,406 1044,423 1,231,398 686,376 1,755,332	804,815,670 507,623,586 3,277,803 9,163,684 3,616,130 11,120,261
53 55 56 57	Taxes paid Interest paid Contributions or gitts Amortication Depreciation	60.057,276 72.883,880 1009,187 945,864 63.748,993	336,679 1,020,722 6,083 5,451 386,998	2.805.631 737.413 14.243 22.892 1.997.134	2,996,335 1,192,858 22,975 16,928 2,420,126	2.901.996 1.418.029 35.318 20.589 2.484.214	2.931.672 1.704,440 45,600 16,944 2.656,537	5.807.373 4.051.569 112.958 50.333 5,435.220	2,067,596 2,116,162 47,856 25,881 1,916,244	2 465,038 4 356,024 59,864 18,410 2 349,063	2 302.165 4 246,850 49 120 27 629 2,013,234	2 344 134 4 497.270 45.379 36.026 2,084 100	3,659 939 6 710,200 79,239 68 034 3,909 672	29,438,718 40,832,343 490,552 636,747 36,096,456
,58 60 61 63 63	Depletion Advertising Pension, prolit sharing, stock bonus, and annuty plans Employee benefit programs Net loss, norticapital assets Other deductions	6,871,094 21,351,121 16,799,665 10,492,360 1 691,137 307,706,127	11, 495 179, 794 42, 474 26, 012 38, 086 2, 141, 604	28 049 1,046,148 999,339 270,345 103,400 18,123,849	16,463 989,524 467,255 262,472 67,972 17,550,744	32,354 933,475 488,443 303,992 36,785 17,086,122	31,963 944,986 603,397 347,895 61,339 17,540,539	225.876 1.886.109 1.206.283 764.881 172.562 32.852,110	85,969 802 824 438 178 288,914 69,122 11 765,104	114 128 1 049,384 558 188 367 202 79,602 14 192,064	130,283 970,874 470,408 304,675 75,209 12,628,705	145,093 929,757 553,218 389,627 56,199 12,666,38	202 039 1,780 860 1,017 151 699 466 96.983 21,620,371	5,847,382 9,837,386 9,945,331 6,466,879 883,878 129,538,334
64 T 65 C 66 N 66 N	64 Total recepts less total deductions 65 Constructive tarable income from related foreign corporations 66 Net income (less deficit) (line 64 plus 65 minus 37) 67 Net income	99 478.258 1 957.903 96 760.642 112.798.221 16.037.579	313,158 4,613 286,910 780,150 493,240	781,950 18 176,661 3,311,288 2,534,627	2.769.461 (*) 2.761.368 4.281.422 1.520.054	3,243,457 (*) 3,236,574 4,557,454 1,320,880	3 678 499 (*) 3 669 548 4 968 645 1,299,097	8,385,588 6,300 8,312,715 10,959,777 2,647,062	3,520,549 11,405 3,415,054 4,370,836 955,782	4 864,047 19,862 4 521,708 5,471,024 949,316	4 163,474 25,344 3 855,468 4,639,243 783,775	4 612 811 62,114 4,355,170 4,895,461 540,291	7,754,096 1,72,008 7,500 531 8,231,051 730,520	55,391,168 1,654,930 54,068,935 56,331,870 2,262,935
72 72 73	Income subject to normal far surfax and afternative far   10 Income tax total   Normal fax surfax and alternative far   Normal fax surfax and alternative far   12   Normal fax for recomputing prior year investment credit   13   Additional fax for fax preferences   13   Additional fax for fax preferences   13   Normal fax for fax preferences   13   Normal fax for fax preferences   14   Normal fax for fax preferences   15   Normal fax for fax fax for fax	95 063.146 42 890 248 42 466 695 107 653 315,900	579,235 244,680, 239,924 2,283 2,473	1,871,657 440,111 438,488 1,623	2,930 602 824,082 822,484 1,501	3,376,963 1,145,337 1,141,873 3,201 2,63	3,919,382 1,543,116 1,539,095 3,169 852	9 176 984 4 055 684 4 045 907 6 699 3,078	3 739 574 1 712 216 1 706 352 2 645 2 2 2 19	4,653,550 2,147,899 2,138,427 3,621 5,851	3,854,098 1,810,659 1,797,706 3,615 9,338	3,835,492 1,811,866 1,796,120 3,511 12,235	6.704.593 3.138.381 3.110.557 8.988 18.836	50,421,016 24,016,217 23,689,762 65,797 260,658
75 56 0 76 0 77 26 0	14 Investment credit 15 Work incentive credit Ostribulous to stockholders (Cash and property except own stock 77) Cappataint's own stock	3 024 608 1 895 36.039 621 2.276 830	8.881  328.497 45,317	26.788 (*) 619.822 11.883	62,263 (*) 564,571 37,036	76,736 115 505,905 32,554	98 448 63 494,180 40,519	220,976 227 1,082,583 161,702	85 487 59 546 601 97,931	108 471 83 908.515 164,346	100,142 41 883,024 165,690	102 980 45 1 229,398 240 358	194 102 59 2 722 471 302 185	1 939 334 1 126 26,154 104 977 309
			-											

(\*) Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals NOTE. See feet for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Gata."

Returns With Net Income

Table 5.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Size of Total Assets

All figures are estimates based on samples — money amounts are in thousands of dollars

-		1 10						Size of	of total assets					
	ltem	returns with net income	Zero assets	\$1 under \$100.000	\$100.000 under \$250.000	\$250.000 under \$500.000	\$500,000 under \$1.000,000	\$1,000.000 under \$5.000.000	\$5.000.000 under \$10.000.000	\$10.000.000 under \$25.000.000	\$25.000.000 under \$50.000.000	\$50.000,000 under \$100.000.000	\$1.00,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250.000,000 or more
+		8	(2)	63	(4)	(5)	(9)	(1)	(8)	(6)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
N.	Number of returns with net income	1 140.182	20.760	541,035	257.614	143.472	82,742	62,789	10.564	9.200	1968	2170	1.533	1 346
2 Ima	Trai accels	2.873.054.627	ı	21,407,920	41,402,390	50,440.138	57,299.726	133,290,602	74,563,826	144.978.227	138,423,916	151.180.939	234.817.207	1.825.249.736
. w <del>4</del> v ¢	(3.5) Mates and accounts evenable Less Allowance for bad debts	201 177.391 693.040.227 20.926.222 191 173 493	1 1 1 1	3.751,439 4 011,819 55 226 3,106 220	5.395.836 9.034,669 130.037 7.197,543	5.234 274 12.147.433 230.951 9.703.082	5.196.970 14.627.548 247.209 11.706,044	10 223,594 35 562 656 655 808 25 176 478	5.794.820 22.442.927 499.110 9.152.645	10,532,056 45,110,490 1,465,552 10,688,412	8 954 939 36 984.261 1 738.287 8 480.889	8.271 674 33.897.048 1 995 758 8 669 164	11 216 030 45.242.760 2 753.545 15 273.893	126.605 759 433 978 616 11.154 739 82 019 123
	Investments in Government obligations United States Telfa and local	115.778.396	1 1	46,261	116,076	209.271	300.070	3 184 373	5,456 098 2.686.119	12.545.793	9 901.354 6.985.786	9 511.057	11 413.306 9.528 260	63.094 737 65 916 785
9 111118 1221118 12321118 13321118 13321118 133218 133218 133218 133218 133218 133218 133218 133218 133218 133218 133	Dher current assets Loans to stockholders Mortgage and real estate loans Herricage and real estate loans Legenclate assets Less Accumulated deprecation	83.726 984 4 717.464 397.107.887 464.084.238 847.181.962 332.723.102	11111	687.979 571.824 212.214 834.347 12.185.989 6.240.191	1 454,959 633,744 407,583 2,123,723 20,819,153 10,139,467	1.817 624 539 616 602.204 2.802 927 24 164.904 11.734.737	2 286,733 426 159 677 042 3.392,299 25,696,598 11 968,452	5.379.009 664.887 3.109 167 10 501 670 53 892.543 24 998.367	2.505.823 159.592 5.423.116 6.474.782 19.921.526 8.859.784	3 934.851 201651 22.765452 12.508010 25.560813	3.571.034 252.167 32.263400 14 098.633 22 555.247 9 070.244	4 002.031 143.279 40.166.770 20.280.204 25.840.848 10.652.549	7 248 083 343 574 58 976 540 39 261 192 49.747.745	50 838 858 780 971 2 22 504 399 351 806 451 545 786 596 208.581 696
	Depietable assets Less Accumulated depletion Land Intangible assets (amorizable) Other assets	19 401.789 7 591 592 38 739 061 9 903.407 5.132 630 71.633.799	11111	68.016 37.708 1.146.834 138.942 51.393 1.018.605	100.865 29.524 2.837.591 156.798 70.864 1.430.008	186 637 83 411 3.557 307 151.201 66.093 1 345.489	232.344 96.621 3.429.053 172.424 70.322 1.413.652	557.186 290.903 6.001.360 430.152 151.881 3.249;539	425.882 178 105 1.824 624 243.884 90 039 1 679.026	398.307 94.991 2.179.245 283.092 73.560 2.683.881	646.901 287.515 1 814.822 281.657 71.536 2 800.408	617 792 341 076 1 789 089 404 864 85 721 3 636.923	1 451 651 472 251 2 347.878 651 928 215 391 5 383 006	14 716 208 5 679 487 11 811 258 6 988 465 4 185 830 46 993 262
21 1/42	Territoria in the state of the	2,873,054,627	ı	21,407,920	41,402,390	50.440,138	57,299,726	133.290.602	74.563.826	144,978.227	138.423.916	151,180,939	234.817.207	1,825,249,736
	te recourts payable Monds payable in less than one year Mondages notes and bonds payable in less than one year Other current labilities. It am stockholders and bonds payable in one year or more	151 992.719 160 680.596 1 053 118 362 16 827.489 353 411,827		2.929.801 1.835.054 1.612.722 1.763.277 2.853.588	5 911.017 3.940.479 2.065.313 2.097.146 6.220.025	7.598.802 5.856.911 3.293.892 1.805.689 7.796.472	9 343.523 7 582.570 3.985.388 1.398.469 9 466.882	19 622 703 16 997 476 17,747,212 2 171 773 20.550,802	7.018.329 6.381.903 27.015 771 490.877 7.791.837	7.790.358 9.887.009 76.121.381 637.839 11.156.632	5.927.153 7.188.171 76.876.687 266.257 10.902.655	5 831.015 7 492.235 80 444.343 481 811 12 075 678	9.339 415 12 571 615 106,724 118 667 132 23 186.874	70 680 603 80.947 173 656 631 535 5 047.219 241 410 382
27 28 29 30 31 31 83 18	Other Habilities Capital stock Paid in or capital suplius Retained earnings autopropriated Retained earnings urpopropriated Retained earnings urpopropriated	326,573.854 184 572.942 197.883.828 24 711.075 415,782,644 12 500.709	11111	644.294 5.032.581 789.334 64.788 4.19.107 536.626	1.110.828 6.815.704 1.253.908 155.282 11.963.976 731.288	1 334 938 7 024.166 1 374 612 202 268 15.029 310 876.922	1810.535 6.780 016 1.715.524 230 672 15 844.819 858.072	5.171 712 12.401.196 5.725.698 650 541 33 951 057 1.699 568	2.906.191 4.916.089 3.670.714 413.739 14.509.442 551.066	5.799.248 6.979.908 7.792.353 880.927 18.549.165 616.593	6.149.810 6.060.638 9.143.873 901.709 15.521.787 514.824	8.650.536 6.501.779 12.499.057 1.038.078 16.784.217 617.810	17 316 090 12 839 182 21 635 068 1 648 686 30 081.631 1 192.604	275 679 672 109 221 683 122 283 687 18 524 985 239 128 133 4 305 336
33 Tota	Total receipts	1.895.095.856	10.330,106	67.374.092	93.697.512	110,317,788	123,582,615	244,484,237	80,451,486	89.990.378	78.194.257			754.819,651
34 B 35 Ir 36 37 0	Business receipts Interest on Government obligations United States State and local Other interest	1 750.749.567 6 052 879 4 242.702 68 038.626	8,960,403 55,524 20,321 634,920	65 358 421 6 313 923 128.709	90.880.343 12.097 7.097 23.1.129	106.947.201 17.959 5.870 340.210	119.966 679 21 270 8 951 416 249	236.452 720 182 906 71 685 1 354 440	76.001 996 311.803 106 906. 1 474 092	81.784.141 706.577 318.621 4.183.407	70.3/4260 582656 291455 4 368023	68.193.559 530,434 272.729 4.817.146	6 799.035	713 176 276 2 976 584 2 763 364 43.291 266
38 39 80 80 80 80 80	Rents Royalties Net shottern capital gain reduced by net long term capital loss Net long term capital,gain reduced by net short term capital loss	13 629.977 3 000 464 265.860 8 515.222	113 293 39.893 1 860 145.543	597 989 71.246 11 558 200 946	1 078 101 32.877 11.069 230.109	1 156.093 40 640 10.723 261 908	1 072.540 47 758 17.449 311 597	1 813 415 154 216 26 892 713 605	539 060 66.130 7.641 339.526	552.817 122.718 16.166 407.369	463.686 140.678 12.217: 292.931	326 713 134.053 23.961 406.660	705 107 196.375 31 935 986 143	5 211 163 1 953 880 94 389 4 218.885
432	Net gain, noncabital assets  Dividends received from domestic corporations  6.311.031  Dividends received from foreign corporations  6.311.031  Dividends received from foreign corporations  2.3.59.9.45  Combine receipts	6 689.721 6 311 031 4.540.345 23.059 462	107 758 68.219 4 549 177 823	326 142 12.390 (*) 659.401	376 545 31 819 2 217 804 109	418 929 52 558 1 775 1 063 922	475 022 68 414 1 097 1 175 589	904.619 253.422 19.975 2.536.342	352 988 135.822 13 416 1 102 106	534.264 209.682 33.574 1.121.042	374.366 240.527 44.622 1 008.836	418.103 342.586 93.411 854.149	546 025 541 252 306.836 1 650 418	1 854 960 4 354 340 4 018 819 10 905 725

Table 5.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Size of Total Assets—Continued

|A|| ligures are estimates based on samples money amounts are in thousands of dollars

	Total						3176	Size of total assets					
llem	returns with net income	Zero	\$1 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000 000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	\$25 000,000 under \$50,000,000	\$50.000,000 under \$100,000,000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250,000 000 or more
	8	(2)	63	(4)	(5)	(9)	(7)	(8)	(6)	99	(11)	(12)	(13)
46, Total deductions	1,779,992,476	9,532,933	64,061,899	89,408,993	105,754,777	118,606,015	233,459,062	75,984,912	84,220,278	73,288,099	71,303,623	117 004,637	737,367,248
4) Cost of sales and operations 48 Compensation of officers 59 Repairs 68 and ethis 51 Rent paid on business properly	1221 204 903 33 742 387 14 715 741 6 712 778 22 963 734	9	47,533 932 8,026 392 380 689 103 370 1 907,671	61 961 639 5.275 148 540 576 212 574 1 819,514	78 406 905 4 162 166 56.2 029 263 702 1 540 217	90 894 616 3 623 260 568 120 305 528 1 381 931	182 938 144 4 577 476 1,043 588 540 109 2,216,215		+		49 392 262 722 698 482 482 386 97 x	79 120 673 885 465 1 083 327 574 922 1 342 902	465 645 197 188 18 486 6 87 17 17 18 18 17 17 17 18 18 18 486 6 97 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17
52 Takes paid 53 Interest paid 54 Contributions or gitts 55 Degreciation	51 779 832 61 563 464 1,002 022 831 408 54 429 323	231.347 675.969 571.2 1715 306.406	1 791 698 186 919 12 915 17 619 1 213 576	2,299,130 742,345 22,657 6872 1754,099	2 369 616 962 232 35 084 10 231 1 934 234	. 402 025 1 182 656 45 045 10 721 2 079 048	4 84 567 2717 836 111 781 27 163 4 237 56	1 652 433 1 574 008 47 778 16 493	2 007 725 3 550 817 3 600 14 370 1 8 10	1 943 552 3 600 68 - 47 3 384 1 562 515	1 948 058 4 904 837 45 216 30 381 1 696 02	3 077 944 5 725 001 79 034 59 116 3 296 191	57 276 746 56 540 189 489 840 819 74
97 deptenon 54 Adventising 54 Persion priori Janinz, stork bonus and annurl, plans 60 Employee benefit programs 61 Mer loss norregatel asser	6 427 154 18 278 560 15 327 973 9 314 787 634 169 259 063 972	9 187 144 2398 34 929 17 774 1 4 16 894	23 166 586 767 793 919 189 488 11 187 11 087 591	12 728 751 856 419 160 205 953 14 875 13 369 867	28.192 46.1055 26.3764 13.818 13.818	128 - 158 -	186.440 1.659.440 1.094.796 651.043 36.157.588	234 405 2391 139 239 412 17 865 9 374 860	823 40h 823 40h 485 28h 246 399 10 092 11 200 530	49 0h 782 440 41h 698 253 095 7 547 10 054 804	112 23 23 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	1562 (373 443 447 610 0.4 66 455	5 NO9 124 9 091 138 9 252 26 8 021 034 2 3 1 041
b) Total recepts less total deductions 64 Constructive talable income from related foreign corporations 65 Net income time 65 plus 64 minus 364	115 103 480 1 937 543 112 748 231	797 173	3 312 193	4.281422	4 553 0111	\$ 475 600 (*) \$ 958 645	11 028 175 10 959 175	4 466 574 11 168 4 370,836	\$ 770 100 19 545 5 471 054	4 406 158 24 540 3 639 24-	* 104 891 58 299 4 895 461	8 455 58 4 170 24 8 2 3 1 0 5 1	5. 452.40 1642.81. 56.331.870
66 Income subject to normal fair sortiar and alternative tax 6. Income fair lotal 8. Mormal fair sortiar and alternative fair 8. Incomputing proviper investment credit 7.0 Additional fair for fair preferences	45 062 449 41 858 649 43 46+ 434 99 94 164	234 911 234 911 2 1010 2 110	439 798	2,930.473	3 1 6 452 1 144 983 1 181 8/1 2864 248	3 419 345 1 542 488 1 539 086 2 550 852	9 176 984 4 053 940 4 045 907 2 540 2 493	3 739 574 1 711 204 1 706 352 3 1110	4 h53 527 2 14h 342 2 136 421 5 034	- 854 048 1 809 656 1 797 768 3 263 8 697	1 8 55 46.7 1 8 10 919 1 796 114 2 976 11 829	6 704 574 3 136 577 110 554 8 072 17 951	10 440 145 22 999 54 24 10 145 24 10 185
) Investment credit 72 Note incention to credit 73 Note incention to credit	3 024 549 1 895	360	26 788	62.263	76 736	98.448 63	220 976	85.487 44	108 470 83	100 142	102 979 35	194 102	1 9/4 2
Using the state of	34419348	225 503	556 878	530,186	490 327	479 024 39 961	1,044 644	523 495 86 241	851,114	830 339	1151927	2 570 546	25 18° 365 938 566

• Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals.

NOTE Sample and for "Spalablian of James" and "Deconstructed the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

lable 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total **Active Corporation Returns** 

(All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

1980,767,225 464,354,74 91,641,535 91,641,591,263 612,916,595 622,965,995 622,965,995 721,891,737 721,861,737 721,862,152 721,892,163 721,892,163 721,892,163 721,892,163 721,892,163 721,893 721,893 721, 860,206,838 771,544,154 507,623,586 29,438,718 40,832,343 36,096,456 9,945,331 6,466,879 54,068,935 56,331,870 50,421,016 24,016,217 260,658 5.818.798 1.939.334 1.128 1.128 26.154.104 \$250,000,000 or more Ê 1,029,561 152,229 2,88971 2,88971 2,9971 3,975 2,19,547 110,648 2,19,547 3,3,616 110,648 3,3,616 110,648 3,3,616 11,262 17,262 17,262 17,262 17,262 17,262 17,262 17,263 18,339 18,439 1 4,852,324 27,613,892 117,951,562 31,344,424 73,553,161 4,470,471 142,466,985 127,658,426 90,151,406 3,659,939 6,710,200 3,909,672 266,630 194,102 59 2,722,421 1,767 50,926,888 17,469,251 45,665,302 108,711,969 59,929,185 22,822,951 1,017,151 699,466 7,500,531 8,231,051 6,704,593 3,138,381 18,836 \$250,000,000 \$100,000,000 2 3,017,808 16,567,260 88,330,139 16,377,546 41,082,476 2,153,586 89 800.297 80 458.657 58.510.255 2.344.134 4.497.270 2.084.100 553.218 389.627 4.355.170 4.895.461 3.835.492 1.811.866 \$50,000,000 ender \$100,000,000 Ê 91,024,996 81,924,017 60,63,245 2,302,165 2,016,354 4,06,75 3,865,468 4,639,243 3,865,468 1,810,409 142.121 94.139 59.419 60.419 60.419 101.943 110.803 101.943 101.445 110.803 101.445 110.803 101.445 10 2,494 1,186 22,304 29,345 21,787 9,425 4,635 4,1294,752 41,294,752 10,248,375 33,870,199 50,961,798 29,278,899 11,296,794 3.490.760 16,911.142 84,162.827 16,318.729 35,692.474 2,223,757 51.033 100.142 41 883.024 \$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000 Ê 11,036 51,075,814 13,020,720 40,584,710 40,052,487 34,328,453 13,600,797 4.230,451 23,635,923 84,265,472 18,138,646 38,629,525 2,449,904 99 016.486 74 389.771 74 389.771 74 389.024 7.34 50.024 7.34 50.024 7.34 50.024 7.34 50.024 7.34 7.89 7.47 899 7.47 899 7.47 899 42,721 108,471 83 908,515 884,463 131,413 143,659 89,101 95,809 410,238 287.206 287.206 28044 297.772 35.990 947.609 896.581 730.713 730.713 25.906 2.927 2.927 2.927 34.346 15.489 1,310 4.312 \$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000 <u>6</u> 3.666,166 3.667,167 3.667, 137 139,566 139,566 174,885 174,885 174,885 174,885 174,885 174,885 175,885 176,885 17 13.302 26.084.650 26.084.650 111.009.035 19.561.040 14.858.425 27.090.677 11.188.899 1,263 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 € Size of total assets 85,224 41,932,937 29,920,527 25,230,126 19,062,258 73,032,733 31,611,565 10.244.306 48.867.102 21.070.500 34.401.990 57.578.871 57.292.536 3,141 053 3,141 053 3,157 2,157 2,150 2,150 3,10 282,053,162 271,957,554 210,959,249 4,601,373 4,601,569 5,435,220 1,206,283 764,881 8 312,715 10,959,777 10,955,684 4,075,684 3,078 \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 E 3.261 195.818 367.522 11.080.663 10.080.663 73,327,068 17,180,616 13,987,648 9,751,127 5,774,041 34,157,478 15,207,075 142,645,568 138,275,545 105,122,908 2,931,672 1,704,440 2,656,532 5,533,158 22,461,787 5,083,670 14,846,239 26,130,753 2,508,451 603.397 347.895 3.669.548 4.968.645 3.919.382 1.543.116 105,619 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 9 5,376,418 18,642,841 4,164,715 426,110,925 25,110,925 2,168,889 129,511,244 125,436,845 2,901,996 1,418,029 1,418,029 3,36,574 4,557,454 3,376,953 1,145,337 1,1 65,025,965 14,513,944 11,924,661 9,029,481 5,089,324 31,787,485 14,699,388 2.243,457 2.201,197 2.277,1831 1.63,285 1.34,789 1.34,789 1.63,478 1.65,60 1.02,560 2.26,411 1.02,560 3.617 1.891 107.871 160.736 80.577 25.624 \$250,000 under \$500,000 3 4,902,724 15,081,393 3,445,209 10,569,248 22,140,628 1,972,280 115,699,022 77,738,662 2,996,335 1,192,838 2,420,126 467,255 262,472 2,761,368 4,281,422 824,082 2,294,967 2,168,290 1,573,881 49,623 50,067 105,698 56,650,312 11,468,286 9,416,934 8,766,155 4,394,105 29,513,614 13,918,113 154,213 154,213 153,185 164,071 164,071 1263,130 1266,438 435,076 435,076 49,873 396,816 687,265 90,398 1,817 1,693 54,516 125,300 54,583 13,991 3,328 \$100,000 under \$250,000 € 780 947 70 070 7 34 096 261 5,950,812 5,070,767 6,357,285 2,020,348 10,193,309 9,522,257 9,522,557 5,845,415 10,435,634 1,421,672 00,506,546 97,544,348 58,260,912 2,805,631 737,413 1,997,134 999,339 270,345 776,661 3,311,288 1,871,657 440,111 1,503. \$1 under \$100,000 6 13,436,218 11,580,568 8,285,973 336,679 1,020,722 280,616 42,474 26,012 286,910 780,150 579,235 244,680 2,473 136.685 129.808 101.084 3.632 3.054 4.812 028 1,783 8.611 4.342 1.787 1111 Zero ΞΞ 2 ٤ 3,256,831,334 762,413,376 223,847,520 568 032,495 931 888,786 994,265,171 383 156,945 73.647,199 386,090,561 1.163,047,044 445,200,445 886,131,335 72,430,837 2.171.209.849 2.007.328.615 1.412.500.893 60.057.276 72.883.880 63.748,993 13,620,047 1,529,019 1,954,554 1,1954,554 1,371,068 7,466,770 3,399,132 3,084,151 3,756,642 4,708,007 5,708,007 5,708,007 5,708,007 5,708,007 5,708,007 5,708,007 16,799,665 10,492,360 96,760,642 112,798,221 95,063,146 42,892,48 3,15,705 1,895 36,039,621 36,039,621 17,156,593 16,313,786 12,585,547 342,117 392,380 585,330 41,804 18,383 509,094 860,335 502,018 186,403 781 (\*) 1,812,760 Total active corporation returns ε Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth Martgages, nates, and bands payable in one year or more net worth and alternative tax and afternative tax Tatal assets and accounts receivable, net horestands accounts receivable, net Cash, Government obligations, and other current assets Other investments and Idans! Pension, profit sharing, stock banus, and annuity plans Simployee benefit programs. Net income (less defect). Inventories Cash, Government obligations, and other current assets Other investments and loans? Pension, profit sharing stack bonus and annuity plans Enployee benefit programs Net income (less deficit) Net income Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishery Investment credit Work incentive credit Oistributions to stackholders except in own stack Mark incentive credit Distributions to stockholders except in own stock Major industry, rtem Cast of property used for investment credit Cast of property used for investment credit All Industries Income subject to normal tax surfax, income tax total Additional tax for tax preferences Income subject to normal tax surtax. Income tax, total Other capital assets less reserves? Accounts and notes payable<sup>3</sup> Other current liabilities Total assets Notes and accounts receivable, net Other capital assets less reserves<sup>2</sup> Accounts and notes payable<sup>3</sup> Other current liabilities Depreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation Additional tax for tax preferences Less Accumulated Depreciation lotal recepts
Business receipts
Cost of sales and operations
Tares paid
Interest paid
Depreciation Tatal recepts
Business receipts
Cost is siles and operations
Taxes paid
Interest paid
Depreciation Oepreciable assets Number of returns Number of returns Foreign tax credit

footnates at end at table. See text for "Explanation ot Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitalians of the Oata."

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued Active Corporation Returns

Total Mining	returns	Zero assets	\$1 under \$100.000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	\$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000	\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250,000,000 or more
Total Mining	(=)	(2)	ê	€	(\$)	9	(6)	•	(6)	(10)	Ê	(12)	(13)
Number of returns	14,211	431	6.587	2,860	1,661	_	1 177	180	127				22
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable, net	30,461,410	1 1	230,826	465,252.	599.820	750	2,421,499	1,253,698	2,019,827 268,650.	2	-	3,559	2,386,777
Inventores Cash, Government obligations, and other current assets	2,791,669	T	36,831	71,532	20.149	29	401,312	197,448	83,335			268	750,361
Uther investments and loans! Depreciable assets Less, Accimulated deviceration	5,514,688	1 1 1	24,413	51,004	553.983	54,513 676,766 386,656	330,183	914 142	235,440 1 475,332 266,512	368 339 1,850 653 772 451	358 199 1,397 217 626 422	2,587,966	3,376676 7,617,616
Other capital assets less reserves?	4,106,099	1 1	28.581	52,883	68.928		•	240 076	406,937			453	1,585,111
Accounts and notes payable. Other current Irabilities	4 512,517 2,099,316	1 1	12.984	125,016	34,906,	177,380		238.237	352,578			537.271	1,782,104
Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more. Net worth	5,582,397	( )	31,139	190,151	75,956	174,404	1,359,273	199,728	398,188	588,727	380,461	783,175	2,543,734
Cost of property used for investment credit	1 274,555	5,727	14,060	33,142	54,942			102,974	105,264			169 616	269,416
lotal receipts Business receipts Figuress receipts	22 648 211	245,199	365,872	581 068	654.278	796,046	2,040,944	1.019.524	1,306,456	1.692.927	1,126,015	1,753,735	10,454 677
cost ut sales and operations Taxes paid Inferes paid	627.098	4,015	14 558	24,518	24.462			33 925	40.207	-		49 243	234 885
niversa para Depreciation	1 344,549	101,704	19,618	39,480	54,235			70,830	85,451			150 185	393,150
Pension, profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans. Employee benefit programs	134 123	€€	£	1,977	975	3,416	11,698	5,378	1,227	14,168	9 0 3 8	20,172	59,065
Net income (less delicit) Net income	3,199,370	28 352	~ ~	3,088	4745	3.690	9,728	60 825	20 004			42 894	033
Income subject to normal tax surtax and alternative fax	3,635,671	80.82	12,488	22,001	21.907	30.528	98,228	10.044	45,758		44.364	58 671	3 141,221
Additional tax for tax preferences	23.886	160'5	+70°2		(•)	(•)	1,782	1.211	2,349			2173	20
Foreign tax credit Investment credit	1 442,137	٤Œ	252	186	1,308	3 518	(•) 5,855	3.849	1,277	5,949 6,856	867 5,122	5,357	1 426,747
Work incentive credit Distributions to stackholders except in own stack	1,986,779		7,669	5 856	4 340	7,768	22.428	(*)	20,391	(*)	22.	59,393	1,777,618
Mining Metal Mining													
efurns	1,072	ĵ.	1119	Ē	ĵ.	•	69	•	7			\$	20
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable, net	7 936,121 653,861	iI	13,877	ĒĒ	::	€€	133 989	€€	112 644 16,605	305 966 20.922	405 372 23,693	41 819	6,131,137,524,110
linventories Cash, Government obligations, and other current assets	562,519	ı I	931	ĒĒ	•	•	(•)	::	9 646			39,584	421406
Other investments and loans! Deoreciable assets	2,146,255	1 )	Œ	::::	::::	εε	(•)	ΞΞ	2 533			151,648	1.862,179
Less Accumulated depreciation	1 918 525	1	Ξ.	· •	Ξ	Ξ.	55,321	ē	73 955			191 925	1,280 310
Uther capital assets less reserves? Accounts and notes payable '	748 361	i	εc	E E	€€	ΞĒ	(•)	€€	19.332	22 144	31 157	20 555	535,389
Other current liabilities Modgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more	255,525	1 1	••	£Ξ	::	::	4 /30	€€	8 443			38 530 234 364	122,706
Net worth East of property used for investment credit	4,910,282	•	- -	 ::	::	Ē	(•)	Œ	6,178			351,337	3 993,333
Total receipts Receipts	3,487,303	ε:	€:	€:	::	€:	£	00	125,825			276 379	2,474 402
Cost of sales and operations	2,325,362	: :		:::		DE S			74 954		134	275,563	1,689,136
iares palu Nemeration	103 408	Ĉ.	(1)			EEE	(•)		1,692	6 123	815.5	12.218	70,620
Pension profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans	40 140	: E					•	: :	1000		2	5,545	18 573
Employee benefit programs Net income (less deficit)	43.493	EE	-2,936	ee:	٤	•	- 23 010	ΞΞ	4 102	43 001		12 350	25.030
net income Income subject to normal fair surfax, and alternative fax	17,379	EE:	:::	OO:			E E E	C C :	(•)		εε	(•)	83 801
Income tax total Additional tax for tax preferences	62 346 9 717	<b>€</b> €		-	1 1		•	εē	(•)	641	8,668	1,734	767
Foreign tax credit Investment credit	26 997	•	ı				•	: :	::	•••	€€	Ē	18000 18000
Work incentive credit Ostrahitanse to stockholders exceed in own stock	(•)			ì	ı		•		1 4	1	•	•_	1.8 58.
עראַנויטערויטחאַ (ט אַנספּאַמטעקעניַ פֿאַנפּקון אַן טאַרן אַנספּאַ (") (") (") (") (")	1207'101	E	Ξ		-		T		1		-	-	

Active Corporation Returns
Iable 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total
Assets—Continued
Intiligues are estimates based on samples money amounts are in thousands of dollars.

							Size of total assets	al assets					
Major industry item	Total active corporation returns	Zero assefs	\$1 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	\$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000	\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000	\$100.000.000 under \$250.000.000	\$250,000,000 or more
	(1)	(2)	(g)	( <del>g</del> )	(5)	(9)	(3)	(8)	(8)	(10)	(H)	(12)	(13)
Mining Coal Mining													
Number of returns	2 161	•	001	438	212	178	154	25	25	13			v2 -
Total assets Total and accounts receivable net Incommence	350 166	1 .	6058	8 476	8 612	13 685	53.487	29.021	41.623	545 096	(•)	7	197
inventions Cash Government ubligations and other current assets Other incordingly and longer	344 446		3 848	18 654	13 733	21.344	40.018	21.609	46 004	51 940	18 19		0/140
onte inscriment, and roans Depteciable Less, Accumulated depteciation	3 149 913		33 648	39 732	99 669	156 872	329 287 165 337	13 440	36 367 337 914 170 582	432 539	277 058 116 611	2,724 8,000 8,000 8,000 8,000	186 180
Other capital assets less reserves? Accounts and note: Dayatie	754 588		2 332	1.0)	1.1	1363	22 656	12 777	53 059	62 108	20		0.584
Other current frabilities Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more	239 726		6359		3374	8 430 36 460	20 274	11 396	20 810	21 100	11.0		231
Net worth Cost of property used for investment credit	1 962 563	4 1	30 448	EEE	:CC	38 333	144 475	96 703	35.579	349 849 35,335	138 /84	700 1	305
Total receipt Business receipts	3.787.937	::	84 384 83 840	92 271	123 970	163 818	393 685	235 139				1 505	, 269 + 036
Continuation of a perations. Taxes baid	25 495 C	12.6	55.338	55 142	73.242	102 018	259 696	152 178				_	
interest pland Deptembron	105 432		376	1.1 5.657	3 4 17	2 412	9 319	3 536	9 126	5 612 31 037	6884	659	33.
Pension profit straing, stock bonus, and annuity plans. Employee benefit programs	25 085	Ι,	ē.	€€	€€	÷:	1,784	÷ŧ					13 739 24 665
het income lies, deligit,	71838	Ē	5 522	134	-1.622	- 1396	- 9.503	7 1	3846	1 ~ 3		512	90t
Income tax total	124 508	,	ĒĒ:	201	7 63 7	100/3	15,846	15 941	11 432	9 421	•	( <del>1</del>	705
Additional far for las preferen e	3 305	1 1			,	Ē	201 /	(70 ,	539	7	•		25.
Foreign tax credit Investment credit	7.464	, 1	•	:	•	•	1,363	(*. b33	1*1	1 098	٤		2 231
Work incentive credit Distributions to stankholders except in own Jock	66.334	1	•	•	•	·	4.130	•	5,530	(*)	5.752	(*)	932
Mining Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas													
	7.572	108	=7	1 305	771	391	919	28	7.9	33	51		
Total assets Notes and accounts renewable net	13.679.055		152 004	204 770	280,574 56,937	294 114 53,791	1,260,994	575 416 78 920	1 112 993	1.261,383	1 162 967	5	\$ 205 170 1 239 06.7
Inventories Cash Government obligations, and other current assets	454 797		28 740	3.017	35 168	4 615	17,016	8 071	27 094			159	
Other investments and loans! Depreciable assets	8 100 444		19 139	29 59 59 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	37,475	33,973	230,542	75 680	157 620			195	6.4
less Accumulated depreciation	4 030 668		69.244	135 566	101 184	148,232	447311	178 408	341 395			069	,
Other capital assets less reserves: Accounts and notes payable Other current luthintae	2,390 179		14 678 40 853	21 568 63 942 5 425	34 052	51 944 74,225 6 045	235,141 316,205 44,973	127.751	277 012	312 002	225 247 117 095 41 385	282 514 471 248 94 651	806.770 549.907 1.057.424
Mortgager notes and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth	2 345 475 6 807 683		20.50	29 512	27,164	57 587 57 587 86 807	160 041	106,300	231.977	248 714 665 860	208	339	918
Cost of property used for investment credit	527 901	5179	10	9419	26.057	29,815	65,839	26.849	43 830	59 131	87	129	73
Business Bus	11 523 749 10 850 K15	174 343	219 442	252 644	253 590	240 516	707.478	337 228	391 779	593 307		1 022 659	5 4 5 3 6 5 7 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5
LOST OF SAME AND OPERATIONS Target park	1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2120		10 007	126 341	100 100	22 496	1866	13 118	14 771	15	C.C.	1707
Preciation Depreciation	574 845	502 00	næ	17.672	17.288	16.112	53.277	25 119	34 776	54 542	35	0 00	121
Pension profit sharing stock bonus, and annuit, plans Employee benefit programs	59.78 <b>4</b> 11.930	ĒĒ	ΞĒ	::	ΞΞ	ΞΞ	2,589	1 586	1.288	3 947	2		13.33? 2.46.
Net income (less deficit) Net income	3 022 546	25 512 29 623	138	14 170	16.540	9 885	59,187	10 424	31 718	7 209	-10	25	2 962 153 3 002 258
Income subject to normal tail suidae and affectiative tail Income tail ordal Adalogation to the suppressions.	3.220 639	6.647 3.124		10 613	3 721	2 870	45.695	7.579	8 174	42 586 21 015	15 091	38 779	3 001 473 1 441 963
Forestment as no las presentes forestment cannot	1.393.536	£ 6	200	341	- 1		1000	1.1	715	5 017			1381546
Wark incentive credit Districtions to stackholders errent in own stack	192 264	·	7,116		•	2007	967 8	1944	907.00	130.0	10.636	11 550	1 595 901
Footnates at end of table. See lest for "Englanation of Terms" and "Oescription of the Samile and Limitations of	" and "Oescention of th	e Samnie and Lim	2	-									

Footnotes at and of table see text for 'Explanation of Terms' and "Description of the Sample and Emiliations of the Data"

Active Corporation Returns
Table 6.— Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total
Assets— Continued
IMI liquies are estimates based on samples money amounts are in thousands of dollars.

iali igures are estimates based on sampies money amounts are in thousands of dollars	·	2 25 610 000	(11)		21 82 19 845 846 555 446 582	35.259 163.773 207.773 315.814 709.028 476.583 402.235 639.035 1	(*) 8 116 12 615 19 979 58 28 25 689 34 36 95 54 55 689 34 36 95 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55	(*) 5,512 5,145 40 10,611 14,701 69,008 30,62 84,070 41,074	7.40 37.378 154.923 255.900 280.808 727.476 325.198 335.537 5.04.589 1.101.021 1.01.021 1.01.021 1.01.021 1.01.021	5717 28 145 14544 41787 79,48 91,469 57,534 72,661	10,478 19.57 13.75 15.89 15.478 57.762 47.951 84.135 15.87 15.87 15.82 48.044	8,623 30.707 22,548 80.307 91,100 60,449 68,982 155,846 57,043 65,678 108,610 118,573 434,950 251,378 258,397 (22,043	(*) (*) (*) (8,453 18,738 37.644 47.750 48.978 19.677 52.656	14) 18 845 193,147 29 77 30,108 731 966 367 31583 517 525	18 0.00   1.00	1.285 3.484 3.455 7.959 9.414 5.908 4.300 11.500 80.443 1	(*) 1981 6415 2144 3672 5465 8564	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	(*) (*) 10.803 9.343 21.839 44.810 34.271 18.128 28.283 33.331 (*) 8.480 8.224 16.139 35.345 32.945 17.248 24.062 24.062	(*) 1,445 2,657 6,448 15,946 15,324 8,636 11,567 13,535 13	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	(*)		7815 87.938 30.124 16.135 9.284 6.955 723 3.06 73 3.5 22 9.9	7. 940,092 1 841,73 1 548,023 3 3 3 48,0672 4 4,544 528 5,012.00 3 3 48,0072 5,000 5 5	3.06.49 3.09.20 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 3	878 [hh 20] [13 ] 19 429 [13 ] 19 430 [13 ] 19 430 [14 ] 19 45 [15	127 82 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	104.12	778 416 345 693 586 288 648 648 641 641 646 710 377 651 663 198 727 646 083 647 648 643 648 643 648 643 648 643 648 643 648 648 643 648 643 648 648 648 648 648 648 648 648 648 648	4, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	57. 57. 57. 57. 57. 57. 57. 57. 57. 57.	482.22 8.165.29 16.146.15 10.996.019 11.128.13 2.4521559 6.691.860 5.428.829 7.843.999 11.88.477 3.449.438 11.	1,2 0,48 (3,4 9,45) (4,4 0,79) (2,4 2,52) (40.7) (40.7) (40.7) (40.7)	648 218898 256.74 24.218 3.04 An: 505.444 117.823 126.745 59.801 35.047 RM 106	(*) 43 154 17 194 155 194 54 875 58 105 94 885 12 14 89 15 50 17 14 59 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	15.74 (4.74) (4.654) (4.015.51) (	307 389 184 288 288 288 484 115,445 185, 487 288	(1) [38] [10]	(1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	
All ugures	<b>3</b>					35.2			37.3	5			-	× ×	ac 1.	, ,	•		_				-+		0,040,0	3058	989	KBB.	104 1	784					h 648					•)	
	Total active	corporation	£		3,406	4 521.234 724.033	333 9611	585 449	1,713,796	562 971	212 514	796 307	274.870	1 709 610	177.054	89,980	501 67	068 971	207 958	17 081	(*)	(*)		154 418	55 090 085	7 928 854	5 119 878	4 412 407	7 101,544	6,348,899 7,548,280	11 729 830 2 191 500	108 737 575	87.721.258	932 352	7 011,509	379 647	3,143.065	2 391 363 942 508	124	/4 884	
		Major industry, item		Mining Nonmetallic Minerals (Except Fuels) Mining	Number of returns	rotal assets Notes and accounts receivable net	Inventaries, Cash Government abligations and utter current assets	Other investments and loans!	Deparciable assets Less Accomulated depreciation	Other capital assets less reserve: Accounts and notes equable	Otherwise and water postable  Medical references in the control between the control of the contr	moregales mores and conds payable in one year or more.	Lost of property used for investment iredil	Und receipts Business decreases	cuss of sames and operations. Tares paid	Interest paid Depreciation	Pension profit sharing stark bonus and annuty plant Employee honelst consises.	Net incone (lest deficit)	Net income. Income subject to normal fax suitax and alternative far	income tax total Additional fax for tax preference:	Foreign tax riedit Investment credit	Work insentive credit Distributions to starkfolders except in own stork	Contract Construction	Number of reterns	lotal assets Note: and account: receivable nel	Investigates Each Government obtainment and other current accets	Other investments, and toans! Penercalle assets	Less Accumulated degreciation	Other capital as etc less reserves. Accounts and nutes payable?	Uther Current liabilities. Mortgages, notes, and bonds, payable in one year of mnor	Net worth Cost of propert, used for investment i redit	Total recepts Postners receive	Costs of sales and operation	lans palli Interest paid	Depreciation	Problem profit Staring José Bodius, and annuity plan. Employee benefit programs. Net recover door advisor.	Net group 1875 genou.	Income subject to normal has surfus and affectative has	Additional far for far preferences.	nnegn tar credit Investment credit	

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued Active Corporation Returns

Major industry, item	- determination		•	0000000	4250 000	4500.000	41 000 000	25 000 000	510,000,000	\$25,000,000	450 000 000	2 00 000 000 000	*********
	returns	Zero	\$1 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	000'00\$\$	\$1,000,000	\$5,000,000	under \$10,000,000	225,000,000	under \$50,000,000	\$100,000,000	under \$250.000.000	\$250,000,000 or more
	ê	(2)	6	€	(5)	(9)	6	•	(6)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Total Manutacturing													
Number of returns	203,238	4.266	90	40.029	26,964	18,276	19,234	2	-	689		355	
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net	698,659 684	1 1	3,372,961	6,493,958	9,560,304	3,522,199	39,986,744	330	28	24 122,102 5,025,209	28 580	55,402,376 10,802,659	589
Inventories Cash Government obligations, and other current assets	123 125,391	1 1	9 40	1,198,234	2,029,764	3,048 185	10,495,292	399	680	5,712,573	6 435	12,310,667	657
Other investments and loans! Oenreciable assets	109.745.046	1 1	150.404	364,731	494.782	576,507	2,520,774	1,560,721	2 614 325	2,838,469	3 730 924	8 129 814	86,763,595
Less Accumulated depreciation	195,766,154	!	1,248,809	2.085,084	3,060,543	3,702,383	10,769,366	522	6 132,739	5	7,154	13,444,629	080
Other capital assets less reserves. <sup>-</sup> Accounts and notes payable.	24,745,900	T 1	89.275	159,152	258.501	354	1,112,341	533	5 280,120	47	4 550	803	165 085
Other corrent trabilities. Montgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more	52.760.710	1 1	325,540	519,979	767 001	1,009 479	3,109,861	2,460,347	1 906 189	4,336,082	2,112,653 5 480,809	4 455,222	35,364,594 89,806,205
Net worth Cost of property used for mustiment greats	348,182,412	106 443	949,380	2,533,177	4,039,753	736	18,736,491	512	13,772,355	13	15 008	256	115
Cost of property used to investigate treori	870.463.407	4 178 738	9 798 706	263	27 777 750	458	80 973 826	353	41 582 906	35	38 038	71 487 036	38 105 95
Business feceipts for a raise and onerations	841.062.514	4,028,565	9,662,952	15 105,232	22,554,972	28.157.971	79,871,177	32,834,420	30 181 963	34,708,906	37 141 720	69 316 195	466,904,293
axes paid	26.238.410	86.575	310 285	442	562	2029	1.846.252	828	023	964	1286	2,074,373	16 043,82
Interest paid Depreciation	12 921 858 26,298 457	84,755	53,044	342,565	455.262	235,123	1,572,168	305,349	439.289	878	005 2/6	2,022,039	17 601 39
Pension profit sharing, stock bonus, and annuity plans	8,395,973	18,652	24.716	67.129	115,511	164 853	471.427	202 439	271,151	237	319	663,240	5 839 9
Employee benefit programs Net income (less deficit)	6.570,736	12 527	29,930	57,968	94 838	113.826	351.315	1 552 090	201,000	1706	241	495,673	31 951.39
Net income	52 772 300	220 248	326,225	556 118	837,392	1.214.670	3.953.082	1.851.464	2,397,204	966 [	2 291	4 255 612	872
Income subject to normal fax surfax and alternative tax Income tax total	22 842 078	91,111	20	104,750	235,138	420,112	1,618,352	812.776	1,067,644		7	1 909 256	146149
Additional tax for tax preferences	203.336	•	1		I	1 :		194	279			2 090	199
foreign tax credit Investment credit	4 174 983	6 455	(*)	(*)	(*)	32 127	92	39.455	31.438	29,541	53.	217 674 106,238	3 821,513 906 190
Work incentive credit Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	1 158	31.747	38,052	(*)	(•)	101,521	~	170,769	349,945	313,833	4	1,102 028	12 614,72
Manufacturing Food and Kundred Products													
Number of returns	15,266	332	5,106	2,922	2,140	1,650	2,323	357.	224	19		42	
Total assets Notes and amounts receivable net	54 990,287		220,698	469.641	766.188	1,159,828	4.918.856	2,440,613	3,398 660 668 611	2,785,492,540,399	3,538	6,798,945	28,490 516
Inventories	11,331,489	I	29.886	65,734	124,731	234.269	1,017,973	596,868	763 328	653,203	802	1,634,075	5,409,26
Cash Government obligations, and other current assets Other investments and loans!	9 375,197	I I	00	31,982	46,213	45,066	268 096	157,284	317 293	247,694	430	1 041 947	6,807 5
Depreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation	31 005,147		208,345	396,097	626,515 371,053	934,838	3 515,048	767.815	2 007,668 928,612	1,710,945	2.041	3,430,100	14.5/28
Other capital assets less reserves? Armints and notes nauchle!	1 282,838	1 1	83.480	22,119	28,193	38,008	152,350	58,032	109,771		96 236	182,146	~
er current liabilities	3,927,445	-	12.728	22.831	42.092	79.145	339,017	138,339	220,652		265	402	
Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more. Net worth	27,853,092	1 1	29,293	208,330	367,962	548,255	2.131.243	1.133.290	1,741,057	,	1,733	3,244,265	
Cost of property used for investment credit	2 270.528	33,336	12.243	26.002	45,033	7 3	290,304	137,421	164	-	141	589.27.7	-
lotal receipts Business receipts	111,534,540	1,481,222	871,392	501,501	2.801.402	3,977,567	16,318,249	560	8 858,286	6,970	2 0880	14,306,522	40.259.149
cost of sales and operations taxes paid	3,604,572	23,811	19,002	1,201,063	2,332,653	740 69	274	206	228	357	442	456 186	1,458
Interest paid Depreciation	2,217,511	30,452	4,903	30,663	12.734	74,583	109 170 260 425	49 225	57.312 147.562	48.033 127 955	62	164,818 241 913	
Pension, profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans	574,019	969 9	2,220	3,743	8.138	13,579	55.942	25,336	32,687	23	37	87.249	
timplöyee Denefit programs Net income (less deficit)	3,737,536	46,389	2,268	14 195	43,137	67.977	252.945	150,073	213,854	200178		340,585	2,185,749
Net income Income subject to normal tax surtax, and alternative tax	3,962,289	48,935	19 903	32 455	59 562	74 108	329 776	162,657	248 473 240.705	225	221	354,100	
come tax total Additional tax for tax preferences	1,849,418	20 105	2 059	989'5	17.351	29,982	149.176	76,492	114.178	.)	105	168 814	
Foreign tax credit	244.929	(•)	1000	(•)	15	(•)	€	(•)	979	2,725	921	20,692	
investment creati Work incentive creati	119,700	106	2/7	/00	751,3	ate's	(*)	790'/	000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00		•	(•)	7
	1 111 217	•	5 040	1366	166 /	11 410	000 31	000001	200 00		300 01	16.00	200

and Limitations of the Data

footnotes at end of table. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets— Continued (All ligures are estimates based on samples money amounts are in thousands of dollars) Active Corporation Returns

1.79 799 1.390 894 1.390 894 1.390 894 1.352 217 1.369 311 1.324 334 1.324 3 7,033,378 6,858,700 16,1628 12,1722 26,0405 42,413 15,001 15,001 22,9208 26,347 118,910 \$250,000,000 or more 3 8 462.921 553.123 2 97.2560 2 197.760 2 197.760 561.182 282.21# 1 029.616 517.182 3 11.182 2 3 11.182 2 3 5 67.9 8 554,100 8 256 464 3 044 422 1 411,159 203 016 176 049 29 684 358 839 144,222 571,910 238,764 125 101 204 155 171,276 143 600 71 691 50 579 97 160 16.518 12.048 129.075 144.877 144.077 88.955 910 89 under \$250.000,000 \$100,000,000 (15) 1660,507 1612,127 768,848 40,105 76,761 52,144 23.823 16.934 249.760 687.858 48.114 12,642 under \$100,000,000 \$50,000,000 Ē 555 558 551,918 446,282 9,375 2 750 3 810 1 651 30 520 30 520 30 520 14 315 3 887 32 944 8 091 10 131 114 842 6 209 \$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000 <u>=</u> 964 777 10h 070 2 976 204 943 495 7 283 260 63 189 44 179 60418 \$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000 <u>6</u> • 282,687 282,687 886,101 38,542 23,901 45,640 643,210 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 ê Size of total assets 4 072 727 4 034 074 1 200 756 29,567 652,145 129,992 754,764 119,513 #7.923 41.403 90.084 \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 219 047 211 313 11 672 11 672 2 910 6.199 729 8 842 9 244 8 103 36,341 25,205 41,074 13,412 11,526 40,039 73.476 6.107 3 655 39 011 4 501 3 7 244 106 302 38,064 57 671 144 424 33 459 294 038 781 653 017,005 15.220 28.050 792 572 089 149 925 159 945 49 815 22,248 173 249 199 760 3 564 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 9 Ē 945,263 945,011 740,575 .5,820 8,411 17,193 4 165 138 310 28 245 44 538 44 538 155 932 25,309 392,481 134,084 74,959 48,739 17,681 235,551 134,198 999 \$250,000 under \$500,000 3 45 414 45 414 31,404 31,014 8,215 127,079 492,033 488,155 476,299 12,667 3,137 10,956 1,302 57,272 13,306 12,570 79,215 6,623 61,674 222,805 218,956 158,649 7,406 70,238 20,409 12,297 7,305 ĉ E ECCCCE CECE EEEEEE 040 7 96 1 Zero assets (2) £ EEE EEEE 26 888 719 26 463 662 20 685 414 590 053 465 250 760 685 17,224 637 4,200 341 4,486,339 1,241,924 1,301,676 11,171,800 5,788,384 8 859 548 623 526 3 057 227 3 03 680 2 227 432 2 380 158 653 374 290,558 1,117,326 531,002 2,350,382 4,521,502 248,492 9 432,215 9 119 903 4 718,861 1 441,353 209,471 187 938 71,208 62,726 007,216 010,403 967,646 460,560 179 598 4 107.024 971 071 2.878 456 8 756 354 909 702 135,675 77.785 933,283 1169,343 1099,766 507,920 16,942 Total active corporation returns Ξ Mortgages, notes and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth Income subject to normal tax surfax and atternative tax income tax total. Additional tax for tax preferences. Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more Cash, Government obligations, and other current assets Other investments and loans! Inventories Cash Government obligations and other current assets Other investments and loans! Pension profit sharing stock bonus, and annust, plans Employee bleest programs Net income (less deficit)
Net income (less deficit) Pension profit sharing, stack bonus and annutly plans to finisher benefit programs Net income less detrety Net income Manufacturing Tobacco Manufactures Manufacturing Textile Mill Products Work incentive credit Distributions to stockholders except in own stock Investment credit Work Incentive credit Distributions to stockholders except in own stock Major industry, item Cost of property used for investment credit Cost of property used for investment credit Income subject to normal law surtax or income tax total Additional tax for tax preferences. Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net Other capital assets less reserves? Accounts and notes payable! Other current liabilities Other capital assets less reserves? Accounts and notes payable! Other current liabilities Notes and accounts receivable, net Depreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation Less Accumulated depreciation Business receipts Cost of sales and operations Business receipts Cost of sales and operations Depreciable assets Number of returns Number of returns preign tax credit Interest paid Depreciation Total receipts Total receipts axes paid эмез рэнд

Active Corporation Returns Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued IMI figures are estimates based on samples money amounts are in thousands of dollars

Major industry, item	corporation	-	=	\$100,000	\$250,000	\$500,000	\$1,000,000	35 000 000	\$10 000 000	\$25,000,000	\$50,000,000	\$100,000,000		
	returns	assets	under \$100.000	under \$250,000	\$500,000	under \$1,000,000	under under \$5,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$25,000,000	ssp.000.000	under \$100,000,000	under \$250,000,000	\$250.000.000 or more	
	(1)	(2)	ŝ	€	(5)	(9)	(3)	(9)	(6)	(01)	(11)	(12)	(13)	
Manutacturing Apparet and Other Fabricated Textile Products														
Number of returns	17,507	295	8.350	3.326	2,137	1,527	1,538	197	06	21	12	Ξ	(4)	
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net	15,125,872 4,381 111	1 1	309,008	539,061	753,177	1,045 676	3,269,456	1,348 003	1,407,206	735,249	817 298	1,909 760	2,991,978	
Inventories Cash Government obligations, and other current assets	4,713,685	1		125,068	218,052	347,183	1,230,031	514,653	538.867	269	231.595	532.002	655,302	
Other investments and loans! Demonstrate access	1,681 079	1		41.732	25.407	40 755	175,582	152.021	123,652	95	102.863	512.517	437.050	
Less Accumulated depreciation	1,659 626	1 1		99.214	124,827	96,506	359,710	116,601	128 287	71	165,503	403,615	678 211 336,998	
Other capital assets less reserves? Accounts and notes payable	157,591	1 1	mo	5,451	6.109	5.114	35,409	9,862	16 140	19.874		19.163	24,499	
Other current liabilities	1,202,931	1 1	i m	58,038	77,775	103.025	275,019	82,683	113 959			146.678	64.1 397 198 931	
Morigages notes and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth	2,485,162	1.1	23,916 84,612	31,719	134 182	48,038	262,659	114,475	196 169			341.881	1.081 771	
Cost of property used for investment credit	296.713	4.354		15,513	14,315	19,221	64,119	23,223	27.981			42,549	47,113	
Total receipts Business receints	27 819.529	294,128	1,479,218	1,750,587	2,306 468	2,920,990	7,536,937	2.645 932	2.555,134			2 403,943	1815,080	
Cost of sales and operations	20 801.146	228.079		1,276,555	1,769,683	243	5,720,347	2,025,941	1,972,320			814	1,154 380	
interest paid	297.668	3.447	3 4 30	8.307	14,078	63,515	58,336	46,940	47.271	24.878	18.800	49 108	44 120 65 673	C
Depreciation	273,372	3 864	16.221	18,436	17,052	16,312	52,487	17,401	20.287			31 385	53 008	or
Pension profit sharing stock bonus, and annuity plans Employee benetit programs	127 233	55	3.524	10,518	11,086	13,934	38,333	11,419	9,694	5,335	2 651	10 468	9 520	po
Net income (less deficit)	507,426	2	-10,087	40.497	41,284	70,338	285,978	132,571	133,166	39,035	43,720	93,014	10.265	ra
Net income Income subject to normal fax surfax and afternative tax	1 061,007	19.898	24.807	35.426	60,480	87 282	316,398	139,895	144,621	42,568	45,316	109 541	€:	ti
Income tax total	429 939	000		10.128	17.289	32 643	132,216	60 059	965'99	19.467	20,632	51 396	6 804	on
Additional lat lot tax preferences	(*)	Ξ :	Ī	1	1	1	1	1	•	į.	1	1	ı	F
nvestment credit	13.688	(*)	201	616	888	(*)	3,091	1,314	198	186	962	2 477		(e
Work incentive credit Orstributions to stockholders except in own stock	138,381	•	Ē	8.949	Ξ	5 252	(*)	8 596	(*)	4 0 20	9 9 9 4 4	(*)	36.962	tur
Manufacturing Lumber and Wood Products Except Furniture														ns
Number of returns	10,942	199	4,388	2,655	1 649	975	885	102	56	12	00	oc	40	/1
Total assets	14 503,387	1		429,640	572,292	678,345	1775,574	711,120	840,645	407	552 975	1 360 589	7 005 307	97
Notes and accounts receivable net Inventories	2 417 478	1 1		96,455	150 803	157 793	358.062	115,422	121,400	90,00	109,409	178 829	1 045 838	72
Cash Government obligations, and other current assets	1,566,651	(	22.424	51.702	61.726	78,934	193.986	111.810	101 024	38,130	39 513	81 550	785 852	
Depreciable assets	8,635,405	1 1		292,356	377,319	382,868	93,529	346 466	386.130	176	42,398	241,528	708.288	
Less Accumulated depreciation	3 804 035	1		151,165	211 006	194 805	504 429	184,550	174,078			294,902	1,792 901	
Uther capital assets less reserves: Accounts and notes payable	1,456,562, 2,433,600		6,127	16,786	28.102	38 696	96,803	79,584	138,091	69,431	64 252	200,657	718 033	
Other current liabilities. Mortisales, notes, and hinds navable in one year or more	3 594 588	1		23,664	36,695	51.027	127,841	52,099	56,780			102,383	459464	
Net worth forth of property used for proceedings and an	6 673 860	•		150,812	226.764	325 764	811.910	373 308	421.049			627 471	3.245.456	
John Jereints	19 789 807	100 569		33,861	30,309	01110	11/08/	34 095	1 106 146			11.764	293 128	
Business receipts	18,917,223	95,369	503 073	1,055,080	1,378,932	1,604,367	3,812,071	1,162,770	1,049,265			1,329,737	5,769,795	
Cost of safes and operations Takes paid	500 081	78,63/		780 436	35.450	1.243.085	3,014 539	895,511	787 003			978.534	4 003.337	
Interest paid Genrepation	308,023	1,056	3,756	9.822	12.339	11.799	37,782	11.803	15,117	11.067	14.132	30,413	148.937	
Pension profit sharing stock hones and appendent plans	70.00	116.3	2	30.36	00,00	5 547	17 754	060 17	31.13			299.79	287,743	
Employee benefit programs	53.361				3.798	3,473	11.512	3,529	3,968	412	2,151	3,542	15 144	
Net income (IESS DELICIT)	1,334,096	4.923	18.378	32 305	54.036	90.496	259.980	108,027	95,446	42.247	42 519	102 968	450 355	
Income subject to normal far surfax and alternative tax	1,212,012	0.5		23,373	38,318	74,600	215 030	98,552	90 177	39,641	54 038	101,449	459 695	
Additional fax for fax preferences	1.853	:	1017	06.0	10000	100010	(•)	100,2*	(•)	8/8	1 034	43 000	(*)	
Foreign tax credit	6.427	Ī	163	1676	1 234	2 820	(•)	(•)	98	(•)	(•)	(•)	6,153	
Work incentive credit	45	1				(•)	(•)	(*)	(•)		2		*1	
C38,430 (*)	738,430	0	-	-	Ξ	4,199	18.580	11./99	,338	4./96	8.023	15 089	159 480	

Active Corporation Returns
Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total
Assets—Continued
INI figures are estimates based on samples money amounts are in thousands of dollars.

	Total active		•	ı			Size of total assets	d assets					
Major industry, item	corporation	Zero assets	\$1 under \$160,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,060,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	\$25.000,000 under \$50,000,000	\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250,000,000 or more
	Ξ	(2)	(3)	<del>(</del>	(5)	(9)	(0)	(8)	(6)	(01)	(E)	(12)	(13)
Manufacturing Furnifuse and Fixtures		†   		!									
Number of returns	6 5 8 5	231	2 659	1.570	833	589	543	∞c ∞	45	17	<b>&gt;</b>	10	
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net	1,913.479		102,433	252,881	279.952	405 328	345 133	603 589		570,789	239		
Inventories Cash Government obligations and other current assets	1,394 621		29,978	66 585 30 053	84 454	39 192	368 220	182 552	177 891	154 801	198	- 35	
Other investments and loans! Depreciable assets Less Accomplated depreciation	2,009,384		2,076	16,538	18,518	5 778	61 649	51 156. 253 905	250 408	233 49.	1/6	828	
Other capital assets less reserves:	610 66		3.124	3 9 / 0	6,131	8985	22 923	12 617	35.95	30 188	1/4	÷ £	
Accounts and notes payable? Other current liabilities	1 157 161 400 740		36.228	103,672	89 838	153 095	332 323	13.265 55.865	118 864	82.158	701	×	
Mortgages notes, and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth	563 832 2 468 440		14 345 25 575	37 699	32,533 106,979	48,398	108 607	339516	317,712	102 886 285 765	107.831	E =	
Lost of groperty used for investment credit	160 393		1916	660 /	10 180	11 187	41.875	5\$3.61	73,001	16.096	33	×	
Figures Freelys Cost of Sales and operation.	9 509 631 6 833 440	108 521 106 766 76 842	333.228	652,258 647,523 472,709	75,595 767,631 572,403	1,020,932	2,540 739 2,593 381 1 904 918	1132,249	985,579 963,262 694,892	868 035 853 894 566 753	1 132 458 1 113 783 743 83	35 F. S.	
Takes paid Interest paid Ontresation	24h 40b 83 405 144 039	3 306	10.435	4,657	19319 5 096 2 006	9,214	61 842 21 846	26.815	25,015	745	33.8	- 82	
Pension profit sharing stuck bonus and annuity plans	56 932		•	£.	1916	5 041	13 446	39/ 1/9	7959	7.178	÷ 9	.0.	
Employee benein programs Net income (less deficit)	45 152	4411	-8 457		20 377	24/2	126 990	3,035	41.712	3.8.77	= %	10 F.	
Net income Informal tax sortax and alternative tax necessary to the sortax and alternative tax necessary to the sortax and alternative tax necessary.	553 986 512 897 233 884	ĒĒĒ	3,773	18,062 11,099 2,840	29,548 22,918 8,459	36 701 38 649 12 395	147 [2] 134 353 62 115	79,238	57 159 55 540 26 480	70 987 70 661 83 793	96 '4' 95 74 45 376	÷ = £	
Additional factor (a) preferences foreign to credit	861	•	9	-	-	96		Ē	76	3		704	
More incentive credit Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	1.1				•	0.70 0.71 7	8 537	1.440	14.5	105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105	1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00		
Manufacturing Page and Allied Products													
Number of feturns	3 437	•	905	918	995	530	512	10/	54	23	21	80	
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net	23 716 021		22,345	154 969	218 529 64,708	397 042	282 670	484 614 105 878	204 481	752 353	1 555 299	5 X	15 104 60.
Cash Government obligations and other current assets	1,883.633		2.081	38 /34	21 640	28 046	12.939	54 132	126.751	44 3.49	711 691	15.23	1.769.47
over the same of t	18 234 397 18 228 974 8 528 974		11,550	94 96.7 54 6/7	157 196	25,7,50,7,50,549,100,549,100,540,100,540,100,540,100,540,100,540,100,540,100,540,100,540,100,540,100,540,100,540,100,540,10	37 416 772 222 406 821	380 006	395 540	15 59 7 608 0 34 7 748 443	121.4859	85 157	3 089 470 11 237 586 5 165 65
Other capital assets less reserve. Arcounts and notes payable	1,130 134		• 1	50.243	1 798	7.56.8	16 764	16 80 8	21.5449	18 + 27	20,350		765 291
Other current liabilities Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more	2,016,695 5,198,633		7.603	10 201	20.602	24,001	71.463	13,513	74 04; 216 969	24 173 161 361	81 401	189	1,502.07.
Net worth Cost of property used for anvirstment credit	12 12 8 9 2 1	Ē	::	59 540	17,651	191 848	500 (81)	741.831	505 406	405 804	1,011 41,7	_	7 147 90
Total receipts Business rereipts	27.327.4.9	÷÷	57 06.1 55 57.2	4,16.860 421.703	550 232	848 800	2,255,845	7,74 04,7	15/4957	437 0.23 4.22 5.28	1.887.999	1983	14 783 638
Cost of sales and operations Takes paid Takes paid	18 4 5 404		39.488	249,810	196 988	19,940	1,652 702 50 423	516 133	95/ 98	77.150	1,708,959	91 410	4638.408 457.720
niters) galu Depreciation	1 084 217	î.	125	0.628	10.8	67.5	51103	23.483	101.45	34 74 3	24. 57. 88. 180	87 F 5	516.489 6.4 568
Pension profit sharing stock boring and annuity plans. Employee benefit programs Net strome tlass deliciti	200 971		(-)		2.522	3,145	15.598	2,285.00	8.472 10.436 63.658	5.4%	17.969 10,660	898 57	
Net income Income Income the surface and attendive tax	1,537.482	÷÷	•••	14 705	21.555	42,300	91.473	19 454	57,780	22,461 26.745	189,452	16.871	
Income tar total Additional tax for tax preferences	1953	•	·	. 540	916 9		39,245	15671	77,4,4	12,586	*8 (13)	7	
Foreign has credit Investment credit	71 203	-	• .	122	***	355.	(*)	5 ESR 1	, 085	58.	8.455	8 61	18 80s.
More incentive credit Orstrobutions to stockholders except in own stock	94 510 8.1		£	(•)	Ē	(•)	(•)	4 /00	[•1 8 /73	3 6 1 5	1915.19	1.	* × ×
	1												

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued Active Corporation Returns

Colored   Colo														
Column	Major industry, item	corporation	Zero assets	\$1 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	\$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000	\$50.000,000 under \$100,000,000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250,000,000 or more
Column		(3)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(3)	(9)	6	(8)	(6)	(01)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1,000,000   1,00	Manutacturing Printing and Publishing													
Company   Comp	Number of returns	26.757	894	15,274	4874	2,686		-	155				23	
1,000   1,00	Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net	22 445.070 4,863,328	. 1	517,499	773.157	942 457 265,102		2 645 616	1 086.181		2 158 396	2	3 500,042	
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	Inventories Cash Government obligations and other current assets	2 180 592 3,002 508	. 1	43,005	61 595	88 012		301	141 891		191		320 072 420,076	
1,12,12,130   1,12,12,120   1,1	Other investments and Toans! Depreciable assets	3,568 149	I	29,400	65,322	64,314		265.	142 102 534 565		346	_	675.053 1 540 826	1,090,823 2 116,246
1, 2, 2, 2, 2, 3, 4, 4, 4, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5,	Less Accumulated depreciation	5 122 196	;	202 542	271845	346,014			250,661		526			
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	Other capital assets less reserves: Accounts and notes payable:	739.893 3.600.218		11,121	22 143	22,734	28,072		42 286	66 110 225 257	241			
1,55,571   1,55,571	Other current liabilities. Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more	1,946,666	1 1	45,775	159,660	68 797 143,638	77,010 157,314		76 930	105,537 243,518	332			
1,000,710   1,00	Net worth Cost of property used for investment credit	11,537,157	•5	153,154	265,773	441,659	412 230 62 856	_	582 178	888 566 60,298	1 230	_	_	2 876 113
10,000   1,0	Total receipts Business receipts	30 072,710	70,134	1,389,633	1,546,453	050	1,877,085	*7 *		2	2 760	2 588	4 325 474	40.40
11   11   11   12   12   13   14   15   14   15   15   15   15   15	cosmics receipts social safes and operations	18 333 566	43.627	859.467	981.510	360	1.246 297	2		_	1728	1 603	2 559 107	11.2
1,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0	nares paro Densetation	313,617	714	10,223	16,813	14 638 51 444	18 315				255		47 015	76 913
2 1 10 179	Pension profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans	307,536	•	3,769	6,133	15.946	13 631							
1,41,51,51,51,51,51,51,51,51,51,51,51,51,51	Employee benefit programs Net income (less deficit)	207,952		6.105	34 862	11,649	77.811	29.407	5,809				21,/35 452,428	25.8 8.5 2.5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	Net income Income subject to normal tax, surtax, and afternative tax	2 325 508	7,811	50,302	51,232	78 025 67,022	91 533	294,850	135,284					
\$\frac{3}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac	Income tax total Additional tax for tax preferences	977,142	3,121	909 9	10 062	23,747	28 028	121,322	57,340	•	-	٠		
17.14   1.15	foreign fax credit	24,000	1	1 2	1 5	0000	C	0	-	1,439	1875	584	10,143	95.6
1,234,06	minestinent uresti Nostrobutions to stockholders except in own stock	471 491	0.0	11.371	11 162	6 737	11,714	36	(•)	(*)	36.871	255	133 184	122 357
1,724,06	Manutacturing Chemicals and Alited Products													
1,023,9078	Number of returns	9,729	132	4443	_	1,323		928		110		54	33	
10,000	Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net	61 744 766 12.392 078	1 1	151 804 35.816		479,269 133,475		-	_		1 982		4 925,007	46 770 488 9 252 491
4.0 645 0.95         -         7.5 64         15.330         20.199         30.670         113.759         57.641         16.05.68         28.08.83           2.2.22.25.53         -         4.5 734         59.238         119.027         148.972         58.46         4.5 13.3         28.088         130.827         113.188         28.088         133.08         131.188         28.088         133.08         131.188         28.088         133.08         131.188         28.088         133.08         131.188         28.088         133.08         131.188         28.088         133.08         131.188         28.088         133.08	Inventories Cash Government obligations, and other current assets	3,960,900	1 1	29,062		106 649					369			7 428
1,000   1,00	Other investments and loans? Depreciable assets	10,465,059	1 1	5,643		20,199					280	-	C4 *	4 713
6.99 57           47879   16.68	Less Accumulated depreciation Other rantal accels lack received:	22,222,637	1	42,734		119,027				461				18 42/
11   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5	Account agreement and management of the countries of the	8 649 957 4 392 876	1 1	47,879	69,177	166,481			243.137	313	,			5.935
2 937.804         3 14         4 034         8 896         2 996         3 6.224         112.823         4 6.587         6 9 269         8 1006           8 1 12.01         1 12.015         3 44 162         3 0.033         1 0.14.49         1 12.96.20         3 5.88.68         1 5.94.96         2 5.62.60         2 5.62.60         2 5.62.60         2 5.62.60         2 5.62.60         2 5.62.60         2 5.62.60         2 5.62.60         2 5.62.60         2 5.62.60         3 5.62.40<	Mortgages, notes and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth	11,616,302	1 I	23,300	29,165	71,640			181,160	280			1,031 185	8 890 901
Fig. 10   Fig. 12   Fig.	Cost of property used for investment credit	2 937,804	3 314	4.034	968'8	29,996		4	46 587	69		•		
1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0	iotal receipts Business receipts	68 191.899	1/1,221	344,162	491,039	1,014,436			1,565,935	356	72.	2 144 304	4 958,237	47,764,073
948 044 5.82 5.725 8.454 20.238 7.544 11.917 2.757 2.5477	Lost of sales and operations Taxes paid	1 506,317	3,444	7.864	9,337	21,299			30.708	51 834	_	62		
1,000	Interest paid Depreciation	3 027,748	3,823	7.536	8,855	22,537			41,367			58		
6.53323 1.586 1.5 665 17.905 30.325 5.5 649 17.5 55 8.8 19 17.5 56 17.5 66 17.5 66 17.5 66 17.5 67 17.	Pension, profit sharing, stock bonus, and annuity plans Employee benetit programs	758,748	ΞΞ	::	1,894	5,537	9.707	22 15.	9.445			15,994	47 045	
5 598.543 998.3 7761 20.963 46.811 58.874 20.1902 102.388 7.29.587 20.1902 102.388 7.29.587 20.20.587 2.82.587	Net income (less deticit) Net income	6.033.223	1,586	13.045	26.439	30.325	53.649	219	107,841					4 658
2 255 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	Income subject to normal tax surfax and alternative tax Income fax fotal	5,998,543	9,983	7,761	20.963 6.184	17 858	58.874 24,563	201	102,388					4 534 2 150
48.652 (*) 554 1847 5.222 0,107 17.65 17.1620 5.336 2.794 4.155 4.131 17.1620	Additional tax for fax preferences	2 255	Ē	1	I	l	1	1 5	•	€		î.	95	
	Foreign tax credit Investment credit	171,347		100		_	_		2.794			3,763	10,440	
2,089,981 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) 5,423 (*) 2430 (*) 86 10,904 (*) 30,576 (47,363)	Work incentive credit Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	2,089,981			εε	5,423	(*)	(*)	10,904	30,576	47,363	29.388	139410	1 802,105

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued Active Corporation Returns

Major industry, item con Manufacturing Petroleum Retining and Related Industries Number of returns Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net Total assets Cash Government obligations, and other current assets Less Accommanded depreciation Other capital assets less reserves* Other current labilities	Corporation returns (1)	Zero assets	2	\$100.00u	\$250.00u	\$500 moo	\$1,000,000	CS mbin mbin	Con one ors	\$25.uvu.u00	\$50,000,000	\$ 100,000,000	
ining and Related Industries other current assets	E		100,000	under \$250.000	\$500,000	under \$1,000,u00	under \$5,000,000	\$10,uu0,u00	under \$25.000,000	SSu juuniu 00	under \$1u0,u00,u00	825u,u00,u00	\$250,000,uu0 ar more
ining and Related Industries other current assets		(2)	(3)	3	(5)	(9)	(1)	(0)	(8)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
other current assets													
other current assets	1 004	£	278	•	239	129	0/	20	11		œ •	10	č
other curent assets	105.019.040	1.1	15 436	 EE	(*)	83,734	(*)	39.124	58 364	81.476	88.767	162 828	946
ון מטב אופור מר חימוני	6 084 468 5,533,038		(*)	ΞΞ	10,692	7.873	27.363	19,593	25 111	57.219	76 088	124 980	822
oje in one year or more	24,922 854 70,390 258	1 1	ee:	EE:	57,515	64.619	97.519	93.094	25 306	35,198 208,281 90,726	319 304	138,6/8	24 639,393 68 296 988 33 709 781
ole in one year or more	34.565.603	1 1	 E	: :	(*)	(•)	4,079	7.899	12 499	40 127	48 937	232,929	244
ble in one year or more	4 396 338		3,805	::	27 353	47,699	46.832	44.634	56 766 21 861	122 228	91,063	192 086	180
	15,874,746	1		:::	37.864	(*)	14,665	29 969	64 554	86.213	102.005	431 422	15 121 613 61 969,021
operty used for investment credit	3,710,495	€	Œ	:	5.707	9.186	7,763	7.366	12 697	50 282	14,398	65.738	534
Tatal receipts Business receipts	102,187,161 95,090,213	ΞΞ	ΞΞ	·•	172 550	236,178	275.097	356,440	425 083 416,645	557.088	784,386	1,597,820	97 616,038 90 605 363
and operations	4 994 064	22	(*)	ΞΞ	3,853	191,284	3,420	283.419	323 353	478,112	606 125	1,172,796	797
Interest pard Depreciation	3,325,769	::::	EE		1,261	5.097	1,648	8,186	5 168	8,699	8.325	34 301 55 491	1 459 686 3,200 922
	547,383	Ξ:	· ·	€:	ĵ.	€3	÷:	€:	2,025	1.190	2 745	5,821	530,642
Lmplayee benefit programs Net income (less deticit)	5 923 025	::	1 644	ĒĒ	10,744		7	-	21 860	12.105	38 535	36.070	5 773,341
Net income subject to normal tax surfax and alternative tax	5 987,271	£Ξ	εŧ	ē	10 997	6.286	20,129	17 904	27,284	14,370	39 994	37,287	4,395.357
Income tax folial Additional fax for tax one-brenness	2 293.243	:0	Œ	:	1 849	2,456	1111	7 291	11 446	6.873	18,747	18.415	2,216 444
Foreign tax credit	1 558 690		Ī		i	I	I		3,103		Ē	89	1 555,482
Investment credit Wark incentive credit	132.422	·	•	î.	·	ĵ.	109	574	428	933	988	2 672	(*)
Oistributions to stackholders except in own stock	3,235 909	0	ē	•	٤	0	ē	=	4.1.4	75.5	6713	9,173	3,203,461
Manufacturing Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastics Products	1017		6	004	000	9	047	13	-	=		Co-	F
	13 513 621	-	3 127	209 609	312,109	422,702	1,368,275	421 259	626 096	371 685	111	460 632	8 421 313
occounts receivable net	3 3 19 627	l	39,791	54 809	69.613	124 647	358,898	95,568	140 979	90 539	209.	117,261	2,007,748
Cash, Covernment abligations, and other current assets	822.283	i !	18451	23.314	46.182	46 725	122 560	41.185	54 048	25.134	58	8 797	377
	8 444 340	l	70 551	150 587	219.119	246,532	821.976	266,838	342 036	195 598	439 062	331,706	5,360,335
	4 040,050	İ	35.528	76357	105,236	116 30/	370.587	28.095	139,155	77/6/	787	3 012	82
Uner capital assets reserves. Accounts and notes payable	2.240.500	I	38.954	59,398	83.295	144,330	429.415	92,796	137 655	41.823	122 609	55 510	034
Urner current Habrilles Mortgages Hotes, and bonds payable in one year or more	3,080,424	1	12,934	26.882	65.978	64.286	221.171	60,792	135,618	78,548	216	145 508	2,052,454
Net worth Cost at property used for investment credit	659 179		5,663	24,618	20 188	36.682	107 607	29,272	27 555	17 168	32	16,362	340
	18 327 655	5:	337,075	462,029	599 443	812,468	2,356,691	678 018	802,130	441.239	1 004	596 845 594 338	10,194.466 9,962.083
es and aperations	11 949 032		3 = 5	316,953	407.924	545 926	1 661 185	481 457	543 654	291.839	640	418,952	395
Tarks paid horsest paid	266 150	ee:	2,454	3.924	7,172	7865	26 232 26 232 670	5.518	12 425 26 494	7,703	14 210	11 668	166 043 380 821
Pension profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans	241 431	:	(•)	1771	3 449	5,423	11,903	4.851	5 420	3,896	5	7 658	186 403
Employee benefit programs Net income (less detect)	154 104 980 232	ĒĒ		966	2.104	2 589	9,462	33.255	35,974	2.200		39,342	623 149
Net income inherition normal fax surfax and afternative fax	1.089 565	ĒĒ	16,163	18,699	28 691	43 085	150,305	42.309	45,322	30,003	2 4 9	39,342	623,149
Income law folal Additional far for far preferences	484 253	ĵ.	2 114	3.823	8 848	16 741	63,471	19,569	19.108	14,381	23	18.737	293 408
Foreign 1at credit	59.396	1	(.)	1 0	300	101	£	(•)	096	397	351	(•)	56 490
investment credit Kosk inreplies credit	38.916	•	001	066	676	101	(*)	(•)		* 10	7		(.)
Distributions to stackholders except in own stack	219210	ı	ī	Ē		1.956	7 384	2,826	3.092	1 907	10 240	0	179 050

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued Active Corporation Returns

Conjunctation	1000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00			\$1,000,000  \$5,000,000  (7)  (7)  \$1,7,284  188,817  46,588  9301  16,588  14,54  13,743  11,66,88  11,68,48  11,743  11,66,88  26,49  26,49  17,666	\$5,000,000 under to u	10,000,000 10,000,000 (9) 113,584 1	\$25,000,00 under \$50,000,00  \$10,000,00  \$284  \$384	\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 (11) (11) 374,300 8639 108,800 108,800 108,800 49,937 49,937 11,14,146 11,146	\$100,000 000	(13)  (13)  (13)  (13)  (13)  (13)  (13)  (13)  (14)  (15)  (15)  (16)
10) (2) (3) (4) (2) (3) (4) (4) (2) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4	(4) (4) (5) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6	3388888883388	(6) 142 408 453737 453737 453737 453737 50.219	246 246 335 335 335 335 335 335 335 335 335 33	(8) 366 405 111 36 405 15.720 15.720 15.720 17.936 17.936 17.936 17.936 17.936 17.836 17.	2013 202 203 203 203 203 203 203 203 203 20	288 288 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 2	33.4 78 7 78 7 78 7 78 7 78 7 78 7 78 7 78	664 94 142 222 221 241 241 241 344 444 444 444 444 444 444 444 444 4	(13) 1 (029 916 1 (029 916
40.2 0.81 40.2 5.98 9.31 2.34 9.32 3.48 9.32 8.38 9.32 8.38 9.33 8.38 9.33 8.38 9.34 9.38 9.35 9.38 9.37 9.38 9.38 9.38	695 695 695 695 695 695 695 695	20 33883388 334 34 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	142 217 43.7477 20.724488 20.72448 20.72448 20.724448 20.724448 20.724448 20.724448 20.724448 20.724448 20.724448 20.724448 20.724448 20.724448 20.724448 20.724448 20.724448 20.72448 20.72448 20.72448 20.72448 20.72448 20.72448 20.72448 20.72448 20.7248	1888 1888 1888 1888 1738 1738 1748 1748 1748 1748 1748 1748 1748 174	25 101 812 101 812	11.13.6 11.13.	28 28 28 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	374 108 129 129 149 149 141 141 141 141 141 141 141 14	664 222 222 222 222 222 324 344 444 346 346 346 346 346 346 346 34	1009916 124.331 124.3316 135.584 135.584 155.528 155.528 155.528 155.528 165.5
40.2 2.081 93.2.34 1.6.2.240 93.2.34 1.6.2.241 1.6.2.240 1.6	695 598 598 598 598 598 598 598 608 608 608 608 608 608 608 60	20 3388 3388 338 34 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	(1) 2.217 4.3.7.349 4.3.7.349 2.0.299 2.0.299 2.0.299 3.1480 4.448.5 5.50 5.50 6.50 6.50 6.50 6.50 6.50 6.	2488778 446 446 5773 333 333 333 333 333 411 411 411 411 41	366 405 13 366 405 13 363 13 363 14 364 17 4 989 17 4 989 17 4 989 18 4 974 19 364 19 364 10 364 1	100 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 2	26 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	22222222222222222222222222222222222222	3 (1029 916 124 371 124 371 124 371 124 371 124 371 124 371 125 376 47 126 37
4032.234 4032.234 327.176 32.176 33.176 34.176 3	233 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 2 2 3	220 338 34 24 10 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	142.7 408 143.7 408 15.0 5.99 15.0 5.99 16.0 5.99	1888778887755446699467758877588775946994697755799467759	24 000 1882 1882 1882 1882 1882 1882 1882	10.00	2820 2820 2820 2820 2820 2820 2820 2820	25.2008	444 444 444 444 444 444 444 444 444 44	104.916 104.916 34.085 34.085 35.070 35.086 36.086 36.086 36.086 36.086 36.086 36.086 37.512
2 25.528   2.5	3.32	2410110 110110 36 336 110110 110110	25.29 25.29 26.29 26.21	24 4 6 9 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	24 700 24 700 27 153 28 700 27 153 28 700 29 25 20 20 25 20 25	200 6 6 7 7 1 1 5 7 6 9 6 9 6 9 6 9 6 9 6 9 6 9 6 9 6 9 6	202 202 203 203 203 203 203 203 203 203	200 40 128 148 148 148 148 148 148 148 148 148 14	222 222 222 222 223 244 248 348 348 348	90 700 10 700
2 22 52 81 2 22 24 52 81 2 22 24 52 81 2 22 24 52 82 2 23 24 52 82 2 3 52 82 3 52	377 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	241 24 24 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34	50.2821 51.450 51.450 114.455 114.455 114.455 114.455 114.455 114.455 114.455 115.272	24 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 94 94	2,4 700 1,5,4 700 1,3 9,4 15 1,3 9,4 15 1,3 9,4 15 1,5 8,7 15	6 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	252 252 252 252 252 253 252 253 253 253	- 27.4 24.4 26.7 - 27.4	246 246 3164 3168 3168	355 844 165 526 165 526 9 645 9 7 512 3 6 108 5 21 000 1 657 851 1 657 851 1 651 873 1 9 457 3 9 457
2.58.3.8 2.58.3.40 2	5552 5533 6023 1032 1032	36 336	(5) 144,850 14	9 335 335 335 335 335 335 335 335 335 33	3 915 13 915 13 915 13 640 13 640 13 640 13 640 13 640 13 640 13 640 13 640 14 640 15 640 16 640 16 640 17	3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	55 57 57 57 57 57 6 6 6 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	. 92 - 90 T	1 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44	9 46 9 5 64 5 5 7 512 3 16 108 5 58 618 5 1000 1 65 5 4 2 9 1 2 3 1 8 7 8 3 9 4 5 7
2 0.04 5.90 2 0.04 5.90 2 0.04 5.90 2 0.04 5.90 2 0.04 5.90 2 0.08 5.40 3 0.09 5.40 3 0.00	553 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	116455 116455 199724 199724 199727 199727 19777	35 33 33 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31	20832 20832 114 989 114 989 115 99 115 99	34 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	17 151 151 161 180 180 180 11.	28 27	44 109 348 21	3.65.12 3.66.108 5.56.6108 2.1.000 1.65.4.24 1.23.18.74 3.7.43.8
2 0.33 590 2 16.5 712 3 16.5 712	333 304 3042 305 305 305 305 305 305 305 305 305 305	61 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77	5 5 5 6 6 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	270 140 118 318 319 6 6 6 6 6 115 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 117	134 988 134 988 135 988 158 988 158 888 158 88	219 520 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	151 6. 6. 397 261 11.	153	348	558.618 21.000 1.697.851 1.655.429 1.231.875 39.457 37.938
7.669.712 5.008.854 5.008.854 1.7 1469.712 2.0 85.6 2.1 186.5 2.1 186.5 2.2 186.5 2.3 196.5 2.3 196.5	8866 13 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	404 327 3050 3172 3050 172 9 527 6 688 4 154 4 154 13 221 13 221 13 221 13 221 13 221	37.9 36.7 31 31 31 56.7 6 6 6 6 6 6 15 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 34 34 17	733,503 779,363 552,363 552,363 15,887 7,994 7,904 7,904 7,904 7,904 7,904 7,904 7,904 7,904 7,904 7,904 7,9	641 022 4633 452 4633 452 10 760 7 257 7 116 3 74 657 1 1139	402 397 261 11 15	5		1.697.851 1.655.429 1.231.875 39.457 37.938
25.58.48 17.14.4 9.83.0 20.48.9 20.13.32 20.13.32 20.13.43 10.93.34	365	1000	305.026 2 6588 2 2.270 4 154 8 2.3115 3 3 156 3 3 156	118 31 31 15 6 6 6 6 6 6 8 11 17	552 215 15887 16887 2 645 2 645 2 645 2 645 2 645 1 64	463 819 14 760 12 7 12 6 3 7 8 8 3 8 17 8 3 8 6 6 7 7 17 13 9	261 11 5 5	507	587.330	1 231 876 39 457 37 938
9 8 8 7 6 7 9 8 8 7 6 7 9 8 8 7 6 9 9 8 8 7 9 9 8 8 9 9 9 8 9 9 9 8 9 9 9 9	E BEE E	~ 1000	2 688 2 770 4 154 8 22115 8 22116 3 3 156	25 15 15 17 17 17 17 17	2 645 2 645 2 645 2 645 2 645 2 645 2 645 2 645 2 645 2 645 3 7 9	7.257 7.116 3.748 3.4657 3.34657 3.5009 3.6009 17.139	. S. 4	361	432.262	300/2
40,489 21,865	£ 222 £	3 0 0 0	2,270 2,115 8,291 13,221 3,316 3,316	6 6 6 41 41 17	2 645 3 279 2 1 645 2 2 8 8 3 3 2 8 9 2 6 1 1 6 4 4	3.748 3.817 3.4.657 37.246 36.009		10.846	11 363	19 653
2.10.865 2.10.865 2.36.616 1.09.334 1.243 1.245 1.243 1.245 1.24	E 200 0	3 0 3	8.291 13.221 8.170 3.316	26. 41. 17.	22 25 24 11	34 657 37.246 36.009 17.139	2	2	7 953	10 100
256 656 256 656 109 334 11 243 12 563 335 13 106 442 2 356 66 14 700 180 14 700 180 17 700 180 18 8 9 9 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	333	3 903	3316 3316 3316	33	24	36 009	2		601 65	23.476
8 506 1156 1156 1156 1156 1156 1156 1156	€ €	3 903	3316	_	=	17,139	252	F (-)	41 511	€.
1 243 (*) 5 352 (*) 6 42 (*) 6	•	713	150	•		•	12	70	18 960	Ē
84 9.2 8 4 9.2 17.563 335 17.563 335 1.56 442 2.310 640 1.41 304 1.44 034 1.45 984 1.73 027 1.73			1100	1195	1847	16	186	1.1	548	Ē
8 5 5 6 1 5 6 6 1 5 6 6 1 5 6 6 1 5			1 1	100	F0/	200	_	50 C .)	0.58 2.0	
8 \$06   156	-+	1	•	2 825	565'7	4 423	4.067	7 646	905 77	•
8 506   156							6		ć	:
7.56.3.33 3.66.42 5.10.642 2.33.060 14.10.080 4.41.004 2.05.984 2.05.		1 454	1136	515	- G	5.5 2.0 2.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 4.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5	3.2	900	0.80	1 877 575
7. 288 650 1. 2 00188 1. 4 51 304 6. 4 50 33 1. 7 50 27 1. 7	29 504 79,579	146.287	193 634	431 500	132,996	154 132	140 438		3 D42 D43 421 399	1 243 301
7. 236.660 12. 200.180 7. 491.304 6.45.995 1.75.002		59 418	102 624	197,328	65 117	80 673.	173	19	226	98
7.491.304		21 043	52 157 619 243	130,145	70,861	76 369	548	988	2,564	6 674 782
7 6 5 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9		278 640	339,200	793 539	279 425	341,370				407
2 133 060 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		23 099 138 847	36 876	452 493	24,815	38,750				218 128 845,873
9 873 000 1 004 800 2 1 043 864 50 578 411 570 561 571 13 705 561 571 13 570 561 571 14 56 973 571 15 571 15 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57		30 587	48 571	106 424	38,941	41.591				351
20 578 411 56 923 217 28 223 223		215 019	359.858	910 177	351.238	482.843	400004	483 731	1 711 035	4 723 150
20 578 411 56 953 322 322 322 322 322 322 322 322 322 3		1 007 117	1 427 0.67	2 706 707	92 022	961.69	5 Y X			8 194684
836.201 0.2.2.3 284.285 ••• 2.941 11	22 063 647 904	988 734	1 404 701	2 641,111	895 436	934,212	000000 000000 000000000000000000000000	875 783	2.991 808	7 976 039
941 005		31.116	38 991	75.208	25 420	27.520	582	26	101	
	3 424 11 483 21 446	40.065	16 849 56 552	114 469	31.268	45 556	36			391 680
Fundamental and state to the state of the st	2.903	4 943	9 628	10 358	8 653	8 949	5 951	5 553	41.878	105 286 102 358
1.28 340 1.052	5 4	29 202	58 502	143 111	52 395	66 343	09			622.263
u normal tax surfar and alternative tax	12	31,316	53.724	146 633	53,512	698'99	62			000
	~	726.01	- 180 77	1.0	977 57	99	150	(*)		(*)
Foreign tax credit 45.304 (*) 125 Investment credit 57.662 (*)	125 1 219	1 658	2 761	7,662	(*)	2 763	2 2 8 8	355	11 317 9 924	32.262
1		3.838	9 000 6	12.861	(*)	8 906	(*)	(*)	51 164	236 146

Active Corporation Returns

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total
Assets—Continued

Assets—Continued

Major industry, item Manufacturing. Primary Metal Industries.	corporation		=	4 100 000	4250 000								
Manufacturing. Primary Metal Industries	returns	zero assets	\$100,000	\$150,000 under \$250.000	under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5.000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000.000	\$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000	\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250,000,000 or more
Manulacturing Primary Metal Industries tumber of returns	÷	(2)	(3)	(4)	(\$)	(9)	63	(8)	(6)	(10)	(II)	(12)	(13)
Number of returns					-								1
	4 754	Ē	1 396	1 088	069	459		17.8				21	50
Total assets Note: and accounts receivable net	57 444 893		58 239	180 789	241.850	135 687	_	195 194	_		~	3 308 631	46.818.514
Fight Construction and although and other controls			20 c	31.533	46 151	65 062		215 745				781,513	6,269,776
cash waveninen ourgannes and oner coren asset. Other investments and bans!	7 472 007		45 CF (*)	10.015	12 14.51	20 745		74.797				292 086	6 470 974
Depreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation	47 305 456 25 470 065		29,731	122 148 66 347	166.285 92.895	147,233	1074465	539 006	383.585	289,797	1531587	2 480 850	39 620 119 21 567 221
Other capital assets loss reserves:	88.5		2 588	5,174	6 297	× 36.3	41,838	24 342					1 246 230
Accounts and notes payable Other current habilities	3 832 564		5 532	16 055	15 373	23 431		57.794					3 035 038
Mortgage, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more. Not worth	12 812 505		541 X	24 410 50 817	30.553	14 927		105 459					10.690,668
Cost of property nived for investment credit	1.725.003	•	975.2	10.676	161 51	16 049		38 44				-	45 167 1
Total receipts	51 872 511		.04 173	388.278	645 076	748 340	1 197 599	1.523.040	7.154427	1 225 946	2 832 214	3 895 649	14 627 489
Cost of sales and niterations	37 096 444	•	112,0118	2/8 694	541075	567 477		1 168,298	,		, c.	1/86387	74,115 484
Taxe) pard Interest pard	1.101.204	· ·	6.237	3.451	4,700	5 330		37 686			48 174	90 862 76 236	484 684 401 368
Deprenation	2.214.847	÷	3.607	9.635	12,227	18,314		33,610				143 105	1725,575
Pension profit sharing. Such honus, and annually plans. Englished benefit programs	755 918	<u>.</u>	· :	1816.	3.13/	5.438	28.718	15,248	20.819	808,51	31.497	51415	188,189,
Net income (less definit)	754 457			7118	11 778	21 745		11.287			135	131 607	1 094 804
Net income in a mormal tax surface and alternative tax	195, 1087		3 508	16.264	21 163	29 074	186 662	85 003 74 452			130 434	208.807	214 405
Income tax total	77 0.80		000-	3 0 9 8	4.650	7.002	77.118	37,183			5.5	61193	4.5.48
Additional far for far preference	- F				_			•	•			-	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
foreign fåx i fedit Investment i redit			7	453	26	694	1.735	1 704	3187	1 700	4971	4 356	1888
Mark nazentisse rredit Orfrabations to stockholder: Parept in own stack	, 76 104		•	ēē	•	10.417	1.79%	(*)	<u>.</u>	P01 01	-	43 434	477 424
Manularturing. Fabricated Metal Products, Except Mactiniery and				+	•		+		L				
ITANSponaron rquipment								6					
Number of return.	- th	7 9 7	6/44	P/5 *	84/	454		970					000 11 1
lotal a set: Note: and accounts receivable net	F645[04]		109 054	24 S0 X	407 195 107 195	498 431	1.65/270	530 483	534,246	451 991	474 817	186 454	445.746
Inventories; Cash Consermed obligations and other recent as ed	6.972.97.c		6.7 10.70	## # # #	181 901	204 391		733,248					45 L 52 L 55 L 55 L 55 L 55 L 55 L 55 L
Other investment, and loan:	14,83/4		27.51	37 178	82.28	28.68		706,147					8\$6.752.1
Degreciable assiets Less: Accumulated depreciation	7 977 192		154.004	279 474	557 77	963 372	-, -	1 060 434					207.270
Other capital assets less reserves	646.877		10.5h?	15.978	14 http://			53 480			45	54 815	
Accounts and note: (payable) Other current habilities	2.185.7.3		110 664	70 440	1.74 0381			143 147				405 249	
Mortgage note: and bond, payable in one year or more	5.025 6.88		163.48	85.440	162 712	217. 838 800 July	HB1 249	254 431		406 557	-	764,226	1 786 160
has worm. Jost of property used for investment credit	1016 914	7872	24.529	41645	58 684			72.782		-		46.167	
Intal rereipt	14 517 1 58	526.2.1	1 104 56.2	1807 (59	\$ 017 5/05	14/9 481		~ -		-4.0	C- "	4976,000	8 971 072
Bosanesi mienjijs. Costistisalies and operation	41 430,010	6.828	702.089	12.8 7.56	7.125.411	2 508 655			- 458		1497	2.721.516	6 33 383 6 134 35
Taxes paid Interest paid		40.8	+2 003	28 ER 12 805 T	24 K	20 52		31 013				508 65	* £
Depreciation	111-788	200	74.560	18.3	F0 618	71 156					7	112.483	31. 144
Pennion profit haring stock bungs and annudy plant. Employee hendal projectors	46.5.6.3.2	€€	4,747	X81 = 8	19 4.19	76 1/4	76.374	31.76		26.967	28.156	91 459	152,109
Net income their, definiti	188 521		17.283	48 395	19,30	146,802					761	10 98.	H66 07:
Med Unique Income subject to mormal far sortax and affernative fax	24.24.24.25.2 24.11.25.2	250.2	44 807 6 416	47.456	15.34	140 177		220 KIZ					
kronne far fotal Additional far for far preferences	100:418	- 466 .	B 148		(4 (494)	/86 /5			(*)	-		Ē.	9.9.
Foreign tax credit Franchischer	200	· :	4 j	- 55	Total C	4 546	766	4.0133		7. F	1 444	12	- 12
Much incentive iredii	5				•		٤	[•]					-
Distributions to starkholders except in awa stark	444.82	÷	E X 2	4 858	-282	17.8/4	15.74	71.89		16.880		F 1	-

Active Corporation Returns

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued

Major industry, rtem	TOTAL ACTIVE							OI IUIAI ASSEIS					
	corporation returns	Zero	\$1 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	\$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000	\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250,000,000 or more
	=	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(9)	(3)	(8)	(6)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Manutacturing Machinery, Except Electrical													
Number of returns	24,520	287	11,051	5,340	2,933	2.280	1,966	291			39	41	36
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net	68.903.551 17.409.205	1 1	457 203	873,193	1 054,695	1,593,683	3,931,320	1 996,315	2		2	6,729,362	44
Inventories Cash Government obligations and other current assets	14 379,693	1 1	63,133	149,812	234 966	203,713	1.198 416	632 519				1.802 728	7 9
Other investments and loans! Depreciable assets	30 372,034	1 1	14.849	41,849 593,850	66,189	72.216	232 476	180 710	348 905	322 633	365,478	1 067 185	9.076,366
Less Accumulated depreciation	15,975,188	ı	203.245	310,724	387,137	522.693	1 025,357	435,323				1 302 355	10
Orner capital assets ress reserves. Accounts and notes payable!	11 011 137	1-1	119.024	213 056	293,300	384,068	942,808	459.577	474		409	112,425 882,388	9
Uther current liabilities Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more	5,310 671	1 1	39,635	78,957	89,444	134,942	351,632	162,321	392		227	658 924	~ oc
Net worth Cost of property used for investment credit	34 361,356 2,189,287	2 311	170,476	370,550	472,169	747,118	2,030,830	998 012	1 675.553	1 323,229	1,425,900	3 926 717	2
Total receipts	69,448 663	226 675	52	1,782 116	2.024.471	2,804 146	6,086,949	2,701 464				7	36
Business receipts Cost of sales and operations	41,706,961	213.239	1,033,033	1,765,375	1,999,290	2,764,286	5,984,301	2 649,402				<b>⊕</b> ₹	33
Tares paid Interest paid	2 062.891 1 462.892	5,238	35,723	68,187	57,683	78.049	161,637	36,292	90,631	76.001	83,664	194 067 97 032	
Vepreciation	2 809 467	4 512	37,137	50,933	53,692	72,958	134,838	57,359					
Pension, profit sharing, stock bonus, and annuity plans. Employee benefit programs	902 466	763	2,179	9,687	14.920	21,814	47,392 37 195	23 404	36 994 23.282		35,135	80,028	603 135
Net income (less deficit) Net income	5 961 8821	16,663	12.122	53.251	58.895	76.881	264 631	95,749	221.537			506.224	~ ~
Income subject to normal tax surfax and alternative tax income tax total	5.700.241	18 634	27,778	60,938	68.226	114.147	336,650	158.516	245,021			515,308	. m -
Additional fax for tax preferences	260		3	1	27.77	700	-	(•)	80			(*)	-
Foreign tax credit Investment credit	682.298	(*)	631	2 523	(*)	3 143	2,687	843	3,730	3.470	6 917	33,231	625 894
Mark incentive credit Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	1,552,155	0	2.156	7 858	16 949	8 013	(*)	996 / 1	98474	€	29	156 656	1 153
Manufacturing Flectural Foundment and Supplies													
Number of returns	11.649	128	5 510	1 650	1 587	1.047	1 255	163	144	72	32	33	28
Total assets	59,118 863		197 561	276 972	565 157	743,708	2,747,884	1,165,510	2.208 832	2	2	5,582 573	
Motes and accounts receivable net Inventories	13,542,205	1 1	53,994	72,715	161 460	222,377	748,995,	355.975	558 503			1 237,234	
Cash Government obligations, and other current assets Other novestments and loans!	7,618,673	1 1	35,758	36 066	62,425	91,470	305.249	106 122	202 354			503,004	
	22.150.510	1 1	75,260	116,068	191,249	274,904	960.907	434,314	799.391	923.845	884,405	2,551 494	14,938,673
erves-	746.070	I	3,798	6.648	16,736	20.812	66,188	34.188	59,201			•	
Accounts and notes payable ' Other current liabilities	4 871 914	1 1	69.297	22 739	178.604	210.425	748.043	248.483	194 461			693	
Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more. Net worth	10 885.432	1 1	20.743	28,763	78 599	326.005	331 501	146,561	359.966	491,425	369.105	0	7,877,171
Cast at property used for investment credit	2,413,052	32,351	6.308	17,699	22,386	28.576	94.884	47,517	78.852			•	
Tatai receipts Business receipts	65,739,383	433.330	479.648	570.989	1.006,307	1,375,636	4,360,977	1,682,231	3.111.767	(-,(-,	~~	6,772,998	
Cost of sales and operations Taxes paid	44 405.227	262.048	306,137	381,753	672,800	919,622	2 868 489	1,127,216	2 090 824		_	4.306,104	
Interest paid Depreciation	1,094,052	7 801	3,772	6,625.	11.756	13.093	49.148	17,137	37,529	42,073	34 662	91.297	779,159
Pension, profit sharing, stack bonus, and annuity plans. Emplinee binett programs	647.801	€:	ε:	2,312	4.070	6,292	20,546	10,202	20,240			70.848	
Net income (less deficit)	3,463,754	15,577	- 0	4.496	-13.262	38.582	158,331	78,324	177.218			496,047	2 336
increase subject to normal tax surfax and afternative tax income such as a surfax and afternative tax	3,770,023	(•)	10.034	13,428	32.180	72,235	222.013	116,990	177.881		164.221	483,969	2,306,824
Additional tax for tax preferences	(*)		105.7	00/10	0.5	90'00	104,377	(•)	(•)	٠		(•)	10/4
foreign tax credit Investment credit	129,413	23	133	614	883	(*)	3,757	172	3,664	3,301	7.948	32 650 10,745	147,629
Work incentive credit Distributions to stackholders preset in own stock	96	1	1	-	1	187 4	(•)	(*)	(*)	20000	()	[] {	
The control of the co	1,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	1 10 11	-		1000	lanc's	, , ,	10,01	70.00		**************************************	***************************************

Footnotes at end of table. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Oala "

Active Corporation Returns
Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total
Assets—Continued

[All Ingures are estimates based on samples momey amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Major industry, item	returns	Zero assets	\$1 under \$100.000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	\$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000	\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250,000,000 or more
	6	63	ĵ.	9	(5)	(9)	6	(8)	(6)	(10)	(II)	(12)	(13)
Manutacturing Motor Vehicles and Equipment													
Number of returns	2,793	ĵ.	1,053	481	534	238		50	38				15
lotal assets Notes and accounts receivable net	25.652.280		14,314	82,358	54 207	48.642	177.	87,871	131 503		207	515	24 301 505
inventories Cash Government obligations, and other current assets	5.829,752,	1 1	17,492	2.8	26.207	26.152	79.	30 481	18.181		757	234	222
Other investments and loans! Depreciable asserts face According According	7 057,509	1 1	20,777	39.291	70,277	4 131 68,675 35,564	32,353 220,226	31.007	40 741 215.348 92.348	59.688	165.831	208 582 1 066,731 526 200	6 501 860 23 282 944 13 225 284
Other capital assets less reserves	672 102	1	(·)	(•)	5 147	5.208			116.01		, =:	. E.	556
Accounts and notes payable. Other current liabilities	18,693,498	1 1	26,249	4,858	16.284	50.840	200 646		47 143		72 086		3 459 708
Mortgages notes, and bonds payable in one year or more. Net worth	26,370,361	1 1	10.042	37,316	78 359	81.228		177.	313 320			1031	250
Cost of property used for investment credit	2,675,239	. :	3,202	(•)	4.523	5,300		0.1	679 91			908.0	78 963 513
indirectors  The state of the s	85,880 450	223	166,464	167,748	479 291	410,476	1,332,629	632 552	868 437 674 638	629.871 629.871 458.146	1,244 695	2,695,869	77 204,155
face paid	1,511,168		4,163	4 021	3006	2 759		15	23.872			77	282
0 e preciation	2 034,881	•	~	3 442	6 113	5,467		12	15 459			78	1 842,736
Pension profitsharing stock bonus and annuity plans. Employee benefit programs	1 389 373	ĒĒ		 ee	2,388	2,362	8.455	6 479	9,264	5.014	13 788	23.8443	1,527,979
t income (less deficit) Net income	6,433,071	εē	3,103	7 842	14,566	16.211	- 80 - 80	45,473	52.416		58	148 363	5,905,315
income subject to normal tax surtax and atternative tax Income tax total	6.363,070	ē٤	2.521	 EE	13 899	18,349	99 80 80 80 80 80	20 804	59,227			144 063	5,860.488
Additional tax for tax preferences	ĩ	1		Ī	1	1	ı		1	£		(•)	
Foreign tax credit Investment credit	345,802	•	(•)	·	210	252	1.1	512	678	963	1 709	3.294	116,900
Wark incentive credit Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	1 818 356	1	•	•	•	ŧ	5,199	3,900	8 845	2 9.13	21 202	50 750	1121 130
Manufacturing Transportation Equipment Except Motor Vehicles	1												
Number of returns	3 583	€	1 418	782	405	352		98	45				
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net	34 265 632 5 988 423		54,284	120,147	149,667	249 140	752	371 118 92 327	718 384			C .	11
Inventores Cash Government obligations, and other current assets	8 786,304		9,363	26,933	57.503	34 661	239	99 372	193 171				T.W
Other investments and loans!	6 101 147	4	4,361	9 332	2 314	2,896	42.957	33,363	549 972	313 604	69,217	275 237	5.461.719
less Accumulated depreciation	6 916 785		22.098	32 813	29.176	39 136		9.0	148 452				J.D.
Other capital assets less reserves." Accounts and notes payable."	6 181 360		3,689	36,702	77 410	5,902 96,424	27 958	8 366	17.240	77.433	17.750	509 968	4 567 404
Other current liabilities. Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more	5 968 246 6 850,677		7.742	710'62	25 455	22 393		76	104 545			404	5 802 972
Net worth Cast of property used for investment credit	12 696 681	Ē	3,484	3,237	7 312	97 156			192.018				716 148
Total receipts	37 070,619	€:	139,632	267,620	375,774	568 345		892,380	1.265.688		978 254	1 507 997	5.5
business receipts Cost of sales and operations	27,038,179	: E	98.506	195 283	309.084	445.060			848 1/6		708	. ~ ,	. œ
rake, paid December, paid	799 185	Œ:	1 205	3341	4094	4 102	911 pl		13825	15.676	13 703	42.118	
progressions. Pension profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans	575.889		•	•	•	2,120		Fu/	283		. 4:		
timplinyee Denetit programs Net income iless deficit)	1 025 548	e e	47	10,257	- 9	22.438		33.627	4 407	0/2			
Net income Income specific to normal tax surtax and afternative tax Income tax trial	1,168,116	ee:	1 886	8,104	6,127	26,0964 11,4427	26.5	38 426 38 426 17 969.	48,455 44,973 21,255	67,611	98	201 084	6.4 113
onne daz innal Additional tax for tax preferences	1012		9		-	***************************************			•	Ē		·	
foreign tas credit Investment credit	32 080	Ē	•	::	277	465	1.1	489	158	505 7	118	1,784	28.59
More incentive credit	34.2 6.47			•	•	•	286	•	, G	7.450	(*)		44
TRAINING TO STOCKHOLDERS CALCED AN UNAIL STOCK													

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total **Active Corporation Returns** 

ASSEts — Continued

INI ligures are estimates based on samples: money amounts are in thousands of dollars

100912 100912 100912 1178 126 14 197 46 197 46 197 200 - \$250,000,000 or more 99.4 F. 768.8 S. 7.6 S. 751 775 751 775 627 005 385 519 951 167 053 873 486 854 23 424 under \$250,000,000 \$100,000,001 258 552 287 558 527 459 527 459 527 459 527 459 527 55 3 018 25.64 4.00 34.754 4.00 34.754 4.00 34.754 4.00 37.152 4.00 311.503 311.503 311.503 311.503 312.503 313 \$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 10 125 Ē 22 196 537 265 562 265 562 165 416 165 416 165 416 165 416 165 417 165 942,728 221,822 251,822 251,536 107,325 92,669 358,408 158,519 14,682 160,936 167,529 174,211 28,801 238 5942 238 578 768 672 33 744 19 551 29 374 9 647 7 6 055 73 436 35 043 \$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000 (0) 875,197 205,339 221,637 721,637 106,935 335,933 140,097 77,744 153,351 153,351 108,370 108,470 \$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000 69 390 200 4 20 177.2.280 53.795 53.795 53.795 53.7010 104.808 120.635 140.810 107.000 110.000 110.00000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.00000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.00000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.00000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.00000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.0000 110.00000 110.0000 535 186 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 Size of total assets 26 989 182 190 60 442 92 664 418 773 19 370 1006 964 988,871 62 656 30 607 11 652 20 138 382 791 148 176 210 237 885 95 476 72.899 240 458 103.737 464 953 4433.226 469.742 117.926 74.491 599.119 34.876 447.511 101 832 58 934 2 440 046 2 401 808 657 515 56 700 31 644 44 677 \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 2 236 934 55 1859 34 225 34 225 34 225 36 65 15 39 88 16 30 121 30 136 30 138 119 129.44 129.44 18.263 19.8576 128.576 10.40 115.18 14.53 14.60 14.53 15.53 16 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 9 407 31.247 38.011 27.355 54.324 36.324 36.324 7.528 39.309 10.243 10.243 69.162 5.613 242,278 238,388 136,107 6,756 1,581 4,522 10 935 147 277-34 366 70,056 1147 653 15 658 15 658 15 658 16 646 290 20 726 8 928 8 928 \$250.000 under \$500.000 9 3 726 50,177 11 821 32,895 67 843 6,798 521 14 931 11.527 2 902 \$100,000 under \$250,000 3 3.898 18.475 5.931 21.105 27.106 2.398 173 329 171 457 96.478 5 404 1.499 4 425 66 088 66 088 19 687 28 070 36 027 7.529 450,751 28 3643 12 982 16 362 16 362 \$1 under \$100,000 €€ ê 63.573 62.683 46.872 1.506 1.447 Zero assets 2 2 548,345 2 548,345 2 548,345 1 631,65 1 6 Total active Corporation returns Ê Manufacturing Scientific Instruments Photographic Equipment Watches and Clocks Manufacturing Miscellaneous Manufactured Products and Manufacturing Not Allocable Total assets
Anter and Accounts receivable ner
Investigation
Cast Government Obligations and other current assets
Other investiments and loans.
Depreciable assets
Less Accumulated depreciation Mongages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more wet worth year or more Cash Government obligations, and other current assets other investments and loans! Pension profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans foreign tax credit Investment credit Mork incentive credit Oistribulions to stockholders except in own stock Other capital assets less reserves:
Accounts and notes payable
Other current labilities
Montgages notes and bonds payable in one yes
her worth Major industry item Cost of property used for investment credit Employee benefit programs
Wet income (less deficit)
Net income (less deficit)
Income subject to normal (as surfar an income tax (otal)
Additional (as dot tax preferences
Additional (as dot tax preferences) Cost of property used for investment Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net inventories Other capital assets less reserves-Accounts and notes payable? Other current liabilities Less Accumulated depreciation Total recepts
Business recepts
Cost of sales and operations
Taxes paid
Intrest paid
Depreciation Total receipts

Business receipts

Cost of Sales and operations
Tares paid
Interest paid
Depreciation Depreciable assets Number of returns Number of returns

footnotes at end of table. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data

Investment credit Work incentive credit Distributions to stockholders except in own stock

oreign tax credit

Penson profit hang start bonus and Employeems. Well income (less deficit).

Net income subject to normal law surfar an income subject to normal law surfar and Additional law for law preferences.

17 177

15 988

132 6,253

2 906 6,726

•

748

3 136

5 482 3 231 19 100 33 623 24 235 8 085

€€

 $\bar{\cdot}$ 

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued Active Corporation Returns

Column	Major industry, item	corporation	7010	=	\$100,000	\$250,000	\$500.000	\$1,000,000	\$3,000,000	\$10,000,000	000,000,024	000.000.054	\$100.000,000	2250 000 000
C		returns	assets	under \$100,000	under \$250,000	\$500,000	under \$1,000.000	under \$5,000.000	under \$10,000,000	under \$25,000,000	under \$50,000.000	under \$100.000,000	under \$250.000.000	01 m 0re
Column		(E)	(2)	3	(4)	(5)	(9)	(1)	(8)	(6)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
No. of the control	d Sanitary													
		12,550	1614	42 025	14,363	6 519	3,898	2 893	432	307				181
		337 715,312	,	1,391,594	2.288.207	2.280.373	2 710.969	5 802 389	3 041 045	4 924 459		¢.	15 837	288 467 918 11 160,575
		8 149 156	1 1	253.745	373.845	817 543	50 593	122,548	364 759	519 468			368	13 954 421
		26 337 432	1	1 282 732	145.830	163 960	2 583 394	388 626	270 296	444 846		-20	1346	22 013 60h 299 863 550
Column		88 079 685	ı	682 082	1 046 128	986 374	1.241,725	2.281,557	1,086 603	1 670 676		_		/2 095,598
Column		24,585 760		37 846	578 431	85 646	123,306	1 376 280	573,172	795 047				1,848 5/9
Column   C		18 024 991	1 1	98 513	144 107	147 016	187 382	357 068	196 6111	30, 355				14 95 1,576
1,000,000   1,00		27 137 765	18 729	423,683	211 983	925 315	283 102	2 078,348	214 631	1 825 520		Cu		23 292 660
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,		167 212,641	457 820	3,720,556	4,383,728	3,710 337	4 553 244	7 792,490	3 326 183	5.005 510		*7		117 946 895
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,		95 329 334	120 244	3,627,020	4,308,240	3 623 012	3.006.126	5 027 930	3 232 768	3.361.152		~ ~ ~	~ **	114 358 793 64 138 720
The color of the		10 469 710	17 659	138.324	178.946	174 102	188 815	368,644	145,132	229 026		•		8 171 841
Column		17 172 708	21 929	15,825	219 565	197 745	235 314	409 029	178 487	273 039				14.263.288
1,2,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,	~	2 860,099	1412	10 909	20,566	22 479	30 241	57 345	38 194.	47 253	43,108			2
1,554,000   1,55		1 4 13 131 N 617 944	3 486	7 770	122 470	126 676	144 146	332 896	117.451	247 950	230.927			- 10
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,		9 976,107	13.543	122 245	204 126	175 620	205,587	409 627	180 257	307.464	252 907			P
1,000   1,00	181	4 363 110	6 857	15 752	34 716	47.545	68 548	161 664	75 411	114 342	110 725			- 140
Fig. 10   Fig. 12   Fig.		18,674			1			-	€ :	165	000			1967)
5.5   34   106   13   14   14   14   15   15   15   14   14		51,806		2 424	-0	8,323				14 774	14 02%	- 31	558 AE	917.579
\$ 53.86   10.60   33.144   10.830   4.871   2.929   1.845   1.		6 911 309	22,109	16 746	22,604	18,162	23 051	44 970	-	55,725	72 843	28	231,781	130 b 284 406
100   100	Sanitary Services	+	•	+		1	•	•	1					
8 8 2 5 5 5 6 4 106 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1														
8 3 2 8 2 3		55 364	1 060	33 144	10 830	4 871	2,929	1 845	280	182			CJ (	. 5
8 202 256		89 255 823 8,374 215	ı	231.288	1 733 454	1,723,925	2 023 294	816 483	1 493 435 373 966	517 142	2	4105	779451	1 607 304
1,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0	-	2 042 536		18 512	34 747	56 184	377 507	94 199	38.867	53.043				2 444 T
8.8 89 649 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	2	10 912 735		52.853	110 702	122 186	155.704	298 344	173 066	296 584				8 1 7 4 80.
1,000   1,00		81 880 649 27 247 970		982 331 528 488	809 969	780 335	998 630	1 552 581	748.248	1 106 078	—	4	. –	17 076 064
1,0, 1,0, 1,0, 1,0, 1,0, 1,0, 1,0, 1,0		1 569 835		23 530	50.283	55.749	79,997	151.671	98 189	131 379				45
29 59 93         19 57 87         312 488         370 KB         445 79         163 50 B         448 79         163 50 B         448 79 B         163 50 B         48 70 B		9 296 862 6 931 235		72 717	114 751	119 678	154 557	107/21/	150 180	290 350		3.5	527 943	3 8hJ 306 4 831 755
143   14	m ore	29 591 913		195,577	312 485	320 881	454 980	849 276	468 774 708 133	835 506		200 1	2 166 485	21 926 625
1,24,706   3,24,700   3,693,60   3,194,710   3,100,204   3,100,2		6 033 046	4 846	93.115	165 544	196 897	R61 20c	361,345	143 142	232 430				3 806 8 51
4 3 3 6 6 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		74 497,065	345 880	3,247,700	3 809 360	3 194 776	4 030 730	6,674,271	2 758 666	8 386 F   8	m m	C4 D		45.904.125
2 999 8 96		47.360.573	230 250	1 993 064	2 396 155	2 016 36 3	2 712 925	4,532,237	1 862 578	88.86		_		21 762 528
10 478         13 404         172,419         188 84         19 86         15 408         18 40         172,419         18 8 10         18 8 1		2 090 880	10 486	114 US2 28 072	41.277	\$5.534 48.102	45 580	311 /54 84 326	39.478	172 648				1 409 578
455 55 9 454 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1 953 667	10 478	133 504	172,919	158 814	191836	284 189	128.962	181132				1053594
1949   1940		722 530	943	10.204	14 388	20 1 44	26 547	49 806	23 152	36.454			7	15. US.
2 200 72		1 594 986	18 50 7 14 01 7	4112	99 154	100 146	14 427	225 829	127 740	148 478			× 7	492 58
2.032 5.330 6.84.8 (*) 14.940 1.34 5.441 9.940 1.0354 9.182 1.732	, F4.	2 200 752	3 805	52.402	93.708	100 841	124 014	237 511	117.714	17.1 666			- X-	41.305
2.032 5.330 6.848 7.59 (4.940 6.24) 9.990 10.354 9.182 (17.52)		14 565	1 / 3 8	606 1			70 / 00	- F 96 907	•	11	Pu	32		
		17 429		2.032		8,88,8		1.1	1.1	366	- 01	5		1.1.34
		61			2									

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued Active Corporation Returns

	returns	7610	under	under	200,000	non-nort	000,000.14	000.000.00	\$10.000.000	\$75,000,000	\$50,000,000	\$100,000,000	4750 000 000
_		assets	\$100,000	\$250,000	\$500.000	\$1,000,000	\$5,000,000	under \$10,000.000	under \$25.000,000	under \$50,000,000	under \$100,000,000	under \$250.000.000	01 more
	3	(2)	(3)	ĵ.	(5)	(9)	(3)	(8)	(6)	(10)	(11)	(21)	(13)
iransportation communication Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services Communication													
	7,751	263	3,448	i 664	873	504	777	104	57	6.1	14		
	95 163 441 2 881 397	1 (	130 588	255 227	307,198	362	1 555,745	716.881	921.216	712			87,587,199
	2,542,152	1 1	5273	2,154	4.401	6467	18.398	11 786	11.037	7 027	8 165	115 423	2.263 \$17
	9 004 023	1 1	10 904	16,489	28 529	180	64 884	90,117	92.541	90			5 824 218 8 043 964
	21 239,241	ı	63,964	108.021	88 646	322	542 007	193.079	714 902 274 038	427			19 370 741
	5,298 781	1 1	6.094	14,358	18.722	27	51 816	26.666	51,878	24			254 577
	5,658,682	1 )	20.212	14,458	15 757		58,304	31.899	44 098	32			4 485 847 5 298 01
	45,102,048	A 73E	16 469	63.886	88 765	88	521 526	224,008	374,147	272 723		897 184	12 849 812 42 122 364
	41 595 637	35.103	202 352	13,772	24 089	200	135 666	50.523	72 914				8,878416
	40.731.500	25.029	198.118	287,854	220,033		828,763	345,712	550,593	258 567 245,506	~ ~	634,538 582,357	37 657 006
	2,683,405	1,237	12,411	135,506	104,650	107	329 207	136 140	288 362	107 550		230 825	95.0
	5,930 712	3 531	3,517	8,051	9,976	10	41,772	17.824	26.200	19 803		27.504	2,141.047
-	1.570 939	•	(*)	2	1 265	77	99,933	31078	51,445	316/5	,	74 498	534
	3 429 276	4	(*)	(•1	1,618	1.073	2.451	1,198	1,559	674		2.260	655 623
	3 568 823	9.812	13,904	19,855	17.478	20,994	111 546	34.296	49.407	23.552	u, u	82 838	3 084 475
_	3 424 150	2,177	8,252 2,006	14,929	13,820	17.007	103,279	29.527	61,239	30,656	, (+) -	73,730	3 033 431
	Ξ	i	1			7000	(*)		70,033		-	35 141	1 458 096
	375 204	1	477	100	18	100	150	1	I	-(	•	1 106	25.158
	(*)	1	;	130	500		200	1,330	2 2 94	1865 1	2 150	3 648	55
Transportation Communication, Electric Gas and Sanitary Services				160'7			15.181	867 5	17.385	7.248	7 303	11.207	2 137 685
	9,435	182	5,433	1,869	115	465	271	8	89	28	31	45	
	153,296,048	1 1	172,331	299.526	249,250	325,642	571 532	330 729	1,168,306	1 063.633	2,254,327	7 597 818	139 262 954
	3 564 468	i	3 9 3 0	7 606	6.503	2.685	9,951	6.943	34 297	43,428	34 100	235 012	3 180 013
	6.420 674	1 1	4,142	18,639	20,610	12,374	41 608	17 974	54,560	46 417	65 380	286,737	3 474 991
	39 592 474	1 1	189,308	300,096	252 273	342 264	558,981	328 700	1,205,780	1,126,923	2 469.566	8 095,321	153 995 014
	1 295 849	i	8,222	14,522	11,175	15,317	41.002	19651	24 938	8 347	25,299	955	35 648 793
	5 435 074		36,162	46.403	50,417	63 802	100,119	54 777	113,013	99 225	313,502	678 304	8,434,393
_	69.759.339	1	41,123	96.138	56,339	79,080	128,288	81,495	471,604	462.016	90 317	346	4 823 804
	11 635,532	•	18 235	98.069 32.667	115,156	28.807	253,036	129,666	436,039	401,502	695,598	2,889.467	56 155 274
_	51,119 939	76.837	275.504	280.582	289,506	301,847,	289.456	221,805	467 999	520.041	936 289	362 232	44 380 763
_	27 330 369	40,897	138 659	138.856	280 990	295 1151	276,919	212,191	451,540	511 926	915,421	3 024 010	43.476,039
	4 423 899	5 936	11.861	12,325	10,504	14,002	15,487	10 244	30.679	33 688	79.8814	2.146.465	3 421 420
	6.288.761	7 420	4.236	6.976	5 574	6.816	10 961	7.268	27 401	28,720	63.480	195 111	3 980 617
	566.630	340	432	9	060.22	901 17	74.907	=	38,452	40 446	82 383	312 001	5,675,202
	249,567	(•)	604	3	609	318	781.1	EE	1,337	1,896	8 546	25,645	516,923
	3,760,544	9 714	14 401	18.616	23.089	28.827	11,797	15,921	50,065	44 470	69 134	252 686	3 065 324
	3,660,468	6468	8.380	12,519	20,114	27.387	21,109	15.681	50.906	43.708	68.246	255.263	3 180 450
_	4,105	786,7	F88 1	3,241	7.808	11.214	8.977	7,335	22,783	20,449	32,433	121,797	1496,227
	7 832	1	1 3	T	1	ı		•	1		1	706	6.947
	34		415	066	1.086	1,538	1.202	699	2,490	2,083	4.822	17,979	340,167
ributions to stockholders except in Own stock	3,768,844	Ē	1417	•	•	1	1 3	ı	Ē	-	I	•	•

# Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued Active Corporation Returns

19   19   19   19   19   19   19   19	Total active
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	Zero assets
March   Marc	(2)
4.666382         5.766332         5.766332         5.766332         1.157502	568 228 14 522
1,000,000   1,00	
2 2555 H 1	24,445,688 20,857,802 74,085,551
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	
1,00,000   1,00,000	
1731.26	6.0 666, 978
1, 13, 12, 6	
18 3 0	17 470 776 145,624 13 648 213 107 318 5 700 493 44 655 1 978 (*)
1,774,546   2,928,199   1,432,233   2,44,22,842   3,14,519   3,14,518   2,12,513,442   1,143,1195   1,17,14,546   2,193,149   2,193,149   2,193,149   3,14,518   3,	
4	
1,74 550   2,993   2,41511   8,826,273   2,123.348   1,172.116	2) er.
24.38.88 8.89 2.06.277	11,366 270 11,360 796 10 412 086 24 507 924 11 016 582
23.34 95 70 771530	Ι.,
92 6 37   226 491   275,098   491,282   163,012   134,288   93,783   88,520   88,936   205, 401, 402, 402, 403, 403, 403, 403, 403, 403, 403, 403	2,312,070 2,2312,070 2,237,8811 1,937,736 1,337,736 1,4011
76.805         441.925         644.422         441.988         1.991.124         680.400         690.125         506.530         504.127         798.946         447.94           84.45         78.41.92         78.41.92         1.031.88         2.191.75         77.008         590.08         6.64.951         525.44         31.40.94         31.40.94         37.40.94	12 304 4 048 2 088
1207 (*1) (*1) (*1) (*1) (*1) (*1) (*1) (*1)	7 436 604 25,198 8 523 979 61 009 60 18 35 37 8 5 2 5 4 18 8 5 5 5 4 18 8 5 5 5 5 4 18 8 5 5 5 5 4 18 8 5 5 5 5 4 18 8 5 5 5 5 4 18 8 5 5 5 5 5 4 18 8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
	89,578

Foolnotes at end of table. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued

|All hypres are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars Active Corporation Returns

Footnotes at end of table. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

Footnotes at end of table. See test for "Explanation of Terms" and "Vescription of the Sample and Limitations of the Data

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued Active Corporation Returns

Major industry, item	corporation	Zero assets	\$1 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	\$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000	\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250,000,000 or more
	8	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(9)	(6)	(8)	(6)	(10)	(3)	(12)	(13)
Wholesale and Retarl Trade Wholesale Trade Miscellaneous Wholesale Trade													
Number of returns	128 971	2.357	56,431	28 140	18,648	12 147	9 483	1 077	432	144	59	33	20
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net	26,704.705	1 1		4,602,076	6 614,612	8 419,673	18 009 469 6 390 845	7 297,504	6,486,650	4 955 490	4 046 433	5 192 747	3 604 179
Inventories Cash Government obligations and other current assets	23,257,721 8 876 933	1		1,349 003	2.069 224 835 449	2 693,667	5 964 108	2 415,487	2,157,791	1,419 716	1 163 092	1,618 820	1 892 633
Uther investments and loans? Depreciable assets Tess Arcimilated denecration	8,443,172		120 270 615 960	268 414 1 203.869 603.156	1,773 628	2 139,279	3 791 361	588,948 1 300,050	539 933 1,005 774	583 452	567 057 818 703	528 000 828 264	3 297 471 3 090 442
er (apital assets less reserves:			35,476	120 007	159 657	227 638	418 997	127,009	113 450	108 648	105 131	115 1/5	204 017
Accounts and notes payable Other current liabilities	34,087,279	f . ,		303.841	2 434 634	3 274,976 563,206	7 722 866	3 464,964 407 456	353 450	2 215 023	1,442 210	2 823 519	5,135,507
Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth	8 573,705 29,762,960	1	190 344 673 178	406.859	544 025	3,582,622	1,568,534	759,963	573 390 2 086,818	1 763,740	678 579	566 805	2 119 778 4 553 693
Cost of property used for investment credit Total recents	1467,891	6 162 1 590 324	58 241 x 309 165	113 966	158,936	192 888	342,558	113,366	100 005	12.058.423	54,700	62 369	183 118
Business receipts Cost of sales and onerations	211 212 970	1 566 002		15,100 444	21 154 481	25 404,768	51,923.800	17.764.795	15 173 596	11,849 730	8,705,373	12 449 778	22 030,217
Taxes paid Interest paid	2 993 102	18 341	31,078	264 291	351 504	396 679		260.964	224 895 127 209	177 000	72 851	88 035	174 556 375 571
Depreciation Persons anoth sharing shock book, and annut, about	1 399 934	9326		125 682	159 597	186 615	321,734	101,675	80 983	151 85	58 037	960 19	158 166
Employee benefit program: Net income (less defect)	244 531	1 408	15,641	14 033	26.353	31 967	65,995	22.671	18 216	10 229	12 252	11 158	14 608
Net income the normal factories and afternative tax	6 134 743	50 174	247 681	429 209	564 176	750 896	1,656,962	591117	431.303	433 717	347,680	302 671	329 157
Income support or morning ser some and annual ser less Additional lax for tax preferences	1.897.134	18,218	27.270	72 501	136 021	229 636	597 945	198 722	157 043	122 061	100 615	86 774	150 328
Foreign 13x credit Investment credit	120 689		100	3.044	1.1	(•)	4 144	1 478	4 771 5 064	1 164	5 820	3256	99.08
Work incentive credit Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	36	3 696	44.225	48.048	52.918	68 147	129 611	(*)	(*)	(*)	31628	1.1	1.1
Wholesale and Retail Trade Total Retail Trade													
Number of returns	386 649	10 789	217 313	87 049	40 080	19 288	10,816	8/9	341	138	89	54	3.5
Total assets Note: and accounts receivable net	29 001 139	4 1	8,697,355	13,841,342	13,997,869	13 193,361 2,681 658	3,922,715	4,543,109	5 182 196 954 047	4 748 388 845,570	4 745 239	8 230 493	36 861 7 4
Inventories Cash Government obligations and other current assets	44 191 747	ř	3,092,805	5 275 277	5.578.028	5 375 806 1 461 249	7,593,837	1 372,464	1 698 171 556 768	1392 541	1359.966	2.086.452	9.366.400 1.845.68.
Other investments and loans! Oppreciable assets	10,156,052		337 749	5.289,326	687,095	4 170,292	1 133 927 6 406 156	321,245	1,971,790	455 679	1 900 241	3 316 536	3 346 1-
tess Accumulated depreciation Other capital assets less reserves?	4 749 276		218 578	443,340	480.491	433480	2 741 639 803 350	193 984	8(15.498	704 623	780,703	340 097	5 271 658
Accounts and notes payable". Other current liabilities	41 550,958		2 690 481 618 382	4 122,978	\$ 653 144 964 530	5.050.816.	7 710 872	338 563	1 505,193	1 194,535	36,106	1 704 691 686 244	10 345 095
Mortgager, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more. Net worth	20 190 170		1 226 422	1,870,961	1,618,342	5 078 474	2 530 821	1 920 833	2 158 804	789 702	961 080	3 487 962	13.544.279
Cost of property used for investment credit	4,178 505	18.817	304,428	424 431	366 665	341 047	567,752	202,575	187,544	160 191	213 433	260 074	1 130 64P
fotal receipts Business receipts	353.886.969	2.179.349	31,808,424	41,288,885	42 523,973	42.848.188	63,036,347	11 572 611	12 422,224	11,573,612	11 603 100	17,569 794 16,951 615	74 224 , 48 70 697 246
Cost of sales and operations laves paid	755 403 548 6 139 702	1616.615	20 099 520	78,191,222	31,787,935	32 629 742 550 727	48,654 798	8 022 106	8 620 922	7 999 068	8,224,246	323,236	1 402 284
Interest pard Depreciation	7 806 124	21.415 33.397	436 192	253,544	268,617	280 790 368,125	432 948 591,018	79 803	94 626	84 4 19 145 5 46	90 781	147 123	890 931
Pension profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans. Employee benetit propram:	942.419	1.519	29 684	74,710	90 809	98.975	136 279	26,669	10 881	30 884	33 h90 38 h15	44.70	342,244
f income (less deficit). Net income	6 x89 8h6 8 903 180	22.787	107 571	825,305	906,389]	815 930 976 457	1 200.801	316 532	312 979	203 405	237.747	298 256	2.016.5.4
Income subject to normal tax surtax and alternative tax Income tax total Additional tax for tax operance	3 146 610	57 090	101 110	819 089	855 028 296 858	317 507	554,695	297 481	281838	280 085	223 684 105 978	138 153	1979334
foreign bar credit	786 99			•		ē	· ·	·	984	451	1 6	27.5	F. 5.
Investment credit Wask inrestive credit	172.179	949	6915	11 779	13 509	14 146	24.458	8,063	8 807	9848	355.00	1417,	*4 405 45
Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	1 538 153	27.884	107 099	118 447	05.046	00000		13 300	73 190				

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued
Assets—Continued Active Corporation Returns

												Co	orp	ora	ıtic	on	Re	etu	rn	s/1	97	72															
\$250,000,000 or more	(13)			360	084	275	568 207	126	906	318	709 283	751 868	097	292	144		į		ı		22	30 297 327 11 084 628	235,52 313,89	2 826 826 10 111 053	819.71	1,068,928 8,716,453 2,710,046	5 500 214	708,094	42,491,733	1.071430	672,365	237,045	1,686,562	783,906	54,834	36 367	580.703
\$100,000,000 under	\$250,000,000		•	719	135	24	226	54.	8,5	281 193 22.318	1135,	887	15.	so ei	F	EE		€€	Ξ		18	2.661 098 510,078	790,281	386 811	477 172	93,479 437,385 233,630	614,579	71,897	4,304,058	112 402	74,532	13.518	144,144	130,353	•	4 275	89 / 68
\$50,000,000 under	\$100,000,000			1 1	1	l I	1 1 1	1	1 1	1 1	11	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1	1 1	1-1		21	1 425 973 262 061	534,395	84,449	219,842	381,785	317,340	42,236	2,630,738	299	37.457	2,982	15,717	49.118 22.435		2 451	8,963
\$25,000,000 under	(10)			215.058	61.873	19 079	48 859	5,828	23 427	90,320	390,954	278 218 6 424	3,795	2.000	13 500	13,464	1	156	1 4 50		33	1 144 025	420.548 157.515	437.763	191 448	41,312, 249,633 86,861	141,606	37,651	2,375,326	55.7	27.817	7,063	99,459	0, 4		2,117	16.344
\$10,000,000 under	\$25,000,000		30	401075	96 935	31 439	118 761	22 412	21,028	174.944	738,479	549 454 934	7 573	2 478 895	33 835	29 788		(*)	49,909		96	1 484 840 267 920	605,363	115,696	221 297	38.073	255 567 685,534	49,861	2.074,130	57,749	34.398	7.201	97,049	42	903	2.801	196.9
\$5,000,000 under	\$10,000,000		94	318 917	101 969	16,857	34 628	12,399	22.081	118.308	673,115	493 831	7.387.	2,666	25,376	26,320	ı	355	3,084		175	1,150,868	350,309	711,752	372 231	43.770 298.891 83.765	137,828	61 888	2.385,453	61631	57.494	6.835 2,916	48 87 7 63 87 8	29,355	•	2.070	3,869
\$1,000,000 under	55,000,000		636	2 121 011	623 382	149 463	583 988	81 503	144 968	900 831	4,861,266	693	38,088	19 012	199,180	185.891	ē	3 087	(*)		973	1,885,253	737,554	138,582	344,826	46,985 557,220 148,069	201.963	53,	4,087 783	915	57 014	13 452 6.802	149,237	140.640 63,221	•	3,645	7,785
\$500,000 under	000.000.13		0000	706.3	505,080	161.507	547,349	65,454	121,990	746,628	4,498,205	3,412,818	36,483	14,591	98 642	121,705	1	1 956	17 611		1,328	898,987	375,669	54 695 306 376	169,437	10,927 283,532 66,836	49,024	32,320	2,102,793	45.481	27 203	6 994	82.863 106.953	92.097	1 1	1,703	11.380
\$250.000 under	\$500,000		186.3	1.845.801	467,578	183.872	452 638 452 638 230 721	49 040	104 776	838 968	4,473,628	411	26 007	8 198	123 156	103.599	1	(*)	13,888		2,507	900,392	357.236	43,376	218 982	22,994 268,959 63,209	93,666	45	2,160,705	444	36,734	6 743	81,418	68.156 26.172	l i	2,052	7,238
\$100,000 under	\$250,000		350 0	508.084	381 316	161.087	393 259	48,529	81.674	684 674 29 463	3,674,246	2 671 108 64 523	23,443	5,761	74 533	65,363	I	861	11 260		4 738	761 412 85,416	332.552	49 411	197,798	189,167	397.859	32 185	2,072,445	47,569	34.764	4,602	65 116 81,185	71,170	1 1	161	12,260
\$1 under	3)		10.700	504 070	111,244	65.702	156,234	14 427	21 345	132,461	1.327,869	894 628	11,178	1,646	33 631	19,088	Ī	7.5	4,462		11,511	469,363	223,597	9,468	112,624	7,650	62 139 144 075	15 131	1,352,155	29 568	22 397		35 934		ε	125	6,071
Zero assets	(2)		313	C + 0	1	1	1 1 1	1 1		Ē	96,347	73,730	808	£	5,170	ĒĒ	:	•	ē		1,063	1 1	1 1	1 1	1	1.1	1.1	5,797	557 992	14 034	4.670	ĒĒ	14 51 1	4,377	·	67	Ē
corporation returns	(2)		30.00	9 672 166	2 484 461	813 281	2 616 592	353.718	587,195	3,968 327	21 869.818 21 466,915	16 366 483 344 149	169,898	61,665	597,038	585,042	•	(•) 9 704	(*)		22 483	43 079,538	11,963,026	3,824,172	6,345,376	1,427,979	7,451,173	11.156.111	69,471,543	1.687 762	1.086 845	312 278	2.327.336	2,488,253	55 980	58,476	731,416
Major industry item		Wholesale and Retail Trade Retail Trade Building Materials	Hardware and Farm Equipment Number of returns	Total assets	Notes and accounts receivable net inventories	Cash Government obligations and other current assets (their investments and loans)	Depreciable assets Less Accomulated depreciation	Other capital assets less reserves: Accounts and notes navable:	Other current liabilities Moreages notes and bonds payable in one year or more	Net worth Cost of property used for investment credit	Total receipts Business receipts	Cost of safes and operations Tales paid	interest pard Depreciation	Pension profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans Employee benefit programs	Net income (less delicit) Net income	Income subject to normal fax surfax and afternative tax income tax total	Additional tax for tax preferences	foreign tax credit Investment credit	Work incentive credit Orstributions to stockholders except in own stock	Wholesale and Retail Trade Retail Trade General Merchandise Stores	Number of returns	Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net	Inventories Cash Government obligations and other current assets	Other investments and loans? Depreciable assets	Less Accumulated depreciation	Uther capital assets less reserves? Accounts and notes payable! Other circular Labitities	Mongages notes and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth	Cost of property used for investment credit	idia receptis Somess receptis Control of some some some	COST UT SATES AND UDEFAMILIES AREA DELLA	Depreciation	Pension profit sharing stock bonus, and annuity plans Employee benefit programs	Net income (less deticit) Net income	Income subject to normal tax surfax, and alternative tax income tax lotal	Additional last for the presences	Investment credit	more interine creat Distributions to stockholders except in own stock

Active Corporation Returns

Assets—Continued

Assets—Continued

And I was are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars.

10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10		corporation			\$100.000	200.00.00	\$500,000	\$1,000,000	\$5,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$25,000,000	\$50,000,000	\$100,000,000	6750 000 000
10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10		returns	dero deserts	under \$100,000	under \$250,000	\$500,000	under \$1,866,008	under \$5,000.000	\$10,000,000	under \$25,000.000	under \$50.000,000	under \$100.000.000	under \$250.000.000	05 m 07e
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,		(1)	(2)	(3)	(*)	(5)	(9)	(7)	(8)	(6)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	Stores					4		F	c		e c		2	91
Company		14 917 146	242	17471	5 193	27.63.675	740 144	1 339 568	613.345	16 790 360	813	1.227	1 881,771	5,302,293
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,		1,129,380	1 1	42,336	69 770	66,579	57 083	104 814 389,292	37,216	53 242 259 313	275	338	210 966	360 147
1,000   1,00		1,783,352	1 1	28.644	59.844	70.948	134,602	114 119	61.823	54 435	71.	201	141.268	3/8/52
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,		4,109,836	I I	242,905	248,814	225,172	210 683	395,803	152 542	224 134	194	355	476 859	1 383 168
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,		3,979,554	1 1	12,206	32,314	27,529	23.324	67 455	41 269	30,708	22 217	278	477 200	133 980
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	-	1,375,837,	ii	93,597	61,561	60,291	138,127	115,096	43,623	51,146	86 148	257	216 7/3	583,359
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,		6,529,653		30,592	308,565	356,500	286,588	463 946	264,067	341486	329	539	706 918	2 730 116 390 632
Column		78 778 406	322.027	4,376,534	5,107,061	4 933,794		827	3,406,452	4,163,865	रा	5.232	7 812 363	26 828 150 26 555 917
1,10,000   1,10,000		61 561,480	250.076	3,338,489	4 032,995	3 933 427		162	2,726,626	3,268,997	7 (7)	4.070	6,063,557	20 771 051
## 15   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1		221.505	1.276	10,923	16,216	12,838	13,509	21.096	4 80 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	10.291		202	40 470	53.528
1,000   1,00		105 413	2.130	76,657	42,113	828.28	40.07	15.793	55.324				17 943	99 858
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,		280 774		4.575	5,433	5.194	7 461	14 717	7,008		6 92		43,362	147 134
Colored   Colo		898,359		-0,	66.657	65.178	51 126	90,113	48,786		9 90 1		66,692	300,751
Alter and Control of the Control of	ļa,	355 448	· ·	Q 157	13,091	18 522	15,267	33,621	20,665		22		28.379	143,897
## 1		(.)		ı	1		1		1			Ē.		· :
Col. 100   1722   23,156   16,549   11,639   4,640   7,040		(*)	-	452	1.278	1.565	1,924	3,577	2 174		- 2	£.		
## 67 140   1,722   25,136   16,549   11,432   7,350   4,768   117   70,372   11,432   11,432   11,433   11,432   11,433   11,434   11,433   11,434   11,444   11,444   11,444   11,444   11,444   11,444		(*) 209,348	1	7,607	5.645		4 640		2		6.152	•	12 373	
1,122	re Dealers and													
25 660 156         10 55 66         270 75 84         828 165         272 28         10 37 47           10 944 15         10 25 66         10 35 66         10 35 66         270 75 47         12 27 28         10 37 17           10 944 15         10 34		67 140	1,722	25,136	16 549	11,433	7,350	4 768	117	50	01		2	
1994   156   131		23.640.752	1 1	1.025,846	2,731,555	4,097,660	5,077 784	8,287 693	774,927	703 372 162 330			629 494	
\$60,006		10 994,316	ſ	422,778	1 313,049	2 168 400	2,627,566	3 936 566	235,984	182,563			59 915	
2 5.45.0 kg		880,046	l	25,331	87.016	104,343	149,245	272 646	51 379	72.270			91 445	
1,004.517		2 545,008	i I	168 662	342,913	430,709	512,014	854 179	580 88	81741			38 455	
1886   1887   1888	-	1,004 517		36,067	102,125	140,139	2 393.139	393 611	44 438	41.471 261,057			25 793	
1,24,24   1,24,25   1,26,333   1,26,333   1,26,333   1,26,333   1,26,376	940	1 818.775	I	67,304	164,509	270,596	367.467	644,862	52,521	63.413			148 355 87 275	
94 26.301 94 26.301 94 26.301 95 92 288 94 26.301 10 20 305 10		7 291,954	96.50	279,006	984,312	1,361,333	1 589,754	2,343,270	247,871	193,699			192,333	
7, 25 26 3 3 3 4 10 8 10 25 3 3 5 16 8 8 8 49 5 2 1 72 4 3 4 113 5 1 1 13 5 3 1 1 1 3 5 1 1 1 1 1 1		94 236,381	469,194	5 019 567	10,130,410		22 062 893	34 624 714	2 040 760				977 092	
1,00,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0   1,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0		92 912.588	383.440	3 786 031	10 025,395 8 038 000		18 397 193	28 971,182	1,983,011				777,406	
670 583		1,020,606	11.252	81 0571	172 609	183,211	189 182	311,393	19,553				8,669	
119.582		670 583	2,266	40 695	70,284	91 542	116,739	246 919	36,133				24 126	
1.21870a		119,582	0.0	2 853	9 335	16,677	29 828	47,637	2 927.				2.041	
(*) 1,27,1503 5,124 5,124 1,125,1503 1,127,1		1 218 704	-1.182	10,508	101.635	206,997	272,102	510,652	49 510		13		19.857	
1,333	9.8	1,221,543	5,125	53,685	122,695	183 710	249.284	484.871	48.209		13		24 779	
6.346. 39 3.76 1,741 (*) 2602 (*) 2843 (*) 1,010 (*) 3.7663 3414 (*) 3.013 (*) (*) (*)		(*)	20 P	120,61	75 311	Dro Dr	(*)	0.5047						
(*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)		6,346	3.6	376	1,741	2	2		1,010					
		(*)		12 564	14 593	2	75		3 414	~			• )	

Footnates at end of table. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total
Assets—Continued
IMI tigures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars Active Corporation Returns

			_											(	Coi	po	ra	tio	n I	Ret	urı	ns/1	197	72														
	\$250,000,000 or more	(13)		4	7 5047	340	885	86,856	989 870	612	375	227 447 16 631	855,180 789,273	323	9 320	1,159	133		T		13,516			1	1	. [[]]	1	· 1	i - j	ı		; I	1 1	1 -				1
	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	(12)			622	137	67	980	97	661	601	223	789	582	g en ee		1 5	ee:		٤	13		9	39	95	485	50 66	55	92 75	96	39	8/ 16	02 10	31	888	,	04	==
	\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000	(11)		7	530,509	197 795	89 365	123 651	979 67	181,718	93 122	205 976	1,091 921	735.173	10 110	2 573	17 693	22,081		(*)	Ē			554.0 135.3	141.0	82.8 82.4.9	13,150	29.6 69.8	206.7	6389	406,297	20.00 80.41	2,102	22.6	24.2		(*) 1 104	(*)
	\$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000	(10)		91	566 124	190,143	50.044	152 495	4805	166,569	71,053	10,986	1,144,396	716,551	10,135	3,684	8.560	17619	. 1	515	7,380		9	198.896	31,512	33,552	1,411	20,521	75,611	158,704	82.048	2.534	591	00 310	8,870	ı	84	2,022
	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	(6)		28	429,626	135,824	51,494	118,251	6.067	122,940	59,510	199,507	711.875	408,092	6,232	2,444	21.612	20 828		(*)	3,617		32	505,582	43,185	81.464 31.538	8,939	41,303	218,820	671.026	374 456 16.195	9.220	1.428	12,426	13,072		\$25	1,630
assets	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	(8)		19	456.122	160,163	68,664	118.932	50.400	143.675	66 942	199,284	872 028	504.263	9.360	1,839	31.878	33 510 30 674: 14 461	1	735	1,883		99	405.871	28,606	14,772 67,995 22,841	5,702	42.566 39.402	166,652	596.689	314,102	4,031	2,171	16 563	8,059	J	313	Ē
Size of total assets	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	E		907	1,374,508	514,484	160,988	413,336	23 377	427,495	136,484	658,915 36,855	2,575,883	1,456,688	14,255	12,197	104.494	108.507		1,891	5.176		628	1,174,662	86,727	215,679	38,462 408,823	80,956 129,387	424,928	1,927,262	1 151 905 38,381	22 686 15 265	5.278	51,656	29,701	1	587	2,247
	\$500.000 under \$1,000,000	(9)		1.385	957,903	369 557	181,296;	233,337	113,037	262.922	62.421	509.976	2,069,319	1.191.016	20 151	8,756	87.254	84,366 35,436	3	699	7.796		1412	946,899	93,456	35 154 181 491 79 029	16,863	60.386 88.046	379 223	1,883 406	31,789	15.519	3,768	46.504	47,429		361	3,806
	\$250.000 under \$500.000	(5)		3,592	1 236 721	457,867	239,570	311,634	16 995	264 663	86,969	11.024	2,729,880	1 623,948 51,882	11 967 24 702	9,946	122.281	117,749		435	11,821		4,248	1.473.721	139 392	313 334	28 825 494,115	107.528	636 167	3,218,736	2 083 884 55.892	22,517	13,373	87,028	78,590	1	622	7.202
	\$100,000 under \$250,000	<b>(*</b>		10,395	1 626,160	740,540	280,750	408,287	9.417	417,103	98,332	29,784	3,969,181	2,410,833	14,921	10,941	136,051	136,527		1,114	18,162		8.821	1,416,597	165,871	318,944	24 955	92,852	21.017	3,412,414	2 196.459 63.926	31,232	7,659	106 189	73,913	ı	449	6,822
	\$1 under \$100.000	(3)		21.868	1.026 446	548,375	154,854	278,352	6 197	315,084	85,942	420,564	2,705,456	1,634,988	12,081	3,326	33.377	72,791	1	450	10190		18,159	732,698	116,889	191,527	8 658	57 998 69.226	233 659	2,436,243	1 521,213	24 191	3,741	9,611	29,109	ı	150	5,767
	Zero assets	(2)		1,375	I	1 1	1 1	1	1 1	I		•	195,292	123,310	1 410	00.00	1.819	8,301	1	•	€		1,064	11	1.1	ı I I	1 1	TI	1	173 115	3 526	1 766	•••	-8 307	22	ı	ī •	•
Tatal active	corporation	(1)		39,443	8.826.966	3.454.749	1,354,910	2,245 131	100.242	2 501,781	870.250	169,384	18,920,411	384,242	99 405	56.956	541,128	626,219 248,525	1	(*)	86.839		34,441	7,408,933	792,469	1,486,471 657,152	146 965 2,411,030	533,765	2.945.863	15,192,329	9 430,350	137,894	43,769	326.850	361,526	€ 1	4,173	33,574
	Major industry, ttem		Wholesale and Retail Trade Retail Trade Apparel and Accessory Stores	Number of returns	Total assets Motes and accounts receivable net	inventories	Cash Government Obligations, and other current assets Other investments and loans?	Depreciable assets Less Acrumilated denreciation	Other capital assets less reserves:	Accounts and notes payable.	Months against a commission of the second community of	ner worm Cost of property used for investment credit	lotal receipts Business receipts	Cost of sales and operations Taxes paid	Interest paid Depreciation	Pension profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans Employee their triocrams	Net income (less deficit)	ner moone belief to normal law surfax and alternative tax Income lax total	Additional tax for tax preferences	Foreign tax credit Investment credit Wash	Mork incentive credit Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	Wholesale and Retail Trade Retail Trade Furnishings.  and Equipment Stores	Number of returns	iotal assets Notes and accounts receivable net	Cash Government obligations and other current assets	Depressivents and wans Depressivents Less Accomplated depressation	Other capital assets less reserves: Accounts and notes payable!	Other current liabilities Morgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more	Net worth Cost of property used for investment credit	Total receipts Business receipts	Cost of sales and operations Taxes paid	nterest pard Depreciation	Pension profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans Employee benefit programs	t income (less deficit) Net income	Income subject to normal tax surtax and alternative tax Income tax total	Additional tar for tax preferences	Foreign Tax credit	Mork intentive creat Distributions to stockholders except in own stock

Active Corporation Returns
Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total
Assets—Continued
Interves are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars!

ating and Drinking Places ritent assets injury plans stock scellaneous Retail Stores stock syear or more year or more liternative tax liternative tax		DAIL DE LOS												
Column	Major industry, item	Corporation	Zero	\$1 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	\$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000	\$50.000.000 under \$100,000,000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250,000,000 or more
1,100   1,10		€	(2)	(3)	( <del>)</del>	(5)	(9)	6	(8)	(6)	(10)	(II)	(12)	(13)
1,000,000   1,000	holesale and Retail Trade. Refail Trade. Eafing and Drinking Place													
1,000   1,00	umber of returns	74.272	2,117	55,339	11.521	3,490	1 167	519	55	28	22	7		
1,000   1,00	old dosets otes and accounts receivable net	924.775	1 1	107.557	1,7/8,03/	1.174.665	/92 444	1.054.007	49,706	400.840		518,788	1,204 /86	
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	inventiones Cash Government obligations, and other current assets	1,285,042	ΓI	132,831 297,081	263,707	53,358	32,750	71.852	26.350	19,949		35 406 62 429	68,858	
1,000,000   1,00	Other investments and loans! Opererable assets	7,369,288	1 1	95,200	105,375	95,925	87,533	68,250	40.858	33,866	113,964	207,348	323.393	
1,50,000   1,50,000	Less Accumulated depreciation ther cantal accets less recenses?	750 203		/88,697	148 357	331,842	254,052	247,154	88,695	26,711	134 452	54 34/	188/9/	
1,000   1,00	county and course payable the current labelines	1.993.224			398,409	241.057	169.012	259.597	78,169	64 500	122 889	56,649	129 792	
1, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19,	ing curent naturalises, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more	2,575,096	. 1		523,858	313,658	201,635	288,023		92,028	233,181	80,589	324,187	
1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,	net worth. Cost of property used for investment credit	554 246	5.320		547.791	426,769	304 714	354,2061		188 225	319,246	256,006	560,585	
String   S	otal receipts	21,718,765	246.277	6,773,798	4,598,699	2.318,441	1,558,424	1,938,602	619,793	655,228	985 843	782,506	1,241,154	
Column   C	usiness receipts ost of sales and operations	9,301.855	109,495	2.974.263	1,956,358	266 961	1,515,258	888,253	248,981	273 912	915 218	360,894	436 134	
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	ares pard ferest pard	805.172	3,188	288.807	162 876	82 822	50,758	61.942	20,197	21 059	34.358	22,946	48 784	,
Column   C	epreciation	635 467		196'691	128 822	68,830	49,141		18,939	22,467	34 794	19.802	54 039	
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	ension, profit sharing, stock bonus, and annuity plans, mployee benefit programs	41,388	E E	4 818	9,267	4,739	4,881	5 619	2.021	1 204		3.425	1 454	
1,335,	et income (less deficit)	427.810	10.191	16 604	188.56	78,520	64 146		26,130	15,442		47,176	58 630	
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	net mounte scome subject to normal tax surtax and alternative tax	996.766	10,234	80,602	106.899	87,409	59,091		30,603	19,953		43,003	60,149	
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	icome fax total Additional tax for tax preferences	233,520	3,976	20.250	33 653	33,316	24 565	23	14,135	an a	21.717	20.582	28,114	
Figure   F	ireign fax credit	1,351		1 4	1 3	1 .			1 6		220		1,103	
Figure   F	vesiment credit	13.61		067.2	79.79		590'7	283		1,045	_			
187,167   1988   57,078   1988   27,078   1988   27,078   198,6827   199,282   198,6827   198,682	Istinguish to stockholders except in own stock			01.473	13.623	C9C.6	7,136	3 / 13	Ξ.	7867	767	4,932		
1,27,246   1,266   1	noiesare and Ketail Irade. Ketail Irade. Miscellaneous Ketail Store		000		00000	6	6		S	c	6	•	5	
1942,667   1948,648	Umber of returns	91.223	2000	5/.0/8	798'02	7.206	2,650	1,296	-	32	202	0	01	
1912/05   1912	ores and accounts receivable net	2,984,966		342.927	581,065	550.948	495,482	490,420	889	192.09	117 999	718	1,543,602	
1,44,059	Veniones ash, Government obligations, and other current assets	1.912,162	I .	338,486	452,044	283,778	194,268	786.158	31	43,226	512 263	1/2	229,893	
424.00	ther investments and loans' epreciable assets	5.147,035	į	89,797	1 030,298	889 885	115,515	197 529	30	55,918	184,419	98	303 353	
4 5 2 4 4 6 5 6 5 6 6 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	Less Accumulated depreciation	2 453,510	1	456,511	492,300	417,836	315,251	365 569	400	41,932	64 136		203 171	
1,5,000   1,5,	ner capital assets less reserves counts and notes payable	4.850,149	1	756,059	863,456	692,443	571.218	806 581	130 154	185.059	242,892	132 645	45.24.	
sed for investment credit         6,885,555         1 - 85,70/3         1 44,258         1 16,126         80112         840,991         199,944         156,948         272,184           sed for investment credit         442,236         1 - 10,158         1 1,015         3 1,015         8 1,017         5 5,008         1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Ther current Habilities Ortgages, notes and bonds payable in one year or more	2,064,125	1 1	284,838	381,037	279,690	122,224	781,003	31,523	56,700	55 984 96,154	33,287	296 187	
38.706.911 310.448 7.801.758 8.301.777 5.58.80.3 4.228.093 5.098.085 885.95 985.284 1608.176 1114.107 2.275.35 7.099.08 8.301.777 5.58.80.3 4.228.093 5.098.085 885.09	let worth Lost of property used for investment credit	6,585,955		67,073	1442,538	77 015	801 112 56 709	840.991	199 494	156 589	269 468	212,184	538 380	
operations         26 50.1.38 /rg (2007)         25 77.8 (35.27.35.33)         3.77.8 (37.21.38)         5.57.7 (37.21.38)         5.57.7 (37.21.38)         5.57.7 (37.21.38)         5.57.7 (37.21.38)         5.57.7 (37.21.38)         6.60.7 (37.21.38)	of all receipts	38,706,911	310,448	7 801,758	301	598	4 228 093	5,098,085	885,795	985 284	1608,176	1114,107	2775,345	
26.747 2.657 3.547	usiness receipts ost of sales and operations	26 361,454	209 113	5,071,789	527	200	2 911 416	3 650,373	977 809	713 356	1,130 174	796.828	1 963 919	
11.368	ares paid	252.151	2,604	35,284	44,567	35,764	27.526	42,564	8 100	8 145	715 81	10,386	23,572	
biograms 86540 (*) 8557 25324 8131 9580 15650 11447 1429 5464 3526 3526 11.88 2.278 8131 9580 2.278 8131 9580 11.88 2.278 8131 9580 2.278 8131 9	episeciation Pesson profit sharing stock hours and annuits plans	456,44			23 020	21 412	17.872	19771	8,023	3.307	3 625	5 179	41.238	
normal tau, surtar, and alternative tax  1,188,020  1,1	mplayee benefit programs	65,440	(*)		9,324	8,813	9,805	5,957	1,447	1,429	5,464	3,256	11,159	
of the preferences (*) 1383 (*) 1383 (*) 1278 (*) 2882 14267 (*) 2882 14267 (*) 1383 (*) 14464 (*) 2885 2885 14267 (*) 14267 14367 186 8892 5333 12460 22	Net income	1,188,020	19 660	190,402	281,315	204,167	140.535	148.494	19.531	30,218	39,577	32,278		
(*) 1383 (*) 1.271 (*) 2.958 3.009 2.637 (*) 2.970 434 572 (*) 5.333 (*) 5.333 (*) 5.460 (*) 5.333 (*) 5.460 5.2	Additional far for far inteference.	336,322	5,355	22,321	55,532	57,326	43,379	61.528	17.857	13,316	17.119	77	77,846	
1) 383 (*) 1, 271 (*) 29.58 3.009 2,637 2,900 434 572 (*) 1, 10.044 (*) 29.582 (*) 29.58	oreign fax credit	•			•	ı		:			1		į	
14.264 (*) 28.965 (*) 28.965 (*) 64.00 (*) 5.333 (12.460 22	vestment cent	17,383	•	1,271		3,009	2,637		\$1.0	572				
	istributions to stockholders except in own stock	140 464	•	28 965		14 26 7	18 28 3	0 136	1106	867		12.460	K07 C0	

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued

Assets—Continued

IAII ligures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars Active Corporation Returns

	1-1-1						Size of tot	of total assets					
Major industry, item	iotal active corporation returns	Zero assets	\$1 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	\$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000	\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250,000,000 or more
	ε	(2)	6	€	(5)	(9)	(3)	(8)	(6)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Wholesale and Refail Itade Wholesale and Refail Itade Not Allocable													
Number of returns	1,151	Ē	486	υ,	501		109				47		
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net	1,350,778	1	22,608	110,388	88 52		99 485 23 974				1 118 297 260 482 260 417		
inventories cash Government obligations, and other current assets	93 925	<i>i</i> I	ο	14.2	38/		20,203 8,388				69 335 278 791		
Octret investments and ludits. Depreciable advantated Less Accomplated depreciation	417 264		6.845	23.5	92 02 116		33 400				333 917 128 397		
Other capital assets less reserves? Accounts and notes payable?	39 449		878 (*)	35.5	112		4.143				31 605		
Other current leabitities Monds payable in one year or more	77 222 208 653		986	0101	772 50		3.702 10.028 49.419				65 162 185 982 529 040		
Net worth Cost of property used for investment credit	35,569	1 1	(•)	 	52		1 431				30 608		
Tofal receipts Business receipts	1,455 080	•	97.927	310.	58		216 526 213 910				829.790 770 176 476 766		
Cost of sales and operations Traces paid notes and	31 168 23 524	EE	1,802	0.00	028 076 510		133.333 3.469 1.254				17 820 20 396		
Depreciation	27 417			36	001		2 407				20 352		
Pension, profit sharing, stock bonus, and annuity plans. Employee benefit programs	9.043	1 1	εe	=	24		94				7 892		
Net income (fess deficit)	42.055	Ē	1,510	சு ச <u>ச</u>	226		8.156 8.156				23.188 23,313		
Income subject to normal tax surtax and alternative tax Income tax fotal	33.301	1 1	£	₹ -	362 365		6 083 2 490				21 077 8 266		
Additional fait for fax preferences	1				1		ı				(		
Foreign tas credit investment credit	2 335		Ē		63		73				2 199		
Mork incentive creati Distributions to sfockholders except in own stock	9 584	(•)	£	٥			Ē				7,748		
Total Finance Insurance and Real Estate									,		-		9
Number of returns	425,088	18,118			-				31.	111 202	011	173.642	1139 657 172
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net	1,810,200,797,491,881,483	1 1	984,141		2 2				37	30 666	27	33 233	330 456 548
Inventories Cash Government obligations and other current assets	439,273,801	1 1	1,513,874		2				£.	28 406	28	37 123	276 369 229
Other investments and loans! Depreciable assets	753 234,504	1 1	1,009 513	7,580.270	2.214.765 8.215.026	2.665.507	17 529.790	5.762.229	7 167,886	5.415,446		5 039 983	19 743 768
Less Accumulated depreciation	25.643.271	1 1	1,898,211		7 6					1371			2 330,698
outlier Lagring and above payable? Accounts and above payable?	107,320,413		1,400,361		2,775,788	3,426,466		3 982,034 26,640,294			98	11 125,395	54 402 375 664 771 241
Mortgages notes, and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth	113.311.031			5,364	5,113,488	6,223			13	6 315 13,450	91	27	48 487,231
Cost of property used for investment credit	3.878.263	20,286				82				;		336	2 428 486
Tatai receipts Business receipts	225,581 228	2 179,943		20		4 -		2,378 198		7	5 286 518	9 228 856	77,168,930
Cost of sales and operations Taxes paid	57.970.771	323,22 90,93				592 355				-		532	3 103 774
Interest paid Depreciation	42 484,325 5,211 840	810 252 66,012	200.249	364,733	357,027	549	1,549,		m	~		4	1,939 941
Pension, profit sharing stock bonus, and annuity plans	1,731 175	8,12				28					85 85		1,151,914
Employee benetit programs Net income (less deficit)	17,654 882	101 813	272 938	492.242				425,782	877.532	-	1,186	20	9,834 459
Net income Income subject to normal fax surfax and alternative fax	13,773,394	240 29 175,92	355	536		44.0			•	-	731	,	6 859 652
Income tax, total Additional fax for fax preferences	5 933 209	69.78	. 83	£ (2)		151						12	31643
Foreign fax credit	395.557	3,491	(*) 879	1.586	2,356	2.023	1,747.	3,099		5 4 2 2 6 9 5 8 1	11		352 722 120 674
Work incentive credit Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	8,045,468	171 251	205	159,631	120.882	100.222	276.094	(*)	306.17	322 22	573,034	1 071	4,557 923
מונית		:											

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total
Assets—Continued

Ansets—Continued Active Corporation Returns

assets (2)	Zero assets
635	256 635 (*)
820	25.820
(*) 12,239 7,954 (*)	12,329
(*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	12.33.1
(*)	(*)
25,158	159 174 149 854
1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	97.
*. €	• •
(*)	
	11 54 / 24 608 24 07 /
	26 42 80 11 11 28 12 12 2 28 12 12 2 28 12 12
15 789 141 017 41 336 101 935 230 7 (65)	28.6 23.6 23.0 18.5 18.5 18.5 18.5
188 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	288 288 213 824 824 824
(*) 1 0885 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	( • ) (
0 1/	
17.865 1.209	865

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued Active Corporation Returns

	000	İ		21	913 444	7,049,126 518,808 136,027	1,297	9 975,723 3,007 950 244 156	0.291		Corp. 988 967				letu   ∰2	574	s/19	97: ≎	561 386	9 589	3 480 5 407 2 440	0,983	9.722	5,110	3,431,149	38,000 251 079	6,073	2 646 5,593	5.237	374	2,078	1 293 045
	\$250,000,000 or more	(13)			9											31.			45	2			1,161,083		er.			2.285.	7	•	-	,00
	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	(12)		18	3 106 444 1 473,716	1 025 839 429,263 96,405	42.004	1.890,971 359,650 240,109	522,050 522,050 16,874	718.305	25.590 67.236	~ on m	51.584	45	84	13,559		141	22,181,551	2.046 753	74.104 74.104	3,367,311	2,731,196	16,685	1 660,068 126,713 44,350	37 491	1 081	927 419	974 318 114 590 38 973	824	116	1 4
	\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000	(11)		27	801 076	645 366 257 280 75 686	16,648	909 225 431,080 130,227	312,513	513 658	36.273 15.570 37.023	8.017	26 129	46 265 21.771	1,522	13,897		152	10 840.188 816,553	15 605	7.966.575 480,395 57,872	286,074	281,201 974,039	1111	880,041 103,778	14 593	1,046	491 592	496 143 47 625 21,230	8 781	311	1
	\$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000	(10)		39	839,053	369.805 88.004 40.388	15,841	844,815 209,818 72,490	213,712	377.003	1,546 11,580 25,013	5.978	49,149	51.520	(*)	2,134		200	7,118,234 656,362	807.166	4 852,958 587,385 98,646	183,581	185,771 915,213 5,038,045	5,381	574.921 98.022 57.097	16 633	1462	226.202	49 114 18 742	218	207	ı
	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	(6)		106	849,767	512.223 198.187 85.873	29,567	989,725 155,252 86,850	367 031	531 282 207 361	20.458 29.249	10,552	61.962	91.282	25	6,353		361	5,775,578	4,343	3,667,430 368,240 69,766	155,427 525,381	114,864 827,206 A 007 332	8,265	496,853 68.476 32.500	16.692	1 870	171.913	76,581 26,377	271	348	
assets	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	(8)		114	317,751	293.755 101.763 34.028	10.192	437,555 70,980 65,817	190 448	276,009 95,747	7,936	4,310	16,676	23,894	66	2,203		167	3,400,725	552,401	2 041,154 232,386 61,226	150.745	83.837 527.709 2.291.293	4,462	336,772 44,647	13.184	822	135,795	82,979 82,979 29,544	225	115	1
Size of total assets	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	ε		920	401.215	462.625 231.093 48.287	15.021	531,533 109,764 88,663	362.062	460,702	11,797	9.070	28.949	49.113	(*)	996 6		3,344	6,917,460	(*)	3 824,793 449,430 125,479	398,023	266.843 1,146.854 4.204.729	23,341	727.537	31,699	3,373	222.468	319,200 174,621 59,956	326	377	
	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	(9)		336	65,361	104 741 45,485 15,687	5,364	27.865	85 845	103 499 35,320	2.831	2.018	- 13,130	3,765	73	£		3,292	2,310,768	446,274	1,066.279 219.822 58.195	220,639	78,272 392,241 1 317 983	12,722	287,258 87,815 30,946	37.568	2,942	74.232	102,673 66,119 20,335	(•)	108	1
	\$250,000 under \$500,000	(5)		339	37,053	60,178 12,452 5,241	2,608	50.012 10,727	36,122	49 472	2,801	£ £ £	- 4.153 5,520	££	•	•		5,470	310,831	340,514	841./78 147,129 49,877	222 940 205,024	52,546 278,591 1.140,615	5,362	267,622.	13.818 28.253 0.245	(•)		53.269		33	1 1
	\$100,000 under \$250,000	Ē		658	19,238	59.869	4 607	38.401 10.423	16,161	115,944 52,749	(*) 4.488 1.461		- 2 632 12,093	5,734	•	€	F	10,934	1,722,154 260,949	375.548	/06,046 142,988 64,880	243,629	37.240 202,770 1.052.299	3,563	204,618 32,201 2,180	19 010 20 668	(*)		62,303 55,363 14,771	· :	123	1 1
	\$1 under \$100,000	(3)		3,249	11.185	52,342 18,134 15,192	7.621	18.407	œ	157 404 53 599	3,927	::	7 =	4,340	•	:		35,406	1,089,243	257.987	417,748 110,624 51,855	135,531	52,227 116,983 549 138	4,528	382,454 166,920 140,142	14.768	(.)	32.293	46.092 10.655	•	25	1 3
	Zero assets	(2)		236	1 1		l i	1 1 1	973	67 095 22,992	4 082 16,308 405	EE	7.258	6,369	(*)	•		4,611	1 1	1 1	( f - c	I I		Ē	106,111	4,349	(.)	52 106	38.917 13.305	2 0	÷	1 1
Intal active	corporation	6		5,693	11,792.567	10,635,869	68 352	15,787,594	3,275,027	5,560,628	55,594 177 018 513,325 58 987	80,993 30,704	405,278 604,628	542,024 246,219 (*)	3 612 6,103	88 301		64 470	109 205,190	214,080	83,757,097 4,268,513 854,340	2,467,310	3,164,141 9,652,524 78,919,900	150.877	9,355,404	235 416	21,631	4,737,349	2,162,668 840,507 280,984	2,569	4,009	1
	Major industry, rtem		Finance Insurance and Real Estate Security and Commodity Brokers.  Oealers Exchanges and Services	Number of returns	Usar assets Notes and accounts receivable net Inventories	Cash Government obligations and other current assets Other investments and loans! Depreciable assets	Less Arcumulated depiectation Other capital assets less reserves?	Accounts and notes payable.* Other current Habilities Motheres notes and bonds navable in one year or more	Net worth Cost of property used for investment credit	Total recepts Business eeepts Cestal color eepts	Cost of sales and operations Tales paid Interest paid	Pension profit sharing, stock bonus, and annuity plans Employee benefit programs	et income (less deficit) Net income	Income subject to normal tax surtax, and alternative tax Income tax total Additional tax for tax preferences	Faregn far credit Investment credit	Work incentive credit Distributions to stockholders ercept in own stock	Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate. Holding and Other Investment. Companies	Number of returns	Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net	invertories Cash Government obligations and other current assets	vitte invisionens and loans. Depterable assets Less Accumulated depteciation	Other capital assets less reserves? Accounts and notes payable?	Uther current labulities Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth	Cost of property used for investment credit	Tatal recepts Business recepts Eds saives and one-ations	Taxes paid Interest paid Interest baid	Penson profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans	ciripioyee benefit programs An income (less deficit) Natinoone	net information. Income subject to normal tax, surfax and alternative tax Income tax fotal	Additional fai for tax preferences foreign tax credit	Investment greats	Contracting Circuit

Foolnotes at end of table. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

Active Corporation Returns
Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total
Assets—Continued

Major industry, item	lotal active corperation returns	Zero assets	\$1 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500.000 under \$1,000.000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000.000 under \$25,000.000	\$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000	\$50.000,000 under \$100,000,000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250,000,000 or more	
	î	(2)	(5)	3	(5)	(9)	(6)	•	(6)	(10)	(3)	(12)	(13)	
Finance Insurance and Real Estate Insurance Carriers														
Number of returns	5,221	100		515	408	205	1.015	324	364	182			151	
lotal assets Notes and accounts receivable, net	346,095 380 6,070,319	1 1	3.864	104,393	148.678	353,847	2,543,870 88,905	2.355.898	5,800,074	6,498,434	on .		5,293,836	
inventories Cash, Government obligations, and other current assets	47,584,428	, 1	19,939	48,481	87,790	187,523		·	1,872,006	(*) 1,886 639	2		453 050 34 090,320	
Other investments and loans! Oppieciable assets	5,455,802	, 1	11,757	22.595	45,979	121,879	1,182,511	1.28	3,421,172	4,048 672	6 462,186	15,059,854	243 125,418	
Less Accumulated depreciation	679.258	I	2,625	316	Ξ 3	€ 9	30,940		7,035				585,290	
Accounts and notes payable.	6,882,535	l i	6.105	19.310		19,608			55.800		201 201	247	6,190 630	
Uther current habilities Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more	43,121,078	i ı	3,137	7,220	13,985	228,327			43,059				3,550 467	
Net worth Cost of property used for investment credit	56,726,722	•	20,116	31,955	81,718	28,171	1,084,071	766.050	1,698,552	1,714 915	2 528 26.	4,740	44,088 758 687,306	
otal receipts	103,547,011	428.193	067.09	99.605	68,372	191,030			3 034,644				80 877 284	
Kusiness receipts Cost of sales and operations	48,375,477	243,771	56.109 18,211	91,511	59,025	169,975		1,062,769	2 686,463,	3,174,563 1,651,313			38,331,698	
Taxes paid Inferest paid	2,306,591	5,868	1,308	3,499	1,362	2,525	31,874	25,903	70,554	78 803	105,501	197.802	1,781,592 603,793	Co
Depreciation	195 589	2,109			878	743		2	10,169				568,505	
Pension, profit sharing, stock bonus, and annuity plans. Employee benefit programs	704,054	2 679	::	ΞĒ	238	300	4.960	6,636	11,782				590 494	
t income (less deficit)	6,105,007	9,241		٥	2 989	6,537	67,735	53	153,000	178	213	492 483	4 923,709	
me subject to normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax	5 064,499	9.081	3,926	6.977	3 820	6698	70,755	9	122,036				4 111,060	
Income tax, total Additional tax for tax preferences	2 360,254	4.185		2 266	928	2,853	30,293		56,112			·	1 931.041	n
Foreign to credit	122.083	£	1	1.	1	(•)	•	(•)	54	288		3 232	118 058	
Work incentive credit	39	Đ	-	- 1	<b>-</b>	67	9C/	061	(*)	937	•	7	36	
Distributions to stockholders except in own stock		•	٥	ĵ.	298	574	2,087	3,136	22,257	14,570	31 555	80 592	873 602	rn
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate Insurance Agents, Brokers, and Service	9													s/1 \
Number of returns	32 228	662	21,257	6 217	2,649	806	446	45	25	5	1		1	97
Total assets Notes and accounts ferenable net	6,592 596	[ ]	644,692	975 965	928.618	613,258	793,367	331,787	398,239	165,594	508 408		232 668 370 260	12
Inventories	2482	ı	(•)	(•)	(•)				(•)				101	
Cash, Government doingarous, and other current assets Other anyestments and loans!	1,300 923	ı I	69,628	116,340	120,762	91,546		791 68	97,07	, 4	168		503.415	
Vepreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation	269 969	1 1	120,552	136,550	42,577	65,143 30,766		22	41 985	£ (*)	28,906		200 027	
Other capital assets less reserves? Acounts and notes pauable	128,351	·	16,109	18,048	19,699	13,008		3	915	3.8	6,160		18 291 346 453	
Other current flabilities	512 180			52,391	55,796	28,040			144	14 909			485	
More worth	2,138,524	ı	186,207	342,273	253,658	159,277			15,632	96 724			424	
Cost of property used for investment credit	16.827	(•)		12 504	8853	875.01			5,326	-			305	
ford receipts Business receipts	5,033,309	84,771	1.198,946	1,010,056	804,077	438,959	ñ vñ i	156 583	210,091	41.408	163.243		378 125	
Cost of sales and operations Taxes paid	130,063	(•)		285,619	17,904	96,919	7	4,484	9.397	vii	``	7	194	
Interest paid Depreciation	68.085	498	6.717	10.944	8.824	101.4	5,867	3.070	1,410	910	3,635	7	72,109 5.458	
Pension profit sharing stock bonus, and annuity plans	19.989	:		12,865	11,324	8,982		2.632	11.424				9.880	
Employee benelit programs Net income (less deficit)	32,759			6.351	50,421	3,218	7 21	1744	29,187				4hh ,274	
Net income income for normal lay suitas, and alternative lay	492,195	3.823	85,201	87,057	60,162		58,731	18.424	32,652	€ <b>4</b>			67 645 59 605	
Income taylor of normal and same and ancertained as additional tay for tay need ancer.	140,383	121/		15,490	13,219		20	-	13,795	1,942	17.415		415	
Augunomai das dos das preferences Foreign las credit			÷	l i	1		E	E E	323	÷	0	•		
Investment credit Wate incentive credit	2,222	٤	192	150	180	184	302	221	275	58			619 -	
erotk nickniwe crean Oistributions to stockholders ercept in own stock	93.232	Ξ	16.213	12,762	10 880	\$ 152	10.493	00	2 987	3.455	10 630	80	518	
														(

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued Active Corporation Returns

Total active										400 000	000 000 0010	
	Zero assets	\$1 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000.000	\$25.000.000 under \$50.000.000	\$50,000,008 under \$100,000,000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250,000.000 or more
	8	(6)	€	(5)	(9)	(1)	(0)	(6)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
773 182	9 145	133 030	65.929	189.05	17.574	12 586	3.244	628	86	52	32	15
102,899 083		5,361,420	10,529,229	11 418.403	12 203,507	24.823.567	8 505 695	9 550,349	6 688,329	3,543 375	4.810	5.465,146
36	1 1	25,517	45,441	64,719	913	91,357	1.208.920	148,791	969	96,591	1104	244 490
11 960,394 61 268 977 19 012 646	1   1	408,048 3,913,977 1,747,938	894,314 7,241,166 2,889,196	1,026,259 7,920,264 2,892,461	1 135.608 7 788.924 2.598.607	2 541 540 16 546 851 5 045 126	974 272 4 884.297 1,200,613	1.257.469 4.989.098 1.144.615	1 097,077 3 020,031 624,916	6/0849 1582,289 374,311	895 368 1 420.629 215 542	1,059 590 1 961 451 279 321
931	1 1	1,243,292	2.596.466	2,609,286	531	4,492,955	1,454,089	1,459 114	911,586	498 079	568 080	637 438
3 534,107 48,246,016	İ	215,916	323 529	346 200	5,595,322	746,555	4 616,183	345 865 5.068,537	3,616,972	137.469	_	2 170 470 1 138 656
320	3,720	44.468	47.787	99	51,932	135,494	32.886	37 457	26,812	19 380	-	31656
137	393 084 140 136	3 121,325	3 113,136	1 114,698	1,127,424	2 051,731	642.976	818.384	519,594	410 819 207 965		538 910
2,713,128 2,532,206 3,794,104	46 411 81 027	270.235 159.519	360.974	329,767	315,928	588 274 991 176	159.742	158,995 386,955	101.395	58 196 118 625	73.067	69 222 195 564
	51 191	186 669	302,519	329 789	306,853	637,520	169 465	171 469	105 028	50 059		59
50.275	38 250	6,899 6,899 181	353.257	3,646	4 750	14.810	2,675	2.820	3.322	1,570	2,889	- 2
200	79.319	355,367	501,859	449 404	394 134	588 805	163,315	163,563	83,088	69,037 52,837		27
35.3	21.163	57.570	103,076	107 443	103,272	182,664	52,553	53.758	37,242	24 370 151		=
544	1 55	(•)		(*)	(*)	3 818	(*)	1,309	1,089	(*)	(•)	(•)
577.878	82 385	107,182	93,727	68,569	49,323	78 142	33,535	19 159	16 505	2,448	(*)	14 010
	0	223 643	315.00	2001	133 6	306 3	979	333	112	ac d	38	90
259.469	7100	6 000 879	59,710	S	5.946.476	11,773,121	4,537 171	5,143 958	4 070,262	3,876 488	5 812	8 943,038
10.856.029 2.888.018		938.867	1,123,921	997.578	930,184	1,713,788	767 883	912.337	732 262	816 824	724 161	717 846
011	i I	1,379,690	996,565		441	1,248,857	553,055	827,906 823,918	870.853	635 963	1,606	1,921,552
88	1.1	4 754,579 2 489,731	4.859.761 2.340.645	4.5	4,745,332	9,109,576 3,479,056	2,813,444	2,988 018 1 069,705	689 235	7	v)	1.417,814
4 393 628	Li	274 275	471.280	500,756	527,934 1 351,105	970 086	336,564	321 202	207 154 906,830	961.294	230,912	375,294 932,160
	l i	590 535	1,434,520	1,716,798	2.124,914	4.400.428	1,518,526	1,638,391	1,178,378			2 506,623
	96 09 0	412,160	329 656	339,782	376 790	726 856	226	226 728	1.365,737	-	-	2
83 987 745 1,0	117 139	23,166,018	10,697,993	8,447,592	6,688,776	10,927 548	3,706,859	4,181,783	3,516,554	3,374,325	2 926 695	
	36,917	9,804,168	381	4.585,216	260.884	908	138	2 323 / 49	114,382	93,951	-	7
	25.879 63.486	530,452	147.221	169,341	451,479	407 414 886.867	280,003	308 866	187,761	269 147		
	5 589	811 285	132.215	81,984	51 088	72 501	29,323	31 556	23 134 9 812	21 062		
	42 416	213.948	316,250	263,040	174 394 362,435	274 824 579,122	107,233	168 308 239,616	146,277	145 470 162,655	189,314	
3.028.210	54.042	466.271	354,924	315,989	73	443,632	186,517	205.137 95.633	158 980	140 410 65 924		237 465
	1		:	•	€ €	4 011	829	1689	4 2 8 8	7.940	3 105	9 3 5 0
	1.173	7,670	9.859	6) 9,763	11,174	21.386	6 693	4,677	4.831	5,579	•	18679
631 299	41,621	128.288	80 613	55,566	36.428	64 932	29,584	33 671	44 097	20.052	44 711	51,736

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued Active Corporation Returns

												C	or	oor	ati	ion	Re	etu	ırn	s/	19	72														(
	\$250,000,000 or more	(13)	•	2 394 670	186,692	369.822	1 440,562 521,876	247,320	103,260	1 346,005 68 497	1,688,808	804.740	49,228	10 125 9,379	145,581	87 121	Ē	3,942	22,017				. 1	1		1 -										
	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	(12)	J	671.241	44.259	56,837	352 136	22 099	33,689	185,200	330.873	101.928	25,555	939	14 808	139	€ €	603	ε		₹7 :	21 21	219	G 20	65	22	66	24	95	21	.934	19	21 36		8,8	1416
	\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000	(11)		21 276 748	83,799	128.730	471.501	93.820	33 383	260,718	669,431	437,802	25 061 25 366	1,287	19,358	21,563	80	797	2 069			457 844 81 021 64 220	2 P 90	2506	21 6	402	222.6	5889	309.7	9,581	8.8	42,5	42 021	•	÷	_
	\$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000	(10)	:	910 22	38,468	32,329	351,068	35,065	15,524	177.454	245.828	112.678	11 735	737	6.014	2 733	00	80%	6.547		5	186 025	14,732	107,331	5,681	7519	110 243	161,759	100 207	3,359	1,023	8,457	8 441 4 032	٤		2,676
	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	(6)		1 087 672	91.948	97,310	783,405	110,340	48,770	243.792	545,131	252,504	34,694	1.516	27,598	22,377	260	838	2.323		œ	115,826	20,338	54 407	6.197	6,529	39,096	117,220	67,452	4,327	1,104	4,094	4 613	ē	14.8	845
assets	\$5,000.000 under \$10,000,000	(8)		112	40.946	54,700	680,094	96,219	33,807	166,948	388,529	178,456	28,723	1,531	23.558	18.491	Ξ	434	ē		47	304.599 58.500	25 433 37 544	176 904	17,844	15.972	137,635	378.477	219,337	5.247	3,441	18,317	20,416	l I	712	ē
Size of total assets	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	6		1,536	133,494	151,579	2,481,220	306,405	105,618	382,380	1.540,870	692,249	127,363	2,269	10,745	55.5	εε		12,060		430	121,298	115,258	599 169	61 415	52,516	351,378	1 010,683	534 774	21 924 56,435	7,112	52,443	54 367	1	2.573	4,715
	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	(9)		265.1	55,006	796.71	1,101.825	163,360	45,073	198 410	731.937	336.882	47,366	1.212	6.794	27,955	ĵ.	824	5.481		592	417,116	59,300	350.090	42,963	23,938	181 917	630,614	348,697	9,026	4 889	19 586	22,498 8,978		485	2 669
	\$250,000 under \$500,000	(5)		7,985	58.862	71,536	1,084,716	164,552	40,843	262,128	714,242	304,237	40,997 62 606	1,426	11,147	27,242	•		12,362		1,770	586,954 106,398	87,963	465,328	50.021	34,778	311 333	822.762	430 839	31,399	11,166	32,878	35.872 12.652	1 1	749	3 194
	\$100,000 under \$250,000	€		128.4	38,610	71,854	777,343	121,483	32,627	239,014	065.819	255,134	24,738	€€	~ %	23,514 6,016	1 1	347	14,029		5,078	796,318	114,346	737,309	53,776	51,350	339.962	1,248,214	641.200	16,544	3,198	28 185	38,772 10,190	1	1,409	000 6
	\$1 under \$100,000	(3)		505/	16,676	44,665	369,068	53.941	18,495	95,352	489 487	209.884	10,049	€€	202	9.196	1 1	125	5.874		29 053	824.052	142,240	895,527	31,378	61,021	308,607	2.074,231	1 059 652	20.868	7,758		32,324		890	11.579
	2ero assets	(2)		/69	1 4	1 1	[ ] ]	1	11	•	143,592	52.421 52.421 8.666	5,780	€€	9,350		1 1	£	(•)		759	1 1	1	r 1 1	1	1 1	•	41,055	15,445	1482		009 5	() ()	1 1	•	1
Takel and	corporation	ε		19,349	788,760	1,160,261	9,892,938	1,414,604	511,089	3,557,401	8,107,318	3 738 915 3 738 915 462 573	439,831 559 171	22,018	248 719	306 156	504	11 062	100.581		37,746	4,538,193	532 983 644 171 860 001	3 636,707	290.940	293.838	2.022.870	7,073,962	3.727.398	102,117	48,038	226,424	261,205 100,027	•	1110,9	36 806
	Major industry, rtem		Services Hotels and Other Lodging Places	Number of returns	notes and accounts receivable net	layerlories Cash, Government obligations and other current assets Other	Other investments and mans Depreciable assets less Archimulated degree atton	Other capital assets less reserves?	Accounts and notes payable?  Other current liabilities  March 100 mm 100	moutgages fouces, and boilds payable ill oue year or more Cost of property used for investment credit	dala receipts	obsiness recepts Cost of sales and operations Taxes pard	Interest paid Depreciation	Pension, profit sharing, stock bonus, and annuity plans. Emoloyee benefit programs	Net income (less deficit)	Income subject to normal tax surfax and afternative tax Income tax total	Additional tax for tax preferences Foreign tax credit	Investment credit	k nicentive creat ributions to stackholders except in own stack	Services Personal Services	Number at returns	Total assets Notes and accounts receivable, net	inventories Cash Government obligations and other current assets Other incomments and leaves	Objectable and marks Depreciable Archimisted decreation	r capital assets less reserves?	Accounts and notes payable.  Medicacon content labilities  Medicacon content and bodies and bodies.	Not work and to be some year or more for the form of t	Otal receipts	considerations of sales and operations	ntaks palu hiterest paid Represitation	Pension profit sharing stock bonus, and annuity plans Emotovee benefit programs	f income (less deficit)	ncome subject to normal fax surfax and affernative fax income fax total	Additional tax for tax preferences reion tax credit	Investment credit Work incertive credit	Distributions to stockholders except in own stock

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued Active Corporation Returns

Total active	-	15	\$100.000	250 000	CSON DOO	3126 01 (014) 433613	CS DOD DOD	\$10 mm mm	275 000 000	250 000 000	2100 000 000	
Zero under	under \$100,00	0	s250,000	\$500,000	1,000,000	\$5,000,000	900,000,018	\$25.000,000	\$50,000,000	\$100,000,000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250,000,000 or more
(2)	6		<b>9</b>	(5)	(9)	(0)	•	(6)	(10)	(II)	(12)	(13)
					-						:	é
7,000 - 1,450 - 345,	1,450	916	1.482.831	3,898 1,344,473 369,295	_	2	_	1,681 895	1668,163	1,503,233 392,852		
375	3,5,5,5	5.830	46.678 274.021 174.162 872.676 450.873	251.237 251.237 148.651 880.630	207,435 207,435 128,825 799,348	371.425 371.425 365.308 1.740.009	46,807 222,616 258,021 625,455	221,745 221,745 291,355 773,888	93,136 194,919 453,084 624,222	25,/11 181,124 253,570 1,035,008	28.405 208.991 644.079 1.236.965	300.372 342.225 342.225 875.716
	4.12	19.970 14.713 19.857	52.397 434.841 134.648 221.351	46.469 392.990 107.172 252.335				27,660 533,883 102,446 383,511	48.355 48.355 485.993 103.158 315.829	14 404 406 768 119 827 433 439		
	,	30,897	573,626 108,052	509,296			406,105	539,859	690,258			501.929 37,954
200.717 4.925, 180.977 4.806, 106.046 2.526, 5.237 150, 5.653 114,	2,52 2,52 1,53 1,53 1,53	5.900 6.522 6.102 6.102 0.813 1.509	3,047,908 2,939,883 1,778,944 87,810 29,159	2,454,015 2,359,121 1,516,342 88,882 31,346	1.981.089 1.904.767 1.266.333 30.386 30.949	3.344.406 3.193.551 2.107.896 85.672 71.526 200.389	1299,630 1212,619 751,455 32,129 41,567 84,840	1 849,985 1 761 039 1 152,274 53,543 41,774	1.804.373 1.678.386 1.013.124 43.316 34.823 89.223	1,613,849 1,557,258 1,065,664 32,885 49,957	948.638 795,242 414.840 24.518 61.303 134.913	935,862 876,083 418,311 19154 46,265
			25.334 12.187 102,505 147,738	18.042 6.670 74.219 121,427				15,786 4,599 83,611 95,910	17,530 4,190 93,780 110,187		4 2 4 2 5	5,505 1,329 23,860 (*.
	-	12.6/1 26.118 —	31,370	33,373			47 21 (•)	37,740	84,229 40 227 (*)		32 (*)	ĒĒ
552 (*) 2	64	2,065	3,594	(*) 3,219 (*)	(*) 3.748 8.964	839- 6,727 (*)	501 1.865 (*) 5.085	1,167 1,249 (*)	1,226 2,212 (*) 34,170	6,712 1,472 (*) 11,786	2,347 2,545 (*) 31,062	EE E
178		28 934	900 9	2311	194	111	51	30	9		m	, c
	6 2 2		917,890	810.596		_	325.4	465,927	300,172	483,332 153,916	615,727	1.089,152
114 163 163 163 170 170 1337	33.4.05	2069 7 809 884 660	73.202 131.021 72.491 638.937 264.182	49,123 78,992 32,433 753,938 288,719	69,071 70,155 34,362 819,031 350,848	35,376 88,399 47,522 1,696,519 616,451	19.364 4.237 333.781 91.775	27.5737 32.883 36.021 393.966 127.354	5.270 53.971 7.310 217.260 55.333	15 152 24,244 19817 390,580 129,779		34 087 53,917 109 322 872 464 329 555
261.8 261.8 38.9 38.0 2.9 2.9 2.9 2.9 2.9 2.9 2.9 2.9 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0	38 261 70 180 293 593		66.945 259.932 47.644 197.173 362.235	46.406 282,564 41,016 217,959 237,409			*	4 052 199,619 16 534 194,554 31 421	11 226 83.573 83.573 19.866 163.543 15.003	263821 263821 9499 158045 40099	The state of the s	
02 883 2 06 351 1 6 775	2,72 1,642 1,643 1,643		1,490,895 1,442,764 879,660 50,438 22,026	918,277 881,010 469,963 30,160 26,913		_		290,358 269,739 114,560 6,504	127,612 104 099 45,214 5,521 14,367	25,025 187 467 176 919 1989 1811.00		
	3.00		67,229 6,791 4,864 63,454	1.44.236 5,134 3,584 42,894	2 2 196		£	102 206 375 287 2.625	35,780 150 214 1210	92 /03 71 112 -737	<u>.                                    </u>	23,513 2 197 9,642 23,261
8 803 5.992 2.339 10	28. 2.8. 10.	1111 6663 902	75.843 52.870 15.566	51,984 45,057 15,538	23.37	49.967 44.155 18.967	4,803 4,226 1,908	8,435 5,805 2,701	3,227	2,353	eee	(*) (*) 12.924
<b>.</b> €€	:	930	1.079	1,756	(*)	5,041	07.9	656	•	•	€€	•
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•	11 714	10.201	- (*)	3 480	1320	٤	969	1 1	٤	4	:

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total Assets—Continued Active Corporation Returns

111111

\$250,000,000 or more 3

under \$250,000,000 \$100,000,000

<u>2</u>

**Active Corporation Returns** 

Table 6.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, Cost of Property Used for Investment Credit, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Major Industry, by Size of Total

\$100,000,000 \$50,000,000 Ξ under \$50,000,000 \$ 25,000,000 9 under \$25,000,000 \$10,000,000 9 36.7386
66.2746
66.2746
66.3844
66.6384
101.663
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26.877
26. under \$10,000,000 \$5,000,000 • Size of total assets ASSETS — Continued

|All ligures are estimates based on samples — money amounts are in thousands of dollars| \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 Ē 243 177,530 33,848 15,633 31,004 (\*) 82,536 25,848 23,924 61,617 8,157 68,460 120,475 118,401 79,493 6,051 3,383 4,828 900 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 ΞΞ 9 ££ EEE 11,649 38,131 7,254 26,482 47,316 125,178 93,534 63,514 2,978 2,348 3,119 137,949 34,262 27,557 27,686 6,414 43,229 18,653 7 104 \$250,000 under \$500,000 3 ĒĒ  $\Xi$ 171,609 161,062 75,981 1,062 43,327 43,327 27,726 27,726 27,726 11,355 17,128 17,128 51,414 8,399 35,499 38,216 3.260 8.774 8.472 2.974 \$100,000 under \$250,000 € ΞΞ 33.3 225.999 51.726: 13.614 38.580 21.168 73.219 33,849 75,334 14,194 31,481 35,236 2,462 280,170 270,108 138,314 6,990 3,533 6,851 10,600 10,141 5,138 947 \$1 under \$100,000 3 £ 7,227 5.708 1462 Zero Issets £ EEE 3 ΞΞ 067 857 225.379 111.217 183 411 110.857 345.485 115.791 119.493 330.150 102.096 223.301 269.947 15.134 15.134 28.27.509 28.662 18.028 25.210 5 328 1.687 7.090 37.409 24.027 8.010 376 Total active corporation returns Ξ Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more Income subject to normal tax surtax and afternative tax Income tax total Government obligations, and other current assets Pension profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans Employee benefit programs Net income (less deficit) Nature of Business Not Allocable Investment credit Work incentive credit Oistributions to stockholders except in own stock Major industry, item Net worth Cost of property used for investment credit Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net Additional tax for fax preferences Depreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation Other capital assets less reserves? Accounts and notes payable<sup>1</sup> Other current habilities

Total receipts Business receipts Cost of sales and operations Taxes paid

Interest paid

Other investments and loans!

Number of returns

(\*)Estmate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However the data are included in the appropriate totals:

\*Includes depletable assets less accumulated depletions, and inflample assets less accumulated amortization.

\*Includes depletable assets less accumulated depletion, land and inflample assets less accumulated amortization.

\*Includes accumula payable and mortgages notes, and bonds payable in less than one year.

\*Less shows \$500 per return.

\*\*MOTE See feet for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Oata".

Ξ

4.088

Foreign tax credit

	ints		
	Recei		
	Business		
	<b>5</b> 0		
	Ziz /		
	ā	•	
	Division		
	ndustrial		
	Ą	ì	~
	Stockholders	(a. a.  in thousands of dollar	
	to to	:	nts are
	Distribution		ies – money amou
	pue		mes no
	tems		etes based (
	Ĭ3X		e estim
	and		ures are
	Statement		#   #
	ncome		
	Sheet		
	Balance		
	Selected		
	Table		
_			

	Total							Size of business	receipts					
Industrial division, rlom	active corporation returns	Under \$25,000	\$25,000 under \$50,000	\$50,000 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$50,000,000	\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250,000,000 under \$500,000,000	\$500,000,000 under \$1,000,000,000	\$1,000,000,000 ar more
All Industrial Distrinus	(0)	(2)	(3)	3	(5)	(9)	ε	(8)	(6)	(010)	(11)	(12)	(61)	(14)
Number of returns With and writhout net income	1,812,760	459,241	182,148	238,962	578,420	155,253	161.477	20,393	13.523	1,509	986	376		209
Total assets	3,256,831,334	31,018,902	17 509,462	26.485,800	138,328,944	117,060,403		173,991,140						849,746,431
Notes and accounts receivable net Inventories	762,413,376	3,518,714	2 101,667	3,731,252	32,551,953	35,336,387		38.400,658						158,456,209 58,527,290
Cash, Government obligations, and other current assets Denrecable assets	568,032,495	5.388,155	2.593,141	4,384,207	28,727,453	31 219 332		31,630,167						101,278,679 373,430,918
Accounts and notes payable?	386,090,561	696,660,9	3,146,575	5,358,249	26.440.292	19,645,298		24.927.776						88 897 461
Uner current Habitities Morgages, notes and bonds payable in one year of more	445,200,445	8,974,205	5,080,422	7,446,066	28.972.381	14,459,950	33,543,930	14,592,236	34,213.978	20.918.286	40.421.458	39 728 695	51.154.744	145,694,094 284,754,972
Total receipts	2,171,209,849		6,923,770	17.939,410	139,315,116	110,704,203		143,244,828						581,663,551
Business receipts Cost of sales and operations	2,007,328,615		5,091,576	15,396,874	76 746 907	708,778,717	315,222,111	133,376,659			141,400,576		152 440,514	544,129,519 370,347,748
Taxes paid	60.057.276		476,007	870,308	4,482,421	2,775,328	6,938,600	2,700,873			4 926 476		5,089,522	18 947,365
Deprecal para	63,748,993	556.281	512,884	923,575	4,371,083	2,572,195	5.920,557	2,372,461		2,613,346	4.885.482	5,215,907	6,056,533	22.751.237
Net income (less deficit)	28 262,73		103.837	331 136	3,601,038	3 175 197	9 956 869	5 239 931			7.714.346	- Ψ	7,587,198	36 418 462
Net income tress deficitly	112,798,221	723,457	704.651	1,239,394	6.646.777	4.498.101	12,713,267	6 074 919	13,161,512	6,120,213	8,446 188	,	8 324 689	37,120 594
Statutory special deductions, total	8,481 043	154,095	113,388	184.706	753,539	395 043	1.001.088	426 483	1,015,269	592,050	493,956	358 059	503.189	2 490,136
Net operating loss deduction	4,169,087	113,887	350 956	144,494	506,343 4.47 182	327.780	0 042 455	308 033	610,070	A 642 906			7 789 352	600
income tax total	42,890,248	116,962	114,572	213,196	1,318,877	1,140,809	4.149.370	2 212.894	4,736,227	2 206,658		3.106	3,670,893	16,562,723
Additional Tax Tor Tax preferences Foreign Tax credit	6,315,725	752	955	691	2.349	3,217	28.072	26.287	98,020	86.869		308.070	523,522	4,999.267
Investment credit Work incentive credit	3,024,608	3,948	3,033	9,798	94,775	82,995	242,535	101.956	251,676	145,48/		292	340 198	503
Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	36.039.621	394,906	162,417	241,652	1,011,422	607 982	1,746,855	1 040.038	3 113,056	1 844 083	3,269	2,797.019	3.940 142	15,870,706
Agriculture, forestry, and Fishery												}		
Number of returns With and without net income	42,974	11.945	4,819	7,360	13,495	2.605	2,326	256	148	10		77		
With net income	26,856	5,145	2,519	4,965	9,780		1 848	233		10		60		
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net	13,620,047	1 022,873	31,566	1,216,118	3,657,486	1,356,733	2,619,291	845 189	1,271,580	658,695		400,236 89,670		
Inventories Cash Government obtionations and other current accets	1,924,554	47.557	33 889	107.520	359,510		240 436	215 272		113,554		23 227		1
Depreciable assets	7,466,770	429.264	300,553	658,723	2 342.388		1,441,125	410 449		306,757		212,657		
Accounts and notes payable. Other current liabilities	484,546	32 292	10 424	23.074	97,545		115,032	39 928		39,661		19,302		
Morgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more. Net worth	3.457.014	254 199 386 629	153,514	508,281	1,355,593		783,830	224 525		265,247		165 836		
Total receipts	17,156,593	163,652	212,964	622 814	3,161,523		4 604 431	1813,972	2	698,575		990 031		
business receipts Cost of sales and operations	12.585.547	58,695		281,204	1 787.762		3,564,279	1.523 076	2,546,994	545,485		860.919		
laxes paid Interest paid	392,380	17,381		32,948	113.032		85.204	28.594	35	13 935		8.276		
Depreciation Employee benefit plans <sup>1</sup>	585,330	29,628	22 782	52,782	14,116	6.271	13.769	5.048	7.	3,553		5,473		
Net income (less deficit)	509 094	43,128	1,395	23,340	144,848	106.418	123,536	44 625	50.826	39.368		17,866		
Deficit	351.241	72.211	26.713	44.492	108 133	21.172	47,881	10 869	18.427	1330		€:		
Statutory special deductions, total* Net operating loss deduction*	126,239	4,230	3,414	9 560	33,680	26,805	22,954	8,643	12 057	4,543		Ē		
Income subject to normal tax surfax and afternative tax	502,018	14.640	13 486	28,440	121,113	56,497	116,357	43 283	55.336	34,062		18.804 8.959		
Additional tax for tax preferences	781	25.	2		9	2	2			(•)				
Foreign tax credit Investment credit	28.8	267	326	1,501	£	2,723	5,370	1,514	2,047	693		409		
Work incentive credit	(*)	8 649	3.716	8 147	42 568	11 918	14 831	6 329	(•)	5,943		•		
foolinging to provide the state of the state of the same and the same	orthern and "Dac real	o of the Samole	and Limitations	Data										,

s at end of lable. See fest for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data "

Active Corporation Returns

Table 7.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Industrial Division, by Size of Business Receipts—Continued

Industrial division, item	active					000 00 0					*****			
	corporation	Under \$25.000	\$25,000 under \$50,000	\$50,000 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$500,000	\$5.00,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000.000 under \$5,000,000	\$5.000.000 under \$10.000.000	\$10,000,000 under \$50,000,000	\$50.000.000 under \$100.000.000	\$250,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250,000,000 under \$500,000,000	\$500,000,000 under \$1,000,000,000	\$1,906,000,000 or more
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(9)	(1)	(8)	(6)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Mining														
Number of returns With and without net income With net income	14 211	5.348 1.551	838	1.179	4 183 2.819	1 234 944	1.071	166	131	27	19	44		40
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net	30.461 410	770 189	130.106	153.386	1.284 854 200.361	968.652	3.0	1 700,	5,003,751	2 985 671 376.813	6.792	1.903 714		නුසු
Invertions Cash, Covernment obligations, and other current assets	1 494.154		(*)	(*)	29.595	47.870			191.963	205.115	357	190.973		2 9
Depreciable assets Accounts and notes payable?	19 554 469		51.266	76 375	891.717	817.194			3.400.328	2,263,432	3 875 735	1.135.594	3.209.802	2.8
Other current habilities Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more	5 582 397	19.924	4.601	1.927	42.771	57.166			218,422	130.352	224	72.646		7 9
Net worth	16.144.183		36.642	75 219	649 480	485 143				1 486 286	· ~ ·			2
Total receipts Business receipts	22.648.211	90,232	31.892	92.969	1.080,156	926.764		1.253.084	2,859,636	1.952,815	3 252 918 3,055 061	1.238.906	7.420.024	4 6
Cost of sales and operations Tages paid	11 905 024		15,439	38.088	543.208	36.198				1.135.795	_		en.	80 tr
Interest pard	529 724		4 4 18	4 217	25.255	21.315				52.534			39.240	
Depreciation Employee benefit plans*	269 698		289	98	7.057	5.894				29.881				7 17
Net income (less deficit) Net income	3 199 370		-9 030	-517 8 249	15 622	16 550			47.163	63 753			2 873 185	92.0
Deficit	669 303		11.375	000	58.838	43 918		200	(•)				7	2
Statutory special deductions, total!  Net operating loss deduction!	195.110	2.880	ΞΞ	ΞΞ	16.840	6,471		10.947	29.503	22.712	54 409 8.156	5.433	1,280	
Income subject to normal tax surfax and afternative tax	3 635 671	10 234	Ξ3	5 553	45.284	47 425	90.026	72.367	115 192		192	50.523	2 926.791	-
Additional tax for tax preferences	23.886			-	15,560	272	2 400	1	(*)	3,448	5.510	601 c2 (*)		
Foreign tax credit investment credit	442.137	 ::	•	(•) 25	2.342	3 428	(*)	4.070	3 950	6.702	5.5	8.409	1 386,006	£ 80.
Work incentive credit Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	(*) 1 986.779	4 518	•	•	13.971	7 862	32.782	19,492	54 789	(•) 30.986	154 571	(*) 40.712	1 622 780	
Contract Construction														
Number of returns														
With and without net income With net income	154,418 93,348	21.007	12.910	19 758	61 240	18.923		1.538	967	54		9	4 4	1 1
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net	55 090.085	_	494 363.	909 600	7.284 062	5,744 441		6 229.330	9 388,976	2.822.706	2.592.099			1 1
Invertories	7.928.854	198.475	93 277	127.794	1.239.829	1.012.096	. (41	932,829	1.063.057	247.167				1
Cash, Government Unigations, and Other current assets Depreciable assets	19.801 494		222.993	494 845	3.193.655	2.297.878	, (2)	2.081.495	2.916 427	795.223				1
Accounts and notes payable? Other current liabilities	19 229 681 6 348 899		159 143	321.289	2.596.508	2.246 326	Q1 (4	2.322.413	3.161.887	915.991				
Mortgages, notes and bonds payable in one year or more. Net worth	7.548 280	297.497	88.922	179 076 210.873	1.909.794	1.512.844	_ 4	661.203	1.188 140	415.175		299 758	27 649	: 1
Total receipts	108.737.575		493 091	1 469.591	15.306.293	13 469 585			17.519 982	3.877.442	r-7			1
Business receipts Cost of sales and operations	106.458 649 87 321.258		277 623	929.586	15.040.7/3	13.287.125			17.117.411	3.684.952	m m			1 1
lakes paid	2 256 387		19.780	20.783	153,459	327,420			269.534	58.302				1 1
Depreciation Employee benefit plans <sup>1</sup>	2 011 509	16 338	20,935	52,563	356.725 105,756	257,731			268.561	80.183	63.016 23.416	58 629 27 325.	21.328	1 1
Net income (less detroit) Net income	1 880.816	79,527	22 726	-33.965	215.031	233.456			349 287	86.288				
0 effort	1 262 249		37.663	79.176	320.112	148 463			103 207	38 234		•		(1)
Statutory special deductions, total: Net operating loss deduction:	265 489 230 429	7 145	3.750	5.546	60 351 57 928	33.672			33.571	16.607	6 802	(•)	(•) 4 102	
Income subject to normal tax surfax and afternative fax	2 391 363	10.133	12.045	25.447	321.878	256 222	711.745	322 752	405,163	105.857	96.794	29 253	94.074	1
Additional tax for tax preferences	729		77:7	,	79C CO (*)	•	126	(•)	267	(•)	116	(•)	796 777	1 1
Foreign Tail credit Investment credit	74 884	186	190	(•)	608 6	8 815	23.749	9.457	13.420	(•) 2.946	2 886	5.369	10290	1
Work incentive credit Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	293 625	9.048	2 040	(*)	48 943	27.947	(*)	(*)	(•)	(•)	21.892	9.365	22 066	
				1										

Table 7.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Industrial Division, by Size of Business Receipts—Continued

Industrial division, riam	active corporation returns	Under \$25.000	\$25.000 under \$50.000	\$50.000 under \$100.000	\$100,000 under \$500,000	\$500.000 under \$1.000.000	\$1,000.000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10.000,000 under \$50.000,000	\$50.000.000 under \$100.000.000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250.000.000 under \$500.000.000	\$500.000.000 under \$1,000.000,000	\$1,000,000,000 or more
	Ξ	(2)	(3)	(4)	(\$)	(9)	(1)	(8)	(6)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Manufacturing														
Number of returns With and without net income With net income	203 238	23.734 6.284	13.033	22 101 11.585	71 201	26.544 21.220	35,428 30 193	5 436 4 709	4 327	568 496		184	115	119
Total assets	698 659.684		592.327	1.139 279			38				52.131	59.118	78.886.146	220
Notes and accounts receivable net Inventories	123.125.391		79.873	192.878			n on ·				11 777	12,563	299.886.61	514
Cash, Government obligations and other current assets Depreciable assets	61 834.696 390.270.897		250.377	179 569 682 460			20				28.483.086	30.640	5.878.990	428
Accounts and notes payable: Other current liabilities	125 620.533 52.760.710		151.988	331 894 81.721			10				4.329	10 832.	11.586.807 6.883.448	951
Mortgages notes, and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth	127.075.557	183 886	106.041	256.745	1 546 167 3 646.146	_ 4	4 909.534	10		5.998.043			16.799 39.829	60.978 220 171.657 958
Total recepts	870.463,407		514 151	1675.385			76.798						86.143	363 433.109
Business receipts Cost of sales and operations	595.233.245		308 881	1.016.235		13	55			282			55	243.264 009
Taxes paid Interest paid	26 238 410 12.921 858		10 220	23.710			712			1.011			1.632	6,164 784
Depreciation Employee benefit plans	26.298.457 14.966.709		23 246	57.231		190,643	1 590 769	763 999 424 164	1 914 619 993.208	_	1.969.270		2	13.054 957 8.125 705
Net income (less deficit)	48 233.203		-67 973	- 80 432		458	2.738	7 (		2.228.149			4 584 085	24.680 126
Net income Deficit	4 539.097		96.243	140 968	575	351	864	,	7	7	264	,	585	102.350
Statutory special deductions total! Net operating loss deduction!	3.355.036	10 172 8.882	8 177 8 8.026	13 602	86.428 81.520	70.886	218,288		276.397 219.566		154			1 841 319 241.385
Income subject to normal tax surfax and alternative tax	48 774 880		12 039	31.997	465.633	617 221	3 107	1 956.932	4 658	2 251.424	3 865 360	3.898.087	4 933.187	22 958.217
income tax total Additional tax for tax preferences	203.336		006.7	-	0.71	017	7		003	3	2	•	= :	8 2
Foreign tax credit Investment credit	4.174.983	187	(*)	(*)	(•)		5.705 89.921		54 059 110 878	59 769 59.687	150	245.	425.402 159.258	3,224,811
Work incentive credit Distributions to stackholders except in own stack	15,626.374	16.763	1.77.1	10.947	(*) 82.526	(*) 75.313	319	/9 188:060	660.875	35 476 497	935,752	1 192.341	1 958.823	679 9 707 6
Transportation Communication, Electric, Gas, and Sanitary Services														
Number of returns With and without net income	72 550		6.592	9,500	25			765	508	120	94	99	30	27
With net income	42 979		3 293	5 988			,	•						
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net	337.715 312 17 408.256	1 33	422 670	762 776	4.758.315	2 836 118	1.139 247	501 447	14 376.687	14,643,884	35.716.644	45 578.696 2 244 179	53 /49 256 2,736 250	5.065.988
Inventones Cash, Government obligations, and other current assets	8 149 156 18 888.712		4 4 4 9 3	9180							1.559		2.395	30.5
Depreciable assets Accounts and notes payable	343 867.917 24 585.760		410.481	675,999			9 1	~			37.188		64 459 4 342	238
Other current liabilities Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more	18 024.991		11.800	31.250			C-1	_			1.623		2 710 26 308	985 483
Net worth	142.731.762		133,891	217.032	_ `		2				13.969			187
Total receipts Business receipts	167.712 641 162.061 039	290.372	234 518	680 369			9 604		10.758					829
Cost of sales and operations Taxes paid	95.329.334 10.469.710		115 134	322 386 32.292	~		436		553		1038			36.
Interest paid Depreciation	8 763 452 17 172 708	<b>→ 4</b> 7	26 980	19 /6/	396 350	242.780	495 969	233 240	368.509 694.736	700.503	966 1584	2 135 897	2.515 016	3.559.260 8.038.676
Employee benefit plans*	4 273 230		1 124	5.679			977		1/4					2 (3) 83/
Net income (less deficit) Net income	8 617 944	37 485 29 733	17 462	41 636		215 774	471 619	255.039		454./U9 541.125	1016 249	1.229.708		3.535.579
Deficit Statutory special deductions, total	1358.163		969	40 156			34		74.				47	142,334
Net operating loss deduction! Income subject to normal tax, surfax and alternative tax	283 054 9.285.370	_	8 111	44/6			396		542.				1.224	3.791.399
Income tax, total	4,363,110		2 051	6.441		_	172	_	257.				989	1.821.845
Foreign to credit	51806	304	A 3.3	1 204	12 713	(•) 10 872			2 886			4,046	7 618	29.799
Work incentive credit	146		7				٠	•	•			100	7	103
Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	6'611'309	14.549	3.773	10,307	40.704	22 808	79.293	906:06		566	/88/	166	708 9657	3.049 / 30

**Active Corporation Returns** 

Table 7.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Industrial Division, by Size of Business Receipts—Continued

1.00   1.00		Total							Size of business	receipts					
Column   C	Industrial division, item	active corporation returns	Under \$25.000	\$25.000 under \$50.000	\$50.000 under \$100.000	\$100,000 under \$500,000	\$500.000 ander \$1.000.000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5.000,000 under \$10.000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$50,000.000	\$50.000.000 under \$100.000.000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250.000,000 under \$500,000.000	\$500,000,000 under \$1,000,000,000	\$1,000,900,000 or more
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(9)	(1)	(8)	(6)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	Wholesale and Retail Trade										-				
Column	Number of returns With and without net income With any income	568 228	54.610	38 454	37.837	231.642	74.441	80.833	oni oci	5.521	418	242	79		
1,000,000   1,00	Total assets	241.756.673	==	1 176.915	2.960.868	24,104,891	19.554,841			33,333,902	11,476,497	13.353.254	9.530 525		40.521
	Notes and accounts receivable net inventories	64.822.214		152.631	791.051	4.958.972	4,881,057 6,678,994			9,561,016	3.415.443	3.133.792	2.244 490 2.740.500		13 130
1,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0	Cash Government obligations and other current assets Depreciable assets	24.445.688		169.427	446.637	3.398.064	2,532,486 6,265,480			3.138.186	1.256.406	1 414.951	3.387.812		2 274
17.00   1.00	Accounts and notes payable:	86.302.566		336.592	159.681	7.272.138	6.681.014			13.649.010	3.894.922	4.736.387	3.152.052		12.823
Columb   C	Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more	32.179 884		223.959	515.898	3.289.675	2.160.243			4.080.003	1.496.926	2.169.826	1.765.458		5.941.510
1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0	Tel Worth	674 507 820		1 543 351	5.481.166	58 228 397	62 677 0			104 416 615	29 204 468	38 277 369	26.256.352		15.407
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	Business receipts	660.666.978		1 422.060	5.304.754	57.198.753	52.379.669	166.519.674	67.701.510	102.627.917	28.534.957	37,438,988	27.538.567	582	85 172.230
1,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10	Cost of sales and operations Taxes paid	9.974.545		54 942	166.291	1.279.762	35.891.498	2 389.728	820,732	1.356.081	23.215.822	513 449	22,795,654	77	331
1, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10,	Interest paid	4.875.844		20 999	50.826	409,733	337,987	988.532	422.209	689.805	209 021	319 009	198.756		988 198
1, 40, 75   1, 11, 123   1, 14, 14, 15   1, 11, 123   1, 14, 14, 15   1, 14, 14, 15   1, 14, 14, 15   1, 14, 14, 15   1, 14, 14, 15   1, 14, 14, 15   1, 14, 14, 15   1, 14, 14, 15   1, 14, 14, 15   1, 14, 14, 15   1, 14, 14, 15   1, 14, 14, 15   1, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14,	Employee benefit plans!	2.850.139		6.188	18.241	209.600	233,715	682.789	250.013	352 554	104.969	130 176	109.271		605 677
19.000   1	Net income (less deficit)	14 367.925		58.814	-57 353	1.096.818	1.320.466	703	1.586.341	2 570 189	713.698	620.659	487.260	462.832	2 033 990
1846  11   1846   12   12   12   12   12   12   12   1	Deficit	3 102.851		117 720	228 865	795.218	307.083	576	133.221	256.777	81.080	170 414	45.380	47.459	154
1948   17   10   12   12   12   12   12   12   12	Statutory special deductions (otal) Net operating loss deduction	767 895		12 453	28.195	129.463	69.774	156.236	60 479	149 764 101 834	21.969	34 858	26.222	11 013	47.887
1,000,000   1,00	Income subject to normal tax surtax and afternative tax	13.648 213		25.459	86,278	1 204.252	1.173.087	3.372 732	1.347.943	2.149.795	660 335	618 867	411.889	458.756	. 0
1,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0	Income tax total Additional tax for tax preferences	5 700 493		5 465	19.725	328.859	384 302	1.332 560	(*)	999.879	312.066	293 548	192.235	215.389	1 001.023
4.55.688         2.5.216         1.7.600         <	foreign tax credit	194 953	•			(•)	1.457	2 510	3.873	8.346	2.777	9 282	2.274	10 905	152.705
4.55.08         2.24.11.23         11.56.0         2.5.116         2.97.92.2         11.56.1         11.55.2         11.66.3         2.94.666         84.719         11.55.2         11.68.61         11.55.2         11.68.61         11.55.2         11.68.61         11.55.2         11.68.61         11.55.2         11.68.61         11.55.2         11.68.61         11.68.	Investment credit Work incentive credit	264 092			(*)	(•)	(•)	96,036	(*)	33,239	(*)	(*)	12.946	16.399	53 129
455 088 1227 103 65 12 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	2.431,237	19419	17.860	25.316	237.952	173,415	358,641	143 673	249.686	84,719	128.610	121.542	121 213	749 191
425 088         22 47 15         43 18         49 13         61 460         10 922         10 708         1552         1 498         26 11         46 640         15 12 20         10 708         15 12 20         1 498         26 11         12 20         1 12 20	Finance Insurance, and Real Estate														
180,000   120,000   160,000   160,000   160,000   100,	Number of returns	000 207	311	02, 03	2007	000	2000	901.01	22.5	1,400		3	•		
1810-200-939   1810-200   1810-	With and without net income With net income	425.088 265 67 I	112.090	46.640	37.844	48 157	8.904	⊇ ∞	1.289	1.306	223	146	46		26
2.286 688         3.33 54         18.56         40.45         17.73         2.56 88         77.132         2.286 89         2.286 88         2.286 8	Total assets Makes and accounts accountable and	1 810.200,797	20.539.638	12.377.020	16.055.335	72.880.712	70.829,303	244.669	117.030.338	310,702,354	157.490.861	186.207.061	136.014.506		321 130 423
4.39.27.3 801         4.36.27.3 80         4.36.27.3 80         4.36.27.3 80         4.36.27.3 80         4.36.27.3 80         4.36.27.3 80         4.36.27.3 80         4.36.27.3 80         4.36.27.3 80         4.36.27.3 80         4.36.27.3 80         4.36.27.3 80         4.36.27.3 80         4.37.4 80         4.37.4 80	Indies and accounts receivable met Inventones	2.286.648		18.596	40.450	137.253	60.955	236	130.900	149.447	171,432	228.298	458.198		523
106.08.09.86   848.534   19.5272   19.506.57   19.5272   19.506.57   19.5272   19.506.57	Cash, Government obligations, and other current assets. Depreciable assets	439.273.801		6.281.839	2.784.639	19 205.580	7.673.078	63.260 14 101	5.033.562	72.908.379	37.155.375	3.093.225	38.807.489		352
13311031   13311031   135253   186772   135253   1367557   136757   1367557   1367	Accounts and notes payable?	107.320.413		1 905,535	2.726.632	8,506,666	5 269.233	13.121	6.979.157	16.510.451	8.751.590	12.255.771	8 453.656		573
2.25.880.236         4.43.5.66         4.417.634         3.56.56         2.22.033         3.52.034         1.294.246         7.22.22.117         1.07.96.02         3.18.95.390         18.29.736         1.51.77.94         1.51.77.77         1.58.49         1.51.77.74         1.58.49         1.51.77.74         1.58.49         1.51.77.74         1.58.49 <t< td=""><td>bonds payable in one year or</td><td>113,311 031</td><td></td><td>3 859 742</td><td>4 956.940</td><td>15 921.903</td><td>6.847.595</td><td>14.069</td><td>5.936.093</td><td>10,077.553</td><td>5 503 661</td><td>8.382.284</td><td>3 675,557</td><td></td><td>23 041 984</td></t<>	bonds payable in one year or	113,311 031		3 859 742	4 956.940	15 921.903	6.847.595	14.069	5.936.093	10,077.553	5 503 661	8.382.284	3 675,557		23 041 984
2.25.28         1.55.28         2.25.203         3.15.24         4.5.24         7.12.203         1.51.519         1.55.200         7.12.501         1.51.519         1.55.502.70         1.51.519         1.52.500         7.12.501         1.51.519         1.52.502.70         1.51.519         1.51.519         1.51.519         1.51.519         1.51.519         1.52.502         1.51.519	Net worth	245.980.036	/ 435.766	4.417.654	5,845,300	15 442 066		₹ 8	14 897.941		76.319.001	27.046.909	15.177.984		402
5.95.26         5.11.78         7.86.19         6.16.17         7.86.99         5.01.78         4.116.12         5.59.95         5.11.78         7.25.26           7.25.26         2.25.26         2.25.26         3.01.78         7.25.26         3.01.78         4.116.12         5.59.95         5.51.77         5.69         2.15.17         7.56.09         5.01.78         4.416.22         5.59.95         5.51.77         5.59.86         3.73.812         2.58.40         4.24.16         2.59.66         2.53.60         2.25.29         3.07.85         3.07.85         8.04.06         2.15.77         5.53.48         3.73.812         3.08.44         4.24.16         2.59.66         2.59.66         2.59.66         2.59.86         3.73.812         3.08.40         3.07.85         3	Total receipts Business receipts	118.529.783	354.011	771.787	1.511.519	6.404.534	7.687	6 455.241	3.159.524		18.290.762	916	16.505.272		55.907.588
42 48 135         38 24 15         329 879         456 853         2 098 122         2 086 408         7 499 269         3 733 812         3 731 812         2 145 162         2 53 660         2 25 480         3 75 86 600         2 25 86 600	Cost of sales and operations Tares part	57.970.771		115.971	210.080	1.285.124	726	2.157.517	322 099		4.116,122	599	5.132,778		382
2.66.84 25.54 4.75 4.5 4.75 4.75 4.75 4.75 4.75 4	Interest paid	42 484 325		329.879	456.853	2 098.122	2.080	7 499.269	3.743.626		3.731.812	245	2.596 610		033
1,554.82	Depreciation Employee benefit plans?	2.267.813		4 524	16.038	124.336		222.994	236 120 101.882		250 354	319.516	302.666		556 196 521 242
20150884 365900 658 139 665380 1 447 [6] 845427 2 100 1 120 267 4 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Net income (less deficit)	17.654,882	-	283.078	447.256	1 201.734		1 932,938	1.070.040		1.737.474	1 950.844	953.579		3 350 836
2.737.565         62.662         69.38         90.888         275.669         120.593         362.073         157.455         368.927         368.927         368.927         156.154         119.926           1.377.3.394         272.24         3.34.645         3.4.205         161.640         674.90         159.927         155.030         74.552         17.033.08         10.468           5.53.200         3.90.6543         3.4.70         1.0.7.33.30         4.31.72         1.0.460         1.0.66.23         1.5.31.60         1.0.468         1.0.66.23         1.0.44.244         5.6.60.0         1.0.468         1.0.66.24         1.0.468         1.0.66.24         1.0.66.24         1.0.468         1.0.66.24         1.0.468         1.0.66.24         1.0.66.24         1.0.468         1.0.66.24         1.0.468         1.0.66.24         1.0.468         1.0.66.24         1.0.468         1.0.66.24         1.0.66.24         1.0.468         1.0.66.24         1.0.66.24         1.0.468         1.0.66.24         1.0.66.24         1.0.468         1.0.66.24         1.0.66.24         1.0.468         1.0.66.24         1.0.66.24         1.0.468         1.0.66.24         1.0.468         1.0.468         1.0.468         1.0.468         1.0.468         1.0.468         1.0.468         1.0.468         1.0	Net income Deficit	20.565.884		166.738	635.380	1 747 161		2 353.405	1 202,674	œ.	151 246	2.022 803	986 975	- ē	3 350
1377334   23720   3389   47143   1205469   54450   55540   556400   556400   556400   55640   55640   556400   556400   556400   556400   556400   556400	Statutory special deductions total	2.737.565		69 338	868'06	275 269		362.073	157.455		301.857	156.154	119 926		458
53.200 (*) 59.01	Net operating loss deduction in forceme subject to normal tax surfax, and afternative tax	13,773.394		337 899	471.473	1.287.649		1.593,129	662.782	-	364.244	1.209.308	10 468 856.848		2.906 853
395.557 40 60 106 746 1.265 12.077 9.746 20.718 5.445 34.074 36.478 36.478 13.074 36.478 13.074 36.478 13.074 36.478 13.074 36.478 13.074 36.478 13.074 36.478 13.074 36.478 13.074 36.478 13.074 36.478 13.074 36.478 13.074 36.478 13.074 36.478 13.074 36.478 13.074 13.0	Income tax, total Additional tax for tax Dreferences	5.933.209	59.701	83.776	133.783	435.952		689.276	306.553		396.154	556.047	396.881		1 372
8 045 468 260.135 118.508 143.852 387.643 256.86 571.736 1.856.430 934.232 1.187.801 418.334	Foreign tax credit	395.557	40	60	106	746		12.077	9.746		5.445	34,074	36.478		213
8 045 468 260.135 118.508 143.852 387.643 236.586 768.060 577.736 1.856.430 934.232 1.187.801 418.334	Work incentive credit	171	7	- 0	1.1/3	1	-	(*)	(*)		13.634	6	8		90
	Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	8 0 4 5 4 6 8	260.135	118.508	143.852	387.643	236.586	768.060	571.736	1.856.430	934.232	1.187.801	418 334	409.365	752

Table 7.—Selected Balance Sheet, Income Statement, and Tax Items, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Industrial Division, by Size of Business Receipts—Continued **Active Corporation Returns** 

Column   C		Total							Size of business receipts	receipts					
The color of the	Industrial division, item	active corporation returns	Under \$25.000	\$25.000 under \$50.000	\$50.000 under \$100.000	\$199.888 under \$500.898	\$\$00.000 under \$1.000.000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000.000	\$5.000.888 under \$10.880.888	\$18.808.888 under \$58.888.888	\$\$0,888.808 under \$188.880,888	\$188,888.808 under \$258,888.888	\$250.000.000 under \$500.000.000	\$500.888.888 under \$1.800.888.888	\$1,008,008.898 or more
The column of the column of		(1)	(2)	(3)	(*)	(2)	(9)	(2)	(8)	(6)	(18)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1975   1975									-						
The column   Column	Number of returns With and without net income With net income	314 795 184.593	84,636	41.034	55.736 34.018		14 737	8 9	669	417	39	29		11 00	
### 1980   1980	Total assets Notes and accounts recovable not	68,259 469	3,257,009	1.685 175	3 186.806		6.134,453		3.898,322	8 972.313	3 746,735			70 582	
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	Inversor and accounts received in the inversor of the inversor	2.888.018		46,997	91.678		215.398		180.278	266 944	205.062			08.299	
Column	Cash Government obligations, and other current assets Depreciable assets	45.990.314	_	1.291 629	2.549 930		4 986.552		2 198,364	5.542 149	1 809 894			19 054	
1,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0	Accounts and notes payable? Other current habilities	14.432.299		330,707	624 648 186 933		1 449.774		904 826 278 119	2.130 706	286 712			33 79 <b>4</b> 87 856	
1,000   1,00	Mortgages notes, and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth	20,737,926 21,358,022		466.068	937.668		2.091 904			2.806.871	1.009 001			<b>04</b> 383 28 159	
1,000   1,00	Total recepts	83.987.745		1.575,765	4 293,419		10.369 148			8 346.678	3,583.591			02 168	
1,000   1,00	Business receipts Cost of sales and operations	42 246 883		601 375	1 630 926	10.607.466	5 301 475			4.590.512	3.351.338	2 659	2.5.2	28 437 06.889	
14175   1417	Taxes paid Interest naid	2 865,079		36 985	165 895	832.245	349 535			296.815	133,574	134		36.414	
Colored Colo	Dependant of an Employee Head of the Employee Head	4 779,869		114.428	235.282	1,134 483	508 826			586.591	157.676	399	· 65	41.805	
174   174	Net income (less deticit)	2 304 498	-146 616	-20.221	29 989	590.116	251.975			347.893	178.966	195.	e ù	43 735	
117.95   2.00	Net income Deficit	4 103 672	141 050	96.157	204 511	1.096.399	421 856	755 927	233 948	449.265	206 660	238.594	2	59 305	
1,000, 250, 20,000   1,000,	Statutors special deductions total a National pass deduction	501 406	40 319	13.461	28.923	106.057	50.497	102.402	35,960	69 953	15 220	35 747 26 854		2 867	
11126   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	Income subject to normal fax surfax and affernative fax	3 028.210	73.785	59.031	127,022	758.775	298 901	553.215	187 292	374 857	191 449	147 409	2	56 474	
10 3 800   1 3 1	Income tax total Additional tax for tax preferences	1 173 965	21 980	14 248	30 533	219.105	108 143	239 280	(*)	176,033	87 572	588 185	_	22 348	
17.5%   13.7%   13.6	Foreign tax credit	31 800	(*)		(*)	(•)	(•)	3 110	1556	5 164	9 003	5.011		158 9	
11 288 13.70 727 12.55 1005 839 83 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	investment used. Work incentive credit Distributions to slockholders except in own stock	102 102 102 631 299	60 188	13.633	32,845	(*)	(*)		2,0	(*)	30.375	50.232	•	44 054	
17.56   13.70   12.72   1.005   309   83   (*)	Nature of Business Not Allocable														
31,528 13.70 13.22 13.72 12.55 13.83 10.95 28.83 10.95	Number of returns														
215.387 46.233 18662 114.532 115.53	With and without net income With net income	17 258		332	1.275	1.085	203		ΞΞ	::	£ £	ı		'	
35.645 1811 21	Total assets Notes and accounts receivable, net	1.067.857		59.040	101.632	142,630	135.573	(•)	Œ	€€	ΞΞ			1	
343 485 11 83 20 1 8 86 20 1 8 86 20 1 8 86 20 1 8 86 20 1 8 86 20 1 8 8 8 20 1 8 8 8 20 1 8 8 8 20 1 8 8 8 20 1 8 8 8 20 1 8 8 8 20 1 8 8 8 20 1 8 8 8 20 1 8 8 8 20 1 8 20 1	Inventories	111217		(·	00 110	17.023	35.862	::	::	: E 9	•				
13,0150   12,280   42,280   19,522   49,278   49,178   49,188	Cash, Government obligations, and other current assets. Depreciable assets	345 485		12 330	48 697	64 409	64.295	53	0	33	Œ.	1 .		1 1	
269.347   181.993   (*)   181.994   (*)   181.995   (*)   (*	Accounts and notes payable: Other current liabilities	330,150		26 977	28 28 7	37.271	76.818	\$1 14	 ::	3.5	::			ı	
8914.629 73.675 84.54	Mortgages notes, and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth	223.301		::	39.238	45 332 34 105	26 767	::	€€	: :	ΞΞ	1		1 .	
Strain   S	Total receipts Business receipts	914.629		30.273	84 952	220.936	219 896	161	εē	£:	÷:				
18,008 5 502 1882 2 331 2 351 1882 2 351 188	Cost of sales and operations	511.297	8 454	11.100	29.713	94 779	148.288	122 987	::3	•	:::				
7 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	lakes paid	18.028	5.402	1887	2 387	2.571	3.506	٠.	:::	Œ.	:::	1			
1,090	Depreciation Employee benefit plans!	7 015	(*)	(•)	4 582	(•)	(*)	_	::	: :	::				
44 499 31010 (*) 3189 (*) (*) (*) 31010 (*) 31010 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	Net income (less deficit) Net income	37 409	-23.895	758	1 338	9 592	1 523		£ £	::	£		T		
3.301 (1.007) (1.307)	Deficit	44 499	31.010		~	2		::3	: 3	1	. 3		-		
1376   (*)	oral duny special deductions, total Net operating loss deduction!	9 155	1 568	33	: :	:		Ē	: ::	ı	::				
3 3 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	Income subject to normal tax surfax and alternative tax Income tax total	24 027	4.596	ŧŧ	€€	7 589	::	€:	::	23	£				
376 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	Additional tax for tax preferences Foreign tax credit		÷	Ē					-						
(•) (•) (•) (•) 880 p	The Street court		Ē	Ē	•	ΞΞ	•	•	•	•	•				
	Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	4 088	£	Ē	•	•		•							

-- Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which is was based. However the data are included in the appropriate totals.

You fould was used in lieu of businessysts stateful of fraction instance, and remarker and extraction in the sample and montpages in less than one year.

You fould was used in lieu of businessysts stateful or fraction of the fraction of presents of the fraction of presents.

You found that is the present of the fraction of the fraction of the fraction of thems, and of the sample and including set that it is plantation of thems, and "Description of the sample and including and including set that it is plantation of thems, and "Description of the sample and including and including set that it is plantation of thems, and "Description of the sample and included and an approximation of thems."

Table 8.—Book Net Income or Deficit and Tax Return Net Income or Deficit, by Major Industry

All figures are estimates based on samples -money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	All figures are e	stimates based on s	amples - money	amounts are in thou	usands of dollars]				
		corporation urns	Returns w	rith book nel incomi	e or deficit		Returns with bo	ek net income	
Major Industry	Number of	Tax return net income	Number of	Tax return net inceme	Book net	Number of		s with book not in eturn net income	
	returns	(less deficit) after tax	returns	(less deficit) after tax	income (less deficit)	returns	Number of returns	Book net income	Tax return net income after tax
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All industries	1 812,760	56.896.897	1 638 813	53 563,899	79 380,619	1,053 616	981 563	89,613,813	66 839 626
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	42,974	343,816	37,274	324,354	397,596	23,474	22,356	696,331	636,632
Mining	14,211	1,502,658	12,595	1,590,734	2,796,023	7,018	6,676	2,890,083	2,099,891
Metal mining Coal mining Crude petroleum and natural gas	1.072 2.161 7.572	89,367 19,634 1,500,304	750 1 896 6 812	4 110 4 377 1 509 566	240.160 134 095 2,208,332	85 838 4,020	72 804 3.797	198 532 : 202 251 2,268 105	104 253 90 462 1,763,600
Nonmetallic minerals (except fuels) mining  Contract construction	3,406	72,087	3 135	80,901	213 436	2,073	2,003	221,195	141,576
Manufacturing	154,418	1,013,249	140,181	971,067	1,106,892	85,961	82,186	2,166,126	2,094,628
Food and kindred products Tobacco manufactures Textile mill products Apparel and other fabricated textile products Lumber and wood products, except furniture Furniture and fixtures	203,238 15,266 294 6,057 17,507 10,942 6,585	26,771,414 2,007,850 563,603 475,569 91,183 778,584 239,286	189,099 14 359 : 243 5 578 16,706 9,899 5,967	25,030,067 1 871 935 491 477 437 941 77 528 744 119 233,896	32,249,115 2,289,860 700,415 405,674 575,099 856,785 248,839	9,882 154 3,967 11,225 6,811 4,152	121,875 9 518 153 3,836 10,686 6,478 3,847	35,403,690 2,666,726 702,899 694,665 649,490 961,623 315,303	28,786,370 2,212,792 494,515 654,156 606,441 855,557 305,307
Paper and allied products Printing and publishing Chemicals and allied products Petroleum refining and related industries	3,437 26,757 9,729 1,004	867,302 1 175,266 3,377,119 3,762,205	3 344 24 394 9 057 874	791 229 1 067,781 2 896,656 3 470,123	1,041 995 1,223,095 3,043,859 6,333,440	2,540 15,651 6,501 576	2,518 14,852 6,294 569	1,094,142 1,410,337 3,181,317 6,317,498	864 590 1,246,665 3,042 842 3,525,378
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products Leather and leather products Stone, clay and glass products Primary metal industries Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment	7,074 2,081 8 506 4 734 24 244	534,936 106,884 762,869 1,059,419 1,181,187	6,665 1,886 7,866 4,583 22,400	527.423 101 345 698 542 978 415 1 119.263	630,900 111,262 845,019 1,440,099 1,088,780	4 389 1,378 5,429 3,316 16,343	4,198 1,290 5,091 3,249 15,948	718,015 164,098 924,727 1,585,197 1,412,003	625,106 157 097 764 463 1,152,522 1,357,789
Machinery, except electrical Flectrical equipment and supplies Motor vehicles and equipment fransportation equipment, except motor vehicles Scientific instruments photographic equipment watches and clocks Miscellaneous manufactured products, and manufacturing not allocable	24,520 11 649 2,793 3 583 5,308 11,168	2.859.778 1.838.506 3.452.384 525.569 798.085 313.830	23,080 10,969 2,636 3,163 5,019 10,402	2,724 321 1,869,714 3,411 870 424 516 799 143 292 830	3,727,318 2,151,361 3,626,863 662,574 884,040 361,838	15,626 6 877 1,749 1 621 3,001 5,878	15,187 6,421 1,685 1 556 2,861 5,631	4,116,761 2,510,788 3,669,863 834,664 988,756 484,818	3,126,122 2,307,665 3,465,422 652,732 923,748 445,461
Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	72,550	5,215,522	63,533	5,057,528	11,482,376	38,699	36,381	11,695,677	5,947,883
Fransportation Communication Electric, gas, and sanitary services	55,364 7,751 9,435	811,719 2 173,161 2,230 642	48 931 6 473 8 128	880 466 2,097,319 2 079,743	1 874 242 3,709 013 5,899 121	29 357 4 218 5,123	27,812 3 936 4 551	2,412,881 3,746,002 5,536,794	1,512,522 2,212,664 2,222,697
Wholesale and retail trade	568,228	8,931,775	520,408	8,600,481	9,353,912	355,482	336,378	11,926,340	11,326,865
Wholesale trade Grocenes and related products Machinery equipment and supplies Miscellaneous wholesale trade	180 428 21.875 29.582 128 971	4 984.160 450.810 1.012 726 3.520.624	167,747 20,341 27,882 119 524	4 800,618 428,612 1,015,979 3,356,027	4 840,354 472,964 999,967 3,367,423	123,033 14 143 20,127 88 762	118 D5D 13,458 19 634 84,957	5 799,268 597,523 1,140,326 4 061 419	5,760,809 562,963 1,148,803 4,049 043
Retail trade Building materials, hardware and farm equipment General merchandise stores Food stores Automotive dealers and service stations	386,649 29,953 22,483 27,694 67,140	3,915,622 381,881 1,233,143 237,566 771,253	351,510 27,543 20,625 25,481 61,779	3,784 003 356,379 1,223 992 182,682 752 727	4 487.194 384,758 1,586,625 308,923 785,935	231,609 21,279 13,442 15,439 43,954	217,490 20,616 12,863 14,205 42,257	6,109 732 503 001 1,748 346 559 960 1,020 504	5,548 616 477 518 1,440 126 496,886 990 308
Apparel and accessory stores Furniture: home turnishings and equipment stores Ealing and drinking places Miscellaneous retail stores	39 443 34,441 74 272 91 223	299 460 200,234 214,128 577,957	36,951 31,829 64,212 83,087	280 521 203 442 219,777 564 483	313,158 219,991 233,645 654,159	25 787 21.811 34.315 55.579	24 266 20,388 31,041 51 850	478,761 336,910 562 597 899,653	460 866 321,621 544,516 816,775
Wholesale and retail trade not allocable	<b>I 1</b> 51	31 993	1 149	15,860	26,364	839	838	17 340	17 460
Finance, insurance, and real estate	425,988	11,894,628	382,149	10.857,945	20,636,463	245,139	222,046	21,864,883	13,214,559
Banking Credit agencies other than banks Security and commodity brokers dealers exchanges and services Holding and other investment companies Insurance carriers Insurance agents brokers, and service Real estate	14,458 29,836 5,693 64,470 5,221 32,228 273,182	1,650,736 867,070 165,226 4,460,374 3,786,173 276,130 688,919	13,612 26 458 5 295 57 091 3,622 28,847 247,219	1.490 909 834 165 141.418 4.385 731 3 037 400 261.063 707.259	5,971,544 2,101,590 225,562 5,349,578 5,372,545 310,573 1,305,081	12,825 18,064 2,572 33,465 2,863 21,038 154,301	11,745 16 434 2 272 28 465 2,454 19 651 141 023	5,665,359 2,192,857 364,995 5,513,524 5,385,254 354,391 2,388,503	1,703,671 959,094 318,099 4 716 798 3,165 173 327 213 2,024 511
Services	314,795	1,238,559	280,807	1,138,087	1,370,014	167,881	151,222	2,944,860	2,706,836
Hotels and other lodging places Personal services Business services Automobile services and miscellaneous repair services Amusement and recreation services Other services	19 349 37 746 82,401 40,503 34,974 99,822	132,320 135,412 402,005 142,442 96,690 329,690	16 855 33 988 73,015 36 230 30,852 89 865	88 817 134,394 400,109 140 638 54,784 319 345	140,339 144,380 469,251 205,989 48,836 361,219	9 164 19 137 43,754 22,806 15,549 57 469	8 797 17.172 39 006 20 867 L4 174 51 204	345 817 240,755 877 104 302,527 425,616 753 041	299 941 227,359 803,187 262 782 386 637 726,930
Nature of business not allocable	17,258	14,724	12,763	- 6,364	- 11,772	2,892	2,519	25,823	25,942

# Table 8.—Book Net Income or Deficit and Tax Return Net Income or Deficit, by Major Industry—Continued

IAII figures are estimates based on samples, money amounts are in thousands of dollars.

	Returns with	book net income	Continued			D	turns with book def	icit		
		with book net inco			Ret	turns with book de			ns with book defice	t and
Major industry		return deficit after		Mbd		x return deficit af			urn net income aff	
	Number al returns	Book net income	Tax return deficit after tax	Number of returns	Number of returns	Book deficit	Tax return deficit after tax	Number of returns	8ook deficit	Tax return net income after tax
	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
All industries	16,876	2,337,094	1,876,008	585,197	558 747	12,093,527	11,879 756	20 050	689,487	480 037
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	223	25.991	8.038	13,600	13.080	314,763	309.686	550	9.908	5,446
Mining	232	175,370	213,230	5,577	5,413	259,901	302,838	163	10.016	6,911
Metal mining Coal mining Crude petroleum and natural gas Nonmetallic minerals (except tuels) mining	(*) (*) 138	(*) (*) 80,157 (*)	(*) (*) 105.703 (*)	664 1,058 2 791 1 061	658 1,033 2 687 1,034	26 269 74 730 131,315 27,587	32 193 78,715 154 639 37 291	(*) (*) 104	(*) (*) 9 102 (*)	6 308
Contract construction	831	53,340	53,159	54,220	52,253	1,078,103	1,094,625	1,461	35,362	24,223
Manufacturing	1,660	423,015	725,203	62,023	59,633	3,312,837	3,266,809	1,968	270,621	235,709
Food and kindred products Tobacco manulactures Textile mill products Apparel and other labricated textile products	222 (*) 79 103	12 286 (*) 12,144 55 519	13,808 (*) 9,906 397,072	(*) 1 611 5 481	(*) 1 558 5,243	380,039 (*) 298,773 125,332	340 802 (*) 213 046 135 617	267 52 224	8 394 2 362 4 544	13 753 6 737 3 776
Lumber and wood products, except furniture Furniture and fixtures	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*)	3 088 1 814	2 948 1 780	110 345 66 106	109 107 71,348	(*) (*)	(*)	(*) (*)
Paper and allied products Printing and publishing Chemicals and allied products Petroleum retining and related industries	22 146 67 7	4,813 12,149 13,938 38,971	11 333 10 705 8,425 29 450	803 8,743 2 556 297	785 8 494 2 514 294	55 125 185 672 144 581 22 686	63,245 181 714 162 354 25 941	(*) 97 41 3	13 846 12 957 343	13 535 24 593 136
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products Leather and leather products Stone clay and glass products Primary metal industries	(*) (*) 134 16	(*) (*) 14,113 11,577	(*) (*) 5 765 24 907	2.276 507 2.437 1.267	2,223 503 2,255 1 219	88,080 52 457 91,341 151 305	95 133 56 140 66 378 156 704	(*) (*) 181 (*)	(*)  *)   2 480  (*)	(*) (*) 6 222 (*)
Fabricated metal products: except machinery and transportation equipment	63	6.464	6.178	6 056	5 797	264 161	270, <b>9</b> 82	207	66 435	38 634
Machinery, except electrical Electrical equipment and supplies Motor vehicles and equipment Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles	135 99 (*) 40	97 426 - 28,111 (*) 16,376	53,057 66 714 (*) 37,227	7 453 4 092 887 1,541	7.280 3.719 855 1.519	390 397 375,650 44 791 169,586	416 951 380 124 42 073 212 573	148 245 (*)	96 397 11 406 (*)	68 207 8.887 (*)
Scientific instruments, photographic equipment, watches and clocks Miscellaneous manufactured products, and	13	44.306	15,433	2 018	1 988	141 400	111 500	(*)	(*)	(*)
manufacturing not allocable  Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and	70	37,172	10 714	4,523	4 355	152.178	152 195	168	7 974	10 278
sanitary services	762	587,490	269,615	24.834	23,803	113,377	642,541	864	27,841	21,801
Transportation Communication	472 139	119.066 71.041	142,763 19 465	19,574 2,255	18 733 : 2.137 :	634 100 103 497	507 525 99 187	724 93	23,017 4 669	18 232 3 307
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	150	397,383	107,387	3,004	2 933	35 780	35 829	(*)	(*)	(* '
Wholesale and retail trade  Wholesale trade	<b>2,946</b> 927	111,192 41 976	98,660 26 380	164,925 44,714	1 <b>58,553</b> 42 565 ;	<b>2,626,283</b> 968 074	2,665,816 954 910	<b>4,746</b> 1,712	<b>57.594</b> 34 639	36.072 21.099
Groceries and related products Machinery equipment and supplies Miscellaneous wholesale trade	(*) 66 706	(*) 6,027 33 285	(*) 5.191 18 027	6,197 7,755 30 761	5 824 7 286 29 454	127.136 133.707 707.231	132 864 130 834 691 212	272 408 1 031	1 030 13 416 20 193	1.675 3.201 16.223
Retail trade Building materials hardware and farm equipment General merchandise stores Food stores Automotive dealers and service stations	2,017 157 62 169 362	58,743 3 541 19 000 4,943 2 192	72 117 3.108 26 480 10 466 7.289	119 900 6 264 7 182 10 041 17 825	115 677 5 936 1 7 018 9,614 17 364	1 656 760 119,214 180 306 248 903 234 116	1,709 469 118 666 190 801 306 708 232 738	3 034 (*) 163 350 337	22 955 (*) 440 7 077 2 905	(*) 1 147 2 970 2 446
Apparel and accessory stores Furniture, home furnishings and equipment stores Eating and dhinking places Miscellaneous retail stores	253 144 409 457	8 814 2.480 9.489 8 284	8 521 1 926 8 012 6 315	11 163 10,018 29 897 27 507	10,736 9 571 29 148 26 286	172 778 116 731 337,503 247,209	174 093 118 187 319 007 249 269	332 299 571 784	2 377 2 636 1,306 6,008	2 269 1,934 2 280 3,292
Wholesale and retail trade not allocable	. (*)	(*)	(*)	310	310	1 449	1 437	-	-	
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,890	875,129	373,905	137,018	129,574	2,141,176	2,094,186	5,172	165,631	111,477
Banking Credit agencies other than banks Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services	958 441 124	383 460 20,031 24,942	130,020 10,011 9 169	787 8 394 2.723	703 ! 7 849 2 635	74 047 118 110 164 400	86 514 120 715 169 194	82 482 62	7 439 11 744 1 080	3 772 5 797 1 682
services Holding and other investment companies Insurance carriers Insurance agents, brokers, and service Real estate	1 440 251 253 3 421	152,660 89 463 24 844 179 729	59 980 57 653 3 963 103 109	23,626 758 7,809 92,918	21 939 700 7 138 88 606	409 504 85 460 65,587 1 224 068	319 446 85,195 64 199 1 248 923	1 241 57 392 3 453	79 962 16 468 2 749 46 189	48 359 15,075 2 012 34 780
Services	3,146	85,408	133,972	112,926	106,684	1,549,701	1,470,787	4,410	112,126	36,010
Hotels and other lodging places Personal services Business services Automobile services and miscellaneous repair services Amusement and recreation services Other services	75 (*) 892 394 485 1 084	6 063 - (*) 31 501 14 160 18,775 12 218	4 297 (*) 86,618 12,574 17 430 12 093	7,691 14,851 29,260 13,424 15,302 32,395	7 477 13,955 27 911 12 975 14 906 29 457	207 043 97 761 359,956 109 005 379 699 396,237	208 111 93 219 329,685 110 948 324 538 404 286	131 718 988 277 355 1 938	4 488 1 957 79 424 1 746 15 797 8 714	1 284 1 214 13 225 1,378 10 115 8 794
Nature of business not allocable	(*)	(*)	(*)	9,670	9.750	37,366	32,468	(*)	(*)	(*)

<sup>(\*)</sup> Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals.

NOTE: Number of returns may not add to totals because of rounding. Tax return net income or deficit after tax is after investment and work incentive credits. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Oata."

Table 9.—Tax Items: Number of Returns by Selected Types of Tax, Net Income or Deficit, Statutory Special Deductions, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Credits, Payments, Selected Foreign Dividend Items, Small Business Corporations (Form 1120S) and Domestic International Sales Corporations (Form 1120-DISC), by Major Industry

	All Tigures are est	smates based on s	amples — money am	ounts are in thou	sands of dollars	J			
	Total active retu					Major industr	y		
						Mining			
ltem	Number of returns	Amount	Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	Total mining	Metal mining	Coal mining	Crude petroleum and natural gas	Monmetallic minerals (except fuels) mining	Contract construction
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(E)	(9)
Returns With Income Tax									
Number of returns with— Income tax total Form 1120S	837 784 197	_ _	16,134	5 323	125	• 648 —	2.916	1,633	65,341 (*)
Normal tax surtax and alternative tax Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Returns with net income	830 498 47,706 42 076	_	15 838 1 763 1 525	5,004 733 563	120 11 9	624 61 48	2 681 456 311	1 578 205 194	64,433 5,303 4,503
Additional tax for tax preferences total Returns with net income Returns with normal tax surtax and alternative tax	5,501 5,089 4,709	_ : _ :	27 27 26	568 501 413	17 16 14	86 80 73	272 233 175	192 171 151	106 90 74
Income tax after— Investment and work incentive credits Foreign tax investment, and work incentive credits	771 983 771 680	_	13 857 13.835	4 716 4 683	125 124	599 599	2,622 2,616	1,369 1,343	58,644 58,642
Returns With and Without Net Income	771 660	_	13,033	4 003	124	133	2 010	1 343	30,042
Number of returns	1 812,760	_	42,974	14 211	1.072	2 161	7 572	3 406	154,418
Dividends received from a OISC or former OISC Dividends received from foreign corporations paid from income earned within the U.S. $-$	1.026	312 545	(+)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Qualifying for 100 percent deduction by U.S. corporate sole slockholder Qualifying for 85 percent deduction.  Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations.	35 575	14 984 969	_ _	(*)	_ i	(*)	(*)		(*) (*)
Includable income of controlled foreign corporations Foreign dividend income resulting from foreign taxes deemed paid	334 1,139	100 775 1.857 128	(*)	(*) 18 865	{*) (*)	(*) {*}	(*) (*)	(•)	6.182 12.758
Net income (less deficit) Statutory special deductions total* Dividends received deduction Oeduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock	1 795 873 277.803 87.667 134	96,760,642 8 481 043 3,962 930 33 134	509.094 134 115 7.246	3.199.370 195.110 77.985	30 924 57.167 22.869	71 838 23,558 14 724	3 022 566 95 675 36.764	135.890 18.710 3 628	1,880.816 265,489 32,214
Income subject to normal law surfax and alternative tax? Income fax fotal?	830 496 837,784	95 063.146 42.890.248	502.018 186 403	3 635 6/1 1.740.472	117.379 62,346	124 508 59 676	3 220,639 1,541,369	173 145 77 081	2,391,363 942,508
Normal fax surfax and alternative tax! Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional tax for tax preferences	830,498 47,706 5 501	42 466 695 107 653 315,900	184 754 868 781	1 714,914 1,672 23 886	52,468 161 9,717	56.018 353 3 305	1,531,595 889 8 885	74 833 269 1 979	938,482 3,297 729
Foreign tax credit Investment credit* Work incentive credit	6,411 474,653 1,425	6,315,725 3,024 608 1 895	288 21 125 (*)	1 442,137 43,750 (*)	26,997 3,901 (*)	16 417 7,464 (*)	1 393 536 19 107	(*) 13 278 (*)	23,918 74,884 (*)
Income tax after — Foreign tax credit	837,536	36,574,523	186.115	298,335	35,349	43 259	147,833	71.894	918,590
Investment and work incentive credits Foreign tax investment and work incentive credits	771,983 771,680	39.863.745 33 548,020	165.278 164.990	1,696,712 254 575	58 443 31 446	52 2 <b>04</b> 35,787	1 522,262 128,726	63,803 58,616	867.567 843 649
Personal Holding Company fax Estimated fax payments, net total	1 396 238 208	1.510 24.668,470	78.155	174,538	17 247	28 176	86.582	42.533	479,102
1971 overpayments claimed as a credit 1972 estimated tax payments	45 190 218 754	1,000,831 24 083 785	3,407 82,233	13,396 168,639	1 230 16 468	6 878 25 696	2 862 85,978	2,426 40,497	41.719 458 795
Less. Refunds of estimated tax payments.  Credit for tax on special tuels, nonhighway gasoline, and lubricating oil.  Credit for tax paid by regulated investment companies.	4 282 32 833 353	416,405 30,939 1 419	7,459 2,692 (*)	7.542 1.903 (*)	(*) 379 —	(*) 235 —	(*) 738	(*) 551 (*)	21 433 2 664 (*)
Payments with applications for first extension of filing time Number of returns Amount	124 241	4 302 525	1 436 16,280	940 : 35 411	45 9.662	115 5 544	417 14.492	3 <b>61</b> 5,713	9 052 117 143
Payments with applications for second extension of filing time Number of returns Amount	19.260	2,347 611	99 2 417	194 20 521	43 7.842	42 1 431	64 9 134	44 2,114	669 26.198
Returns With Net Income Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC									
Number of returns	959 230	_	18,648	6 222	140	732	3 4 3 4	1 914	74 114
Net income	205 140	107,034 737	634,314	3,819 339	173,904	147,616	3,306,872	190,947	2,651 657
Statutory special deductions total Net operating loss deduction Ovidends received deduction	265,140 197,613 75,012	8 362 338 4 169 046 3 846 429	133,546 126,239 6,677	185,050 97,694 67,925	56,547 21,840 22,249	23,120 8,834 14,286	87,442 55,987 28 531	17,941 11 033 2,859	262,463 230,429 29,188
Oeduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation deduction	127 722	30 971 315 892	(*)	19 431	(*) —		(•)	(*) —	2 846
Income subject to normal tax surfax and alternative tax total income taxed at normal tax and surfax rates.  Net long term capital gain taxed at alternative rates total.	830 278 828 894 37 059	95 056 620 90,106 847 4,949 773	501 802 449,330 52,472	3 635 642 3 564 787 70 855	117 379 96 843 20 536	124 508 117 259 7 249	3.220 639 3 188 129 32 510	173 116 162 556 10 560	2 391,338 2,307,113 84 225
Amount taxed at 25 percent rate Income tax total	8 9 18 8 3 1 6 1 6	266,926 42,856 692	5.818 186 218	3 128 1 733 026	(*) 57 586 :	(*) 59 231	(*) 1 539 435	768 76 774	6,239 941 593
Normal tax surtax and alternative tax*  Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit  Additional tax for tax preferences	830 280 42 076 5 061	42,636,632 42,464,628 99,943 292,121	184 690 747 781	1 714 907 1 431 16 688	52 468 101 5.017	56 018 345 2 868	1 531 595 7 18 7 122	74 826 267 1.681	938 474 2 494 625
Estimated tax payments net total 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit 1972 estimated tax payments	225 251 40 122 208 910	24 554 112 973 673 23 886 348	76 948 3 335 80,996	170 478 10 498 165 547	17 247 (*) 16 468	26 655 5.063 25.241	84 930 2 041 84,228	41 646 2 164 39 610	465 976 38 586 442.395
	208 910 3 069			165 547 5 604					442,39 15,01

Table 9.—Tax Items: Number of Returns by Selected Types of Tax, Net Income or Deficit, Statutory Special Deductions, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Credits, Payments, Selected Foreign Dividend Items, Small Business Corporations (Form 1120S) and Domestic International Sales Corporations (Form 112D-DISC), by Major Industry —Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Total active of return					Major industr	у		
						Mining			
ttem	Number of returns	Amount	Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	Total mining	Metal mining	Coal mining	Crude petroleum and natural gas	Nonmetailic minerals (except fuels) mining	Contract construction
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Returns Without Net Income Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120-0ISC									
Number of returns	562 797	-	10 637	5 111	708	835	2,605	962	49.99
Deficit	549,511	14,714,557	231.483	622 486	201,708	78,291	275 435	67 052	1,129 400
Statutory special deductions total Dividends received deduction Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock income subject to normal tax surfax and afternative tax*	12,651 12,649 7 20	118.663 116,500 2,163 697	569 569 —	10 060 10 060	(*) (*) —	(*) (*) —	8,233 8,233 —	(*) (*) —	3,021 3,021 —
Income fax, total? Normal fax, surfax, and afternative fax Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional fax for fax preferences	5,969 20 5,629 411	31 707 261 7,710 23,736	121 121 —	7,439 	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*)	1 934 	(*) (*) (*)	90 
Returns of Small Business Corporations, Form 1120S									
Number of returns	287,906	-	13,686	2 875	221	592	1,532	528	30 30
Net income Number of returns Amount	178 246	4,197 417	8,207 226,021	1 302 49 334	(*) (*)	176 13,560	831 18 485	293 17 011	19 23 491,40
Deficit Income subject to corporation tax income tax	106,115 197 197	1,322,316 5,829 1,849	119 758 (*) (*)	46,817 (*)	(*) _	11,047 — —	27,356 _ _	5,016 (*)	132 84 <sup>1</sup> (*) (*)
Returns of Domestic International Sales Corporations, Form 1120 DISC									
Number of returns	2,827	-	-	-	_	_	- 1	-	_
Net income Number of returns Amount Deficit	2,706 104	1,566,067 706		_	_			-	_ _ _
Statutory special deductions total Net operating loss deduction Dividends received deduction	12 7 5	42 41 1	-	_	_				-
Tax deferred income and income taxable to stockholders Number of returns Amount	2,7 <b>0</b> 5	1,566,027	_	_	_	_	_	_	-

Table 9.—Tax Items: Number of Returns by Selected Types of Tax, Net Income or Deficit, Statutory Special Deductions, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Credits, Payments, Selected Foreign Dividend Items, Small Business Corporations (Form 1120S) and Domestic International Sales Corporations (Form 1120-DISC), by Major Industry —Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples— money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

					Major industry	— Continued				
					Manufac	cturing				
ltem	Total manu facturing	Food and kindred products	Tobacco manu lactures	Textile mill products	Apparel and other fabricated textile products	Lumber and wood products, except furniture	Furniture and fixtures	Paper and allied products	Printing and publishing	Chemicals and allied products
Cot and Water Lawrence	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Returns With Income Tax  Number of returns with — Income Tax, total Form 1120S	100,702	8.110	102	3,338	9 117	5,287	3,482	2 168	11,467	5,109
Normal tax surfax and alternative tax Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Returns with net income	99,067 11,481 10,187	7,901 1,392 1,204	101 19 18	3,272 444 381	8,979 482 397	5 204 689 627	3 459 210 189	2,157 354 345	11,317 1,392 1,244	5,077 547 535
Additional tax for tax preferences, fotat Returns with net income Returns with normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax	236 200 181	7 5 5	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*)	13 13 13	_	15 12 12	4 3 3	24 22 20
Income tax after— Investment and work incentive credits Foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits	90,966 90,922	7 195 7,189	95 95	3,111 3,111	8,604 8,603	4 734 4,734	3,075 3,075	1,779 1,779	9,970 9,970	4,779 4,775
Returns With and Without Net Income	202 220	16.000	204	6.067	12.607	10.043	6,585	3 437	26,757	9,729
Number of returns Dividends received from a DISC or former DISC. Dividends received from foreign corporations paid from income earned within the U.S.—	203,238 275,207	15 266 11 730	(*)	(*)	17 507	(*)	(*)	(*)	2,009	42,099
Qualifying for 100 percent deduction by U.S. corporate sole stockholder. Qualifying for 85 percent deduction	4 520	(*)	-	(*)	_	_	_	(*)	(*)	_
Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations includable income of controlled foreign corporations foreign dividend income resulting from foreign taxes deemed paid	74,789 1,661 617	17.700 141,378	(*)	(*) 5,5 <del>9</del> 8	(*)	(*) (*)	(*)	(*) 38 528	(*) 14 472	13,360 271,428
Net income (less deficit) Statutory special deductions, total? Dividends received deduction Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock	48 233,203 3,355 036 1 717 593	3,737 536 118 254 24 490 —	1,007,216 41,776 39,349 —	933,283 48,818 8,877	507 426 49,224 18 620	1,209 312 64 631 5,135	464.364 21.279 1.870	1,454,222 40,007 20,056	2 101,329 111,336 45,195	6 033,223 200,864 64,712
Income subject to normal fax surfax and alternative fax* Income tax total* Normal fax surfax and alternative fax* Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional fax for fax preferences	48,774,880 22,842,078 22,575,125 63,617 203,336	3 962 289 1,849,418 1 842,824 5,824 770	967,646 460,560 460,191 369	1,099,766 507,920 506,417 1,480 (*)	959 682 429 939 429 590 348 (*)	1 212 012 475 801 472 554 1,394 1 853	512,897 233,884 233,702 182	1 492,303 653,301 643 830 5,518 3 953	2 144,709 977,142 974,563 2,554 25	5,998.543 2,827,513 2,814,772 10,486 2,255
Foreign tax credit Investment credit <sup>2</sup> Work incentive credit	4 174 983 1,379 131 1,158	244,929 119,700 32	30 054 16,942 (*)	12,743 50,202 (*)	7,233 13,688 8	6,427 45 028 45	861 8 796 (*)	71,203 66,287 94	24 000 51,059 20	487.652 171,347 62
Income tax after— Foreign tax credit Investment and work incentive credits Foreign tax investment and work incentive credits	18 667,095 21,461,789 17,286,806	1,604,489 1,729,686 1,484,757	430,506 443,613 413,559	495.177 457,714 444,971	422,706 416,243 409 010	469,374 430,728 424 301	233,023 225,078 224,217	582,098 586,920 515,717	953,142 926,063 902,063	2,339,861 2,656,104 2 168 452
Personal Holding Company tax Estimated has payments net total 19/1 overpayments claimed as a credit 19/2 estimated fax payments Less Retunds of estimated has payments	(*) 12 916,931 385,854 12,685,489 154 408	1 212,406 42,784 1,191 544 21 923	339,948 (*) 337 368	340,520 11,081 335,975 6,560	293 914 13 985 286,262 6 323	(*) 243 734 11 237 235 335 (*)	165 227 4,267 163 796 (*)	376,461 12,034 367,566 (*)	(*) 732,960 18,632 720,471 6 135	1,679 658 59 212 1 636,577 16,150
Credit for tax on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline, and lubricating oil- Credit for tax paid by regulated investment companies.	13 536	920	25 —	145	78 —	910	30	741	(*) 91	992 (*)
Payments with applications for first extension of filing time Number of returns Amount	18 753 2 350 556	1,305 168,798	28 45,248	755 53 338	1,793 43 206	860 74,555	615 17 989	493 55 583	1,783 87 518	1 183 273,186
Payments with applications for second extension of filing time.  Number of returns.  Amount	3 417 1 559 035	253 94 766	6 30,550	187 25 284	273 13 h32	141 34,184	83 2 101	88 26 209	281 35 361	248 166 634
Returns With Net Income Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC							2.700		12.636	6.076
Number of returns	114 424 52,085,315	8,772 4 076 788	101 1 009 238	3,646 1,148 146	9 970 1 003 726	5 892 1 265 834	3 789 534 017	2,326 1 526 485	13,576 2 253 7 <b>48</b>	5,87€ 6,198,000
Net income Statutory operal deductions total Net operating loss deduction Orividends received deduction Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock	3,334,130 1 369,538 1,696 687 267 905	114 984 86,576 21 220 7,188	41,776 (*) 39 349 (*)	48,435 39,941 8,494	47,029 30,088 16,425	64 599 59,434 5,103	21 063 19 387 1 654 —	39 544 19 161 19,593 790	110,072 64 285 43,931 - 1.856	199,750 101 038 63 598 35,114
Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation deduction Income subject to normal har surfax and alternative hax total Income haved at normal har and surfax rates Net long term capital gain taxed at alternative rates total Amount haved at 25 percent rate	48 774,136 46 213,004 2 561,132 148,134	3 962,289 3,808 765 153,524 2 477	967 646 945,751 (*)	1,099 757 1 060 624 39 133 1 135	959 682 950,901 8,781 147	1.211 990 717,205 494,785 1,666	512 897 506 905 5,992 (*)	1 492 303 1 141 138 351 165 3,556	2 144 709 2 029 243 115,466 2,202	5,998 539 5,759,592 238 947 44 257
Income tax total Normal tax surfax and alternative tax  Lax from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional tax for tax preference:	22 829 710 22 574 901 61,365 193 444	1 848,775 1 842 824 5 518 433	460 559 460 191 368 (*)	507,743 506 414 1 308	429.886 429,590 295 (*)	475 730 472 547 1 330 1 853	233 875 233,702 173	653 137 643 830 5 402 3 905	976,991 974 563 2 419 (*)	2 827 357 2 814 771 10 380 2,206
Estimated tax payments net total 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit 1972 estimated tax payments Less Petrodis of estimated tax payments	12 887 887 379 489 12 638 476 130 076	1,210,014 42,474 1,185,017 17,477	339 931 (*1 337 351	338 589 10 381 333 379 5 195	291,793 13,441 283,601 5,236	243,210 11,033 234,299 (*)	164 400 4 267 162 015 (*)	376 295 12,001 366,841 (*)	729 270 18,117 716 908 5,750	1 678 474 58 649 1 633 448 13 642

Footnotes at end of table. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Oata."

Table 9.—Tax Items: Number of Returns by Selected Types of Tax, Net Income or Deficit, Statutory Special Deductions, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Credits, Payments, Selected Foreign Dividend Items, Small Business Corporations (Form 1120S) and Domestic International Sales Corporations (Form 1120-DISC), by Major Industry —Continued

(All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

	(An inguies i		eo on samples	- money amounts a		1 0011873 /				
					Major industry	Continued				
				·	Manufac	turing				
ltem	Total manu facturing	Food and kindred products	Tobacco manu factures	Textile mill products	Apparel and other fabricated textile products	Lumber and wood products, except furniture	Furniture and fixtures	Paper and allied products	Printing and publishing	Chemicals and allied products
	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Returns Without Net Income Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120-DISC							1			
Number of returns	58 044	4 343	(*)	1 603	4 733	3 641	1.667	735	8.71	2.6.4
Deficit	4 362 330	397,741	{* j	230,924	537 445	116 669	81.361	79,707	203.414	,14,18
Statutory special deductions total Dividends received deduction Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock Income subject to normal tax surfax and afternative Lax*	20 906 20,906	3 270 3,270 — —	(*) -	383 383 —	2 195 2 195 -	/*I	216 216	*1	1 264 1 264 —	1 1 (4
Income tax total*	12 144	643	{*·	174	53	191	91		151	155
Normal fax surtax and alternative tax Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional fax for tax preferences	2,252 9 <b>8</b> 92	306	(* <sub>1</sub>	172	5d (*)	•	9	:	135 16	106
Returns of Small Business Corporations Form 1120S										
Number of returns	30.761	2 149	(*)	808	2 8021	1 004	1 1.r		4 398	1.235
Net income Number of returns Amount	19,588 686 985	1 604   67 707	(*) (*	507 21 197	1,744 57.281	1 48 68161	628 19 969	./74 1, 991	3.040 71.760	763 11 131
Deficit Income subject to corporation tax Income tax	176,767	9,218	(*)	5 136 (*)	16 136	8,115, (*)	8 261 - -	·*I	10 701 - -	£ 831
Returns of Domestic International Sales Corporations Form 1120 DISC										
Number of returns	-	-								
Net income Number of returns Amount Deficit	-			[						
Statutory special deductions total  Net operating loss deduction  Dividends received deduction	-	-						- - -	1	_
Tax deferred income and income taxable to stockholders Number of returns Amount	_	-   -		=						_

Table 9.—Tax Items: Number of Returns by Selected Types of Tax, Net Income or Deficit, Statutory Special Deductions, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Credits, Payments, Selected Foreign Dividend Items, Small Business Corporations (Form 1120S) and Domestic International Sales Corporations (Form 1120-DISC), by Major Industry —Continued

|All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars|

	All Tigures are es	stimates based on sai	mples— money an	nounts are in thousa	ands of dollars				
				Major	ındustry — Contin	ued			
				Manuf	acturing - Contin	ued			
item	Petroleum refining and related industries	Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	Leather and leather products	Stone, clay, and glass products	Primary metal industries	fabricated metal products, except machinery and trans portation equipment	Machinery, except electrical	Electrical equipment and supplies	Motor vehicles and equipment
	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(26)
Returns With Income Tax						,			
Number of returns with— Income tax total Form 1120S	555	3,526	1,118	4 418	2,743	13,220	12,222	5,370	1,548
Normal tax surtax, and afternative fax Yax from recomputing prior year investment credit Returns with net income	505 134 88	3,470 305 256	1,112 93 89	4,318 655 567	2,711 366 344	13,133 1,304 1,232	11,813 1,606 1,336	5,300 560 499	1,521 162 137
Additional tax for tax preferences, total Returns with net income Returns with normal tax surtax and alternative tax	27 25 24	(*) (*) (*)	(*)	50 45 42	24 21 16	8 5 4	15 8 5	9 8 6	(*) (*) (*)
Income tax after— Investment and work incentive credits Foreign tax investment and work incentive credits	516 515	3,048 3,046	1.098 1.098	3,788 3,781	2,483 2,482	12.020 12.018	11 430 11_421	4,887 4,884	1,480 1,480
Returns With and Without Net Income									
Number of returns  Dividends received from a DISC or former DISC  Dividends received from foreign corporations paid from income earned within	1,004	7,074	2,081	8,506 5,759	4 734 5,220	24 244 1,699	24 520 22 428	11 649 53,932	2,793 47,120
the U.S.— Qualifying for 100 percent deduction by U.S. corporate sole stockholder Qualifying for 85 percent deduction	_	_	_	-	-	(*)	(*)	(*) (*)	-
Constructive taxable income from related toreign corporations includable income of controlled foreign corporations Foreign dividend income resulting from foreign taxes deemed paid	(*) 146,288	(*) 14,232	(*) 109	(*) 26.971	(*) 18 061	(*) 41,629	6,235 467,641	11,5 <b>08</b> 107,760	(*) 229,261
Net income (less deficit) Statutory special deductions, total 1 Dividends received deduction Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock	5,923,025 1,423,046 1,260,698	980,232 29,727 5,286	210,865 31,695 20,274	1,287,340 66,123 14 538	1 756,325 280,746 52,889	2 125,381 108,122 19 391	5,441,091 189,033 29,829	3,463,754 254,390 56,368	6,373,271 63,679 21,335
Income subject to normal tax surtax, and alternative tax*	4,559,881	1,044,236	236,616	1,268 856	1 688,561	2,211,169	5,700,241	3,770,023	6,363,070
Income law total?  Normal taw surfax, and alternative tax!  Lax from recomputing prior year investment credit  Additional tax for tax preferences	2,293,243 2,124,055 3,626 165,562	484,253 483,074 1,100	109,334 109,158 173 (*)	582,146 578,856 1,872 1,418	789 447 767,289 1,792 20,366	1,005,618 1,003,708 1,824 86	2,680,380 2,675,466 4,654 260	1,754,760 1,742,414 7,129 (*)	3,048,529 3,040,981 7,533 (*)
Foreign tax credit Investment credit* Work incentive credit	1,558,690 132,422 (*)	59,396 38,916	1,243 5,352 (*)	45,304 57,662 13	152,712 92,495 46	61 287 61,328 96	682,298 99,020 47	197,975. 129,413 99	345,802 127,205 437
Income tax after— Foreign tax credit Investment and work incentive credits Foreign tax investment and work incentive credits	734,553 2,160,820 602,130	424,857 445,296 385,900	108,091 103,981 102,738	536,842 524,471 479,167	636,735 696,906 544 194	944,331 944,194 882,907	1,998,082 2,581,313 1,899,015	1,556,785 1 625,248 1 427,273	2,702,727 2,920,887 2,575,085
Personal Holding Company tax Estimated Tax payments, net total 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit 1972 estimated tax payments Less Retunds of estimated tax payments	314 745 25,359 290 138	287 161 10,305 279,817	(*) 85,571 1,864 85,769	363,574 15,864 357,534 9 827	337,879 17,180 323,246 2,553	(*) 639 088 23 360 624 201 8 439	1,471 619 47,354 1,448,743 24,480	(*) 1,015,654 28,933 1,011,117 24,394	1,966,128 7,978 1,961,617 (*)
Credit for tay on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline, and lubricating oil Credit for tay paid by regulated investment companies.	1,655 —	274	-6	902	2,237	595 —	1 225	700 —	1,163
Payments with applications for first extension of filing time. Number of returns. Amount	130 161 775	683 51 110	322 10,115	663 73 051	493 112 093	2 181 100,434	2 078 220 465	1,264 223,695	263 388,530
Payments with applications for second extension of filing time Number of returns Amount	30 157 781	106 26,239	78 3,340	136 37 827	95 78,247	445 37 172	424 162,608	243 164 005	43 336,136
Returns With Net Income Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC									
Number of returns Net income	530 5.976 909	3,992 1,073,439	1,260	4,949	2,916	15,248	14.038	6,728	1,621 6,426,6 <b>8</b> 9
Statutory special deductions total	1 417,021	29 516	268,286 31,641	1,333,743 65 255	1,968,988 280,362	2 318 292 106,729	5,885,558 187,554	4,023,399 253,970	63,607
Net operating loss deduction Dividends received deduction Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock	13 715 1,254 673 148 633	24 245 5,075 196	11,421 20 220 —	50,210 13,670	189,736 52,505	83 332 17,998 —	145 002 28,350 —	190,895 55,948 —	38,648 21,263 3,696
Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation deduction.  Income subject to normal tax surfax and alternative tax total income taxed at normal tax and surfax rates.  Net long term capital gain taxed at alternative rates total.  Amount faxed at 25 percent rate.	4 559,881 4,225,270 334 611 (*)	1 044 236 1 020,743 23 493 6,018	236 616 234 580 2 036	1 375 1 268 856 1 195,410 73 446 4,330	38,121 1 688,561 1,511 545 177 016 8,743	5,399 2 211 169 2 172 230 38 939 7 117	14 202 5 700 241 5 621 361 78 880 7,561	7 127 3 769,314 3 504 826 264 488 12,520	6,363,070 6,325,357 37,713 1,142
Income tax total  Normal fax surfax and alternative fax' Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional fax for fax preterences	2 284 6 3 2,124 055 3 610	484 157 483 074 1,004	109 304 109 158 146	581,805 578,856 1,795	788,929 767,289 1,639	1,005 361 1,003 708 1,576	2 680,012 2 675,466 4,326	1,754,438 1,742,201 7,031	3,048,441 3,040,981 7,445
Additional fail for law preferences  Estimated fail payments included as a credit 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit 1977 estimated fail payments Less Retunds of estimated fail payments	156,968 311,700 25,348 286,433 (*)	286,723 10 047 278 248	85 439 1 845 85 131	1,154 361,444 15 594 353 293 7,444	20 001 337,300 16,895 322,684 2,285	77 636 487 22 833 620 988 7 300	(*) 1 468 451 46 527 1 444 187 22 257	(*) 1,013,753 28,517 1 008,120 22 889	(*) 1,965,860 7,945 1,961,168 (*)

Table 9.—Tax Items: Number of Returns by Selected Types of Tax, Net Income or Deficit, Statutory Special Deductions, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Credits, Payments, Selected Foreign Dividend Items, Small Business Corporations (Form 1120S) and Domestic International Sales Corporations (Form 112D-DISC), by Major Industry —Continued

[Atl figures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Major	ındustry — Contin	ued			
				Manuf	acturing Contin	ued			
ltem	Petroleum refining and related industries	Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	Leather and leather products	Stone, clay, and glass products	Primary metal industries	Fabricated metal products, except machinery and trans portation equipment	Machinery, except electrical	Electrical equipment and supplies	Motor vehicles and equipment
	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)
Returns Without Net Income Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC									
Number of returns	253	2,058	649	2,419	1,188	5 737	6 6 4 3	3 932	90
Deficit	63,853	101,336	59 648	75,706	239 914	288 902	506 601	566 784	53.05
Statutory special deductions total Dividends received deduction Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock income subject to normal tax surfax and alternative tax?	(*) (*) —	(*) (*) —	(*)  *)  -	868 868 —	384 384 —	1 393 1 393	1 479 1 479 — ,	420 420 —	(*) (*)
income tax total? Normal tax, surtax and alternative fax Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional tax for tax preferences	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	341 77	518 - 153 (*)	257 248	368 328	109 98	(*I -
Returns of Small Business Corporations Form 1120S									
Number of returns	217	1,021	169	1,138	6, 8	3 259	3 838	984	26
Net income Number of returns Amount	(*) (*)	652 16,126	82 3 086	814 32,855	535 32 308	2 298 111,366	2 481 76 324	558 <sup>1</sup> 23 138	15 6,38
Deficit ncome subject to corporation tax ncome tax	(*)	7 997 — —	(*)	3,552 — —	(*) 	15 375 — —	14 190 — —	15 999	(*)
Returns of Domestic International Sales Corporations, Form 1120 DISC									
Number of returns	_			_		~	_		_
Ket income Number of returns Amount Deficit			-	-		_	  	_   _ _	
Statutory special deductions total Net operating loss deduction Dividends received deduction		_	-		-	_			-
Tax deferred income and income taxable to stockholders Number of returns Amount	_	_	_	_	_ _ _				

Table 9.—Tax Items: Number of Returns by Selected Types of Tax, Net Income or Deficit, Statutory Special Deductions, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Credits, Payments, Selected Foreign Dividend Items, Small Business Corporations (Form 1120S) and Domestic International Sales Corporations (Form 1120-DISC), by Major Industry —Continued

|All figures are estimates based on samples- money amounts are in thousands of dollars|

					Major industr	Continued				
	Manuf	acturing - Conti	nued	Tran	sportation, comi		tric,	Whole	sale and retail	trade
Nem	Transpor tation equip ment, except motor vehicles	Scientific instru ments, photographic equipment, watches and clocks	Miscel laneous manu lactured products, and manu facturing not allocable	Total transpor tation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	Transpor- tation	Cation Communi	Electric, gas, and sanitary services	Total wholesale and retail trade	Wholesa Total wholesale trade	Graceries and related products
	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)
Returns With Income Tax  Number of returns with— Income tax total Form 1120S	1,360	2,267	4,164	31,129	23,629	3 522	3,977	276,712 (*)	96,770 (*)	10,72
Normal tax surfax and afternative tax Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Returns with net income	1,327 222 192	2,243 203 185	4 133 333 313	30,621 3,083 2,612	23,247 2,357 1,983	3,446 268 193	3,927 458 435	275,333 13,683 12,451	96,170 6,047 5,482	10,62 74 65
Additional tax for tax preferences, total Returns with net income Returns with normal tax surfax and alternative tax	10 8 7	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*)	51 42 37	33 29 25	(*) (*) (*)	14 10 (*)	128 122 96	63: 62: 59	(*) (*)
Income tax after— Investment and work incentive credits Foreign tax investment and work incentive credits	1,196 1,195	1,996 1,993	3,671 3,667	26,201 26,190	20,088 20,077	2,853 2,853	3,260 3 260	257.882 257,813	92 229 92,171	9,770 9,760
Returns With and Without Net Income				20.550		7.76	0.430	540.000	100.400	21.03
Number of returns  Dividends received from a DISC or former DISC	3,583 20,551	5,308 38,136	11,168 6 327	72,550	55,364	7,751	9,435	568 228 25 392	180,428 25,070	21,875
Dividends received from foreign corporations paid from income earned within the U S $-$ Qualifying for 100 percent deduction by U S corporate sole stockholder Qualifying for 85 percent deduction	-	-	(*)	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	_	_	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	_
Constructive Larable income from related foreign corporations Includable income of controlled foreign corporations Foreign dividend income resulting from foreign taxes deemed paid Net income (fess deficit)	(*) 12,770 1,025,548	(*) 107,461 1,557,848	(*) 6 336 640,612	6,486 27,706 8,617,944	(*) 12,607 1,594,986	(*) (*) 3,429,276	(*) (*) 3,593,682	842 67,018 14,367,925	473 19,503 7,436,004	(*) (*) 723,724
Dividends received deductions total Dividends received deduction  Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock	144,925 3,164	33,473 3,537	33,888 1,980	514,884 191,712 33 134	317,122 74,928	120,464 87,356 1,200	77,298 29,428 31 934	767,937 163,633	351,864 69,907	42,410 10,798
Income subject to normal tax, surfax and afternative tax <sup>2</sup> Income tax, total <sup>2</sup> Normal tax surfax, and afternative tax <sup>1</sup> Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional tax for tax preferences	1,168,116 549,937 545,251 3,674 1,012	1,660,531 784,988 783,650 1,272 (*)	753,733 343,965 342,780 813 372	9,285,370 4,363,110 4,327,037 17,399 18,674	2,200,752 994,609 972,938 7,106 14,565	3,424,150 1,631,412 1,624,627 6,781 (*)	3,660,468 1,737,089 1,729,472 3,512 4 105	13,648,213 5,700,493 5,689,798 8,717 1,978	6,018,036 2,541,486 2,537,543 3,377 566	684,092 289,725 289,043 630 (*)
Foreign tax credit Investment credit* Work incentive credit	32,080 49,906 52	138,139 25,203 22	14,955 17 160 23	51,806 960,542 146	17 429 211 323 19	26,545 375 204 93	7 832 374,015 34	194,953 264 092 251	127,992 89,578 64	4,247 16,807 (*)
Income tax after— Foreign tax credit Investment and work incentive credits Foreign tax investment and work incentive credits	517,857 499,979 467 899	646,849 759,763 621,624	329,010 326,782 311,827	4,311 304 3,402 422 3,350 616	977,180 783,267 765,838	1,604,867 1,256,115 1,229,570	1,729,257 1,363,040 1 355,208	5,505,540 5,436 150 5,241,197	2 413 494 2,451 844 2,323 852	285,478 272 914 268,667
Personal Holding Company (ax Estimated (ax payments net total 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit 1972 estimated (ax payments Less Refunds of estimated (ax payments	327,222 18,721 312 682 (*)	512,432 7,023 506,413 (*)	211,030 6,101 209,318 (*)	2,918 079 265,074 2,687 698 34 681	555,956 26 430 538,032 8 511	1,207,593 170,745 1,038,919 2 063	1 154 530 67,899 1,110,747 24 107	(*) 3,571,597 125,319 3 541,969 95 792	(*) 1 602,674 70,965 1,580,724 49 058	196,498 7,569 191 329 2,417
Credit for tax on special fuels inonhighway gasoline, and lubricating oil Credit for tax paid by regulated investment companies. Payments with applications for first extension of filing time.	684 —	73	90	6,417 (*)	4 732	(*)	(*)	1,693 295	751 (*)	106
Number of returns Amount	349 80,336	375 60,585	1,126 48 946	4 434 439 969	3,047 107 246	701 169 674	684 163,049	46,679 577,266	15,708 229 302	1,317 26,577
Payments with applications for second extension of liling time Number of returns Amount	78 58,344	58 46,407	113 22,208	710 196,663	433 57 167	63 22,209	213 117,287	8.353 204 661	2,235 60 098	20€ 10,716
Returns With Net Income Other Than Forms 1420S and 1120 DISC	1.500	2.621	5.004	25.462	20.002	3.001	4.600	207.100	106 174	11 276
Number of returns Net income	1,529 1,312,514	2,621 1,694 151	5,034 787,365	35,462 9,785 194	26 863 2,507,288	3,901 3,543,734	4,698 3,734,172	307,199 14 402 131	106 174 6,364,765	11,776 726,393
Net operating loss deductions, total Net operating loss deduction Ovidends received deduction Oeduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation deduction	144,159 140,614 2 398	33,404 28,401 3,468 1,535	33 660 31 208 1,752 	502,007 283,054 180 998 30 971 6 984	308 091 236 905 65 897	119,745 30,649 86,637 1,200 1,259	74 171 15 500 28,464 29,771 (*)	756,848 588,113 152,585 16 150	347,467 267 144 65 551 	42,178 30,996 10,577
Income subject to normal tax surfax and alternative tax total income taxed at normal tax and surfax rates. Net long term capital gain taxed at alternative rates total Amount taxed at 25 percent rate.	1 168 116 1,113,256 54 860 2,042	1,660,531 1,631,291 29,240 1,955	753,733 737 011 16 722 723	9 285,370 9,045,526 239 844 11 909	2,200,752 2,089,013 111,739 2,280	3,424,150 3,386,274 37,876 3,962	3 660 468 3 570 239 90.229 5 667	13,647,771 13,319,080 328,691 19,219	6,017 636 5,874 919 142,717 9 345	684 069 661,260 22,809 1,300
Income tax total Normal tax surtax and afternative tax <sup>1</sup> Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional fax for tax preferences	549 726 545 251 3,548 927	784,967 783,650 1,251 (*)	343,884 342,780 801 (*)	4 359,631 4 327 037 16 610 15 984	994 020 972 938 6 711 14 371	1 631,285 1 624,627 6,654 (*)	1 734,326 1 729 472 3,245 1 609	5,698 129 5,689 667 6 713 1 749	2 540 835 2,537 424 2 861 550	289,676 289,036 589
Estimated tax payments, net total 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit 1972 estimated tax payments Less Refunds of estimated tax payments	326 564 18 661 311 366 (*)	511,806 6,554 506 231 (*)	210,384 5,776 207,768 (*)	2 911 466 263,745 2 673,910 26,162	552 722 25 438 532 986 5 699	1 206,729 170,408 1,038,251 1,915	1,152,015 67,899 1,102,673 18,548	3,543 688 119,905 3,470 249 46 577	1 593 812 68 846 1 539 872 14 953	194 950 7 256 189 208 1 534

Table 9.—Tax Items: Number of Returns by Selected Types of Tax, Net Income or Deficit, Statutory Special Deductions, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Credits, Payments, Selected Foreign Dividend Items, Small Business Corporations (Form 1120S) and Domestic International Sales Corporations (Form 1120-DISC), by Major Industry —Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

					Major industry	— Continued					
	Manu	acturing - Conti	nued	Trans	sportation, comm gas, and sanit	nunication, electricary services	ric,	Wholesale and retail trade			
ltem .	Transpor tation equip- ment, except	Scientific instru ments, photo graphic equipment	Miscel- laneous manu- factured products, and manu	Total transpor tation, commun- cation, electric,	Transpor tation	Communi	Electric, gas, and sandary services	Total wholesale and retail trade	Wholesal Total wholesale	Groceries and related	
	motor vehicles	watches and clocks	facturing not allocable	gas, and sanitary services			26141662	11806	trade	products	
	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	
Returns Without Net Income Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120-DISC											
Number of returns	1,495	1,578	4,153	24,393	18 538	2 5 9 7	3,257	150,350	40,597	5 191	
Deficit	285,252	135,056	163 549	1,288 748	1 000 401	126 815	161 532	2,755,982	1,000,636	123,384	
Statutory special deductions total Ovidends received deduction Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock Income subject to normal tax surtax and attensitive tax*	766 766 —	(*) (*)	228 228 - -	12,877 10,714	9,031 9,031 —	(*) (*) —	3,127   (*)  *) —	11 047 11.047 —	4,355 4 355 — —	220 220 —	
Income tax total <sup>2</sup> Normal tax surfax, and afternative tax Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional tax for tax preferences	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) –	(*) (*) (*)	3,479 789	589 395	127	2 763 267	2.218	517 516	41 41 41	
Returns of Small Business Corporations Form 1120S											
Number of returns	555	1,106	1 979	12.693	9 960	1,252	1 479	107 896	30 926	4 779	
Net income Number of returns Amount	294 8,245	509 6 461	1 191 26,762	7 511 190 464	5,924 139 003	721 25 <b>08</b> 9	865 26 372	71 528 1 511 358	21,981 606,269	3,166 72,319	
Deficit Income subject to corporation tax Income tax	9 959 — —	7,708 - -	9,966 — —	69,415 — —	51,353 — —	12 732 — —	5,330	346,239 (*) (*)	86 789 (*) (*)	19 776 (*: (*)	
Returns of Domestic International Sales Corporations. Form 1120 DISC											
Number of returns	_	-	-	(*)	{*1			2,785	2 730	127	
Net income Number of returns Amount Deficit		_	- - -	(*) (*)	(*)	_	_	2 678 1 557 287 630	2 628 1,552 945 550	123 68 194 22	
Statutory special deductions total Net operating loss deduction Dividends received deduction		_	_  		_	_	_	42 41	42 41	(*) (*) (*)	
Tax deferred income and income taxable to stockholders Number of returns Amount	_	-	=	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	_	_	2,677 1 557,247	2,627 1 552 905	122 68 183	

Table 9.—Tax Items: Number of Returns by Selected Types of Tax, Net Income or Deficit, Statutory Special Deductions, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Credits, Payments, Selected Foreign Dividend Items, Small Business Corporations (Form 1120S) and Domestic International Sales Corporations (Form 1120-DISC), by Major Industry —Continued

[na iigi		based on samples						-	
				Majo	r industry—Contin	ived		_	
				Wholesale	and retail trade—	Continued			
ltem .	Wholesale trad	е — Сопыпиед				Retail trade			
itelii	Machinery, equipment, and supplies	Miscel laneous wholesale trade	Total retail trade	Building materials, hardware, and farm equipment	General merchan dise stores	Food stores	Automotive dealers and service stations	Apparel and accessory stores	Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores
	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)
Returns With Income Tax									
Number of returns with— Income tax total Form 1120S	15,826 (*)	70,223	179 400	16,013	11 608	11 856	35,298 (*)	21,098	16.001
Normal tax surtax and alternative tax Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Returns with net income	15,679 1,263 1,119	69,868 4,036 3,706	178,636 7 583 6 933	15, <b>95</b> 7 833 779	11 530 563 508	11,719 726 597	35,116 1,929 1,801	21,066 469 437	15,856 519 375
Additional tax for tax preferences, total Returns with net income Returns with normal tax surfax and alternative tax	3 3	51 50 48	65 60 37	(*) (*) (*)	7 5 5	(*)	(*) (*) (*)	_	(*) _
Income tax after— Investment and work incentive credits Foreign tax investment and work incentive credits	15 267 15,261	67,184 67,141	165,141 165,130	15,008 15,008	10,794 10,792	10.392 10.392	32,874 32,865	20,020 20,020	15,370 15,370
Returns With and Without Net Income									
Number of returns Dividends received from a DISC or former DISC Dividends received from foreign corporations paid from income earned within the U.S.— Qualifying for 100 percent deduction by U.S. corporate sole stockholder	29,582 2,652 (*)	128,971 22,122 (•)	386,649 (*)	29,953 (*)	22,483	27,694 —	67,140 (*)	39,443 — —	34,441 —
Qualifying for 85 percent deduction  Constructive faxable income from related foreign corporations Includable income of controlled foreign corporations	(*) (*)	(*)	- (*)	_	_	(*)	_	-	_
Foreign dividend income resulting from foreign taxes deemed paid  Net income (less deficit)  Statutory special deductions, total <sup>1</sup> Oroidends received deduction	(*) 1,354,502 68,848 7,338	17,115 5,357,778 240,606 51,771	47,515 6,889,866 412,595 93,633	597,038 28,452 5,588	2,327,336 84,873 47,473	(*) 554 130 37,303 6,621	(*) 1,218,704 65,994 6,475	541,128 39,494 12,853	326,850 29,575 2,683
Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock Income subject to normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax <sup>2</sup>	847,694	4,486,250	7,596,876	585,042	2,488,253	803 830	1,221,543	626,219	361,526
Income tax total* Normal tax surtax and alternative tax* Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional tax for tax preferences	354,627 353,529 883 215	1,897,134 1,894,971 1,864 299	3 146 610 3 139 951 5 247 1 412	224,874 224,513 164 (*)	1,152,702 1,150,600 1,212 890	355,448 353,202 2,064 182	464,419 463,706 704 (*)	248,525 248,241 284 —	130,800 130,730 66 4
Foreign tax credit Investment credit* Work incentive credit	3.056 12.827 (*)	120,689 59,944 36	66,947 172 179 187	(*) 9,704 (*)	55,980 58,476 33	38.838 (*)	(*) 16,927 (*)	(*) 6,857 (*)	(*) 4,173 (*)
Income tax after— Foreign tax credit Investment and work incentive credits Foreign tax investment and work incentive credits	351 571 341,776 338,720	1,776,445 1,837 154 1,716 465	3,079,663 2,974,244 2,907,297	224,817 215,157 215,100	1,096,722 1,094 193 1,038 213	354,096 316,564 315,212	458,073 447,451 441,105	248,522 241 668 241 665	130,751 126,616 126,567
Personal Holding Company tax Estimated tax payments net lota! 1911 overpayments claimed as a credit 1912 estimated tax payments Less Retunds of estimated tax payments	227,307 7,203 221,859 1,771	(*) 1,178,869 56,193 1,167,536 44,870	(*) 1,962,424 53,326 1,955,774 46,734	134 986 4,254 132,216 (*)	(*) 754,595 17,314 752,409 15,181	(*) 269,328 8,739 277,575 16,971	266 921 8,029 261,991 3,125	(*) 148,556 3,400 147,025 1,883	74 832 2,219 74,295 (*)
Credit for tax on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline, and lubricating oil Credit for tax paid by regulated investment companies	(*)	(*) 542	907	68 (*)	70 —	226 —	435 —	(*) (*)	(*)
Payments with applications for first extension of filing time Number of returns Amount	2,787 31,458	11,603 171,267	30,869 346,423	2 423 14,767	2,992 163,919	1,868 21,217	4 927 37,068	<b>5</b> ,953 33, <b>2</b> 27	1,996 12,160
Payments with applications for second extension of filing time Number of returns Amount	365 5,990	1 664 43 392	6 115 144,020	188 1 993	681 76,285	391 19,885	667 8 577	1 881 11 441	321 2,825
Returns With Net Income Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC									
Number of refurns	17 814	76,584 4,722,956	200 498 8,000,635	17,251	12 454 2,569,748	13,497	38,570	22,865 665,595	18,090 390,452
Net income Statutory special deductions total Net operating loss deduction Dividends received deduction	915,416 68,265 58 750 6 762	237,024 177,398 48 212	405 907 317,584 86 945	613,228 28 222 22,490 5,358	82,139 36,805 44,739	839,056 35,103 30,682 4,421	1,286,133 65,748 59,342 6,229	39,155 26,641 12,514	29,379 26,892 2,487
Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation deduction Income subject to normal tax surtax, and alternative tax total Income taxed at normal tax and surfax rate.	2 753; 847 603 835 161	11 414 4,485 964 4 378 498	(*) 7,596,834 7,420,783	(*) 585,042 562,360	(*) 2,488 253 2,420 484	803,830 786 063	(*) 1,221 542 1 201,354	626,219 620,476	361,526 357,376
Net long-term capital gain taxed at alternative rates total Amount taxed at 25 percent rate	12 442 96	107 466 7 949	176 051 6,991	22 682 1 194	67,769 819	17 767 1,309	20,188 1 003	5,743 (*)	4,150 (*)
Income tax total Normal tax surfax and alternative tax' Tax from cocomputing prior year investment credit Additional tax for tax preferences	354 441 353 503 723 215	1,895 718 1 894 885 1 549 284	3,144 935 3,139 939 3 797 1 199	224,865 224,513 155 (*)	1,152,549 1,150,600 1,086 863	354 200 353,202 998 —	464,407 463,706 692 (*)	248,388 248 241 147 —	130,786 130,736 56
Estimated tax payments net total 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit 1972 estimated tax payments Less Refunds of estimated tax payments.	726,277 7,100 220,840 1,680	1,172 585 54 490 1,129 824 11,739	1,943,380 50,031 1,924,909 31,624	133 899 4 254 130,949 (*)	749,956 16,817 746,789 13,680	264,040 7,394 262,727 6 073	264 715 7,568 259 944 2,833	146,580 3,075 144,792 (*)	73,749 2,111 72,548 (*)

Table 9.—Tax Items: Number of Returns by Selected Types of Tax, Net Income or Deficit, Statutory Special Deductions, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Credits, Payments, Selected Foreign Dividend Items, Small Business Corporations (Form 1120S) and Domestic International Sales Corporations (Form 1120-DISC), by Major Industry —Continued

(All tigures are estimates based on samples— money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

				Major	industry Contin	ued			
				Wholesale a	and retail trade	Continued			
	Wholesale trad	e — Continued				Retail trade			
ltem	Machinery, equipment, and supplies	Miscel- laneous wholesale trade	Total retail trade	Building materials, hardware, and farm equipment	General merchan- dise stores	Food stores	Automotive dealers and service stations	Apparel and accessory stores	Furniture, home turnishings, and equipment stores
	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)
Returns Without Net Income Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC									
Number of returns	6,863	28,542	109 585	5,696	6,920	8 947	16 124	9.808	8 791
Deficit	155,992	721 260	1,754 187	118,555	270 063	320 948	209,322	171 624	115 248
Statutory special deductions, total Dividends received deduction Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock Income subject to normal tax surfax and afternative tax*	576 576 —	3 559 3,559 —	6 688 6,688 —	(*) (*) —	2 734 2 734	2 200 2 200 — —	246 246 —	339 339 —	196 196 -
Income tax, total <sup>2</sup> Normal tax, surfax, and alternative tax Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional tax for tax preferences	160 160	316 - 315	1 663 1 450	(*	153 126	1 248			-
Returns of Small Business Corporations Form 1120S									
Number at returns	4 132	22 014	76 515	6,996	3 103	5.247	12 435	6 766	7.546
Net income Number of returns Amount	2,670 83,003	16,144 450 947	49 235 898 746	5,471 114,224	1 873 40 389	3 128 59 244	7 904 188 121	4 391 69 316	5 1 14 76,857
Deficit Income subject to corporation tax Income tax	(*) (*)	55 301 (*) (*)	259 047 (*) (*)	12 002	12 829	23 281	48 059	22 159 — —	25 2°6 — —
Returns of Domestic International Sales Corporations Form 1120-DISC									
Number of returns	772	1 831	52	9	5	•	11		3
Net income Number of returns Amount Deficit	744 523 911 124	1 761 960 840 404	47 3 799 80	(*) 8 (*)	91 —	1*1	101		2
Statutory special deductions, total Net operating loss deduction Dividends received deduction	(*) (*)	23 23	_	_	- - -		_	-	=
Tax deferred income and income taxable to stockholders Number of returns Amount	744 523,904	1,761 960,818	47 3,799	8 143	4 91	(*. (*)	10 1 911	_	65

Table 9.—Tax Items: Number of Returns by Selected Types of Tax, Net Income or Deficit, Statutory Special Deductions, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Credits, Payments, Selected Foreign Dividend Items, Small Business Corporations (Form 1120S) and Domestic International Sales Corporations (Form 1120-DISC), by Major Industry —Continued

				Major n	ndustry – Continu	ed			
	Wholesale as	nd retail trade C	ontinued		F	mance, insurance	e, and real estate		
ltem .	Retail trade —  Eating and drinking places	Miscel laneous retail stores	Wholesale and retail trade not allocable	Total finance, insurance, and real estate	Banking	Credit agencies other than banks	Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services	Holding and other investment companies	insurance carriers
	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)
Returns With Income Tax									
Number of returns with — Income tas, lotal Form 1120S	24,407	43,116	541	207.721 120	12,146	16,738	1,870	27,398 107	2,798
Normal tax Surtax and alternative tax Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Returns with net income	24,329 1,104 1,046	43,058 1,437 1,386	525 (*) (*)	206,355 5,486 4,783	11.941 1,239 1,140	16,536 912 744	1,834 104 71	27,135 498 430	2,78( 25) 25)
Additional tax for tax preferences, total Returns with net income Returns with normal tax surtax and afternative tax	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*)		4,302 4 040 3,830	642 548 533	2,638 2,628 2,615	(*)	223 210 158	1: 14 1:
Income tax after— Investment and work incentive credits Foreign tax investment and work incentive credits	20,665 20,665	40.014 40.014	512 512	202,709 202,599	11.794 11.792	16,509 16,505	1,794 1,794	27,033 26,973	2,78 2,78
Returns With and Without Net Income								54.470	
Number of returns Dividends received from a DISC or former DISC Dividends received from loreign corporations paid from income earned within the U.S.— Dividing for 100 percent deduction by U.S. corporate sole stockholder	74,272	91,223 (*)	1,151 (*)	425,088 970 8 952 859	14 458 306 — (*)	29,836 371	5,693 (*) —	64,470 (*) (*) 412	5,221 (*) (*)
Qualifying for 85 percent deduction  Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations  Includable income of controlled foreign corporations  Foreign dividend income resulting from foreign taxes deemed paid	(*) (*)	(*)	_	5,961 51 947	(*) 15,718	(*) 10,363	(*) 2,130	(*) 18,181	(*) 3,92
totelgn divident income resorting from locking rocks seemed pool  ket income (less defect)  Statutory special deductions, total*  Ovidends received deduction  Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock	427,810 61,906 3,396	896,870 64,998 8,544	42,055 (*) (*)	17.654.882 2,737.565 1.689.326	2,870,928 227,356 140,848	1 668,824 108,046 25,349	405.278 54.640 27.380	4,737,349 651,960 526,526	6,105,00 1,220,54 885,576
Income subject to normal lax, surfax, and alternative tax <sup>2</sup> Income tax total <sup>2</sup> Mormal tax surfax, and alternative tax <sup>1</sup> Tax Irom recomputing prior year investment credit Additional tax for fax preferences	596,766 233,520 232,946 476 (*)	913,697 336,322 336,013 277 (*)	33,301 12,397 12,304 (*)	13 773,394 5,933,209 5,859,960 7,849 65,400	2,923,890 1,307,908 1,289,000 2,573 16,335	1,739,137 817,198 774,943 853 41,402	542,024 246,219 246,130 83	840,507 280,984 277,471 944 2,569	5,064,49 2,360,25 2,357,33 1,63 1,28
oreign tax credit nvesiment credit* Mork incentive credit	1,351 19,821 (*)	(*) 17,383 (*)	(*) 2,335 —	395,557 172,784 171	221,621 87,668 48	20 415 15,442 2	3,612 6,103 (*)	25 163 4,009 —	122,08 41,38 3
ncome tax after— Foreign tax credit Investment and work incentive credits Foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits	232,169 213,682 212,331	334,513 318,913 317,104	12,383 10,062 10,048	5,537,652 5,760,254 5,364,697	1,086,287 1,220,192 998,571	796,783 801,754 781,339	242,607 240,052 236,440	255,821 276,975 251,812	2,238 17 2,318,83 2,196,75
Personal Holding Company tax Estimated tax payments, nel total 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit 1972 estimated tax payments Less Refunds of estimated tax payments	135,735 4,837 131,971 (*)	(*) 177,471 4,534 178,292 5,327	6,499 (*) 5,471	1 432 3,853,715 124 337 3,814,209 84 969	(*) 897,332 51,919 892,998 47,590	(*) 531 290 14 648 527 448 10,810	192,407 4,876 194,960 7,438	1,035 114,209 8,072 107,656 (*)	1,656,99 28,74 1,636,07 7,81
Credit for tax on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline, and fubricating oil Credit for tax paid by regulated investment companies	(*) (*)	(*)	(*)	1 319 442	41	14	(*)	111 140	89 12
Payments with applications for first extension of filing time Number of returns Amount	4,154 28,167	6,553 35,898	(*) (*)	25,472 634 863	1 180 84,098	2,744 94 068	327 21,690	2,726 42 706	98 291,85
layments with applications for second extension of filing time Number of returns Amount	632 11,215	1,350 11,799	(*) (*)	3,511 288,857	265 39,543	389 47 920	85 8,612	422 12 811	30 158,74
Returns With Net Income Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC									
number of returns	29,938	47,830	525 36,731	244,715	12,417 3,131,962	19 054 1,845,555	2 384 590,594	34,885 5,088,657	3,64° 6,323.53°
let income tatutory special deductions total Net operating loss deduction Dividends received deduction Deduction for dividends spaid on certain public utility stock	657,914 61,708 58,510 3,198	978,509 64 453 56,222 7,999	(*) (*) (*)	2,682,399 1,047,029 1,634,160	219,862 86,050 133,354	106 541 82,594 23,844	51,379 27,219 24 119	637,618 125,434 512,184	1 199 22 334,43 864,25
Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation deduction  ncome subject to normal tax surtax and alternative tax total  Income taxed at normal tax and surtax rates	596,766 576,405	(*) 913,656 896,265	33,301 23,378	(*) 13,769,232 12,284 802	(*) 2 923 512 2,655 179	(*) 1,739,137 1 688 343	(*) 542 024 503 175	837,670 383,897	(*) 5,064,18 4,720 15 344,02
Net long term capital gain fared at afternative rates total Amount taxed at 25 percent rate ncome tax total	20,361 2,565 233,453	17 391 37 336 287	(*) (*) 12,359	1 484 430 63,395 5 927 198	268,333 3,148 1,305,023	50,794 1 618 816 847	38,849 131 246,162	453,773 36 228 279 862	1,90 2,360,12
Normal tax surtax and alternative tax!  Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit  Additional tax for tax preferences	232 946 409 (*)	336,001 254 (*)	(*)	5,858 599 6,799 61,800	1,288,829 2,310 13,884	774 943 605 41 299	246 130 32 —	276 557 902 2 403	2,357,24 1,60 1,27
Estimated tax payments net total 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit 1972 estimated tax payments Less. Refunds of estimated tax payments	134 784 4 497 130,873	175 657 4,315 176,287 4,917	6 496 (*) 5,468	3 828,753 118 415 3,778,714 68 520	886 754 48 731 880,340 42,323	526,359 14 551 522 035 10 237	191 642 4 535 191,751 4,654	113 062 7,519 106 232 (*)	1 654 79 27 92 1,632,97 6,09

Footnotes at end of table. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

Table 9.—Tax Items: Number of Returns by Selected Types of Tax, Net Income or Deficit, Statutory Special Deductions, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Credits, Payments, Selected Foreign Dividend Items, Small Business Corporations (Form 1120S) and Domestic International Sales Corporations (Form 1120-DISC), by Major Industry —Continued

|All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars|

				Major ii	ndustry - Continu	ed			
	Wholesale a	nd retail trade — (	Continued		F	inance, insurance	e, and real estate		
	Retail trade	Continued					Security		
ltem	Eating and drinking places	Miscel laneous retail stores	Wholesale and retail trade not allocable	Total finance, insurance, and real estate	Banking	Credit agencies other than banks	commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services	Holding and other investment companies	insurance carriers
	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)
Returns Without Net Income Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120-DISC								1	
Number of returns	28 896	24 399	(*)	144 604	1 791	9 393	2 639	24 534	1,31
Deficit	302,380	246,047	(*)	2 761 155	262 666	187,257	191.815	417 326	218,955
Statutory special deductions total Dividends received deduction Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock Income subject to normal tax surfax and alternative tax?	198 198 —	545 545 —	(*) (*) -	55 166 55 166 	7 494 7 494 (•)	1 505 1,505	3 261 3 261	14 342 14 342 —	21,318 21 318 — 319
Income tax total? Normal tax surtax, and alternative tax Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional tax for tax preferences	67 67	(*) (*) –	(*) — ———————————————————————————————————	4 885 261 1,050 3,574	2 885 (*) 263 2 451	351 	(*) 57 51	193 (*) (*)	133 90 (*)
Returns of Small Business Corporations Form 1120S									
Number of returns	15,436	18 966	454	35 764	(*)	1,383	667	5 049	260
Net income Number of returns Amount	8,403 142,614	12 887 207,981	311 6,343	20 951 464 903	(*)	983 14 464	262 14,034	2 323 94 231	{*; (*)
Deticit Income subject to corporation tax Income fax	70.338	45,103 (*)	403 	149,835 3 465 1,126	_ _ _	3,926 — —	7,535 — —	28 213 2 837 929	·•,
Returns of Domestic International Sales Corporations, Form 1120 DISC									
Number of returns	_	23	3	(*)	-	(*)	- (		-
Net income Number of returns Amount Deficit		21 1,530	3 543 —	(*)	-	(•) —	=	=	-
Statutory special deductions total Net operating loss deduction Dividends received deduction	_	_		_	_	-	- - -	_	
Tax deferred income and income taxable to stockholders Number of returns Amount		21 1,530	3 543		_	_	=	-	=

Table 9.—Tax Items: Number of Returns by Selected Types of Tax, Net Income or Deficit, Statutory Special Deductions, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Credits, Payments, Selected Foreign Dividend Items, Small Business Corporations (Form 1120S) and Domestic International Sales Corporations (Form 1120-DISC), by Major Industry —Continued

(41) figures are estimates hased on samples... money amounts are in thousands of dollars.

					Major industry	Continued				
	Finance, msu real estate-					Services				
Hem	Insurance agents, brokers, and service	Real estate	Total services	Hotels and other lodging places	Personal services	8usiness services	Automobile services and miscel- faneous repair services	Amusement and recre ation services	Other services	Nature of business not allocable
	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)
Returns With Income Tax										
fumber of returns with Income tax, total Form 1120S	15,656	131,112 (*)	132,386	6,096	13,318	34 360 —	17,085	11,472	50,053 (*)	2,33
Normal tax surtax, and alternative fax. Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit. Returns with net income.	15,619 663 651	130,508 1,808 1,491	131,513 6,089 5,370	6,031 421 403	13,114 797 618	34,198 1 907 1,764	17,018 1,015 948	11,212 690 490	49,937 1,257 1,145	2,33 (*) (*)
Additional tax for tax preferences, total Returns with net income Returns with normal tax surfax and alternative tax	(*) (*)	767 628 501	75 62 45	50 40 25	-	4 3 3		5 4 3	(*) (*)	(*) (*) (*)
Income tax after— Investment and work incentive credits Foreign fax investment, and work incentive credits	15 110 15,110	127,684 127,642	114,750 1 <b>14</b> ,737	5 275 5 275	10.851 10.851	29 948 29 943	14 520 14,520	9 <b>8</b> 37 9, <b>8</b> 37	44,316 44,308	2,25 2,25
Returns With and Without Net Income							40.500	24.074	20.022	17.26
lumber of returns Invidends received from a DISC or former DISC Invidends received from foreign corporations paid from income earned within the U.S.— Qualifying for 100 percent deduction by U.S. corporate sole stockholder Qualifying for 85 percent deduction	32 228	273,182 (*) (*)	314 795	19,349	37 746	82 401 (*)	40 503 —	34 974	99,822 (*) —	17,25 (*)
ionstructive taxable income from related foreign corporations Includable income of controlled foreign corporations Foreign dividend income resulting from foreign taxes deemed paid	(*) (*)	(*) 64	2,805 17,153	(*)	(*)	(*) 8 249		(*) (*)	(*) {*)	-
et income (less delicit) tatutory special deductions, total* Ovidends received deduction Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock	414,286 41,867 17,760	1,453,210 433,155 65,887	2,304 498 501,406 82,875	248,719 57,327 16,903	226,424 24,865 3,739	757,503 183,526 43,019	219,961 29,938 1,260	275,402 79,124 8 020	576,489 126,626 9,934	-7,09 9,50 (*)
ncome subject to normal tai surtaix and alternative taix <sup>2</sup> ncome taix total <sup>2</sup> Normal taix surtaix and alternative taix <sup>3</sup> Taix from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional taix for taix preferences	369,125 140,383 140,116 200 (*)	2,294,212 780,263 774,966 1,562 3,735	3,028,210 1,173,965 1,168,619 4 234 1,112	306,156 127,462 126,273 685 504	261,205 100.027 99,848 179	950 934 385 562 384 028 1,477 57	270,706 95,669 94,639 1 030	481,013 200,265 199 524 361 380	758,196 264,980 264,307 502 171	24,0: 8,0 8,0! (*) (*)
oreign tax credit nvestment creditf fork incentive credit	2.119 2.222 (*)	544 15,959 (*)	31,800 107,924 102	1,117 11,062 (*)	9,011	13.057 30.023 41.	141 18,125 (*)	10,316 21,552 (*)	5,519 18,151 (*)	(*) 3
ncome lax after— Foreign tax credit Investment and work incentive credits Foreign tax investment and work incentive credits	138,264 138,156 136,037	779 719 764,291 763,747	1,142,165 1,065,939 1,034 139	126,345 116,399 115,282	98,377 91,012 89 362	372 505 355,498 342 441	95,528 77,519 77,378	189,949 178,712 168,396	259,461 246,799 241,280	7,7. 7,6 7,3
ersonal Holding Company ta: stimaled tax payments net total 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit 1972 estimated tax payments Less Refunds of estimated tax payments	90,978 3,965 88,314 (*)	(*) 370,502 12,110 366,759 8 462	(*) 672,757 41,558 641,323 10,121	83,183 5,647 77,831 (*)	62 978 4,318 59,937 (*)	(*) 234,082 11,382 226,783 4,089	41 319 3,321 38,251 (*)	(*) 125,151 8,976 117,630 (*)	(*) 126,044 7,914 120,891 2,794	3,5! (*) 3,4
redit for tax on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline, and lubricating oil redit for tax paid by regulated investment companies.	(*) (*)	(*) 242	(*)	{*) 23	(*)	(*)	(*)	73	81	(*)
ayments with applications for first extension of filing time Number of returns Amount	2 055 12,272	15,453 88,179	17,305 129,910	824 14 191	1.743 8,532	5 491 40 170	2 237 7,584	1 543 21 014	5,463 38 419	1,1
ayments with applications for second extension of filing time. Number of returns Amount	183 1 983	1,862 19,241	2,302 48,918	100 4 533	217 2,953	1 044 14 235	292 2 632	317 9,240	329 15,325	(*) (*)
Returns With Net Income Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120 OISC										
iumber ot returns	17,431 411,043	154 892 2,709 634	155,191 3,522,867	8,085 360,687	16,584 285,798	41,166 1 134 294	20,031 300 469	14 241 556,157	55 082 885 462	3,2 32,9
et income tatutory Special deductions -total Net operating loss deduction Dividends received deduction Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock	41,484 24,107 17,377	426 292 367,191 59,024	496 406 417 795 77 875	56,023 40,416 15,599	24,623 21,112 3,497	182,590 140,411 42,083	29 719 28 678 1 041	71,201	126 250 116,266 9,558	9,4 9,1
Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation deduction come subject to normal tax surfax and alternative tax total income taxed at normal tax and surfax rates tet long term capital gain taxed at alternative rates total	369 125 358,621 10,504	(*) 2 293,584 1 975,434 318 150	736 3,027,832 2,899,738 128,094	(*) 305,779 285 523 20 256	(*) 261 205 258,705 2,500	96 950,934 921 998 28 936	270 706 264 681 6,025	(*) 481 013 445,618 35,395	(*) 758 195 723,213 34,982	23.4 23.4 (*)
Amount tailed at 25 percent rate come tail total Normal tail surfax and alternative tail. Tail from recomputing prior year investment credit.	811 140,331 140,116 200	19,556 778 852 774 780 1 149	9 084 1 173 340 1,168 506 3,784	4 306 127,174 126,160 542	(*) 100,027 99,848 179	937 385 443 384 028 1 359	(*) 95 574 94 639 935	199 524 295	557 264,934 264,307 474	(*) 7.8 7.8 (*)
Additional far for far preferences stimated far payments net total 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit 1972 estimated far payments	90 744 3,925 88,026	2 923 365 401 11 234 157 356 3,281	1,050 665 377 39 560 632 661 6,832	472 82,937 5,575 77,609	62 496 3 998 59 549	56 232 502 10 937 224 940 3 379	40,662 3,194 37,721		(*) 123 276 7,619 117,073 (*)	(*)

Table 9.—Tax Items: Number of Returns by Selected Types of Tax, Net Income or Deficit, Statutory Special Deductions, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Credits, Payments, Selected Foreign Dividend Items, Small Business Corporations (Form 1120S) and Domestic International Sales Corporations (Form 1120-DISC), by major Industry - Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

					Major industry	Continued				
	Finance, msu real estate					Services				
ltem	Insurance agents, brokers, and service	Real estate	Total services	Hotels and other lodging places	Personal services	8usiness services	Automobile Services and miscel laneous repair services	Amusement and recre ation services	Other services	Nature of business not allocable
	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)
Returns Without Net Income Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC										
Number of returns	7 600	97,334	108 071	6 854	12 996	29 443	11 954	15 013	31 808	11 602
Deticit	73 384	1 409 552	1,527 112	168 169	87 681	450 442	117 701	292 597	410 522	35 861
Statutory special deductions total Dividends received deduction Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock Income subject to normal tax surfax and alternative tax*	383 383 —	6,863 6 863 —	5,000 5,000 - -	1 304 1,304	(*) (*)	936 936	219 219 	1,923 1 923 —	376 376 —	(*) (*)
Income tax total <sup>2</sup> Normal tax sortax, and afternative tax Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional tax for tax preferences	(*) (*) (*)	1,214 — 413 801	512 - 450	175 (*) (*)	(*) (*)	119 118 (*)	(*) (*) —	77 -66	(*) -  *	(*i - (*i
Returns of Smalll Business Corporations Form 1120S										
Number of returns	7 196	20,952	51,498	4 407	8 165	11 774	8 5 1 5	5 718	12 914	2 425
Net income Number of returns Amount	5 765 81 152	11,287 257,554	29 369 572 474	2 304 120 987	4 729 49 959	6 628 106 <b>8</b> 57	5 098   56 308	2 711 82 497	7 896 155 <b>8</b> 66	539 <b>4.4</b> 70
Deficit Income subject to corporation tax Income tax	4,525 — —	104,426 (*) (*)	272 016 (*) (*)	64 786 (*) (*)	21 652	39 176 - -	19 115 — —	70 655 — —	56 632 (*)	8 620
Returns of Domestic International Sales Corporations Form 1120 DISC										
Number of returns			33	_		16		_ [	17.	7
Net income Number of returns Amount Deficit			27 8 331 46	_	-	13 5 971	- - -	_	14 2 360 45	
Statutory special deductions total Net operating loss deduction Dividends received deduction		_	-	_	- - -	-	- - -	_		_
Tax deferred income and income taxable to stockholders Number of returns Amount	-	_	27 8 331	_	_	13 5 971	_	_	14 2 360	_

<sup>(\*)</sup> Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals.

Includes net operating loss deduction and Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation deduction which are shown separately under "Returns With Net Income Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC.

The following amounts were reported on returns without net income by 20 life insurance companies and banks with life insurance departments taxable under special provisions of the internal Revenue Code income by 20 life insurance companies and banks with life insurance departments taxable under special provisions of the internal Revenue Code income by 20 life insurance departments taxable under special provisions of the internal Revenue Code income tax \$261,000, investment credit. \$59,000

Includes income tax reported on returns of a few mutual savings banks, regulated investment companies or real estate investment trusts not eligible for alternative tax but with capital gains were don't available from the return form and therefore were not included in income subject to normal tax surtax and alternative tax.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

Table 10.—Income Subject to Tax: Number of Returns, Net Long-Term Capital Gain, Net Income, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Foreign Tax, Investment, and Work Incentive Credits, by Size of Income Taxed at Normal Tax and Surtax Rates, or Size of Deficit

[All ligures are estimates based on samples money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		(All ligures are est	timates based on samp	les money amour	nts are in thousand	is of dollars?				
	Number of	Net long-term	Long term capital		Income sub mal tax, s alterna			Inco	me tax	
Income and tax status and size of income taxed at normal tax and surfax rates or size of deficit	returns other than Forms 11203 and	capital gain reduced by net short term	gain from certain binding contracts and	Net income or deficit	Total	income taxed at normal	Total	Normal tax, surtax,	Tax from re prior yea ment	r invest-
	1120 OISC	capital loss	install ment sales		Total	tax and surtax rates	Total	and afterna tive tax	Number at returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Total	1.522 027	8,746,237	277 154	92,320 180	95,057 317	90 107,544	42,888,399	42,464 889	47,706	107,653
Returns with net income total	959 230	8 176,129	276 812	107.034./37	95,056 620	90,106,847	42.856.692	42,464 628	42.076	99,943
With normal tax surtax and alternative tax total With income taxed at normal tax and surtax rates,	830 280	5,604 957	276 643	100 380 768	95.056 620	90,106,847	42.846 442	42 464 628	41 091	98,355
total Under \$5 000 \$5 000 under \$10,000 \$10 000 under \$15,000 \$15 000 under \$20,000 \$20 000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000	828 894 310 048 124,442 77 349 58 795 56 163 13,616	4 910 417 157 791 137 127 113 706 121 704 115,162 41,379	246.470 4.176 7.604 4.548 5.923 4.941 3.150	99 645,857 794 438 1.019,854 1 061,790 1 149 965 1 367 272 392 176	94.362 623 575 326 902 382 976 671 1 058 320 1.296.442 365 689	90 106 847 493 541 840 748 916 674 992 320 1,243 266 340 643	42 633 406 121 899 209.319 230.182 257.644 314 406 88 979	42,257 883 119 915 208,150 228,956 256 182 312 677 88 482	40 957 4,517 3,178 2 888 2 822 3,548 958	97.225 1,470 719 683 847 1,002 217
\$26,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$35,000 \$35,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$40,000 \$45,000 under \$50,000	24 806 20,538 15 510 12 475 9 579	61.881 56.661 52.154 43.988 26.614	1.669 1.251 697 3.618 4.212	753 191 714 142 634 307 579 438 499,575	712,414 683,431 601,574 553,193 470,335	678 391 652 891 573 061 522 804 450 112	192,524 206 038 195,768 191,283 168 791	191,369 205 437 195,073 190,671 168 016	1.670 1.308 1.448 849 798	876 383 414 425 580
\$50 000 under \$60 000 \$60 000 under \$70 000 \$70 000 under \$80 000 \$80 000 under \$90 000 \$90 000 under \$100,000	15,575 11 451 9 036 6,866 5,637	54,563 63,595 32,667 31,719 34,754	5,130 527 2,587 573 1,991	930,386 839,196 727,181 641,499 585,590	890.110 780 820 696 163 607.765 562 800	843 633 736,398 672,574 579,370 531 822	334 857 305,424 281 628 249 350 235 303	333 689 303.316 280 297 248 352 233.870	1,153 1,337 871 834 799	444 1.193 729 403 720
\$100 000 under \$150,000 \$150 000 under \$200,000 \$200 000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	17 987 9 122 5 944 11 839 5 841	103,795 61 453 50 150 213,859 282,763	4,846 4,562 2,099 5,804 16,543	2,383 660 1 708 735 1,422 341 4 485 964 4,592,720	2,277,958 1 625,882 1,364,024 4 304,850 4 324,152	2 192,545 1 571 590 1,317 382 4,120 556 4,066,896	984 947 . 724 140 . 618 171 . 1.983 037 . 2 011 382	979 763 ; 720 229 613 503 1 968 678 1 996 147	2 492 1.579 972 2.388 1.509	1.407 879 892 3.235 3,176
\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000 \$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 or more Without income taxed at normal tax and surtax rates	4 723 669 489 190 116 77	579,575 384 492 774,795 355,929 601 417 356 724	19.571 8 742 48 168 17 995 17.592 47 951	10,568 469 5 333 635 8,776 546 7,296 893 9 065 800 31 321 094	9 953,943 5,025,090 8,264 947 7,016,393 8,798 974 29 672 978	9 451 418 4 653 776 7 490 161 6,660,464 8 197 557 29,316,254	4 697 124 2,358 729 3 877 667 3,326 711 4 145,799 14 322,304	4 660,167 2 341,031 3 822 477 3,301,749 4 113 645 14 176 042	1,926 415 366 150 104 68	10.620 4 708 12.439 8.825 12.212 27.727
but with alternative tax on long term capital gain?	1 385	694,540	30 173	734 911	693 997		213 036	206 745	133	1,130
Without normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax, total. With additional tax for tax preferences. With only tax from recomputing prior year investment.	128 920 380	2.571.172 185,814	(*)	6 653,969 473,189	_ :	- -	10 250 8 787	_	984 28	1,588 125
credit Nontaxable	955 127 583	31 132 2,354 226	(*)	174 096 6 006 684		-	1 463	_	955	1 463
Returns without net income total	562 797	570,108	(*)	— 14 714 557	697	697	31 707	261	5,629	7,710
With normal tax surtax and alternative tax Without normal tax surtax and alternative tax	20	2.079	_	11 127	697	697	261	261	(*)	(*)
With additional tax for tax preferences	411	57.718	(*)	— 362 <b>660</b>			24 637		90	901
With only tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Nontaxable	5 538 556 840	69,749 440,562	(*) (*)	1 801 659 — 12 539 111	_ _	-	6 809		5.5 <b>38</b> —	6.809 —
Size of deficit Under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$50,000 under \$100,000	342,040 112,771 36,246 35,029 18,542	75,300 33,019 27,332 46,703 36,506	(*) (*)	- 397 137 - 935,327 - 680 040 -1 210 624 -1 292 962	79 48 (*) (*) (*)	79 48 (*) (*) (*)	456 606 316 1 038 1 029	21 11 (*) (*)	1.731 1.053 509 677 645	376 409 242 570 490
\$100 000 under \$500 000 \$500 000 under \$1 000 000 \$1 000 000 under \$10 000 000 \$10,000,000 or more	14,929 1 816 1 328 106	118 943 45,939 135 498 50 868	(*) (*) (*)	2 996 895 1 246 835 3 103 965 2 850 772	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*)	3 3/6 1 895 13 378 9 613	(*) (*) (*)	672 132 170 38	1,404 590 2,418 1,211

Table 10.—Income Subject to Tax: Number of Returns, Net Long-Term Capital Gain, Net Income, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Foreign Tax, Investment, and Work Incentive Credits, by Size of Income Taxed at Normal Tax and Surtax Rates, or Size of Deficit—Continued

(All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

	Income tax-	Continued	Fareign ta	x credit	lavestme	nt credit	Work incen	tive credit	Income tax	after -
Income and tax status and size of income taxed at normal tax and surtax rates or size of deficit	Additional tax prefe		Number of	Amount	Number of	Amount	Number of	Amount	Foreign tax, inv work incentr	
Suitax fales of size of deficit	Number of returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amoun	returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
Tetal	5 472	315,857	6 411	6,315,725	474 653	3 024 608	1 425	1 895	771 482	33 546 171
Returns with net income total	5 061	292 121	6.411	6.315.725	474 649	3,024 549	1 425	1 895	765 512	33,514 523
With normal tax surfax and alternative tax total With income taxed at normal tax and surfax rates	4 680	283,459	6 4 1 1	6 315,725	474 649	3,024 549	1 425	1 895	764 175	33,504 273
total Under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000	4 484 120 193 111 159 83 26	278,298 514 450 543 615 727 280	6.352 753 446 217 318 235 82	6,308,045 1 703 155 190 574 507 555	474.182 127.806 64.670 44.515 36.728 38.608 9.911	3.005,476 13,680 25,341 28,037 27,606 34,410 11,066	1 422 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	1875 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	762 800 262 066 116 373 73 594 56.873 54.389 13 186	33 318 010 106 516 183 823 201 946 229 408 279 457 77 326
\$26,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$35,000 \$35,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$45,000 \$45,000 under \$50,000	51 72 60 82 147	279 218 : 281 187 195	91 145 83 86 44	217 321 24 466 284	17 429 14,756 11,530 9,329 7 478	21,058 21,843 19,223 17,010 15,131	(*) (*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*) (*)	24 195 20 093 15 172 12 248 9 415	171 249 183 859 176 496 173 777 153 375
\$50,000 under \$50,000 \$60,000 under \$70,000 \$70,000 under \$80,000 \$80,000 under \$90,000 \$90,000 under \$100,000	311 231 205 184 150	724 915 602 595 713	53 120 82 37 70	237 3 749 573 929 536	12 024 9.140 7 659 5,724 4 969	25 304 24 135 20 668 15 883 15,716	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*)	15 360 11 366 9 029 6 862 5 628	309 270 277 532 260 380 232 523 219 020
\$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	585 328 236 519 280	3,777 3,032 3,776 11,124 12,059	209 166 134 505 526	2 223 3 535 2 357 12 339 23 536	15 535 8 287 5,492 11,008 5,543	51 861 38 488 33 246 91 872 95 667	78 50 (*) 77 89	51 47 (•) 77 96	17 983 9 113 5 934 11 832 5 834	930 812 682.070 582 560 1 878,749 1 892 083
\$1,000.000 under \$5,000.000 \$5,000.000 under \$10.000.000 \$10.000.000 under \$25,000 000 \$25,000.000 under \$50,000 000 \$50,000.000 under \$100.000 000 \$100.000.000 under \$100.000 000 \$100.000 000 or more Without income taxed at normal tax and surfax rates	255 22 32 9 10	26,337 12,990 42,751 16,137 19,942 118,535	985   325   330   135   96   70	141,978 165,553 383 147 432,622 665,589 4 464 146	4 534 649 477 184 113 : 73 :	272,027 194 292 336 448 347 964 377 631 829 869	126 43   61   35   39   28	156 57 124 74 131 747	4 709 666 489 189 114 77	4 282 963 1 998.827 3 157 948 2 546 051 3 102 448 9 027 542
but with alternative tax on long term capital gain!	196	5 <b>1</b> 61	59	7 680	466	19 07 3	3	20	1 375	186 263
Without normal tax surtax and alternative tax, total With additional tax for tax preferences With only tax from recomputing prior year investment	380 380	8 662 8 662	-	-   -	_ , _ ;	_		-   -	1 336 380	10 250 8 787
credit Nontaxable	_ [	_	_	_	_ ;	-		_	955	1 463
Returns without net income total	411	23 / 36		_	4	59	_	_	5 969	31 648
With normal tax surtax and afternative tax	_		_	_	4	59		_	20	202
Without normal tax surtax and alternative tax With additional tax for tax preferences With only tax from recomputing prior year investment credit	411	23 736	-	- 1	_	-	-	-	411	24 637
Nontaxable	_	_	-	_	_	_	_ ; _ ;	_	5 538 —	6 8 0 9
Size of delicit Under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$100,000	60 . 49 . 19 . 57 .	59 186 72 459 537	- - -	- - - -	- - - -	-	- - - -	   	1.797 1 103 527 734 680	456 606 316 1 038 1 029
\$100.000 under \$500.000 \$500.000 under \$1.000.000 \$1.000.000 under \$10.000.000 \$10,000.000 or more	98 23 42 9	1 963 1 266 10 792 8 402	_ _ _ _	- - - -	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*)	_		747 147 193 39	3 375 1,894 13.321 9 613

Table 10.—Income Subject to Tax: Number of Returns, Net Long-Term Capital Gain, Net Income, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Foreign Tax, Investment, and Work Incentive Credits, by Size of Income Taxed at Normal Tax and Surtax Rates, or Size of Deficit—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Income tax afte	r — Continued			Re	turns with regular ta	) X		
	Foreign tax o	credit only			Income		!ncom	e tax	
Income and tar status and size of income taxed at normal tax and surfax rates or size of deficit	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Net income or deticit	taxed at normal tax and surtax rates	Total	Normal tax and surtax	Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit	Additional tax for tax preferences
	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
Total	837,338	36,572,674	793,240	48,002,775	45.016 106	19,676,519	19,540,188	33,473	102.858
Returns with net income, total	831,368	36,540,967	793,220	48,013,902	45,015,409	19,676,258	19.539,927	33,473	102,858
With normal tax, surfax and alternative tax, total With income taxed at normal tax and surfax rates total Under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$22,000 under \$25,000	830.032 828.647 310.000 124.401 77.322 58.773 56 158 13 616	36,530,717 36,325,361 120,196 209,164 229,992 257,070 313,899 88 424	793.220 793.218 308.897 123.449 76.442 57.555 54.670 12.829	48 013 902 148,011,449 700 294 944,747 977,934 1,047,863 1,267,874 339 440	45.015.409 45.015.409 491.099 834.072 905.779 971.229 1.210.246 320.951	19.676.258 19.676.233 96.355 189.048 209.244 231.896 290.162 76.512	19,539,927 19 539,902 94,891 188,218 208,464 230,863 288,687 76,295	33,473 33,473 1,303 597 642 664 960 169	102.858 102.858 161 233 138 369 515 48
\$26,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$35,000 \$35,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$45,000 \$45,000 under \$50,000	24,800 20,538 15,510 12,460 9,579	192,307 205,717 195,744 190,817 168,507	23,057 18,625 13,549 10,928 8,455	661,812 617,522 525,855 476,397 415,597	630 157 591.448 500,746 457,828 397,363	169,223 178,770 163,676 159,612 144,068	168.406 178.371 163.298 159.192 143.625	740 293 ; 222 ; 345 ; 356	77 106 156 75 87
\$50,000 under \$60,000 \$60,000 under \$70,000 \$70,000 under \$80,000 \$80,000 under \$90,000 \$90,000 under \$100,000	15.571 11.441 9.029 6.862 5.628	334,620 301,675 281,055 248,421 234,767	13,703 9,560 7,588 5,841 4,662	764,902 646,597 587,785 516,920 453,361	742,235 614,884 565,222 493,007 440,045	282,666 243,232 231,068 205,305 187,123	282,090 242,488 230,277 204 665 186,234	346 554 453 254 359	230 190 338 386 530
\$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	17,984 9,114 5,935 11,834 5,834	982,724 720,605 615,814 1,970 698 1,987,846	14.801 7.322 4.663 8.987 4.218	1,868,943 1,300,674 1,064,826 3,218,619 3,031,535	1,802,232 1,259,984 1,031,306 3,120,794 2,919,321	789,272 567,810 472,068 1,457 960 1,386,007	785.700 565.262 469.772 1.449.981 1.378.233	1.002 621 623 1.545 1.990	2,570 1,927 1,673 6,434 5,784
\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000 000 under \$25,000,000 \$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 or more Without income taxed at normal tax and surtax rates but with alternative tax on long term capital gain!	4,710 666 489 189 114 77	4,555,146 2,193,176 3,494,520 2,894,089 3,480,210 9,858 158 205,356	2,848 300 163 46 25 24	5,755.017 2.152,102 2.648,439 1.646,987 1,815,016 12,564,391	5,486,942 2,031,316 2,447,079 1,581,525 1,783,690 11,384,909	2.633.264 976.600 1.177.240 761.903 858.686 5.537.463	2.618.280 973.415 1.173.702 758.858 856.022 5.464.613	3,797 1,532 1,475 3,045 1,405 8,181	11,187 1,653 (*) — (*) 64,669
Without normal tax, surtax and alternative tax, total With additional tax for tax preferences With only tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Nontaxable	1,336 380 955 —	10 250 8,787 1 463	-	-   -   -		- - - -		- - -	- - -
Returns without net income total	5,969	31,707	20	—11 <u>.12</u> 7	697	261	261	(*)	****
With normal tax surtax and alternative tax Without normal tax surtax and alternative tax With additional tax for tax preferences With only tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Nontaxable	20 411 5,538 —	261 24,637 6,809	20.	-11.127 - - -	697 — —	261 	261 	(*) 	-
Size of deficit Under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$15,000 \$15 000 under \$25,000 \$25 000 under \$50 000 \$50 000 under \$100,000	1,797 1,103 527 734 680	456 606 316 1,038 1,029	(*) (*) (*) (*)	-7 -38 (*) (*)	79 48 (*) (*) (*)	21 (*) (*) (*) (*)	21 11 (*) (*)	- - - - -	
\$100.000 under \$500.000 \$500.000 under \$1.000 000 \$1.000.000 under \$10.000 000 \$10 000 000 or more	747 147 193 39	3,376 1,895 13,378 9,613	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*)	(*) — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	- - - -

Table 10.—Income Subject to Tax: Number of Returns, Net Long-Term Capital Gain, Net Income, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Foreign Tax, Investment, and Work Incentive Credits, by Size of Income Taxed at Normal Tax and Surtax Rates, or Size of Deficit—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Returns with regu	ılar tax—Contir	nued	i		Reti	urns with alternative ta	x	_
	•				Income				subject to nermal ta , and alternative tax	
Income and tax status and size of income taxed at normal tax and surtax rates or size of deficit	Foreign tax	investment	Werk incentive		tax after foreign tax,	Number of returns	Net income or	Net long-term gain taxed a' native ra	l alter-	Income taxed
	credit	credit	credit		investment, and work incentive credits	ternin2	delicit	Total	Amount taxed at 25 percent rate	normal tax and surtax rates
	(30)	(31)	(32)		(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)
Total	3 164 434	1,204,840		719	15 306,526	37 059	52,366,866	4 949 773	266 926	45,091 438
Returns with net income, total  With normal tax, surfax, and alternative tax, total  With income taxed at normal tax and surfax rates, total  Under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000	3,164,434 3,164,434 3,164,434 70 127 163 333 326 (*)	1,204 781 1,204 781 1,204,781 11,914 23,908 25,735 25,784 31,709 9,632		719 719 719	15,306,324 15,306,324 15,306,299 84,371 165,013 183,337 205,723 258,095 66,845	37,059 37,059 35,675 1 151 993 906 1 240 1,492 786	52,366,866 52,366,866 51,634,408 94,144 75,107 83,856 102,102 99,398 52,736	4,949,773 4 949,773 4 255,776 81,785 61,634 59,997 66,000 53,176 25,046	266 926 266 926 236.793 4 128 5 621 4 359 5.528 2.672 3 135	45.091 438 45.091 438 45.091 438 2 442 6 676 10.895 21.091 33.020 19 692
\$26,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$35,000 \$35,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$45,000 \$45,000 under \$50,000	(*) 120 172 (*) 410	18,704 19,170 15,745 13,387 11 924	(*) (*) (*)	-	150.399 159.413 147.892 145.785 132.106	1 749 1 912 1 961 1 547 1,124	91 379 96,620 108 452 103 041 83,978	34,023 30,540 28,513 30,389 20,223	1 624 827 694 3 477 4 212	48 234 61 443 72 315 64 976 52 749
\$50.000 under \$60.000 \$60.000 under \$70.000 \$70.000 under \$80.000 \$80.000 under \$90.000 \$90.000 under \$100.000	(*) 273 502 (*) (*)	21,248 18,329 16,681 12,633 12,521	(*) (*) (*) (*)		261,230 224,623 213,878 191,885 174,150	1,871 1,890 1,448 1,025 975	165,484 192 599 139 396 124 579 132 229	46 477 44 422 23 589 28 395 30 978	4 488 527 2.397 573 1 991	101 398 121,514 107,352 86 363 91,777
\$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,382 1 359 1,291 8,150 12,507	40,000 28,486 23,225 61,693 58,351	(*) (*) (*)	46 61	747,844 537,918 447,545 1,388,071 1 315,088	3,186 1,800 1,280 2,851 1,622	514 717 408 061 357 515 1.267 345 1 561 185	85 413 54 292 46 639 184.294 257 256	4 845 4,559 2,099 5,796 16,493	390 313 311 606 286,076 999 762 1 147 575
\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 or more Without income taxed at normal tax and surfax rates, but with alternative tax on long term capital gain!	64,807 45,590 71,032 89,342 179,305 2 685,768	128,787 60,026 68,402 59,542 39,975 347,270		64 17 30 5 14 92	2.439,606 870,967 1.037,776 613,014 639,392 2,504,333	1,875 369 326 144 91 53	4.813.452 3 181.533 6 128 107 5 649.906 7 250.784 18 756.703	502 525 371 314 774 786 355.929 601 417 356 724 693,997	19,313 8,230 47,405 17,967 17,592 46,241 30,133	3 964.476 2 622 460 5.043 082 5 078.939 6.413 867 17 931 345
Without normal tax, surtax and alternative tax total With additional tax for tax preferences With only tax from recomputing prior year investment credil Nontaxable	:	_ _ _		~ ~ -	_ _ _	_ _ _	_	_	_ _ _	- - -
Returns without net income total	_	59		_ i	202	_		_	_	
With normal tax, surtax and alternative tax Without normal tax surtax and alternative tax With additional tax for tax preferences With ently tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Nontaxable	- - -	59 _ _ _		_	202     	- - -	_	- - -	- - - -	- - - -
Size of deficit Under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$100,000	-	- - - -		_	(*) (*) (*) (*)	   	  	_ _ _ _	-	-
\$100,000 under \$500 000 \$500,000 under \$1,000 000 \$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 or more	_ _ _	(*) (*) (*)		- - -	(*) (*) (*)	_ _ _ _	_		_ _ _	- - - -

Table 10.—Income Subject to Tax: Number of Returns, Net Long-Term Capital Gain, Net Income, Income Subject to Tax, income Tax, Foreign Tax, Investment, and Work Incentive Credits, by Size of Income Taxed at Normal Tax and Surtax Rates, or Size of Deficit—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples --money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Returns wit	th alternative tax—	Continued			
		Incom	e tax		ľ				Long term
Income and tax status and size of income taxed at normal tax and surtax rates or size of deficit	Total	Normal lax, surtax, and alternative tax	Iax from recomputing prior year investment credit	Additional tax for tax preferences	Foreign tax credit	Investment credit	Work incentive credit	Income tax after foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits	capital gain from certain binding contracts and installment sales
	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)
Total	23,170,184	22 924,701	64 882	180,601	3 151,291	1.819,768	1,176	18,197,949	274,437
Returns with net income total	23,170,184	22,924,701	64,882	180,601	3,151,291	1,819,768	1,176	18,197,949	274,437
With normal tax, surfax and alternative tax total With income taxed at normal tax and surfax rates, total Under \$5,000 or \$10,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000	23.170.184 22.957.173 25.544 20.271 20,938 25,748 24,244 12,467	22,924,701 22,717,981 25,024 19,932 20,492 25,319 23,990 12,187	64,882 63,752 167 122 41 183 42 48	180,601 175,440 353 217 405 246 212 232	3 151,291 3,143,611 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	1.819.768 1.800.695 1.766 1.433 2.302 1.822 2.701 1.434	1,176 1,156 (*) (*) (*) (*)	18,197,949 18,011,711 22,145 18,810 18,609 23,685 21,362 10,481	274,437 244,264 4,158 (*) 4 373 5,555 4,514
\$26,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$35,000 \$35,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$45,000 \$45,000 under \$50,000	23 301 27,268 32,092 31,671 24,723	22,963 27,066 31,775 31,479 24,391	136 : 90 ! 192   80   224	202 112 125 112 108	(*) (*) (*) (*)	2,354 2 673 3 478 3,623 3,207		20,850 24,446 28,604 27,992 21,269	1.624 827 697 3.618 4.212
\$50 000 under \$60 000 \$60 000 under \$70,000 \$70 000 under \$80,000 \$80 000 under \$90 000 \$90 000 under \$100,000	52 191 62,192 50,560 44,045 48 180	51,599 60,828 50,020 43,687 47,636	98 639 276 149 361	494 725 264 209 183	(*) 3,476 (*) (*) (*)	4,056 5,806 3,987 3,250 3,195	(*) (*) (*) (*)	48.040 52.909 46.502 40.638 44.870	4,496 527 2,587 573 1,991
\$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$550,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	195,675 156 330 146 103 525,077 625,375	194,063 154,967 143,731 518,697 617,914	405 258 269 1,690 1,186	1,207 1 105 2,103 4,690 6,275	841 2 176 1,066 4 189 11,029	11 861 10,002 10,021 30,179 37,316	(*) (*) (*) 31 35	182,968 144 152 135 015 490 678 576,995	4,845 4,562 2,099 5,804 16,543
\$1 000.000 under \$5 000.000 \$5.000.000 under \$10.000.000 \$10 000.000 under \$25.000.000 \$25 000 000 under \$50.000.000 \$50.000.000 under \$100.000.000 \$100.000.000 or more Without income taxed at normal tax and surfax rates, but with alternative	2,063,860 1 382 129 2,700,427 2,564 8108 3,287,113 8,784 841	2,041,887 1,367,616 2,648,775 2,542,891 3,257,623 8,711,429	6,823 3 176 10 964 5 780 10 807 19 546	15,150 11,337 40,688 16,137 18,683 53,866	77,171 119,963 312,115 343,280 486,284 1,778,378	143,240 134,266 268,046 288,422 337,656 482,599	92 40 94 69 117 655	1 843,357 1 127 860 2 120,172 1 933,037 2 463,056 6,523 209	19.571 8.742 48.168 17.995 17.592 47.951
tax on long term capital gain <sup>1</sup>	213.011	206.720	1 130	5 161	7.680	19 073	(*)	186,238	30,173
Without normal tax surtax and alternative tax total With additional tax for tax preferences With only tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Nontaxable	  		-	_ _ 	_	-	_ _ _	_ _ _	_ _ _
Returns without net income, total	_	_ :	_	_		_			_
With normal tax surfax and alternative tax Without normal tax surfax and alternative tax With additional tax for tax preferences With only tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Nonlaxable	- - -	- - -	- - - -	- - -	-	-	- - -	- - - -	- - -
Size of deficit Under \$5 000 \$5,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$25 000 \$25,000 under \$60,000 \$50 000 under \$100,000	-		- - - -	- - -		-	-	   	
\$100 000 under \$500 000 \$500 000 under \$1,000 000 \$1 000 000 under \$10 000 000 \$10 000,000 or more	-		 - - -	·	-	-	-	- - - -	_ 

<sup>(\*)</sup> Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals.

\*\*Includes returns with income taxed at alternative rates, and a lew returns of mutual savings banks, regulated investment companies or real estate investment trusts not eligible for alternative tax, but with capital gains taxed at alternative rates under special provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

\*\*NOTE\*\* Detail may not add to Intals because of rounding. See text for "Explanation in Terms" and "Oescription of the Sample and Limitations of the Oata."

Table 11.—Number of Returns, Selected Receipts, Net Income, Tax Computation Items, Income Tax, and Selected Tax Preference and Investment Credit Items, for Returns With and Without Estimated Tax Payments, by Size of Tax After Foreign Tax, Investment, and Work Incentive Credits

All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars

	Number of		Net long-term	0 14 -4	Intragroup qualifying			Statut	ory special deduct	юпѕ
Type of return, size of normal tax, surfax, and atternative fax after foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits	returns other than Forms 1120S and 1120-DISC	Total receipts	capital gain reduced by net short-term capital loss	Orvidends received from domestic corporations	100 percent deduction (foreign and domestic)	Transi- tional deduction under section 1564(b)	Net income or deficit	Total	Not operating loss deduction	Dividends received deduction
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Total Active Corporation Returns Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120 OISC										
Total	1.522.027	2 071 128.829	8 746.237	6.490,234	566 582	117 977	92 320 180	8,481 00 t	4 169 046	3 962 929
Returns with net income total	959,230	1 810,569,394	8.176.129	6.302 083	559 067	116 519	107,034 737	8 362 338	4 169 046	3 846 429
With normal tax, surfax, and alternative tax before credits, tola!' With normal tax, surfax, and alternative tax after	830.280	1.718.015.044	5.604 957	4,795 463	497 906	104 931	100,380 768	5.278.772	1 348 456	3 583,453
credits, total Under \$6,000 \$6,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000	763 980 561,250 50,860 32 477 20,070 14 626 34 971 15,149 8 020	1,653,732,777 181 215 806; 43 471 369 36 274 340 28,320,863 24 689 580 80 959 856 60,488 481 36 961 587	5,504 283 336,107 74 624 98,662 60,599 68,708 210,863 126,233 119,128	4.328 087 141 966 34 563 38 101 26.249 20 727 84 152 237 477 62 914	497,381 9 449 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) 2 864 11 583 5.976	104 501 5 136 3 646 1 718 (*) (*) 7 399 6 479 3 419	98 647 722 4 925.077 1 485.041 1 336 669 1 068 292 981 653 3 425 711 3 093 248 1 754 172	4,682.873 443.315 64.297 69.763 53.097 55,908 147.839 248.303 88.964	1.188.161 328 952 34 885 37 951 29 729 34 926 66 66 40 002 36 351	3 187 976 112 272 29 153 31.268 21.991 16 819 68 356 201 771 51 973
\$100,000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$10,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$100,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100 under \$100,000 \$100 under \$100 under	15 340 5 485 2,755 2 598 322 35 17 66 299	127.742 967 93.672.300, 86.372 620 342.865 316 259.132.739 74.510.150 177.054 803 64.282.267 92,554 350	452 596 317.024 355.957 1 499.232 1.459.956 208 124 116.470 100.674 2 571 172	175.896 191.877 287.588 1 437.832 580.822 184.632 823.291 467.376	9 985 21 629 88 990 228 216 36.758 24 880 50.647 (*)	18 266 16.962 6.310 31.722 1 049 1 029 — (*)	6 041 978 5 300 333 7 732 548 20 166 188 18 069 109 5 994 943 17 273 360 1,733 046 6 653 969	270 512 272 906 338 455 1386 919 507 256 101 024 634 315 595 899 3 083 566	116 899 101 824 91 982 199 022 65.187 823 3 162 160 295	137 567 151 934 240 552 1 130 941 379 035 76 627 537,717 395 477 262,976
Returns without net income	<b>5</b> 62,797	260,559,435	570,108	188,151	7 515	1 458	-14 714 557	118 663	-	116,500
Returns With Additional Tax For Tax Preferences										
Total	5.472	238 867,438	2 217.483	2 109 676	171 545	(*)	10 841 579	2 559 583	600 603	1 765 993
Returns with net income total	5.061	219 934 892	2,159,765	2.088 090	171 545	(*)	11 204 239	2 541 968	600 603	1 749 179
With normal tax surfax and alternative tax before credits Without normal tax surfax and alternative tax before credits	4 680 380	206 002 323 13,932 569	1,973,951 185,814	2,035 474 52 616	171 427 (*)	(•) —	10,731 050 473 189	2,069 253 472,715	165 461 435 142	1 711 606 37 573
Returns without net income	411	18,932,546	57.718	21.586		(*)	362 660	17.615	_i	16 814

Table 11.—Number of Returns, Selected Receipts, Net Income, Tax Computation Items, Income Tax, and Selected Tax Preference and Investment Credit Items, for Returns With and Without Estimated Tax Payments, by Size of Tax After Foreign Tax, Investment, and Work Incentive Credits—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		[All Tigures are est	imatez pazso ou z	amples - money a	MOUNTS 212 III (1100	1241102 01 00112121				
	Number of		Net long-term	Oividends	Intragroup qualifying	dividends for the —		Statu	tory special deduc	tions
Type of return, size of normal tax, surtax, and atternative tax after foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits	returns other than Forms 11205 and 1120-015C	Total receipts	capital gain reduced by net short-term capital loss	received from domestic corporations	100 percent deduction (foreign and domestic)	Transi tional deduction under section 1564(b)	Net income or deficit	Total	Net operating loss deduction	Oividends received deduction
	m	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Returns With Estimated Tax Payments										
Total	239,792	1,460,723,125	4 532,572	4 474 965	365.071	97 029	88,073,548	4,303,943	710,913	3,304,720
Returns with net income total	225 903	1 400,547 084	4 441,353	4 435,762	364 461	96 407	89 472.566	4.275,021	710,913	3,276,891
With normal tax surfax and alternative tax before credits, total!  With normal tax surfax and alternative tax after	224 434	1,394 421,225	4 331.959	4 400 233	363 168	93,929	89 200 456	3 999,230	465 261	3,246,752
credits, total	217,921	1,368 772,998	4.297.035	3,946,719	363 158	93,499	88,313,325	3,573,129	450,096	2,861,648
Under \$6,000	69 824	43.920,935	55.837	39,561	5 182	3.261	964,555	67,942	34,676	32,347
\$6,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	25.782 21.329	24.214.182 24.388,681	26,884 35,019	22,821 29,009	(*) (*)	3 618 1 230	737 374 865,253	23,648 32,360	4,609 8,492	18.973 23,610
\$15,000 under \$20,000	14 6 7 0	21 249 597	30,954	22,486	(•)	(*)	760,986	23 055	3,322	18,899
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$50,000	11 386 29.359	17 446.187 66,876,888	30.936 129.384	17,351 67 094	(*) 1.819	(*) 5,321	722,647 2,836,597	21.470 88.082	6,830 21,184	14.191 53.886
\$50,000 under \$75,000	13,481	54 022.342	77 284	231,534	11,510	5,107	2 775,358	212 766	9,345	196,896
\$75,000 under \$100,000	7 266	32 295.931	83,941	53 608	4 591	3,379	1 558 169	59 698	14,257	44.801
\$100,000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000	14 145	111,384,561	327.537	160.919	8,139	17,558	5,370,739	169 208	39,233	124,901
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	5,144 2,644	76 222,952 78 738,262	238,868 283,201	161,729 192,345	11,944 24,031	13,041 6,310	4,305,958 7,348,695	176,771 192,993	45,381 35,304	126,316 151,775
\$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000	2 520	328.370.802	1 209,126	1 366 419	183,823	31,266	19,468,968	1 272,308	161,030	1,066,770
\$10 000.000 under \$50,000 000 \$50,000.000 under \$100,000,000	318 34	256 879.916	1 459,449 200,666	576,199	33,685	1 049	17,869,042	502.255	65.187 357	375.876 76.558
\$100,000,000 or more	16	70,162,967 162,598 795	107.949	184,551 821,093	24 880 50,647	(*)	5,822,073 16,906 911	100.489 630.084	889	535.849
Without normal tax, surfax and alternative tax after										
credits Without normal tax, surfax, and alternative tax before	6,513	25,648.227	34,924	453,514	(*)	(*)	887,131	426 101	15,165	385,104
credits2	1 468	6.125,859	109.394	35,529	(*)	(*)	272 110	275,791	245,652	30,139
Returns without net income	13.889	60.176,041	91,219	39,203	(*)	622	-1,399 018	28,922	_	27,829
Returns Without Estimated Tax Payments										
Total	1.282.218	610 405,704	4 213,665	2,015,269	201,511	20,948	4 246 632	4 177,058	3,458,133	658,209
Returns with net income total	733.296	410 022 310	3,734,776	1,866,321	194,606	20,112	17,562,171	4,087 317	3,458,133	569,538
With normal tax surtax and alternative tax before										
credits, total <sup>1</sup> With normal tax surfax and alternative tax after	605,845	323,593,819	1,272,998	395,230	134,738	11,002	11,180,312	1,279,542	883,195	336,701
credits total Under \$6,000	546,059 491,426	284 959 779 137,294,871	1,207,248 280,270	381,368 102,405	134,223 4,267	(*)	10.334.397 3,960.522	1.109.744 375.373	738.065 294 276	326,328 79,925
\$6 000 under \$10 000	25,078	19 257 <b>18</b> 7	47,740	11,742	(*)	(*)	747.667	40.649	30,276	10,180
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	11,147 5,399	11,885,659 7 071,266	63.643 29.645	9,092 3,763	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	470 816 307 306	37.403 30.042	29 459 i 26 407 i	7.658 3.092
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3,240	7 243,393	37.112	3,763	(-)		259 006	34 438	28.096	2,628
\$25,000 under \$50,000	5,612	14 082,968	81,479	17,058	(*)	(*)	589,114	59,757	45.282	14,470
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	1,668 753	6 466,139 4 665,656	48,949 35,187	5,943 9,306	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	317,890 196 003	35.537 29.266	30,657 22,094	4.875 7.172
\$100,000 under \$250,000	1,195	16.358.406	125,059	14 977	(*)	(*)	671 239	101,304	77,666	12,666
\$250,000 under \$500,000	341	17,449,348	78,156	30,148	(*)	(•)	994 375	96,135	56,443	25,618
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000	111	7.634,358 14.494,514	72,756 290,106	95,243 71,413	64,959	(*)	383,853	145,462	56,678	88,777
\$10,000,000 under \$50,000 000	4	2,252,823	507	4,623	44,393 3,073	(-)	697,220 200 067	114,611 5,001	37. <b>9</b> 92	64,171 3,159
\$50,000,000 under \$100 000 000	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	_		(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
\$100,000,000 or more Without normal tax, surfax, and alternative tax after	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	_	-	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
credits	59 785	38,634,040	65.750	13,862	(*)	_	845 915	169,798	145 130	10,373
Without normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax before credits <sup>2</sup>	127 451	86 428 491	2,461,778	1 471 091	59 868	9 110	6,381 859	2 807,775	2,574 938	232,837
Returns without net income	548 921	200.383.394	478 889	148 948	6,905	836	-13,315 539	89,741	2,314 330	88,671
nersing minour net meonie	340 321	200,363,334	4/0 003	140 346	0.303	F 930	- 13,313 339	03./41	_	00,0/1

Table 11.—Number of Returns, Selected Receipts, Net Income, Tax Computation Items, Income Tax, and Selected Tax Preference and Investment Credit Items, for Returns With and Without Estimated Tax Payments, by Size of Tax After Foreign Tax, Investment, and Work Incentive Credits—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples —money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		subject to norm: x, and alternative			Income tax b	etore credits		Foreign t	ax credit	Investmen	it credit
Type of return, size of normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after foreign tax, investment, and work	Net long-te gain ta alternation	xed at	Income taxed at normal		Normal tax, surtax, and	Tax from recomputing	Additional	Number of		Number of	
incentive credits	Total	Amount taxed at 25 percent rate	tax and surtax rates	Total	alternative tax	prior year investment credit	tax for tax preferences	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
Total Active Corporation Returns Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120 OISC											
Total	4,949 773	266.926	90,107,544	42 888 399	42,464,889	107.653	315,857	6 411	6,315,725	474,653	3,024 608
Returns with net income total	4 949.773	266 926	90 106,847	42 856.692	42 464 628	99 943	292 121	6 411	6 315 725	474 649	3 024 549
With normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax before credits, total! With normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after.	4 949 773	266 926	90.106.847	42 846,442	42 464 628	98 355	283.459	6.411	6 315 725	474 649	3,024 549
Time dumar Las, Sulas,	4.896.972 18.946 28.327 53.602 48.778 52.322 178.176 113.243 111.807	250 451 4 303 4 665 3 659 2,595 6 508 12,463 12,144 7,795	89 023,636 4,435,849 1,391,672 1 213,864 966,625 873 959 3,104,711 2 734,798 1,555,643	42,355,915 1 029 493 409,674 432 481 373,828 360,171 1 370 524 1 282,941 741,744	42 007.188 1 023.299 407.858 430.733 372.749 358.983 1.359.582 1.265.925 736.906	98 355 4 088 1.583 1 403 684 751 2 863 1.535 1.163	250.372 2,106 233 345 395 437 8 079 15,481 3,675	6 029 1 767 229 214 113 96 294 243	5 931 848 34 403 4 118 17 350 8 282 17.978 78 705 296 731 12.248	408 666 254 703 32 688 22.153 14,709 11 119 28.327 13.030 7 143	2 950 999 124 992 37 862 31 652 26 498 21 513 70 302 50 832 33 107
\$100,000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 or more Without normal tax surtax, and alternative tax after credits Without normal tax surtax and alternative tax before credits	420,178 271,779 335,459 1,479 805 1 459 956 208 124 116 470 52 801	33,374 13,993 16 672 72,717 43 141 19,574 6 848	5.353,431 4.753,608 7.052,233 317,256,521 16.103,413 5.685,605 16.541,704	2.645,319 2.365,395 3.487,962 8.809,797 8.242,831 2.798,663 8.005,092 490,527	2.611 765 2 332 478 3 469 766 8 708 760 8 163 525 2.790 347 7.974 512 457 440	4 397 4 328 4 372 23 335 23 087 8 311 16 455	29,157 28,589 13,824 77,702 56,219 (*) (*) 33,087	619 540 434 1021 248 28 17	128 961 328.338 1 441.392 844 485 927.847 299 337 1 491 673 383 877	14.091 5 157 2 621 2 548 320 35 17 65 982	117.528 106 174 119.146 788 209 717 434 179 463 526.287
Returns without net income	_	_	697	31.707	261	7 710	23 736	_	_	4	59
Returns With Additional Tax For Tax Preferences			05,	31,707	į		15.55				
Total	1 913 970	85,776	6 771,949	4 125 422	3,795.110	14 455	315 857	25 813	1 928 746	3 944	393 546
Returns with net income, total	1 913.970	85.776	6.771.949	4 100.785	3,795 110	13,554	292 121	25 813	1 928 746	3 944	393 546
With normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax before credits Without normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax before credits	1 913 970	85,776	6,771,949	4,091,998	3,795,110	13 429	283 459 8 662	25.813	1,928 746	3 944	393 546
Returns without net income	_	_	_	24,637	i –	901	23 736	_	_	_	_

Table 11.—Number of Returns, Selected Receipts, Net Income, Tax Computation Items, Income Tax, and Selected Tax Preference and Investment
Credit Items, for Returns With and Without Estimated Tax Payments, by Size of Tax After Foreign Tax, Investment, and Work Incentive
Credits—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples -- money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		subject to norma x, and alternative			Income tax b	efore credits		Foreign t	ax credit	Investme	nt credit
Type of return, size of normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after foreign tax, investment, and work	Net long te gain ta alternati	xed at	Income taxed at normal		Normal tax, surtax, and	Tax from recomputing	Additional	Number of		Number of	
incentive credits	Total	Amount taxed at 25 percent rate	tax and surtax rates	Total	alternative tax	prior year investment credit	tax for tax preferences	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
Returns With Estimated Tax Payments											
Total	4 169 657	202.922	81 000,300	39 447,955	39,125,624	90,887	231 444	4 175	5,561,636	159,990	2,699,355
Returns with net income total	4 169 657	202 922	80 999 819	39,429,878	39,125,430	87,443	217 005	4,175	5 561,636	159,988	2,699,297
With normal tax surtax, and alternative tax before credits, total*	4 169,657	202 922	80.999.819	39,427.906	39 125,430	86,835	215 641	4,175	5,561,636	159,988	2,699,297
With normal tax, surtax and alternative tax after credits total Under \$6,000 \$6,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$50,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000 un	4 142,507 6,606 11,874 25,592 30,298 25,379 113,034 72,403 81,196	201.616 479 1.772 1.987 1 319 976 6.798 11 605 7.766	80,565,961 889,650 701,670 808,421 707,630 676,124 2,637,747 2,491 253 1,418 631	39,199 299 221,751 211,957 287,835 272,842 273,922 1,151 968 1,161,689 670,339	38,922,180 219,725 210,878 287,107 272,075 273,149 1,145,504 665,782	86,835 1,049 904 465 484 517 2,320 1 381 1,057	190,284 977 175 263 283 256 3,697 14,804 3,500	4 106 318 142 159; 84 85 208 211	5 373,064 10,811 3 082 17 053 7,349 8,910 71 322 286,329 10,668	153,520 38,606 15,822 14,527 10,624 8 615 23,922 11 629 6,552	2 684,619 32,945 19,454 18,232 16,700 15,249 54,183 40,377 27,999
\$100,000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 under \$100,000,000	304,403 225,231 275,680 1 202 747 1 459 449 200,666 107,949	26.768 11 125 15.978 45.520 43.141 19 534 6 848	4 893 943 3,900 370 6.873,569 16,949,363 15,908,855 5,520,728 16,188,007 433,858	2,384,984 1,925,041 3,381,469 8,558,791 8,149,277 2,714,891 7,832,543	2 363 281 1 910.886 3,366 714 8 479 959 8.070.004 2,708.977 7,802 188	3,464 3,670 3,611 22,715 23,054 5,914 16,230	18 239 10,485 11 144 56 117 56 219 (*)	566 506 410 987 245 27 16	81,739 35,222 1,423,258 793,028 908,824 285,394 1,430,075	13 000 4.856 2 522 2 476 316 34 16	98.862 92.087 110.203 758 955 714 870 165.743 518 760
Without normal tax surtax and alternative tax before credits:	-	_	-	1972	_	608	1,364	_	_		-
Returns without net income	-	-	(*)	18.077	(*)	3 444	14,439	_	_	(*)	(*)
Returns Without Estimated Tax Payments			i								
Total	780 116	64,004	9 107,244	3 440,444	3,339 265	16,766	84,413	2 236	754 089	314 662	325 253
Returns with net income, total	780,116	64,004	9,107,028	3,426,814	3 339,198	12,500	75,116	2,236	754 089	314 660	325,252
With normal tax surtax and alternative tax before credits, total* With normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after	780 116	64,004	9,107,028	3,416,536	3,339,198	11,520	67 818	2,236	754 089	314,660	325,252
credits, total Under \$6,000 \$6,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$15,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000	754 465 12,340 16 453 28 010 18 480 26 943 65 142 40 840 30,611	58.835 3 824 2.893 1 672 1.276 5.532 5.665 539	8 457.675 3 546.199 690.002 405 443 258 995 197.835 466 964 243.545 137 012	3,156,616 807,742 197,717 144,646 100,986 86,249 218,556 121,252 71,405	3 085,008 803,574 196,980 143,626 100,674 85,834 213,631 120,421 71,124	11,520 3,039 679 938 200 234 543 154	60,088 1 129 58 82 112 181 4 382 677 175	1,922 1,449 86 55 (*) (*) (*) 85 32 21	558 784 23.592 1 036 297 (*) (*) 7 383 10.402 1 580	255.145 216.097 16.866 7.626 4.084 2.503 4.405 1.401 591	266,380 92,047 18,408 13,420 9,798 6,264 16,119 10,455 5,108
\$100 000 under \$250,000 \$250 000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000 000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000 000 \$1,000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$50 000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$50 000 000 under \$100 000,000 \$100 000,000 under \$100 unde	115 775 46,548 59,779 277,058 (*) (*)	6 606 2 868 694 27 197 (*)	459 488 853 238 178 664 307.158 194.558 (*)	260,335 440,354 106,493 251,006 93,554 (*)	248 484 421 592 103 052 228 801 93.521 (*) (*)	933 658 761 620 33 (*)	10.918 18.104 2.680 21.585 (•)	53 33 24 34 3 (•)	47,222 293 116 18 134 51 457 19 023 (*) (*)	1 090 301 99 72 4 (*) (*)	18 666 14 087 8.943 29 254 2.564 (*) (*)
after credits  Without normal lax surfax, and alternative fax before credits <sup>2</sup>	25,651	5 169	649,353	261,920 8.278	254,190	980	(*) 7 298	313	142 202	57 514	J0 8/2
Returns without net income		- İ	216	13 630	67	4 266	9 297			(*)	(*)

Table 11.—Number of Returns, Selected Receipts, Net Income, Tax Computation Items, Income Tax, and Selected Tax Preference and Investment Credit Items, for Returns With and Without Estimated Tax Payments, by Size of Tax After Foreign Tax, Investment, and Work Incentive Credits—Continued

[All tigures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Work in			rmal tax, surtax, : ernative tax after					Taxpayments		
Type of return, size of normal tax, surtax, and			Foreign 1	ax credit	Foreign	Total income			Estimated t	ax payments	
alternative tax after foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits	Number of returns	Amount	Number of	Amount	tax, investment, and work	tax after credits	Total net taxpay	Total net e tax pay		1971 overpaym as a ci	
			returns	AIIIOUH	incentive credits		ments	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)
Total Active Corporation Returns Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC											
Total	1 425	1,895	830,003	36,149,164	33,122,661	33 546,171	31 348,605	238 208	24,668 470	45 190	1 000 831
Returns with net income total	1.425	1 895	829 983	36 148 903	33 122 459	33 514 523	31 197 058	225 251	24 554 112	40 122	973 673
With normal tax, surfax, and atternative tax before credits, total! With normal tax, surfax, and alternative tax after credits, total. Under \$6,000 \$6,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000	1 425 1,256 299 (*) (*) (*) (*)	1 895 1 882 128 (*) (*) (*) (*)	829 983 763,949 561 237 50 857 32 475 20 069 14,625 34 967	36 148 903 36,075,340 988 896 403,740 413,383 364 467 341 005 1 280 877	33 122 459 33.122.459 863.776 365.823 381 708 337.930 319 478 1 210 511	33,504 273 33 471 186 869,970 367,639 383,456 339,009 320,666 1 221 453	31 175 435 31 097.336 354.791 213.047 239.566 227 456 213 148 895 580	223.795 217 498 69 490 25 759 21 284 14 668 11 373 29 358	24 544 443 2 24 496 917 253 669 173 242 198 883 190 446 179 527 762 709	39 453 37 414 15.854 3.457 2 460 1 891 1.466 4 994	969 371 962.238 33.522 11 433 10 620 10 685 8 597 36 409
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	80 (*)	74 (*)	15.148 8 020	969 194 724 658	918 288 691 531	935.304 696.369	717.315 537.964	13 480 7 264	605 125   457 746	1 903 1,109	23 533 20 902
\$100,000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000 000 or more Without normal tax surtax and alternative tax after credits Without normal tax surtax and alternative tax before credits	96 82 67 153 77 15 10	102 81 79 255 279 92: 577 (•)	15.337 5 482 2.755 2 598 322 35 17 66 033	2 482 804 2 004 140 2 028 374 7 864 275 7 235 678 2 491 010 6 482 839 73,563	2.365.174 1.897.885 1.909.149 7.075.811 6.517.965 2.311.455 5.955.975	2.398.728 1 930.802 1.927.345 7.176.848 6 597.271 2.319.771 5.986.555 33.087 10.250	1 955 302 1 665,595 1 745 682 7,064 182 6,708 669 2 356 669 2 02 971 78,099 21 623	14 143 5 144 2 644 2 520 318 34 16 6 296 1 456	1.652.457 1.371.443 1.420.227 5.422.962 4.981.127 1.819.155 5.008.199 47.526 9.669	2.461 1.066 636 811 179 14 9 2.039 669	69 200 63 688 58 261 215 446 199 288 49 320 151 334 7.133 4 302
Returns without net income	i – i	- 1	20	261	202	31 648	151 547	12 956	114 358	5 068	27 158
Returns With Additional Tax For Tax Preferences						1					
Total	33	110	4 646	1 866,364	1 472,708	1.803 020	1 784,522	3 941	977 351	607	69 797
Returns with net income total	33	110	4 646	1,866 364	1,472,708	1 778 383	1 755 156	3 813	965 519	559	67 922
With normal tax surfax and alternative tax before credits. Without normal tax surfax and alternative tax before credits.	33	110 —	4.646 —	1 866 364	1.472.708	1 769 596 8 787	1 747 875 7 281	3 789 24	964 026 1 493	542 16	67 706 216
Returns without net income	_	_ !	_	_	-!	24 637	29 366	127	11 832	48	1 8 75

Table 11.—Number of Returns, Selected Receipts, Net Income, Tax Computation Items, Income Tax, and Selected Tax Preference and Investment Credit Items, for Returns With and Without Estimated Tax Payments, by Size of Tax After Foreign Tax, Investment, and Work Incentive Credits—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Work in			rmal tax, surtax, ernative tax after				•	Taxpayments		
Type of return, size of normal tax, surtax, and			Foreign 1	ax credit	Fareign	Total Income			Estimated t	ax payments	
alternative tax after foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits	Number of returns	Amount	Number of	Amount	tax, investment, and work	tax after credits	Total net taxpay-	Total net o tax pay		1971 overpaym as a c	
			returns	Autout	incentive Credits		ments	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)
Returns With Estimated Tax Payments				<u>"-</u>							
Total	904	1,530	224,377	33.563,988	30,863,103	31,185,434	30,372,153	238,208	24 668,470	45,190	1,000,831
Returns with net income total	904	1,530	224,370	33,563,794	30,862,967	31,167,415	30,241,151	225.251	24 554.112	40,122	973.673
With normal tax surtax and alternative tax before credits											
total?  With normal tax surtax and alternative tax after credits.	904	1,530	224,370	33,563,794	30,862.967	31.165,443	30,229,613	223,795	24,544,443	39,453	969,371
total Under \$6,000   \$6,000   \$6,000 under \$15,000   \$15,000 under \$20,000   \$25,000 under \$25,000   \$25,000 under \$25,000 under \$25,000 under \$25,000 under \$75,000 under	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	1,530 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (4) 44 (*)	217,903 69,819 25,779 21,327 14,669 11,386 29,356 13,480 7,266	33,549,116 208,914 207,796 270,054 264,726 264,239 1,074,629 859,175 655,114	30.862.967 175.912 188.327 251.799 247.994 248.984 1.020.382 818.754 627.095	31.140.086 177.938 189.406 252,527 248,761 249,757 1.026.399 834.939 631.652	30,166,391 268,022 187,204 215,626 207,636 197,911 838,058 678,656 516,183	217,498 69,490 25,759 21,284 14,668 11,373 29,358 13,480 7,264	24,496,917 253,669 173,242 198,883 190,446 179,527 762,709 605,125 457,746	37 414 15.854 3.457 2.460 1.891 1.466 4.094 1.903 1.109	962,238 33,522 11,433 10,620 10,685 8,597 36,409 23,533 20,902
\$100.000 under \$250.000 \$250.000 under \$500.000 \$500.000 under \$10.000.00 \$1.000.000 under \$10.000.000 \$10.000.000 under \$50.000.000 \$50.000.000 under \$100.000.000 \$100.000.000 under \$100.000.000 \$100.000.000 under \$100.000.000 \$100.000.000 under \$100.000.000 \$100.000.000 under \$100.000.000 \$100.000.000 under \$100.000.000	84 72 63 147 76 15 9	92 72 66 238 277 92 432	14 144 5.142 2.644 2.520 318 34 16 6.467	2,281,542 1,875,664 1,943,456 7,686,931 7,161,180 2,423,583 6,372,113 14,678	2,182,588 1,783,505 1,833,187 6,927,738 6,446,033 2,257,748 5,852,921	2,204,291 1,797,660 1847,942 7,006,570 6,525,306 2,263,662 5,883,276 25,357 1,972	1.866,613 1.585,334 1.690,648 6.909,605 6.640,693 2.286,327 6.077,875 63,222 11,538	14,143 5,144 2,644 2,520 318 34 16 6,296 1,456	1 652 457 1 371,443 1.420,227 5.422,962 4.981,127 1.819,155 5.008,199 47,526 9,669	2,461 1,066 636 811 179 14 9 2,039 669	69.200 63.688 58.261 215.446 199.288 49.320 151.334 7.133 4.302
Returns without net income	_	_	7	194	136	18.019	131 002	12,956	114,358	5,068	27.158
Returns Without Estimated Tax Payments	İ		i								
Total	521	365	605,625	2.585,176	2.259.558	2 360 737	976.452	_ 1	_1	_	_
Returns with net income total	521	365	605.612	2 585.109	2.259.492	2.347.108	955.907		_ !	_	_
With normal tax surtax and alternative tax before credits										İ	
total*  With normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after credits.	521	365	605,612	2,585,109	2,259,492	2,338.830	945,822	_	_	- 1	_
total Under \$6,000   \$6,000   \$10,000   \$10,000 under \$15,000   \$15,000 under \$15,000   \$10,000 under \$25,000   \$25,000 under \$25,000   \$25,000 under \$50,000   \$25,000 under \$50,000   \$75,000 under \$75,000   \$75,00	352 215 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	352 71 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	546,046 491,418 25,078 11,147 5,399 3,239 5,611 1,668 753	2,526,224 779,982 195,944 143,329 99,741 76,766 206,248 110,019 69,544	2,259,492 687,864 177,496 129,909 89,936 70,494 190,129 99,534 64,436	2,331,100 692,032 178,233 130,929 90,248 70,909 195,054 100,365 64,717	930,945 86,769 25,843 23,940 19,820 15,237 57,522 38,659 21,781	-	-   -   -   -   -	- - - - -	-
\$100,000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 under \$100,000,000 Without normal tax surtax, and alternative tax after credits.	(*) (*) 4 6 (*) - (*) 169	(*) (*) 13 17 (*) - (*) 13	1.193 340 1111 78 4 (*) (*) 59,565	201 262 128.476 84 918 177.344 74 498 (*) 58.885	182,586 114,380 75,962 148,073 71,932 (*)	194,437 133,142 79,403 170,278 71,965 (*) (*) 7,730 8,278	88.689 80.261 55.034 154.577 67.976 (*) (*) 14.877 10.085	-	-		-
Returns without net income	-		13	67	66	13.629	20,545	-	-	- 1	

Table 11.—Number of Returns, Selected Receipts, Net Income, Tax Computation Items, Income Tax, and Selected Tax Preference and Investment Credit Items, for Returns With and Without Estimated Tax Payments, by Size of Tax After Foreign Tax, Investment, and Work Incentive Credits—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

					Taxpayments — Con	tinued				
	Est	imated tax payr	nents Continue	d	Credit for	Credit	Payme	nts with applic	ations for exte	nsion
Type of return, size of normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits	1972 est tax pay		Less Ret		tax on special fuels, nonhighway	tor tax paid by regulated	First ext		Second e	xtension
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	gasoline, and lubricating oil	invest- ment companies	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)
Total Active Corporation Returns Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC										
Total	218 754	24 083 785	4 282	416 405	29 554	1 419	123 908	4 301 563	19 254	2,347 599
eturns with net income total	208 910	23 886,348	3.069	306 147	25 839	1 343	117 764	4 278 630	18 374	2 337 134 2 333.653
With normal tax, surtax, and afternative tax before credits, total* With normal tax, surtax, and afternative tax after credits, total	208,078 203,135	23,878 250 23,821,803	3 053 1 2 677	303,429   287,365	23.847 22.834	1,309 1,309	116 596 111 018	4 272,183 4,253,585	18 254 17 530	2,322 691
Under \$6,000 \$6,000 under \$10,000	59.966 24 406	237,685 168 843	946 218	17.709 6.975	1 182 423	(*)	61 232 9 600	87,543 34 812	7 223 1,561	12 133 4 519
\$10,000 under \$15 000	20 651 14 186	195,364 186 088	186 199	7 158 6.311	366 400	(*) (*)	6 438 4 313	35,250 31,485	1 058 777	4 958 5.053
\$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	10 982	175,392	166	4,507	123	(*)	3 220	27 511	686	5,979 18 479
\$25,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	28 433 13 214	738,742 595,884	262 L 145	12,454 14,352	936 523	(*) (*)	8 541 4 273	113.257 92.962	1,362 756	18,703
\$75,000 under \$100,000	7.008	447,878	121	11.028	323	(*)	2 449	66 764	542	13.111
\$100,000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000	13,773 5 038	1 612.523 1 330 869	198 93	29,238 23 110	1 342 1 285	(*) 83	5 151 L 2 321	240 388 221 428	1 248 681	61 115 71,356
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2 605	1.387 759	58	25,802	1 893 6 578	40 425	1 403 1.738	232 810 1.045,298	510 872	90,712 588,919
\$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$50,000,000	2.500 318	5,303,810 4,814 265	75 6	96,301 32 420	5,493	31	285	999,330	213	722 688
\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 or more	34 16	1 769.835 4 856,866	_	_	820 1 147	(*)	34 16	323. <b>04</b> 7 701 700	25 12	213,041 491 925
Without normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after credits	4 943	56,447	376	16.064	1 013	(*)	5,577	18 598	723	10 962
Without normal tax surtax and alternative tax before credits:	832	8,098	16	2,718	1 992	(*)	1 168 6 144	6,447 22 933	120 880	3,481 10 465
eturns without net income	9 844	197.437	1 212	110.258	3 715	1-7	0 144	12 333	000	10 403
Returns With Additional Tax For Tax Preferences Total	3,845	947.151	75	39,607	6 823	L*,	1 793	450,313	660	350 003
eturns with net income, total	3,727	926 414	46	28.819	6,092	(•)	1 668	441 355	615	342 159
With normal tax surtax and alternative tax before credits	3,716	924 794	45	28 477	5,524	(*)	1 559	438,257	571	340 033
Without normal tax sortax and alternative fax before credits	11	1 620	(*)	<b>{*</b> }	568	_	109	3 098	44	2 122
eturns without net income	117	20,737	28	10 788	731	{*,	124	8 958	44	7 844
Returns With Estimated Tax Payments	212.754	0.000.305	4.000	416.406	20 391	967	42 324	3 646 044	8 278	2,036,281
Total	218.754 208.910	24 083,785 23 886 348	4,282 3,069	416 405 306,147	19 334	966	41 766	3 635 499	8.096	2 031 240
eturns with net income, total  With normal tax surtax and atternative tax before credits, total!	208,078	23.878.250	3,053	303,429	19 173	964	41.669	3.634 355	8.062	2.030 678
With normal tax surtax and alternative tax after credits, total	203 135	23,821,803	2 677	287.365	18 722	964	41 289	3 625 803 12 068	7 999 871	2,023 985 1 853
Under \$6,000 \$6,000 under \$10,000	59 966 24 406	237,685 168,843	946 218	17.709 6.975	382 357	(*)	7 187 4 4 102	11 994	650	1.575
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	20,651 14 186	195,364 186,088	186 199	7,158 6,311	132 161	(•)	3 469 2 627	14 871 14 852	556 436	1 740 2 105
\$20,000 under \$25,000	10 982	175 392	166	4 507	79	(*)	2 243	15 465	404	2 839
\$25,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	28 433 13 214	738,742 595,884	262 145	12 454 14 352	756 386	(*)	6,345 3,400	65 275 59 885	912 582	9 119 13 258
\$75.000 under \$100.000	7.008	447 878	121	11,028	259	(*)	2 087	50 003	445	8 155
\$100,000 under \$250,000	13 773 5.038	1,612,523 1,330,869	198 93	29,238 23 110	986 959	1•,	4 433 2 078	173 084 167 201	1 027 587	40 096 45 648
\$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2,605	1,387 759	58	25.802	1 030	40	1 317	198.515	453	70 836
\$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$50,000,000	2,500 318	5,303,810 4,814,265	75 6	96,301 32,420	5 950 5 461	425	1.669 281	953 475 961,715	826 210	526 793 692.359
\$50,000,000 under \$100,000.000	34 15	1,769 835 4 856 866		-	773 1 051	(*)	33 15	288.200 639.200	24	178 194 429 425
\$100,000,000 or more Without normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after credits	4 943	56_447	376	16,064	451	(*)	379	8 552	62	6 6 9 3
Without normal tax surtax and alternative tax before credits?	832	8,098	16	2 718	161	(*)	97 558	1,144 10 545	(*)	(*) 5 04 I
teturns without net income	9 844	197 437	1 212	110 258	1037	(*)	1 110	10 347	, ,,	3 041
Returns Without Estimated Tax Payments Total		_	_	_	9 163	452	81 583	655 519	10 976	311 318
Returns with net income, total	_	_	_	_	6 505	377	75 997	643,131	10.278	305 894
With normal fax surfax and alternative fax before credits totals	_	_	_	_	4 674			637,828	10 191	302.975
With normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after credits, total	_	_	_		4 112	(*)	69 728 54 045	627 782 75 475	9 530 6.351	298 706 10 280
Under \$6,000 \$6,000 under \$10,000	=	_	_	_	66		5 498	22,818	911	2 944
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	_	_	_	_	234 239	1 -	2 969 1 685	20.379 16,633	501 340	3 218 2 948
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$50,000	_	_	_	_	44 180		977 2.195	12 046 47 982	282 449	3 140 9 360
\$50,000 under \$75 000	-	_	i –	_	137	i –	873	33 077	173	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	_	_	_	i _	356	-	362 718	16 761 67 304	i	21 029
\$100,000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000	_	_	_	_	326		242	54 227	93	25 70
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000	_	_	_	_	863 628		86 69	34 295 91 823	57 46	19 87
\$10,000,000 under \$50,000,000	-	_		-	32	-	(*)	37 615 (*)		30 32
\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 or more	_	_	_	_	(*) (*)	_	(*)	(•)	(*1	1*1
Without normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after credits. Without normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax before credits?	_	_	_	_	562 1831		5 197 1 070	10,046		
Returns without net income				_	2,658	1	5 585	12 388		1

Table 11.—Number of Returns, Selected Receipts, Net Income, Tax Computation Items, Income Tax, and Selected Tax Preference and Investment Credit Items, for Returns With and Without Estimated Tax Payments, by Size of Tax After Foreign Tax, Investment, and Work Incentive Credits—Continued

	All figures are	estimates ba	sed on samples	money amount	ts are in thousand	ds of dollars]					
	Tay due			ms of tax rence	T45	0-4	Additional tax for	Cost of	Tenta-	Invest	
Type of refurn, size of normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits	Tax due at time of filing	Tax over- payment	Before exclusion and income tax used as an offset	After exclusion and income tax used as an offset	Tentative additional tax for tax preferences	Oeterred additional tax for tax preferences	tax pref- erences deferred from prior years	property used for investment credit	tive invest ment credit	ment credit carry- over	Unused invest- ment credit
	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)
Fotal Active Corporation Returns Other Than Forms 11205 and 1120 DISC										-	
Total	4 405,254	2 233 240	7,499 131	3 288.692	328 753	16.766*	3 874	71 871,959	3,823,390	2 694 811	3 497.585
Returns with net income total	4 399,552	2 107,527	7,006 339	2,898,641	289 766	1 505	3,870	64 010,667	3 385.367	1.796 434	2 161,244
With normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax before credits, total.  With normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after credits, total.	4 396,296 4 395,648	2,093,256 2,049,155	6,890,472 6,545,625	2,810,914 2,482,020	281,006 248,116	(*) (*)	2,475 2.274	61 858 564 58 798 615	3,257,333 3 088,044	1,334,817 1,143,338	1.571.593 1.284.052
Under \$6,000 \$6,000 under \$10,000	643 937 209 047	140 446 56 560	94.012 35,282	21,096 2,422	2,100	(•)	(*)	2 867 179 734 330	122,265	28,260	28,102
\$10,000 under \$15 000	186 086	43,452	44 897	3,485	232 340	_	(*) (*)	645,277	35,646 32,232	11,647 9,439	9,686 10,132
\$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	147,312 133,009	35 434 25,214	46.123 39.758	3,791 4 475	367 437	_	(*)	505 777 528,608	26,996 29 902	11,124 32,474	11.793 40.950
\$25,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	428,052 284,574	102 252 66.071	217,944 261 528	78.722 153.961	7 858 15 383	-	(*) (*)	1 512,828 1 410,880	82 2 <b>44</b> 82,979	49.415 49.674	61.631 81,909
\$75,000 under \$100 000	205,038	46,341	131 046	36 066	3 606	-	(*)	614 709	35 318	17 469	19,710
\$100.000 under \$250.000 \$250.000 under \$500.000	601.410 385.499	157,114 120,184	606 375 516 967	289,340 280 721	28,928 28 074	(*) —	230 513	2 728 465 2 361,692	156,831 140 562	71 797 49 355	111.159 83.765
\$500 000 under \$1,000,000	293,100	111,795	408 384	132 614	13,262	_	561	2 360 420	133,778	56,983	71.602
\$1 000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10 000,000 under \$50,000,000	560,762 176,591	451 946 298 393	1 895 922 1,573,460	771,884 562,190	77 1 <b>8</b> 5 56 219	_	518 —	15 929 506 11 870 563	834,263 672,713	548 602 203.667	594 658 158,955
\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 or mare	60 287 80 944	96 592 297 361	160,299 513 628	(*)	(*)	_	(*)	3,395,252 11 333 129	176 434 525,881	3.028 404	_
Without normal tax surtax and atternative tax after credits Without normal tax surtax and afternative tax before credits?	648	44 101	344 847	328,894	32 890	(*)	201	3 059,949	169 289	191,479	287.541
Returns without net income	3 256 5 702	14 27 <b>1</b> 125,713 <sup>1</sup>	115.867 492.792	8 / 727 390 051	8 760 38 987	1 480 15 261	(*)	2 152 103 7 861 292	128.034 438.023	461.617 898.377	589,651 1,336,341
Returns With Additional Tax For Tax Preferences	3,00	123.713	412,732	130 031	111 307	17201	` '	7 0111 2 72	410.052	030,377	1,330,341
Total	180 793	162 499	4 759 841	3,168 721	316 773	4 786	3 874	10 057 907	638 949	829 269	1.074.667
Returns with net income total	178 558	155 537	4 459 886	2 885,304	288 432	171	3,870	9 060 154	584 884	792,555	983.888
With normal tax surfax and alternative tax before credits	175 991	154 465	4 375.188	2.810 736	280.988	(*)	2 475	8 591 829	556.503	712.816	875,768
Without normal tax surtax and alternative tax before credits.  Returns without net income.	2 567 2 235	1 072 6 962	84 698 299 955	74 568 283 417	7 444 28 341	164 4 615	(*)	468 325 997 753	28,381 54 065	79,739 36,714	108 120 90,779
Returns With Estimated Tax Payments		0 702	277 733	207411	50 341	4015	` '	337 7 7 3	34 003	30714	30,773
Tetal	2 918 064	2 114 469	6,166,137	2,329 295	232 870	1 949	525	55 533,862	2 934 266	1 026,232	1.261,816
Returns with net income, total	2 916 818	2 000.230	5,952,856	2 165,912	216 535	{*)	521	53 598 052	2 82 / 621	932 087	1 061,084
With normal tax surtax and alternative tax before credits, total With normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after credits, total	2 916 777	1 990,704	5 937 284	2,154 112	215 355	(*)	307	53 490 899	2 821 404	926.566	1.049.346
Under \$6,000	2 916 671 38 357	1 953,526 126.785	5,677,375 33,767	1.900 440 9 829	189,993 993	(*) (*)	307 (*)	52 636 239 796 775	2 769 261 38 307	832.912 4.632	918 244 10 210
\$6,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	56 232 78,397	54 702 42,232	20,606 32,620	1 799 2,678	175 263			377 498 423 080	19 960 20 928	2,785 3,012	3,3 <b>8</b> 7 5,733
\$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	75 391 76 199	33,845 23,966	34,781 29 267	2,821 2,671	278 256		{*}	347 541 313 189	18 417 16 442	8 278 2 813	10.067 4.043
\$25 000 under \$50 000	286 895	98 740	154 141	37,079	3 697	-	-	1 228 348	65 889	39 953	51 794
\$50 000 under \$75 000 \$75 000 under \$100,000	218 497 160 410	61 952 44 757	243 576 115,936	148,174 34 664	14 802 3 465	_	(*)	1 235 616 i 539 547	74 238 30 931	41 341 11 236	75.249 14 177
\$100 000 under \$250 000	490 531	151,730	472 858	182,315	18 224		(*)	2 206 390	126.022	54 962	82 164
\$250.000 under \$500.000 \$500.000 under \$1.000.000	328 001 265,291	115,590 107,856	319 535 367 295	103 169 111 057	10 319 11 106		165 37	1 826,350 2 148 978	105.185 120.643	34 81 L 25 804	47 918 36 230
\$1,000.000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$50,000,000	530 624 170 615	436,462 296 406	1,627 706 1 572 652	560 741 562 190	56 071 56 219	-	4.7	15 120 879 11 829 619	779 655 670 165	397 613 203,651	418 317 158 955
\$50 000 000 under \$100 000,000	60.287	82 959	154 755		i			3 070 929	163 750	1.992	120 333
\$100,000,000 or more Without normal fax surfax and alternative fax after ciedits	80,944 (*)	275 544 37.178	497 880 259,909	(*) 253 672	(*) 25.362	(*)		11 171 500 854 660	518 729 52 143	93.654	131 102
Without normal tax surtax and alternative tax before credits:  Returns without net income	1 246	9 526 114 239	15 572 213 281	11 800 163 383	1 180 16 335	(*) 1.896	(*)	107 153	6 217	5 521	11 738
Returns Without Estimated Tax Payments	1.246	114 239	213 281	103 383	10 333	1.840	(*)	1 935 810	106 645	94 145	200 732
Total	1 487 190	118 771	1,332,994	959 397	95 883	14 817	3,349	16 338 097	889 124	1 668 579	2 235 769
Returns with net income total	1 482 734	107 297	1 053,483	732 729	73 231	1 452	3,349	10 412 615	557,746	864 347	1.100.160
With normal tax surtax and alternative tax before credits total	1 479 519	102 552	953 188	656 802	65 651	(*)	2 168	8 367 665	435 929	408.251	522,247
With normal tax surtax and alternative tax after credits total Under \$6,000	1 4 / 8 9 7 7 605 580	95,629 13 661	868,250 60 245	581 580 11 267	58 123 1 107	(*)	(*)	6 162 376 2 070 404	318 783 83 958	310.426 23.628	365,808 17 892
\$6 000 under \$10,000 \$10 000 under \$15 000	152 815 107 689	1 858 1 220	14 676 12,277	623 807	57 77		(*)	356 832 222 197	15 686 11 304	8 862 6 427	6 299 4 399
\$15 000 under \$20 000 \$20 000 under \$25 000	71 921 56 810	1 589 - 1 248	11 342 10 491	970 1 804	89 181		(*)	158 236 215 419	8 579 13 460	2 <b>84</b> 6 29 661	1,726 36,907
\$25 000 under \$50 000	141 157	3 512	63 803	41 643	4 161		(*)	284 480	16 355	9 462	9 8 3 7
\$50 000 under \$75,000 \$75 000 under \$100 000	66 0// 44 628	4 119   1 584	17 952 15 110 1	5 787 1 402	581 141		(*) (*)	175 264 75 162	8 741 4 387	8 333 6 233	6 660 5 533
\$100,000 under \$250 000	110 879	5 384	133 517	107 025	10 704		(*)	522 075	30 809	16 835	28 995
\$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	57 498 27 809	4 594 3 939	197 432 4 41 089 :	177 552 21 557	17,755 2 156	(*)	(*) 524	535 342 211 442	35 37 <i>1</i> 13 135	14 544 31 179	35 847 35 372
\$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$50,000,000	30 138	15 484 1 987	268 216	211 143	21 114		471	808 627 40 944	54 608 2 548	150.989 16	176 341
\$50 000 000 under \$100 000 000	'	(*)	(*)				(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	
\$100,000,000 or more Without normal fax surtax and afternative tax after credits	542	(*) 6 923	(*) 84 938	75 222	7 528		(*)	(*) 2 205 289	(*) 117 146	(*) 97 825	156 439
Without normal tax surtax and afternative tax before credits:	3 215	4 745	100 295	75 927	7 580	1 451	1 181	2 044 950	121 817	456 096	577 913
Returns without net income	4 456	11 474	279 511	226 668	22 652	13 365	(*)	5 925,482	331 378	804.232	1 135,609

<sup>(\*)</sup> Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals "Excludes returns with only tax from recomputing prior year investment credit and/or additional tax for tax preferences."

\*\*Tocludes returns with only tax from recomputing prior year investment credit and/or additional tax for tax preferences.

\*\*NOTE\*\* \*\*Oetail may not add to totals because of rounding. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

Table 12.—Income, Special Deductions, Income Tax, Credits, and Taxpayment Items, by Accounting Period **Active Corporation Returns** 

All figures are estimates based on samples money amounts are in thousands of dollars

	lotal active corporation returns	Total active Boration returns					Account	Accounting period ended (full	and part year	returns)				
E 6 ±	Number of returns	Amount	lufy 1972	August 1972	September 1972	October 1972	November 1972	December 1972	January 1973	February 1973	March 1973	April 1973	May 1973	June 1973
	8	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(9)	(1)	(8)	(6)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Total Returns														
Number of returns Total receipts Net income (less definit) Income tax	1.812.760 1.750.222 1.812.760 837.784	2 171 209 849 96.760.642 42 890.248	68 197 50 445 091 1 173.191 591 341	72 971 51 375 426 1 600 397 723.735	147 901 117 616 291 3 538 815 1,608.828	84 428 79.063 515 2.936.755 1.125.857	56.091 40.099.653 1.720.334 680,177	761.983 1 286 093 908 68 968 125 30 741 490	65 438 106 282 180 3 841,984 1 511 362	60 122 55 400.247 1 366 855 649.585	140 478 111 085.922 2 907 448 1 318.575	76.099 52.995.265 1 673.159 699.004	75 181 55 230 271 1 474 808 714 538	203 834 165,522.080 5.558 771 2.525.756
Returns With and Without Net Income Other Than Forms 11205 and 1120 DISC														
Number of returns Total recepts Net income (less deficit) Nationages	1 522 027	2 071 128 829 92 320 180	58.979, 47.726.441 1.072.264 1.696.114	62 308 48 087 274 1 478 206 1 932 309	125 900 111.205 265 3 352 244 4 428 763	71.340 75.141.373 2.763.167 3.396.608	4/108 3/.548.398 1.626.822 2.039.662	633 090 1 244 375 996 67.431.292 74 393 857	52 246 98 378,607 3.088 919 3.617 417	49.784 51.590.571 1.131.237 1.659.173	116 609 102 746.905 2.475 599 3 547 873	64 770 48 324 097 1 432 365 1 929 637	64 585 51 966 135 1 347 700-	175 286 154 037 817 5.120.365 6.493 204
Definitions  Statutory special deductions total  Net operating loss deduction  Dividents received deduction total  Let account of account of the control of	562 797 277 791 197 613 87 662	14 /14 557 8 481.001 4 169.046 3 962 929	623.850 151.018 129.207 20.669	33,122	1076519 318596 233923 81089	633 441 20h 088 141 376 61.167	412 840 120 856 88 287 30.390	6 962.565 5.991 359 2.241 896 3.423.097	518 498 192 693 114 914 76 628	527 936 124 188 99 954 23 725	1.072/274 378 691 280 233 46.779	497.272 182.498 140.334 41,597	562 420 193 195 162.867 27 844	1 372.839 513.201 413.676 96.517
the 100 percent deduction	851	548 746	÷	1 983	26 525	•	•	420 406	Ē	Ē	4.504	•	:	40.089
Transitional deduction under section 1564(b)	1 244	106 510	Ē	Ē	6.149	A 3A4	2127	52 804	755 51	•	2.317	3.568	2 141	11 886
Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock	134	33 134		ĵ.	(*)	(•)	,	32.845						Ē
deduction	722	315 892	Ē	•	3.534	3 495	·	293.521	1.151	€	1679	-	•	3.004
Net income of regulated investment companies and of real estate investment frusts	669	3 63/ 261	121 128	57 771	334 7/5	586 920	327071	1.847.162	62 686	÷	79 784	92 804	•	88 244
Income subject to normal tax surfax and afternative tax total	830.298	95 057 317	1 428 375	1,718 510	3 784 467	2 608 090	1 595 535	66 624 449	3,359 164	1 521 583	3 146,615	1 668 533	1 701 037	5 900 859
Net fong term capital gain taxed at atternative rates total.  Amount subject to 25 percent rate income taxed at normal tax and surfax rates.	37 059 8 918 828 914	4 949 773 266.926 90 107 544	65 419 5.30/ 1 362 956	91 474 7 449 1 627.036	135 003 13 516 3 649 464	105 578 5.162 2 502.512	94 121 1 432 1 501 414	3.768.721 191.987 62.855.728	115.467 4.189 3.243.697	67 406 3 675 1 454 277	142,072 11.697 3 004,543	65 684 3 740 1 602.849	81 411 4.062 1.619 626	217 417 14 710 5 683 442
Income tax total Normal tax surfax and alternative tax	837 586 830 300	42 888 399	591 341 588 775	723 661	1 608 387	1 125 666	680 177 678 370	30.740 961	1.511.362	649 421	1 318 339	699 004 695 894	714 410	2 525 670 2 514.842
Ta from recomputing prior year investment redut. Additional tax for lax preferences from the some flax redut. Note incentive credit. Work incentive credit.	47 706 5 472 6 411 4 74 653 1 425	107 653 315 857 6 315 725 3 024 608 1 895	812 1.754 15.208 38.17?	1 695 1 0 76 14 828 41 626	5.197 2.299 67.110 128.803 (*)	2 194 2 194 81 744 64 071	934 873 19 641 32 763	76 919 295 324 5 859 728 2 2 70 893 1 463	2.245 1.547 28.394 7.5674 65	1 /44 548 25 618 38 793 53	4 550 3.446 58 802 93 456 45	1 129 1 129 5 795 45 275	2.411 1.310 2.6.518 3.9.771 4.0	6 471 4.35/ 112 339 158 311
Income tax after threign tax investment and work- mentive rection.  Estimated as payments, net total.  1921 owns syments, claimed as a credit. 1922 estimated tax payments.  Less Rebunds of estimated tax payments.	771 482 738 208 45 190 218 754 4 282	33 546 171 24 668 470 1 000 831 24 083 785 416 405	537 961 342 684 15 831 336 792 9 987	667 207 423 454 15 70 417 666 9 459	1 412 473 98 7 839 46 242 991 632 50 091	979.851 619.853 70.728 611.009	627 771 411 571 14.872 404 323	72 608 877 17 320 996 712 971 16 852 128 244 113	1 407 229 1 006 871 23 719 988 661 5 501	584 957 391 878 15 (136 384 982 8 266	1 166.036 778.447 33.051 771.845	650.917 433.197 21.517 422.171 10.461	648 081 415 646 19.291 402.917 6 598	2 254 811 1 536 084 61 803 1 499 759 25 512
Gredit for tax on special fuels nonhighway gasoline and lubircating oil	28 283	29 554	308	640	1 284	333	406	21 043	877	406	1 2 34	6/9	909	1 388
Uredit for tax paid by regulated investment companies. Payments with applications for first extension of	353	1.419	Ē		•	-	<u> </u>	1 007	Ē			•	Ē	·
filing time Payments with applications for second extension of	123 908	4 301 563	58 384	85.867	151 697	134 237	61907	2.951 674	704158	85 832	147.342	63 606	78.401	275 741
tring time Tax due at time of thing	19 254 665 110	4 405 254	17 825-	35 195	917.71	68 527 212 366	33.226	1837 442	89 734	25 636	51.455	14 72 7 188 096	23.259	88 398
Tax overpayment total Credited to 1973 tax Retunded	127 575 64 926 48 236	1 266 915	32 875 20 496 7 693	18 557	54 408	79 7.79 13 690	11 645 15 995 9 665	1 494 075 R99 928 325 755	27 649	24 / 13	51.2059 51.000] 32.235	22 367 13 757	29 027	141 494 71 996 28 172
Partially credited and partially refunded or not stated	14 412	448 568	4 186	7 945	35.787	13 232	6 0 3 5	267 392	20.506	8 865	28.824	13.524	10.895	41 334

Active Corporation Returns

Table 12.—Income, Special Deductions, Income Tax, Credits, and Taxpayment Items, by Accounting Period—Continued

(All ligures are estimates based on samples.—meney amounts are in thousands of dollars)

2	Total corporatie	Total active corporation returns					Account	Accounting period ended (full and part-year returns)	and partyear rel	urns)				
	Number of returns	Amount	July 1972	August 1972	September 1972	0ctober 1972	November 1972	December 1972	January 1973	February 1973	March 1973	April 1973	May 1973	June 1973
	(11)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(\$)	(9)	(1)	(8)	(6)	(01)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Returns With Net Income Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC		_												
Number of returns Total recents	959.230	1 810 564 94A	37 254	40.161	81 174	46.065	29 112	391.880	34.779	31.033	72.518	40.217	40.704	114 298
Net income	959 230	107 034 737			4 428 763	3.396.608	2.039.662	74,393 857	3 607 417	1 659.173	3 547 873	1 929.637	1.910.120	6 493.204
Statutory special deductions total Net operating loss deduction Dividends received deduction total	265 140 197 613 75 012	8 362 338 4 169 046 3 846 429	149 186 129.207 18 837	156 607 122.379	315 134 233.923 77 627	203.136	118.500 88.287 28.024	5.906.367 2.241.896 3.340.268	114,914	121 979 99 954 21 516	323 548 280,233 41 636	181 062 140.334	191 208	507 837 413.676
intragroup domestic dividends qualified for	710.0			27	20	3,00	7007	007.045.5	50	010.17	000.1	0107	/69:67	91.153
100 percent deduction	775	541.925	•	•	26,525	•	£	414,421	Ē	٤	4.223	ē	•	39 789
1564(b)	1 189	105.193	Ē	÷	5.712	4 344	1.995	52 331	15.552	•	2.317	3 568	2 138	11 738
Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock	127	30.971	ī	•	•	•	)	30 682	l	1	ı		i	٤
Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation deduction	722	315.892	ē	ē	3.534	3.495	•	293 521	1151	Ē	1.679	•	ē	3.004
Net income at regulated investment companies and of real estate investment trusts.	669	3 637.261	121 128	57.771	334 775	586.920	327 071	1.847.162	62.686	ē	79.784	92.804	ē	88 244
Income subject to normal fax surfax and atternative fax, total	830,278	95 056 620	1 428 375	1.718.510	3,784,467	2 608.076	1.595 535	66.623,768	3.359.164	1 521.683	3 146 615	1.668.533	1.701.037	5 900 857
Net larg ferm capital gain tased at alternative rates, total	37 059 8.918 828.894	4 949 773 266 926 90.106.847	65,419 5,307 1 362 956	91 474 7,449 1 627,036	135.003 13,516 3,649,464	105.578 5.162 2.502.498	94.121 1.432 1.501.414	3,768,721 191,987 62,855.047	115,467 4,189 3,243,697	67 406 3.675 1 454.277	142.072 11.697 3.004,543	65.684 3.740 1.602.849	81.411 4.062 1 619.626	217.417 14.710 5.683.440
Income far total Normal tax surfax and alternative fax	831.616 830.280	42 856,692 42 464 628	590.743	723.430	1.607 451	1 125.047	680.077	30,715,393	1 510,958 1 507,570	648.911 647 129	1.317 038	698.623	714 082 710,689	2 524 939 2 514 842
T as from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional tax for tax preferences Additional tax for tax preferences from gradient credit Investment credit Work incentive credit	42.076 5.061 6.411 474.649 1.425	99 943 292.121 6.315.725 3.024 549 1.895	695 1.273 15.208 38.172	1.554 14 828 41 626	4,646 1.914 67.110 128.803	2.197 2.075 81.744 64.071	862 845 19.641 32.763	73.221 273.712 5.859.728 2.270.834 1.463	1.844 1.544 2.8.394 75.674 65	1.447 335 25.618 38.793 53	3.595 3.100 58.802 93.456 45	1 666 1 063 5.795 42.275 (*)	2.206 1.187 26.518 39.771	6 010 4 087 112.339 158.311 209
Income tax after toxegn tax investment and work income critical as a paments net total Estimated tax paments claimed as a credit 1971 oset paments claimed as a credit 1972 estimated tax paments Less Relunds de estimated har paments	765.512 225.251 40.122 208.910 3.069	33.514 523 24 554 112 973 673 23.886.348 306.147	537 363 340 671 15 285 332 173 6.837	666 976 421 013 15 546 413.798 8 402	1411537 981797 44775 958.700 21.719	979 232 615 678 19:914 605.013 9.225	627.671 408.892 13.988 400.662 5.764	22.583.368 17.262.633 697.602 16,759.689 194.666	1 406.825 1 000.891 23.279 982.162 4 517	584 447 389 426 14 399 380.878 5,926	1,164,735 769,854 31,314 757,147	650.536 428.152 19 905 414 491 6.214	647.753 411.732 18.097 398.180 4.574	2.254 080 1 523.373 59 569 1 483.455 19 688
Credit for tax on special fuels inonhighway gasoline and lubricating oil Credit for tax baid by regulated investment	22 212	25 839	208	969	1.041	1 262	307	18 468	212	357	1 017	607	497	1.267
companies Payments with applications for first extension of	315	1.343	(•)	(*)	(•)	(*)	(•)	931	(•)	84.293	138 133	(•)	(•)	(*)
Paymest with applications for second extension of	18 374	DEI 755 C	17.618	35 11.85	61.847	6.8 273	33 204	1 879 055	99 043	30 606	001.001	107 70	100.00	274 073
Tax due at hume of fuling Tax overpament, fotal Credited to 1973 tax	660 666 104 226 58.932	4 399 552 2 107,527 1 248,794	151.139 30.615 20.759	159.318 35.214 18,442	316.827 102.409 53.523	212.097 52.032 52.032 28.792	143.221 28.820 15.232	1.948.560 1.948.560 1.434.474 890.776	177.374 62.857. 27.469	23,003 125,110 40,817 24,310	302.100 302.364 99.105 49.242	14 723 187 854 44 323 21 020	23.231 183.190 49.020 28.446	88 293 492 498 127 841 70 783
Refunded Padially credited and Dadially refunded or not	32 231	429.270	5.731	8.877	23 483	10.694	7 862	286.549	15.438	8 011	22.003	10 128	686 6	20.555
- 1	13 062	429.463	4 125	7.895	25 403	12.546	5.726	257,149	19.950	8.496	27.860	13.175	10.635.	36 503
(*) Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. Howe	of the small number	of sample returns on	which it was based	1 However, the da	ever, the data are included in the appropriate totals	he appropriate tot.	als							

(\*) Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based However. The data are included in the appropriate totals NOTE. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

# **Active Corporation Returns With Estimated Tax Payments**

Table 13.—Number of Returns, Net Income, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Credits, Payments, Tax Due, and Overpayment, by Tax Status, by Accounting Period

[All figures are estimates based on samples --money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

<del></del>	Total			Returns with no	ormal tax, surtax,	and alternativ	e tax before fo	reign tax, inve	stment, and work	incentive credits		
Accounting pariod anded	number of returns with astimated tax payments	Mumber of returns	Net income	income subject to normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax	Normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax	Foreign tax credit	Investment credit	Work incentive credit	Normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after credits	Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit	Additional tax for tax preferences	Personal Holding Company tax
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Total	239 792	224 441	89.200 456	85 169,957	39 125 624	5 561 636	2 699 355	1 530	30 863,103	86 835	215 641	80
nnual returns fotal	232,383	217.842	88.294.435	84 290,356	38 735 765	5,550 916	2.682.372	1,522	30 500 955	85 110	214 680	80
July 1972 August 1972 September 1972 October 1972 November 1972 Ocember 1972	7,405 7,702 18,285 10,157 6,700 101,500	6 994 7 005 17.315 9.463 6.092 95,552	1 108,004 1,375,997 3 167,020 2,138,053 1,301,575 64 754 617	1,087 824 1 344 614 3 091 802 2 094,549 1 269,573 61,252,084	483 462 600,206 1 388 838 950 826 568 850 28 374 048	14,265 14,121 66,048 65,961 15,745 5,136,950	26 411 28 890 105,709 46,127 24 084 2 117 841		442 786 557,195 1 217 081 838 738 529,021 21 118 069	382 982 3 991 1 134 606 65 318	769 466 : 403 : 001 512 203 140	
January 1973 February 1973 March 1973 April 1973 May 1973 June 1973	10.112 6.771 17.792 9.232 8 979 27.741	9,532 6,254 16,268 8,807 8,353 26,201	3 081,758 1 263,044 2 497 450 1 310,522 1,361,322 4 935,073	3 007 473 1 244 171 2 441 208 1,290 676 1 334,920 4 831 462	1 387 941 559 839 1 080 660 572 876 595 049 2.173.170	27 472 25 462 52 110 5 159 26,027 101,596	65 685 29 024 65 573 29 228 27,736 116 064	31 46 25 (•• 40 175	1 294 753 505 307 962,952 538 472 541 246 1 955,335	1 348 1 247 2 735 1 186 1 575 4 606	1 009 296 1 828 626 476 3 154	(*) ;*; ;*;
art year returns, total	7,409	6,599	906,021	879 601	389 859	10,720	16 983	(*)	362.148	1.725	961	(*
July 1972 August 1972 September 1972 October 1972 November 1972 December 1972	359 468 880 595 342 1 330	350 340 848 568 342 1,214	49 439 55,153 72,756 97,383 71 452 197,535	48.782 52,080 69 000 96,604 70 629 184 882	21,211 23 076 30 154 41 326 31 450 83.071	(*) (*) (*) 5,041 (*) 3,295	967 794 1.332 2.850 1 027 3 821	(•)	20 223 21,965 28 794 33,435 29 335 75 951	32 (*) 19 587 79 282	104	
January 1973 February 1973 March 1973 April 1973 May 1973 June 1973	323 266 593 463 522 1,263	308 241 541 302 339 1.201	56,873 25,520 76,024 51,166 38,652 114,068	56 835 24 912 74 512 50 455 38 601 112,309	25 519 11 048 33 381 22 848 17 494 49 281	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	893 621 1 447 630 641 1 960	·• - - -	24 589 10,409 31 584 22 217 16,710 46 936	97 34 118 80	308	

			Return	is with normal t	ax, surtax, and	alternative tax	before foreign	tax, investmen	it, and work incen	tive credits—Con	tinued		
							Taxpayments	3					
				Esti	nated tax paym	ents				Credit for		Paymen applicat	
Accounting period ended	Total net tax pa	estimated yments		rpayments is a credit	1972 esti payn	mated tax nents	Less	Refunds of es tax payments		tax on special fuels.	Credit for	extens filing	ion of
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Total amount	Amount when equal to estimated tax payments (cois 16 plus 18)	nonhighway gasoline and lubricating oil	tax paid by regulated investment companies	First extension	Second extension
	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Total	223 802	24 544,626	39,454	969,379	208 084	23 878 427	3 055	303 431	9 784	19 173	964	3 634 317	2 030 618
Annual returns total	217,253	24,265,233	38,540	951,700	202.057	23,614 273	2 952	301.006	9 733	19 001	922	3 583 454	2 012 013
July 1972 August 1972 September 1972 October 1972 November 1972 December 1972	6 956 6 966 17,312 9,353 6 036 95 323	324,847 404,495 959,297 594 178 386 272 17 188,694	1,175 864 3,058 1,545 815 17,590	13,571 14,677 43,970 17,235 13,240 691,074	6,505 6,630 15,915 8,649 5,769 88,708	317 944 398 155 935,935 585,705 378 737 16 689 945	100 101 259 209 74 1,315	6 717 8,402 20 664 8 763 5 713 192 330	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) 4 078	146 401 768 674 155 14 156	(*) (*) 799	42 981 65 525 111 372 102 804 54 624 2 553 819	12 919 29 706 51 361 56 803 27 373 1 584 548
January 1973 February 1973 March 1973 April 1973 May 1973 June 1973	9 525 6 245 16 212 8 806 8 346 26.166	983 753 380 232 746 931 412 335 397 366 1 486 833	1,457 1 151 2 728 1 446 1 593 5.114	20 894 13 919 30 278 18 819 17 468 56,555	8 917 5,769 15 312 8 209 7 737 23 930	967 393 371,522 735 105 399,684 384 443 1 449 705	125 51 211 72 107 323	4 504 5 283 18 461 6 138 4 574 19 457	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	158 246 676 397 254 970	(*) -  •)  •)	172 536 65 292 93 802 42 695 56 423 221 581	80 879 20 424 44 488 11 034 19 808 72 6 10
Part year returns total	6,548	279 393	913	17 679	6 027	264 154	103	2 425	(*)	172	1*1	50 923	18 665
July 1972 August 1972 September 1972 October 1972 November 1972 December 1972	350 340 848 568 291 1,214	15 574 16 354 22 075 21,258 22 620 67 919	57 113 36 95 (•)	1 489 869 659 2 634 (*) 3 528	316 258 820 540 333 1 140	14,204 15,479 21 628 19 098 21 925 65 265	(*) 3 (*)	(*) (*) 449 (*) (*)	  -  •}	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	- - - - - •;	2 260 4 017 3 608 7 303 3 725 7 9 8	990 (*) 1170 (*) 2367 3216
January 1973 February 1973 March 1973 April 1973 May 1973 June 1973	308 241 541 302 339 1 201	17 065 8 869 22 421 15 243 13 709 36 286	(*) 42 126 (*)	2 313 {*} 784 1 027 (*) 2 963	235 234 527 206 304 1 107	14 755 9 169 21,638 14 292 13 385 33 316	(*)	(*) - (*) -		(*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	(*)	4 466 5 139 2 872 2 908 5 857	(*) -1 776 (*) (*)

#### **Active Corporation Returns With Estimated Tax Payments**

Table 13.—Number of Returns, Net Income, Income Subject to Tax, Income Tax, Credits, Payments, Tax Due, and Overpayment, by Tax Status, by Accounting Period—Continued

(All figures are estimates based on samples -money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Returns without normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax before foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits

Returns with normal tax, sur tax, and alternative tax before foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits. Continued

Accounting period ended							Tax from				lyments tax payments	
	Tax due at time of filing	Ta overpa		lumber of returns	Net income	0elicit	recomputing prior year investment	tax for tax		estimated	T	payments s a credit
							credit		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(26)	(2	7)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	' (32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)
Total	2 916,	782	1.990 778	15 350	272.110	1 389,390	4.0	52 15.80	3 14 40	123.844	5.73	6 31,452
Annual returns, total	2 859	1	949,699	14.540	268,111	1,351 476	3,8	1	6 13 63	119 260	5.54	2 30.270
July 1972 August 1972 September 1972 October 1972 November 1972 Oecember 1972	90. 90 193. 131. 86 1 372.	085 099 180 365	26,789 31,403 92,924 44,708 24,789 1,340,711	411 697 970 693 607 5.948	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*) 225,850	81,406 30,642 65,057 52,746 41,803 711,092	(*) !! 1.	(*)	64	79 2,345 28 6,319 18 4,304 92 2,679	38 15 28	4 222 6 1,537 3 847 7 884
January 1973 February 1973 March 1973 April 1973 May 1973 June 1973	118 78 173. 114 113. 298.	740 769 105 402	58,496 37,894 91,969 39,737 43,416 116,863	580 516 1.523 424 626 1 539	(*) 9 745 (*) 2,383 8,735	63,859 20,982 114,986 27,990 45,042 95,871		(*) (*)	54 48 141 39 60	16 2 475 8 8,621 17 4 574 16 4 155	22 60 9 25	7 702 5 1,984 1 1,501 6 1,445
Part year returns total	56.	972	41 079	810	(*)	37 914	22	(*)	76	7 4 584	19	3 1 182
July 1972 August 1972 September 1972 October 1972 November 1972 December 1972 January 1973	3 5,0 2, 3 9	691 128 641 175 4435 198	2.281 2.032 3.447 2.739 2.603 12.039 2.540	810	(*)	37.914	22	(*)	76	7 4,584	19	1.182
February, 1973 March 1973 April 1973 May 1973 June 1973	5 6 2 -	470 767 100 483 576	1.067 2.175 2.254 2.713 5.189									
			Returns wit	hout normal f	ax, surtax, and	alternative tax	before foreig	tax, investmen	, and work ince	ntive credits	- Continued	
					Тахр	ayments Cont	inued					
Accounting period ended			Estin	mated tax pay	ments Continu	ued		Credit for tax on special	Payments wi cations for e of filing	xtension	Tax due	Tax
Necodining period cided		1972 es tax pay			Less Refunds tax pay			fuels, nonhighway			at time	over payment
		Number of returns	Ameunt	Number of returns	Total amount	Amount who to estim tax payn (cols 36 p	nated ments	gasoline and lubricating oil	First extension	Second extension		
		(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)
lotal		10.670	205,358	1 2	26 112 97	4	84,601	1 218	11 667	5,603	1,282	123,691
Annual returns total luly 1972 August 1972 September 1972 October 1972 November 1972 Oecember 1972 January 1973 February 1973 March 1973 April 1973 May 1973 June 1973 June 1973 June 1973 June 1973		10.001 249 444 651 561 343 4.100 435 326 100/ 355 400 1124	200.191 4 003 3.674 33,816 6 105 3.661 95 528 6.380 4 065 14 633 7,320 4 542 16 464	3 (*) 5 (*) 6 (*) 7 (*) 8 (*) 8 (*) 9 (*)	12 2 75' (*) 29 04' 2 64' (*) 59 50 11: 35 86 (*) 4.24 1.83	(*) (*) (*) (*) 2 3 4 7 1	26.999 1 655 32 579 632	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	11 261 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	5 207 (*)  (*)  4 109  (*)  (*)  (*)  (*)  (*)	1 222 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) 522 (*) 488 (*)	118 824 1.854 2.336 6.277 4.233 2.718 57 385 7 855 2 855 11 819 4.786 4 086 12.620
Part year returns, total July 1972 August 1972 September 1972 Ortober 1972 November 1972 December 1972 January 1973 February 1973 April 1973 April 1973 June 1973 June 1973 June 1973 June 1973 June 1973 June 1973		668	5 167	7	66 1,77			(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	4 867

<sup>(\*)</sup> Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals NOTE. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

Table 14.—Taxpayments: Number of Returns, Receipts, Net Income, Tax Computation Items, and Income Tax, by Taxpayment Status, by Size of Income Tax After Foreign Tax, Investment, and Work Incentive Credits

[All figures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Total re	ceipts				Statutory spe	cial deductions		Income subject surtax, and al	
Type of return, size of income tax after foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits	Total number of returns	Returns with and without net income	Returns with net income	Net income	Oeticit	Net operating loss deduction	Gividends received deduction	Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock	Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation deduction	Total	Net long term capital gain taxed at alterna tive rates
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Total active corporation returns	1 812,760	2 171,209,849	1 895 095,856	112,798,221	16.037.579	4 169 087	3 962,930	33 134	315 892	95 063 146	4 954 812
Returns other than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC total	1 522.027	2 071.128 829	1 810 569,394	107 034 737	14 714 557	4 169.046	3 962 929	33 134	315 892	95 057 317	4 949 773
Returns with tax due at time of fiting total With income tax after credits, total Under \$6,000 \$6,000 under \$10,000 \$15,000 under \$10,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$55,000 \$25,000 \$350,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	665,110 655,182 501 488 40,593 25 361 15 266 11 323 26 453 11 224 5 755	798.897.380 736.919.917 139.609.344 36.095.602 23.850.471 18.950.449 15.885.999 52.249.056 32.504.864 23.571.319	763.103 905 736 879 952 139 571.957 38.095.513 23.850.435 18.950.449 15.885.999 52.246.603 32.504.864 23.571.319	42,898,520 41,753,887 4134,044 1,896,751 998,409 795,359 718,939 2,433,898 1,695,468 1,254,833	948 704 1 549 674 (*) (*) (*)	1 011 828 633 123 269 265 26.247 22,580 23 426 27 624 46 164 25,714 26 188	1 621 728 1 541 043 76 310 167 759 18 952 12 826 8 871 44 232 24 811 30 039	6 874 4 763	49 04 / 30 914 1 184 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	40 196 619 39 511.227 3 762 053 1 695 481 956 601 758 605 682 811 2 349 410 1 647.431 1 200 072	2 032 63; 2 019 99; 5 05; 21 610 44 14; 38 56; 38 69; 130 94; 79 56; 85 078
\$100.000 under \$250.000 \$250.000 under \$500.000 \$1,000.000 under \$10.000.000 \$1,000.000 under \$10.000.000 \$10.000.000 under \$10.000.000 \$50.000.000 under \$100.000.000 \$100.000.000 under \$100.000.000 \$100.000.000 under \$100.000.000 \$100.000.000 under \$100.000.000 \$100.000.000 under \$100.000.000 \$100.000.000 under \$100.000 \$100.000.000 un	10 955 3,609 1 699 1 339 96 10 6 9 928 5 498 4 430	71 041.857 47 072 657 39 506.846 123 613.841 59 994 239 21 609 930 29 363 443 61 977 463 26 223 953 35 753,510	71 041 857 47 072.657 39 506 886 123.613 841 59 994 239 21.609.930 29 363.443 26 223.953 —	4 078 562 2 965,549 2 830 783 8,873 828 4,582,057 1 553,325 2,942 082 1,144,633 1 144 633	947 155 947.155	65 868 38 717 30,961 24,609 5,105 (*) 378 705 378 705	80.251 77 142 158 344 608 967 125 177 40.021 67 341 80 685 63 090 17.595	(*) (*) 16 2 751 1 849 	(*) 2 305 9 923 704 (*) —	3 931 071 2 847 309 2 640 785 8 212 983 4 442 025 1 510 505 2 874 085 685 392 685 392	291 231 172 717 155 362 422 434 492 316 17 710 24 574 12 642
Returns with overpayment or with equal tax and payments, total  With income tax after credits total  Under \$6,000 \$6,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$35,000 \$25,000 under \$35,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	146 018 103 451 54 925 9 967 7 036 4 839 3 328 8 368 3 918 2 272	1,052 735,541 885 776,897 35 433,120 13 505,580 11 733,801 8 767,653 7 273,527 25,505,211 18,527,196	966 124 995 885,539 841 35 422,124 13,505 010 11,733,801 8 767,653, 7 273,527 25,505,211 18,527,196 13,599 984	58,298,164 55,757,391 707,705 324,956 297,931 262,551 243,967 873,303 638,909 526,150	3,345,126 (*) (*) (*) (*)	1 171,268 534 659 46 787 8,511 11,572 6,013 7,705 20,828 12 837 15 690	2 125,776 1 608,866 25,554 11 005 11 983 8,614 8 350 23,064 24 881 22 229	26 242 26 208 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	256 815 213.150 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	54 506 364 53 388 159 633 487 305 357 275 569 247.258 227 629 815 831 601 665 488 265	2 913 868 2 823 724 5 387 8 488 8 390 9 003 12 472 44 381 32 248 28 084
\$100,000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$10,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 or more Without income tax after credits total! With net income	4 362 1.862 1.055 1 253 226 24 11 42 567 19 015 23 551	49,906,413 36,201,481 48,325,963 219,724,289 198,699,506 50,881,813 147,691,360 166,958,644 80,585,154 86,373,490	49.680.923 36.201.481 48.325.963 219.724.289 198.659.506 50.881.813 147.691.360 80.585.154	1,766,118 1,675,255 4,911,241 11,293,267 13,629,348 4,275,412 14,331,278 2,540,773 2,540,773	(*) - - - - 3 335 548 3 335,548	51,554 54,934 60,403 174,413 60,255 650 2,507 636,609	56.318 51.938 82.248 521.894 253.819 36,583 470.376 516.910 477.668 39.242	(*) 1 798 11 869 6 871 4 635 (*) (*)	(*) 1 396 1 802 32 460 53 563 16 139 93 123 43,665 43 665	1 661 998 1 564 999 4.756,961 10 524 285 13 263 552 4 217,214 13 784 089 1.138,205 1 138 205	96 907 94,898 181 252 1 052 350 1 076 040 81 928 91 886 90 144 90 144
Returns with neither tax after credits nor taxpayments, total With net income Without net income	710,015 175,879 534,136	214 496,634 80,861,634 133 635,000	80 861,634 80 861 634	5 825,473 5 825,473 —	10 244 036 — 10 244 036	1 985,332 1,985 332	210 341 158 815 51 526	-	9 827 9 827 —	343 597 3 <b>4</b> 3,597	3 141 3 141
Returns showing refunds of estimated tax total With refunds equal to 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit plus 1972 estimated tax payments	4 282	90.240.885	63 198,968	2 103 385	614 540	43 608	101 832	5 941	7 079	1 956 952	251 035
total With income tax after credits Without income tax after credits! With other taxpayments Without other taxpayments	1 584 405 238 940	16 420 586 964 461 7 965 770 7 490 355	2 044,367 964,461 413,514 666,392	31 708 14 631 3,635 13 442	350.273 — 112.297 237.976	(*) (*) (*)	9 287 1 307 1 134 6 846	(*) - (*) (*)	(*) - (*) (*)	23.601 11.048 (*)	1 160 (*)
With refunds not equal to 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit plus 1972 estimated tax payments total. With income tax after credits. Without income tax after credits.	2 698 2 212 486	73.820 299 58 300 383 15.519 916	61.154.601 58,300.242 2.854.359	2 071 677 2 002 119 69 558	264 267 (*) 264 199	38 348 36 953 (*)	92 545 90,366 2,179	(*) (*)	6 875 6 623	1 933 351 1 865.687 67 664	249 875 248 966
Small Business Corporation Returns, Form 1120S	287 906	90 999 639	75 490 839	4 197 417	1 322 316		-		_	5 829	5 039
Domestic International Sales Corporations Form 1120 DISC	2.827	9 081 381	9 035 623	1 566 067	706	41	l			_	_

Table 14.—Taxpayments: Number of Returns, Receipts, Net Income, Tax Computation Items, and Income Tax, by Taxpayment Status, by Size of Income Tax After Foreign Tax, Investment, and Work Incentive Credits—Continued

|All figures are estimates based on samples | money amounts are in thousands of dollars |

			Inc	ome tax before cr	edits			Foreign t	ax credit	Investme	of credit
Type of refurn, size of income tax after foreign tax.	Yat-1	Normal tax, alternat		Tax from recor		Additiona tax prefe		Number of	Amount	Number of	Amount
investment, and work incentive credits	Total	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	returns	AMOUNT	returns	Amount
	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
Total active corporation returns	42,890 248	830,498	42 466 695	47,706	107 653	5,501	315,900	6 411	6,315.725	474.653	3,024,608
Returns other than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC total	42.888.399	830 300	42 464 889	47,706	107 653	5 472	315.857	6 411	6,315,725	474,653	3.024,608
Returns with tax due at time of filing total With income tax after credits total Under \$6 000 \$6.000 under \$10 000 \$10.000 under \$15,000 \$15.000 under \$20 000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$55,000 \$50 000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000	17 287.520 16.925,396 845,435 605,699 320,431 277,176 261 930 968 145 720 092 532 813	659,077 655,182 501,488 40,593 25,361 15,266 11 323 26 453 11 224 5,755	17 137 654 16.818 996 841,789 594,096 319,748 276,257 261 185 963,862 716 189 529 400	35,417 26,595 11,174 1,975 1,603 1,130 924 3,010 1,547 853	34 689 27,418 3,101 505 510 675 415 1,430 946 698	4 051 3.372 344 28 81 263 201 783 428 275	115,177 78,982 545 11 098 173 244 330 2 853 2,957 2,715	3.636 3.594 1,444 152 139 67 (*) 152 164 73	1.314.771 1.004 843 2.592 278.645 199 744 (*) 1.729 5.786 14 198	339.203 335 323 221.050 25.398 16.825 11.126 8.575 21.266 9.570 5.093	844.386 835.656 85.920 23.322 20.735 18.420 12.487 43.728 28.497 19.099
\$100 000 under \$250,000 \$250 000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$10,000 000 \$1,000 000 under \$10 000 000 \$10 000 000 under \$50,000 000 \$50,000 000 under \$100 000 000 \$100 000 000 under \$100 000 000 \$100 000 000 or more Without income tax after credits total! With net income	1 787.260 1 325,477 1 237.618 3.892 178 2 051,392 723,515 1,376,235 362,124 345,219 16,905	10,955 3,609 1,699 1,339 96 10 6, 3,895 3,895	1 774 190 1 315,309 1,229,924 3,857,641 2 042 767 721,803 1,374 836 318,658 318,658	2,010 952 593 725 78 10 5 8 821 4 596	1 733 2.007 1,564 5,243 5,480 1,712 1,399 7,271 2,680 4 591	591 209 99 62 3 — 678 447 231	11 337 8.161 6.130 29.294 3.145 — 36.195 23.881 12.314	346 284 205 425 68 9 6 41	26,370 8,941 11,161 250,606 117,887 66,841 218,427 309,928 309,928	10,009 3,387 1,600 1,308 96 10 6 3,880 3,880	60.231 52.627 45.645 208.672 136.549 27.363 52.361 8.730 8.730
Returns with overpayment or with equal tax and payments total With income tax after credits. total Under \$6.000 \$6.000 under \$10.000 \$10.000 under \$10.000 \$15.000 under \$20.000 \$20.000 under \$20.000 \$20.000 under \$25.000 \$25.000 under \$55.000 \$50.000 under \$55.000 \$75.000 under \$75.000	25 485,786 24 915 151 165 376 94 377 94 691 92,289 90,713 343 677 264,367 218,890	118 402 103 451 54 925 9 967 7 036 4 839 3 328 8.368 3.918 2.272	25 212.142 24 710.257 164 232 93.711 94.423 92.035 90.205 340.613 262.488 217.234	12 289 9 130 2 233 792 534 405 390 904 617 456	72,964 66 667 774 526 97 97 397 803 445	1 421 1 098 141 55 41 58 40 186 86 69	200,680 138,227 370 140 171 157 111 2,261 1 434 855	2 532 2 378 291 72 68 46 38 139 78	4 935 191 4 463 033 24,023 7,316 565 1,139 8,852 25,048 3,450 5,069	82 862 68.011 28.663 7.083 5.271 3 644 2.553 6.930 3.470 2 048	2,130,906 2,101,204 27,892 13,437 10,500 8,740 8,546 25,751 22,106 15,291
\$100.000 under \$250.000 \$250,000 under \$500.000 \$500,000 under \$50.000 \$1.000.000 under \$10.000.000 \$10.000.000 under \$10.000.000 \$50.000.000 under \$50.000.000 \$100.000.000 under \$100.000.000 \$100.000.000 or more Without income tax after credits total? With net income	764 447 729.317 2 256.016 4 917 314 6.240 257 2 014.563 6 628 857 570.635 556 094 14 541	4 362 1.862 1 055 1.253 226 24 11 14 950 14 950	757,056 723,725 2 244,337 4 852,624 6,169 468 2,008 430 6 599 676 501,885	872 501 415 780 192 23 11 3 158 1 754 1 404	2.063 1.466 4.017 16.282 17.715 6.128 15.056 6.297 3.178 3.119	154 91 68 86 15 (*) (*) 322 142 180	5 328 4 126 7.662 48,408 53,074 (*) (*) 62 453 51 031 11 422	268 251 228 596 180 18 11 154	22.177 25.966 1.431.303 592.853 810.858 231 168 1 273.246 472.158 472.158	4 068 1,763 1,019 1,235 224 24 11 14,850 14 850	56 179 54 373 73,925 578,699 588,979 142,860 473,926 29,702 29,702
Returns with neither tax after credits nor taxpayments total. With net income. Without net income.	110 533 110 533	52,636 52,636	110,533 110,533 —	 _ _	_ 	_ _ _	_	238 238 —	61 909 61 909 —	52,408 52,408 —	48 611 48,611
Returns showing retunds of estimated tax, total	897.511	3 055	880 947	933	6,794	7.5	9 770	204	270 882	2.748	132,500
With refunds equal to 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit plus 1972 estimated tax payments, total With income tax after credits. Without income tax after credits.	10 488 3 914	639 405	8 959 3 864	162 (*)	(*)	24 (*)	614 (*)	16 (*)	4 912 (*)	489 262	1.974 922
With other taxpayments Without other taxpayments	1 200 5 374	(*) 197	(*) 4 749	66 72	316 552	(*)	(*) 73	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*) 192	(*) 780
With retunds not equal to 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit plus 1972 estimated tax payments total with income tax after credits! Without income tax after credits!	887 023 853 544 33 479	2 416 2 212 204	871 988 840 136 31,852	770 566 203	5,879 4 999 880	50 i 32 · 17	9 156 8 409 747	187 1/3	265 970 234 689 (*)	2 258 2.057 201	130,526 129,955 571
Small Business Corporation Returns Form 1120S	l 849	197	1 806			(*)	(*)			-	_
Domestic International Sales Corporations, Form 1120 DISC			_		-	-	_		_	_	

Table 14.—Taxpayments: Number of Returns, Receipts, Net Income, Tax Computation Items, and Income Tax, by Taxpayment Status, by Size of Income Tax After Foreign Tax, Investment, and Work Incentive Credits—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Work Incen	itive credit	Income tax	after credits					Taxpayments			
					Personal				Estimated tax	x payments		
Type of return, size of income tax after foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits	Number of returns	Amount	Total	Normal tax, surtax, and alternative	Holding Company tax	Total net taxpayments	Total net tax pay		1971 overpaym as a c		1972 estir paym	
				tax			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)
Total active corporation returns	1,425	1 895	33,548 020	33 124 467	1 510	31 350 964	238 208	24 668,470	45 190	1 000 831	218 754	24 083 785
Returns other than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC, total	1 425	1 895	33 546 171	33 122 661	1,510	31 348 605	238 208	24 668 470	45 190	1 000 831	218 754	24 083 785
Returns with tax due at time of tiling total With income tax after credits total Under \$6,000 \$6,000 under \$10,000 \$15,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$75,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$	779 779 266 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	684 684 96 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	15,127,679 15,084,213 756,827 303,677 299,475 257,987 248,718 922,657 685,763 499,501	14 977 813 14 977 813 753 181 292 074 298 792 257 068 247 973 918,374 681 860 496,088	1 497 1 127 89 (*) (*) ———————————————————————————————	10 704 049 10 671 294 97,769 93 644 112 911 110 323 116 007 495 039 401 616 294 205	131 089 130 891 28 590 16 444 14 803 10 228 8 354 21 322 9 752 5 076	8 862,483 8 858 241 44 249 58 375 86 695 87 756 97 612 414 771 339 974 244 595	19,000 18,889 6,179 1,828 1,455 1,143 935 2,729 1,205 707	210 185 208 695 4 652 3 484 3 715 4 327 3 58* 16 761 9 845 9 779	122 95: 122 74: 24 043 15 475 14 357 9 834 8 099 20 569 9 546 4 869	8 713 541 8 689 784 41 278 55 467 84 580 85 170 94 111 399 751 334 992 235 533
\$100,000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$10,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 or more Without income tax after credits total <sup>11</sup> With net income	59 40 33 57 19 6 (*)	62 40 42 83 38 45 (*)	1,700 597 1,263,869 1,180 770 3,432,817 1,796,918 629 266 1,105 371 43,466 26 561 16 905	1.687 527 1.253,701 1 173 076 3.398,280 1.788,293 627,554 1 103,972	(*) (*) (*) (*) ————————————————————————	1 099 924 879 607 886 208 2 870 305 1 610 456 578,853 1 024 427 32 755 21 586 1 1 1 169	9,926 3,344 1 634 1 302 95 10 6 197 91	924 430 736 378 741 473 2 380 755 1 276 663 491 048 933 575 4 242 1 130 3 112	1 508 584 305 278 26 (*,	33 901 27 759 22,920 48 809 18 537 (*) (*) 1 490 142 1 348	9 654 3 282 1 608 1 295 95 10 6 6 203 90	893 140 714 370 722 166 2 346 556 1 258 066 490 484 933 520 23 757 2 072 21 615
Returns with overpayment or with equal tax and payments, total With income tax after credits total Under \$5,000 \$6,000 under \$10,000 \$15,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$35,000 under \$50,000 \$35,000 under \$50,000 \$35,000 \$35,000 under \$100,000	483 451 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	1 198 1 173 (*) 	18 418,491 18 349 741 113,454 73 624 83 625 82 396 73,309 -292 845 238 783 198 525	18 144 847 18 144 847 112 310 72 958 83,357 82,142 72 801 289 781 236,904 196 869	(*) (*) (*) (*)	20 644,556 20 366 275 243 621 127 176 125,820 117 943 99 985 394 537 302 550 244 811	107 119 85 459 39 968 9 202 6 456 4 476 3 080 7 888 3 723 2 188	15 805 987 15 614 224 199 308 113 156 111 360 103 528 84 871 343 701 262 831 213 949	26 089 18 199 9 395 1 609 987 757 530 1 355 695	788 783 750 679 27 270 8 109 6 856 5 868 5 831 20 016 13 502 11 092	94 940 79 459 35 179 8 839 6 277 4 385 2 946 7 718 3 667 2 138	15 315 805 15 105 217 184 948 112 034 109 361 100 186 83 384 336 063 258 663 212 521
\$100,000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000 \$10,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$10,000,000 or more Without income tax after credits total! With net income	35 42 34 95 59 8 8 (*)	40 41 38 171 243 45 501 (*)	686,051 648 937 750,750 3,745 591 4 840 177 1,640 490 4 881 184 68 750 54 209 14 541	678 660 643 345 739 071 3 680 901 4,769 388 1 634 357 4 852 003	(*) (*) (*) — — (*) (*) (*)	840 225 766 609 863 549 4 196 304 5 127 524 1 737 077 5 178 544 278 281 138 112 140,169	4 207 1 787 1 010 1 212 223 23 10 21 659 8 816 12 843	722 957 633 39 683 005 3,040 066 3,724 364 1 303 107 4 074 624 191 763 80 700 111 063	951 478 330 533 152 13 8 7 890 3,000 4 890	34 304 35 351 40 066 163 962 17.8 417 48 156 151.279 38 104 13 806 24 298	4 109 1 "46 99" 1 199 223 23 10 15 480 6 426 9 053	713 914 615 409 670 359 2 952 498 3 578 373 1 254 351 3 923 346 210 531 85 556 104 975
Returns with neither tax after credits nor taxpayments, total With net income Without net income	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	_	_	_ _ _						_	_ _ _
Returns showing relunds of estimated tax total	34	37	494 092	477 528	_	568 182	2 698	551 664	931	58 176	4 028	909 853
With relunds equal to 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit plus 1972 estimated tax ' payments, total With income tax after credits ' Without income tax after credits '	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	3 602 2 123	2 073 2 073	_	1 632 856	_	_	363 211	4 539 514	1 406 248	89 84 ° 3 593
With other taxpayments Without other taxpayments	_	_	854 625	_		776	_		32 119	925 3 100	223 933	24 148 61 506
With refunds not equal to 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit plus 1972 estimated tax payments total With income tax after credits Without income tax after credits!	33 33	37 37 —	490 490 488 863 1 627	475 455 475 455		566 550 554 394 12 156	2 698 2 212 486	551 664 539 990 11 674	567 398 169	53 637 47 433 6 204	2 622 2 166 456	820 005 110 632 49 313
Small Business Corporation Returns Form 1120S	-	_	1 849	1 806	_	2 359	-		_			
Oomestic International Sales Corporations, Form 1120 DISC	_	_										

Table 14.—Taxpayments: Number of Returns, Receipts, Net Income, Tax Computation Items, and Income Tax, by Taxpayment Status, by Size of Income Tax After Foreign Tax, Investment, and Work Incentive Credits—Continued

(All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

					Taxpayments	- Conti	nued						
Type of return, size of income tax after foreign tax, investment, and work	Estimate payments —  Less Refinestimated tax	Continued unds of	Credit for tax pa fuels, non high and lubrica	way gasoline			d by regulated ompanies		Paymen	ts with applic of filing	ations for exte time	nsions	Tax due at time
incentive credits	eztimated (a)	payments							First ext	ensión	Second e	rtension	of filing
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns		Amount	,	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)		(40)		(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)
Total active corporation returns	4 282	416 405	32 833	30,939		353		1,419	. 124 241	4,302 525	19,260	2,347,611	4,406,847
Returns other than Forms 1120\$ and 1120 DISC.	4 782	416,405	28,283	29,554		353		1 419	123,908	4 301,563	19,254	2,347,599	4,405,254
Returns with tax due at time of filing total With income tax after credits, total Under \$6,000   \$6,000 under \$10,000   \$10,000 under \$15,000   \$15,000 under \$20,000   \$20,000 under \$25,000   \$20,000 under \$50,000   \$50,000 under \$50,000   \$50,000 under \$50,000   \$50,000 under \$10,000    \$50,000 under \$10,000   \$50,000 under \$10,000   \$50,000 under \$10,000   \$50,000 under \$10,000   \$50,000 under \$10,000   \$50,000 under \$10,000   \$50,000 under \$10,000   \$50,000 under \$10,000    \$50,000 under \$10,000    \$50,000 under \$10,000    \$50,000 under \$10,000    \$50,000 under \$10,000    \$50,000 under \$10,000    \$50,000 under \$10,000    \$50,000 under \$10,000    \$50,000 under \$10,000    \$50,000 under \$10,000     \$50,000 under \$10,000	771 667 370 (*) 77 (*) (*) 23 30	61,220 40,218 1 644 (*) 1 590 (*) (*) (*) 1,759 4 904 (*)	13,306 12,648 5,075 893 753 596 372 1 470 628 337	7.872 6.865 391 147 224 266 54 529 245 158	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	100	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	471 471 —	79,746 79,191 43,354 7,449 4,805 3,214 2,264 6,376 3,100 1,678	1,564,531 1,549,354 50,548 28,530 24,071 21,293 17,712 76,184 58,528 47,505	5.142 5 056 2.357 756 349 215 104 313 179 110	268,692 256,363 2,536 6,592 1,812 1,008 621 3,356 2,869 1,927	4 405,254 4 394,091 644,170 208,335 185,732 148,036 132,983 427,296 284,450 205,531
\$100.000 under \$250.000 \$250.000 under \$500.000 \$500.000 under \$10.000,000 \$1.000.000 under \$10.000,000 \$1.000.000 under \$50.000,000 \$50.000.000 under \$50.000,000 \$100.000.000 under \$50.000,000 without income lar after credits total! With net income Without net income	22 15 7 h 103 (*)	3 202 5 769 3 672 14 610 — 21 002 (*)	1 003 557 412 475 59 6 6 657 360 296	489 486 2 043 1,156 1 34 57 1 007 715 292	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	5	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	23	3,622 1,530 848 851 81 9 5 555 351 203	163,011 133,764 129,293 406,227 251,502 66,716 74,470 15,177 10,746 4,431	291 116 99 125 30 3 (*) 86 67 19	11,992' 8,933 14,983 81,265 81,194 20,950 (*) 12,329 8,995 3,3334	601,762 384,677 294 153 559 144 186,468 50 410 80,944 11,163 5,527 5,636
Returns with overpayment or with equal tax and payments total. With income tax after credits, total. Under \$6,000 \$6,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$50,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000	2 645 1,944 527 186 108 129 155 241 114	298,878 241,995 13,121 7,043 4,930 2,491 4 332 12,368 9 324 9 663	14 977 4 921 1 262 431 198 156 114 441 282 185	21 682 15 274 670 365 126 84 69 346 234	(*) (*) (*)	252 194	(*) (*) (*) (*)	948	44,161 31,111 17,309 2,039 1,642 1,097 937 2,153 1,170 782	2 737 032 2 685 118 34 847 10 877 11 151 10 154 9,742 36 895 28 344 19 228	14,112 12 321 4 726 803 711 575 568 1 043 577 432	2,078 907 2,050 821 8,577 2,727 3,183 4,105 5,303 13,595 11 134 11 452	
\$100,000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 under \$100,000 under \$	173 78 52 68 6 — — 695 239 456	25,141 17,341 27,420 76,401 32,420 ————————————————————————————————————	502 337 252 553 171 21 10 10,056 4,282 5,774	605 545 1,431 4 571 4 456 548 1 090 6 408 2 985 3,423	(*)	6 5 8 - 58 20	(*)	37 17 410 - - 110 34	1,515 786 553 885 204 24 111 13,050 7,112 5 937	72 140 78 791 103 025 641 337 760 021 241 331 627 230 51 914 33 437 18 477	949 562 411 746 182 22 10 1,791 931 860	44 523 53 839 76 069 509 970 638 653 192,091 475,600 28,086 20,956 7,130	
Returns with neither tax after credits nor taxpayments total With net income Without net income	_	_	  	- - -		_		_	~	_	-	_	=
Returns showing refunds of estimated tax total With retunds equal to 1971 overpayments	4 282	416 405	60à	1 264		-		-	162	6 464	36	8,790	6 271
claimed as a credit plus 1972 estimated tai payments total With income tax after credits. Without income tax after credits. With other taxpayments. Without other taxpayments.	1 584 405 238 940	94 385 4 106 25 666 64 613	224 (*)	205 (*)		_		-	(*) 98 33	926 (*)	(*) (*)	(*) (*) (*)	2,174 1,283 266 625
With returds not equal to 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit plus 1611 extinated tax payments total With income tax after credits Without income tax after credits.	. 69a . 21.1 486	322 020 278 107 43 913	381 323 58	1 059 911 148		_		-	63 59 4	5 538 5 204 334	17 17	8,289 8 289 -	4,097 4 074 (*)
Small Business Corporation Returns Form 1120S			4 549	1 385		-		-	332	962	(*)	(*)	1 593
Domestic International Sales Corporations, Form 1120 DISC								ĺ					

Footnotes, at end of table. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Uescription of the Sample and Limitations of the Data".

Table 14.—Taxpayments: Number of Returns, Receipts, Net Income, Tax Computation Items, and Income Tax, by Taxpayment Status, by Size of Income Tax After Foreign Tax, Investment, and Work Incentive Credits—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Tax o	verpayment				Returns showin and payr	g equal tax nents
Type of return, size of income tax after foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits	Tota	1	Credited to	1973 tax	Retun	ded	Partially credited refunded, or n		Number of	Total
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	returns	payments
	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)
lotal active corporation returns	132 431	2 235 339	64 926	1,266,915	48.236	517 757	19 268	450 667	18 444	713 070
Returns other than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC total	127 575	2 233 240	64 926	1 266,915	48 236	517 757	14 412	448 568	18 443	713,06
Returns with tax due at time of filing total With income tax after credits total Under \$6.000   \$6.000   \$6.000   \$6.000   \$10.000   \$15.000   \$15.000   \$15.000   \$15.000   \$15.000   \$20.000   \$20.000   \$25.000   \$	-		-		-			-	- - - -	- - -
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	-	-	_						_	
\$100.000 under \$250.000 \$250.000 under \$50.000 \$500.000 under \$10.000.000 \$1000.000 under \$10.000.000 \$10.000.000 under \$50.000.000 \$10.000.000 under \$100.000.000 \$100.000.000 under \$100.000.0000 \$100.000 under \$100.000.000 \$100.000 under \$100.000.0000 \$100.000 under \$100.000.0000 \$100.000 under \$100.0000.0000 \$100.000 under \$100.0000.00000 \$100.000 under \$100.0000.000000000000000000	-	-		-	-	-		_		-
Returns with overpayment or with equal far and payments total.  With income far after credits, total.  Under \$6,000 \$6,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$10,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$75,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000	127 575 85 257 42 132 8 706 6 086 4 210 2 922 7 388 3 558 2 055	2 233 240 2 025 466 127 461 53 920 42 551 35 614 26 716 101 380 63 572 46 224	54 926 52 788 23 542 5,240 3,977 2,839 1 830 5 202 2 557 1 567	1 266 915 1 233 533 43 961 20 272 19 612 15 349 11 752 47 268 34 709 28 109	48 236 21 921 12 905 2 063 1 188 918 802 1 460) 562 327	717 757 384 801 36 967 11 322 7 300 6 782 7 918 24 297 11 976 7 409	14 412 10 547 5 684 1 403 91 452 289 724 338 160	44R 568 401 132 46 533 12 32F 15 65P 13 483 7 04h 29 315 16 687	18 443 18 194 12 792 1 261 950 629 406 986 360	713 050 710 300 19 807 10 040 10 695 9 954 33 675 20 959
\$100,000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000 \$1000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$1000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$100,000,000 or more Without income tax after credits total!	4 021 1 754 987 1 185 218 22 11 42 318 18 975 23 342	154 398 117 980 112 743 451 197 297 757 96 592 297 361 207 774 82 135 125 639	2 943 1 244 712 831 174 16 10 12.137 6 145 5 992	85 557 63 648 68 0.25 232 546 206 970 80 161 275 544 33 382 15 264 18 118	78; 314 216 285 33 5 26 315 10 315 16 000	38 706 19 355 25 233 131 690 43 048 2 798 132 956 44 540 98 416	295 137 59 11 1- 3 864 2 515 1 349	30 135 24 927 19 464 56 961 47 739 10 41 436 22 331 19 105	341 108 68 58 8	51 885 39 029 48 138 191 913 131 318 - 740 144 538
Returns with neither tax after credits nor taxpayments total										
With net income Without net income			-			-				
Returns showing refunds of estimated tax total	2 054	80 474	974	36 335	8#5	27 895	194	16 244	r.90	18 615
With refunds equal to 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit plus 1972 estimated tax payments, total	210	491	(*)	(•)	185	125		1.0		
With income tax after credits Without income tax after credits! With other taxpayments Without other taxpayments	(*) 198	(*) 165	(*)	(*)	(•) 183	124	11*		. •	*
With refunds not equal to 1971 overpayments claimed as a credit plus 1972 estimated tax payments total With income tax after credits Without income tax after credits!	1 844 1 435 409	79 983 69 503 10 480	954 805 149	35 974 35 446 528	699 494 204	2/ 770 19 481 8 289	190 135 55	16 239 14 576 1 663	555 485 69	28 493 28 317 176
Small Business Corporation Returns Form 1120S	4 856	2 099	_			-	4 856	2 099		
Oomestic International Sales Corporations, Form 1120 DISC										

<sup>(\*)</sup> Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals "Includes returns without normal tax surfax and alternative tax but with tax from recomputing prior year investment credit and/or additional tax for tax preferences NOTE. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

#### Corporation Returns/1972

# Returns of Active Foreign Corporations with U. S. Business Operations, Form 1120F Table 15.—Income Statement and Tax Items, by Industrial Division

|Money amounts are in thousands of dollars|

	Total				Industrial	division			
item	returns of active toreign corporations with U 5 business operations!	Agriculture, torestry, and tishery	Mining	Contract construction	Manutac turing	Transporta- tion, com- munication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(0)	(9)
Number of returns of active foreign corporations with U.S. business operations total.  With net income	796 434	14	20	11	59 27	49 17	109 60	354 198	- 178 112
Total receipts	- 1	_	42.004	·					
Business receipts	3,566,654 2 489 601	<b>9.552</b> 8.898	<b>43,894</b> 12,634	<b>42,689</b> 42,318	197,559 194 870	, 181, <b>913</b> 178,833	<b>549,397</b> 542 774	2,434,608 1,405,842	105,269 101,680
Interest on Government obligations		0.070		42 316		1/0 077	542 774		
United States State and local	84 530   26 616	_	9	-	(2)		1 44	84 517 26.572	3
Other interest	774 987	14	30	22	179	1,667	1 510	771,376	189
Rents Royalties	15,411	2		304	71	214	171	14 573	76
u akannez	2,319		418	_	(2)	'	65	1 725	111
Net short ferm capital gain reduced by net long ferm capital loss	852		_	-		_	_	850	2
Net long term capital gain reduced by net short-term capital loss.  Net gain, noncapital assets.	7 669 6.966	582	104	_	41 76	82 123	21	6.892 6.561	49 98
Dividends received from domestic corporations	84 821	(2)	23 529			-	1 438	59,807	47
Olvidends received from foreign corporations Other receipts	46 72 836	56	7 168	— 45	2,322	994	2.200	46	2.024
·			/ 100		2,322	994	3,369	55 847	3,034
Total deductions	3,379,149	9,623	23,937	43590	196,007	204,002	540,488	2,255,727	103,870
Cost of sales and operations Compensation of officers	1.686,819	6 824	10,403	39,433	150 244	126 554	478 218	798 918	74 674
Repairs	19 981 4.517	11 33	1.276 897	83 12	1 514 914	295	2 196 268	13,2 <b>9</b> 1 1,958	1,273 432
8ad debts	43,187	1	297	35	462	234	556	41,361	240
Rent paid on business property	24,891	96	964	152	860	3 931	4,931	12,633	1,313
Taxes paid	57,160	211	676	49	4,452	4,562	7 003	38,445	1,742
Interest paid	583,585	208	699	22	2,282	13 064	3 792	561,186	2,264
Contributions or gifts Amortization	603 486	36	320	1	109	25 72	88	307 84	34 5
Depreciation	37 400	84	2.526	1 294	6,539	6,008	910	15,706	4.325
Depletion	615	_ 1	325		19	_	7	264	_
Advertising	9 083	272	36	(2)	1 063	341	3,886	3 028	457
Pension profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans Employee benefit programs	9,999 3,268	4	659	21	633 838	133 507	302 192	7,047 1,178	1,204 543
Net loss noncapital assets	1,343		11	2	181	19	120	1.001	343
Other deductions	896.212	1,843	4.844	2,481	25,894	48,256	38,018	759,320	15,355
Total receipts less total deductions	187.505	_71	19,957	-901	1.552	- 22 <b>08</b> 9	8.909	178,881	1.419
Net income (less deficit)	160 889	_71	19,957	901	1.552	— 22 <b>08</b> 9	8.865	152,309	1.419
Net income Deficit	242 698	476 547	21,899 1 942	402	5,815	3 613	14 947	190 930	4.602
ncome subject to normal tax surfax and alternative tax	81 809 160.415	427	1 763	1 303 402	4,263 3,256	25, <b>70</b> 2 3, <b>1</b> 27	6 <b>08</b> 2 13.247	38,621 134,181	3.183 4.008
J.S. income tax. total	76.536	175		177					
Additional tax for tax preferences	1 680	1/5	858 —	177	1 458	1 463	6 165	64,517 1 680	1,722
oreign tax credit	3 561	_	_	36		4	12	3,441	68
nvestment credit	762	3	112	34	73	75	33	263	169
York incentive credit	-	_	_			-	_	_	_

<sup>\*</sup>Includes "Nature of business not allocable" which is not shown separately
\*\*Less than \$500 per return
\*\*NOTE\*\* Returns of active foreign corporations with U.S. business operations are sampled at a rate of 100 percent and thus are not subject to sampling variability. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

# **Active Domestic Corporation Returns**

Table 16.—Number of Returns With 50 Percent or More Dwnership by Another Entity, and Balance Sheets and Income Statements for Returns With 50 Percent or More Foreign Ownership, by Selected Industrial Divisions

[All figures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

=					Selec	ted industrial divi	5100		
	ltem	Total active domestic corporation returns	Mining	Contract construc tion	Manu facturing	Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance insurance, and real estate	Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Number of returns	1 811 964	14,191	154 407	203 179	72 501	568 119	424 734	314 61
2	Returns other than Forms 1120S and 1120M	1 523 024	11 313	124 099	172 409	59 808	460 225	327 949	263 117
3 4 5 6	Returns indicating 50 percent or more ownership by another entity total With ownership by a domestic entity With ownership by a foreign entity With domestic or foreign ownership not determinable	ъ88 568 729 981 6 198 152 389	6 301 5 438 121 741	79 124 63 707 102 15 314	103 430 86 831 859 15 739	32 652 26 8 <b>6</b> 3 226 5 563	293 672 241 793 2 493 49 385	198 512 163 823 1 488 34 200	154 173 124 186 188 29 198
7 8	Returns indicating 50 percent or more ownership by a foreign entity Number of returns total With net income	6 198 3 <b>48</b> 5	121	102 65	859 533	226 183	2 493 1 378	1 488 857	™88 420
9	Total assets	46,868,023	708,603	244,065	18,863,457	1,503,299	11,607,009	13.324 170	579,142
10 11 12 13	Cash Notes and accounts receivable Less Allowance for bad debts Inventories Investments in Government obligations	2 496.064 12 691 146 183 783 7 074 671	11 679 72,251 (*) 67 980	21 157 94 983 (*)	413 550 3 791 017 92 133 3 554 185 18 099	42 926 111 681 29 430	781 056 5 032 317 45 441 3 279 683	1 196 142 3 461 433 39 021	27 264 121 991 1 186 102 124
14 15	United States State and local	1 008,801	-	-	(*)	1•1	•	956 686	
16 17 18 19 20 21	Other current assets Loans to stockholders Mortgage and real estate loans Other investments Oepreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation	2 604 186 147 047 494 293 5 800 060 16,307 660 6 324 233	25 154 (*) (*) 115 859 374 010 179 504	17 286 	789 638 7 914 3 613 1 566 507 11 510 848 4 884 591	39 880  **   *   53 656   1 507 869   372 270	1 057 303 65 943 6 245 382 145 1 117 212 457 261	635 641 68 326 473 801 3 671 622 1 350 874 242 260	38 764 1* 18 864 357 650 150 804
22 23 24 25 26 27	Oepietable assets Less Accumulated depletion Land Intangible assets (amortizable) Less Accumulated amortization Other assets	1,055 012 332 788 1 004 582 1 378 341 781 455 1 468,085	122 382 (*) (*) (*) (*) 44 387	[*) (*) (*) 9.761	880 949 320 711 514 217 1 224 046 766 114 488 145	(*  *  *   79 703	78 564 15 244 3 713 250 056	1*1 25: 045 9 965 1 997 572 019	04 407 24 079 20 397
28	Total habilities	46,868,023	708,603	244,065	18,863 457	1,503,299	11,607,009	13.324 170	579 142
29 30 31 32 33 34 35	Accounts payable Montgages notes and bonds payable in less than one year Other current habilities Loans from Stockholders Montgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more Other habilities Capital stock	5 119 699 7 654 894 9 026 753 639 836 7 395.578 2 737 718 3 557.544	34 785 44 491 34 521 (*) 147,914 81 932 32 696	52 475 42 169 39,704 (*) 62 803	2 211 064 1,238,920 1 348 422 206 000 4 089 863 915 245 1 729 174	83 967 54 468 92 791 (*) 555 572 94 346 189 2 '8	2 361 956 5 711 354 5 23 927 209 870 926 110 112 911 891 464	284 548 410 554 6 961 416 87 960 1 477 425 1 458 631 643 874	86 740 147 264 21 266 179 152 53 514 30 015
36 37 38 39	Paid in or capital surplus Retained earnings appropriated	3 537, 544 3 871 515 443 631 6 499 461 78 606	133 835	(*) (*) —3 183	2 186 632   273 405   4 111 334 46 602	46 804 -45 825	340 129 ( 88 193 ) 460 675 20 180	1 255 028 9 142	44 469 2 934 2 002
40		50.813.955	454,243	300,000	20,200,386	823,468	25,844,682	2 619,739	542 134
41 42 43 44 45	State and local Other interest	48 931 646 36 514 74 761 681 125 276 766	430 861 — 4 668	275 736 (*) 1 216	19 /23 068 1 128 127 90 480 123 454	144 837 • ,•, 4 345	25 312 528 411 227 869 14 189	34 664 34 510 344 652 115 986	494 856 • • • 2 870 6 476
46 47 48 49 50 51 52	Royalties Net short ferm capital gain reduced by net long term capital loss Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss Net gain noncapital assets Dividends received from domestic corporations Dividends received from toreign corporations	76 959 2 568 106 196 66 930 77 303 15 759 507 428	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*) (*)	63 341 62 656 6 379 8 442 6 826 114 153	1*1 1*1 1*1 52 7 [4	4 428 9 312 4 770 8 490 3 916 197 402	902 24 356 54 151 57 961 4 970 76 031	30.725

# **Active Domestic Corporation Returns**

Table 16.—Number of Returns With 50 Percent or More Ownership by Another Entity, and Balance Sheets and Income Statements for Returns With 50 Percent or More Foreign Ownership, by Selected Industrial Divisions—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars

=	All figures are estimates be	sed on samples	money amounts a	ire in thousands	ot dollars (				
					Selec	ted industrial div	поіг		
	Item	Total active domestic corporation returns!	Mining	Contract construc tion	Manu- facturing	Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, (nsurance, and real estate	5ervices
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
53	Total deductions	49,496.458	469,974	298,728	19,345,667	805,551	25,572,331	2,428,788	541,854
54 55 56 57 58	Cost of sales and operations Compensation of officers Repairs Bad debts Rent paid on business property	37.613.006 250.436 444.819 107.612 496.818	247 081 2.482 (*) (*) 4 675	239 806 3 933 (*) (*) (*) 2 743	12,630 888 75,474 376 311 53,536 272 371	503 491 10 781 (*) (*) 39,314	22 633 625 100,736 32 737 33,884 123,483	984,243 42 804 15 249 16,217 39,697	347 806 14,094 3,679 1,414 13,944
59 60 61 62 63 64	Taxes paid interest paid Contributions or gifts Amortization Depreciation Depletion	964,454 1,070,717 9,907 9,286 1,072,079 215,931	13.016 14.726 (*) (*) 33.467 15.036	6.438 5,562 (*) (*) 8 942	603,243 358,326 7,876 4,643 784,465 199,841	53,585 39,719 191 (*) 52,618 (*)	171.077 381,876 1,036 1,181 85,168 (*)	104,836 252 910 555 184 70,847	11,395 17,120 136 21 35,710
65 66 67 68 69	Advertising Pension, profit sharing, stock bonus, and annuity plans Employes benefit programs Net loss, noncapital assets Other deductions	866,314 230,687 131,304 25 409 5 987 685	(*) (*) (*) (*) 99 805	595 (*) (*) (*) 27 361	574.628 172,262 82,242 7 459 3,142,102	1,317 8 470 1 024 (*) 89 594	269 732 29,826 26 569 5 944 1 674 517	7 702 10,585 15,393 (*) 865,956	7,068 2,203 2,541 (*) 84,356
70 71 72 73 74	Total receipts less total deductions Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations Net income (less deficit) (line 70 plus 71 minus 43) Net income Deficit	1,317 497 12 012 1,294,748 1,750,637 455,889	-15,731 -15,731 (*) 33 206	1,272 1,272 10,325 (*)	854,719 8 179 862,771 1 050,812 188 041	17,917 17,831 45,463 (*)	272,351 (*) 273,489 399 130 125 641	190.951 (*) 159.103 202.525 43.422	280 275 23.017 22.742
75 76 77 78 79 80	Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation deduction Income subject to normal tax surfax and alternative tax Income tax total Normal tax surfax, and alternative tax Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit Additional tax for tax preferences	611 1,561,081 741,466 725,754 994 14,718	(*) 7 801 (*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	581 957,873 462 138 448,428 425 13 285	43.818 20.495 20.485 (*)	(*) 375,684 175,138 174,672 450 (*)	139,590 63,468 62,410 (*)	18.185 7 814 7,800 (*)
81 82	Foreign tax credit Investment credit Orstributions to stockholders	27,913 55,949	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	9.163 42,341	(*) 6,395	13,088 4,233	5.2-9 1.372	306 7 <b>00</b>
83 84	Cash and property except own stock Corporation's own stock	567 650 25,189	(*) -	(*) (*)	359,169 (*)	(*) —	79.636 22 784	74.800 (*)	(*) (*)

<sup>(\*)</sup> Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals 'Includes "Agriculture, forestry, and fishery" and "Nature of business not allocable" which are not shown separately.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

Table 17.—Tax Preference Items: Number of Returns, and Tax Preference and Related Items, by Tax Preference Status, by Major Industry
[All figures are estimates based on samples...money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			To	otal active corpor	ation returns othe	r than Forms 11	20S and 1120-0150			
						ceipts and deduc				
Major industry			term capital gain short term capita		Amortization		Depreciation	deduction	Oepletion (	leduction
,	Number of returns	Total	Amount alternate		Number of	Amount	Number of	Amount	Number of	Amount
			Number of returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
All industries	1,522,027	8,746,237	37,059	4,949,773	211,829	931,551	1.270.626	62,052,369	18,769	6.852.14
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	29.286	138,223	985	52.472	4,500	734	26,336	442,998	692	7.42
Ining Mark Trains	11,333	144,735	561	70.855	1,784	7.028	8,995	1,300,228	4,361	1,569,63
Metal mining Coal mining Crude petroleum and natural gas	849 1 567 6 040	27,200 19 331 84,074	10 64 280	20 536 7 249 32 510	144 95 1 170	2 689 1 726 2 678	388 1 060 4 897	223 706 245,873 560 703	60 341 2 604	156 38 87 06 1 215 61
Nonmetallic minerals (except fuels) mining	2 876	14 130	204	10 560	375	935	2 648	269 946	1 354	110 56
Contract construction	124,110	198,712	2,754	84,225	19,079	9,478	108.474	1,800,527	1,210	19,98
Manufacturing	172,468	2,946,545	6,635	2,561,132	24.029	377,444	159.768	26.048.163	1,967	4,738,270
Food and kindred products Tobacco manufactures	13.116	182 868   22,189	768	153 524 (•)	1.551	10 45I 1 195	12 339 180	2 180 107 186 955	184	17 305
Textile mill products	5 249	47 175	349	39 133	557	2 365	5 051	752 366	(*	1*1
Apparel and other fabricated textile products Lumber and wood products except furniture Furniture and futures	14 703 8 935	16 890   525,201	216 463	8 781 494 785 5.992	1 358 962 734	3 360 7 215 725	12,972 8 645 5 014	262 923   616 601   138 961	149 299	1 65 609 08
Paper and allied products	5,456 3 061	10 287 360 897	164	351 165	415	11 595	2 935	1 079 073	34	171.78
Printing and publishing	21 760	135.057	636	115 466	2 584	7 565	19 001	774 033	76	11 94
Chemicals and allied products  Petroleum refining and related industries	8 491 784	247,921 346 762	385 33	238 947 334 611	1 270 i 107	13 611 18 792	7 690 i 758 i	3 022 687 3 324 080	79 91	132 47 3 345 08
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	6 050	28 556	173	23 493	1 135	4 242	5 647	629 719	•	1*1
Leather and leather products	1910	7,064	55	2 036	330	3 076	1,793	85,504	4	2
Stone, clay, and glass products  Primary metal industries	7 369 4 105	83 555 273 447	452 242	73,446 177,016	1 060	5 593 62 388	6 808 3 955	916 817 2 205 005	560	75 97 314 245
Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation			i		i					
equipment Machinery, except electrical	20 986 20 682	62 438   115,826	715 871	38 939 78 880	2 723	10 169 66 452	20.049   19.611	1 076 627   2 782 904	67   95	12 93! 11 920
Electrical equipment and supplies	10 661	291 914	326	264 488	2 249	111 520	9 625	2 013 161	75	5 18
Motor vehicles and equipment Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles	2 524 3 025	39 618 87 950	133 14b	37 713 54 860	439 606	17 035 9 241	2 406 3 003	2 032 952 1 144 535	32	13 818
Scientific instruments, photographic equipment, watches and clocks	4 199	33 558	124	29 240	810	6 390	3 838	536 567	(*)	1.01
Miscellaneous manufactured products and manufacturing not allocable	9 188	27 372	191	16,722	1 145	4 464	8 438	286 586	(*)	(*)
fransportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	59,856	354,491	1,563	239,844	7,145	340,925	52,697	17,012,579	486	209,73
Transportation	45 401	199 937	1 1 1 2	111 739	4 934	297 890	39,892	4 831 944	340	55 568
Communication Electric gas and sanitary services	6 498	47 540	141 309	37 876 90,229	1 210	10 965 32 070	5,751 7 053	5 914 339 6 266 296	136	(*) 154-124
Mypolesale and tetail trade	7 955 <b>457,549</b>	107.014 508.060	7,553	328,691	1 000   60,437	39,232	412,816	5,843,303	3,208	126,553
Wholesale trade	146,771	206 949	3 876	142 717	19 047	17 695	127 212	1 934 842	891	99 079
Groceries and related products	16 967	28 284	402	22 809	1 932	3 685	14 942	330 125	68	805
Machinery equipment and supplies Miscellaneous wholesale trade	24 677 105 126	25,082 153,583	672 2 801	12 442 107 466	3 322   13 792	2 465 11 545	22 130 90.139	311 204   1 293 513	270 552	4 532 93 742
Retail trade	310 083	291.188	3,660	176,051	41.278	20 929	284,960	3 883,013	2,316	27 474
Building materials, hardware, and farm equipment	22 947	41 885	737	22 682	2 310	207	21 610	199,903	208	1 207 6 585
General merchandise stores Food stores	19 374 22 444	75.227 43.256	256 352	67,769 17 767	2 737 2 854	3 543 1 425	17 466 21,035	1 069 337 759 211	,•, 68	(**
Automotive dealers and service stations	54 695	45 629	813	20 188	6 934	2 343	50,346	604 432	273	7 280
Apparel and accessory stores Furniture home turnishings and equipment stores	32 673 26 881	10 009 7 645	272 282	5 743 4,150	3 537 3 553	1 999 1 258	30 395 24 151	185 427 116 779	501 334	5,720 1 577
Eating and drinking places	58 834	36 671	260	20 361	8 552	6 589	54 226	546,398	379	1 191
Miscellaneous retail stores	72 230	30 866	684	17 391 i	10 797	3 565	65 729	401 526	492	3 175
Wholesale and retail trade not allocable Finance, insurance, and real estate	693	(*)	(*)	(*)	20.216	(*) 62.270	179 204	25 448 5.146.669	5,292	176,181
	389,320 14 209	4,150,385 . 316 235 ;	14,928 5,267	1,484,430 268,333	39.716 1 253	67.270 15.413	279,204 13,935	1 372 419	367	2 305
Banking Credit agencies other than banks	28 448	72,781	1 2 7 0	50,794	1 968	11 992	15 186	406 707	90	458
Security and commodity brokers dealers exchanges and services. Holding and other investment companies.	5 023 59 419	51,088 2 560,443	197 1 980	38 849 453,773	1 155 5 271	5,388 6 457	3,605 16 805	58 074 175 654	98 2 234	792 60 540
Insurance carriers	4 961	414 180	699	344 027	296	12 380	3.049	685,135	85	11 798
Insurance agents brokers and service	25,032	15 407	354	10 504	3 185	2 992	18 298	69 314	(*)	(*)
Real estate	252 226	720 251	5 158	318 150	26 587	12 648	208 323	2 379 366	2 376	99 931
Services	263,262	303,084	2,072	128,094	53,553	89.202	218.131 13.597	<b>4.435.156</b> 459.711	1,044	<b>4,106</b> 579
Hotels and other lodging places Personal services	14,939 29 580	54 398 11,473	257 190	20 256 2 500	2 491 3 667	1 857 27,875	26 870	288 746	57	(*)
Business services	70,610	63 901	725 287	28 936	12 195 4 233	13,430 1 378	53 315 29 528	1 262 399 1 272 721	304	741
Automobile services and miscellaneous repair services Amusement and recreation services	31 <b>98</b> 6 29 255	13 936   92 743	234	6 025 35 395	3 753	28 336	23,067	693 817	132	782
Other services	86 890	66 633	376	34 982	27 211	16 326	71,751	457 762	324	1 703
Nature of business not allocable	14,824	2,002	(*)	{*}	1.582	238	4,202	22,746	584	255

Table 17.—Tax Preference Items: Number of Returns, and Tax Preference and Related Items, by Tax Preference Status, by Major Industry—Continued
(All ligures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in Thousands of dollars)

				R	eturns with tax p	reference items			-	
				Net in	come			Incom	e tax	
Major industry							Tot	al	Normat tax, alternat	
	Number of returns	Total assets	Total receipts	Number of returns	Amount	Deficit	Number of	Amount	Before for investment incentive	and work
							returns	Amount	Number of	Amount
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
All industries	64,462	2.312.600.686	1,110,956,065	56.846	66,888,803	2,535,623	55,841	29,257,515	54,232	28,860,208
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	1,195	2,855,510	3,059,989	1,085	216,531	19,396	1,027	79,428	1,022	78,474
Mining	2,337	21,686,200	13,357,511	1,707	760,058	312,568	1,670	305,751	1,434	280,581
Metal mining Coal mining	28 159	5.885,680 3,557.242	2,792,706 2,876,874	19 144	126.852 128.773	77,883 17,149	20 149	48,379 53,297	16 135	38,512 49,846
Crude petroleum and natural gas	1,456	9 412 897	5,097,750	921	370 129	180 148	903	145,569	733	135,915
Nonmetallic minerals (except fuels) mining	692	2,830,381	2,590,181	621	134,304	37,388	595	58,5 <b>06</b>	547	56,3 <b>0</b> 8
Contract construction	2,815	13,996,070	19,695,610	2,268	707,919	102,534	2,308	291,411	2,163	209,298
Manulacturing	10,255	559.295.979	626,588,442	9.067	41,737,799	870,233	9,072	18,610,177	8,780	16,352,225
Food and kindred products Tobacco manufactures	1,427 22	41.235,254 5,535,226	73,326,423 5,610 998	(*)	3,217,2 <b>99</b>	138,347	(*)	1,486,864	(*)	1,481,457 (*)
Textile milt products	524	10.718 023	15,126 281	431	729,522	36,558	427	330 951	418	329,774
Apparel and other fabricated textile products  Lumber and wood products except furniture	385 602	5,202 187 10 426 554	5,567 733 11,227,276	350 566	292,680 909,888	20 931	346 552	133,770 341,964	342 538	133,691 338, <b>9</b> 37
Furniture and fixtures	334	2.206 530	3,753 184	298	286,839	12 904	277	134,280	272	134,216
Paper and allied products	324	20 660 484	21 676 350	283	1 293,872	19 522	290	556,729	282	547,970
Printing and publishing Chemicals and allied products	775 57 <b>0</b>	13 882 962 53,686 802	15,413,410 58 802,575	744 530	1,483,536 5,540,900	20,875 37,609	718 533	672.532 2.558.215	711 519	671,076 2,545,990
Petroleum refining and related industries	88	104 109 177	100,667,722	78	5,909.796	39,303	78	2,265,511	71	2,096,337
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	311	10 663 277	13.270,359	230	836,506	4,885	246	392,186	228	391,145
Leather and leather products Stone clay and glass products	106 704	1,912 960 14 147 845	3,199,457 15,259,946	99 586	110,351 1,082 897	(*) 15.455	102 597	50,176 489,480	99 565	50,052 486,622
Primary metal industries	453	52.833 155	43,044 547	397	1,616 775	108,172	410	647,363	387	625,590
Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment	1,333	16,601,428	22 184,373	1.161	1,325 833	67,739	1,133	<b>60</b> 5,523	1,120	604,183
Machinery except electrical	1 010	51 054 498	45 075,971	841	4,652 751	96,643	869	2,180,478	817	2,176,416
Electrical equipment and supplies	426	39,996 836	43,094,760	378	2,577 846	105.402	375	1.145.653	364	1.134,707
Motor vehicles and equipment Transportation equipment except motor vehicles	162 163	59,047,980 29,898 813	82,925,777 30,934,201	132 134	6,222,855 1,097,9 <b>6</b> 7	13,604 77,775	138   137	2,960,183 461,507	129 124	2,952,769 456,921
Scientific instruments, photographic equipment, watches and clocks	245	10,196,967	10,588,590	214	1,455 081	(*)	214	690,544	214	689,337
Miscellaneous manufactured products, and manufacturing not allocable	283	5,279,021	5,838,509	266	444,024	34,199	263	205,111	256	204,176
Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	1,654	278,307,366	116,313,687	1,478	7,557,678	491,620	1,548	3,494,015	1,466	3,461,915
Transportation	1,044	56,362,947	35,089,910	930	1,317,883	361,116	961	581.599	923	563,251
Communication Electric gas and sanitary services	315 294	85 133 279	37,078,516	266	3,155,414	13,981	297 288	1,469,321 1,443,095	265 277	1,462,883 1,435,781
Wholesale and retail trade	9,677	136 811 140 73,974,375	44.145.261 170,486,384	281 8,804	3,084,381 4,433,730	116.523 <b>264,36</b> 5	8,676	1,970,785	8,527	1,964,653
Wholesale trade	4 142	24 493.006	63,366,369	3.913	1,625,531	51 043	3,881	704,889	3.827	702,998
Groceries and related products	485	3.405,272	13,059,487	444	253,351	(*)	396	109,582	395	109,218
Machinery equipment and supplies Miscellaneous wholesale trade	641 3 015	2,753,367 18,334,367	4,539,507 45,767,375	578 2.890	197 809 1 174 371	(*) 37.332	580 2 <b>9</b> 04	87,702 507 605	577 2.854	87,307 506,473
Refail trade	5,531	48,373,235	106.316.571	4,888	2 786,089	213 197	4 792	1,258,202	4 698	1 254 054
Building materials, hardware, and farm equipment	751	1,949,827	3,826,476	696	148 428	(*)	680	60,766	669	60,528
General merchandise stores Food stores	356 458	29 802.997 7,884,683	46.146.117 38.038.367	304 417	1 617 260 407,354	33,989 139 761	311 418	746 610 190,690	304 4 <b>0</b> 1	744,816 189,178
Automotive dealers and service stations	1 287	2,475,614	7,731,310	1.200	178 053	9,370	1 169	74,606	1.162	74,555
Apparel and accessory stores	189	684,972	1.511.163	161	42.995	[*)	160	17.715	160	17,714
Furniture home furnishings, and equipment stores. Eating and drinking places.	323 1 094	1, <b>066,79</b> 5 2,225,57 <b>8</b>	1 538,895 3,104,602	278 879	60,433 175,398	(*) 7,065	279 855	26.145 76.324	278 812	26,112 75,952
Miscellaneous retail stores	1,070	2,282,789	4,419,641	948	156,168	8.545	915	65,346	907	65,199
Wholesale and relail trade not allocable	3	1 108 134	803.444	(*)	(*)	(*)	3	7.694	(*)	(*)
Finance, insurance, and real estate	32,744	1,343,398,539	146,447,642	29,203	10,422,998	420,156	28,355	4,072,790	27,722	4,002,004
Banking Credit agencies other than banks	7 799 4 352	801 280,534 233 798,869	45 237,517 18,003,840	7,105 4,276	2,666,202 1,095,732	140 324 4,072	7.151 4.267	1,145,096 519,081	6,986 4,241	1,126,447 477,369
Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services	212	11,936,448	2,255,146	196	340,050	(*)	147	149,158	144	149,120
Holding and other investment companies	3,059	13 301,008	2 081,776	2,880	779 700	51 260	2 697	171 420	2,629	168,114
Insurance carners Insurance agents brokers and service	549 241	255,261,331 1,225, <b>998</b>	71,596,049 848,509	53 <b>0</b> 217	4 511 826 131,546	20 409	52 <b>0</b> 211	1,718,861 58,993	513 210	1,71 <b>6</b> .272 58,832
Real estate	16,529	26,594,351	6,424,805	13,997	897 942	190,033	13,360	310,181	12,997	305,850
Services	3,751	19,004,247	14,912,728	3,227	1,048,324	54,530	3,176	431,732	3,082	429,634
Hotels and other lodging planes	733	4 651 508	3,387,532	598	214.225	19 628	607	91.258	551	90,491
Personal services Business services	414 767	872 359 4 232 534	1 086 661 4 056,031	362 715	75 820 313 <b>400</b>	(*) 10.8 <b>9</b> 3	383 714	33,672 135,242	3 <b>62</b> 7 <b>1</b> 2	33.626 134.865
Automobile services and miscellaneous repair services  Amusement and recreation services	363	1 194 383	869 857	325	30 383	(*)	326	12 249	325	12,113
Amusement and recreation services Other services	799 672	4 659,738 3 393 725	2 873 809 2 638,838	657 568	247,472 167 024	7,114 10,106	609 535	96,826 62,485	598 532	96,287 62,252
Nature of business not allocable	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

Table 17.—Tax Preference Items: Number of Returns, and Tax Preference and Related Items, by Tax Preference Status, by Major Industry—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				:	Returns with ta	x preference ite	ms — Continued				
			Inco	me tax—Continu	ed				Items of fax	preference	
	Normal tax. alternativ Conti	e tax	Tax from	Ād	Iditional tax for	tax preferences	s		Accelerated dep	preciation on –	
Major industry	After fore investment, incentive	and work	recomputing prior year investment credit	Tota	al	Amount def prior		Low-incom hous		Other real	property
	Number of returns	Amount		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)
Att industries	52,320	22,000,777	81,450	5,472	315,857	220	3,874	754	16,540	37,916	997,756
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	915	72,720	173	26	781	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	478	3,173
Mining	1,254	200,827	1,284	568	23,886	46	473	(*)	(*)	227	3,416
Metal mining Coal mining Crude petroleum and natural gas Nonmetallic minerals (except fuels) mining	14 129 635	21 498 27,394 106 296	150 146 769	17 86 272	9,717 3,305 8,885	(*) (*) 35 (*)	(*) (*) 315	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*)	11 19 70	839 668 1 273
Contract construction	475 2,075	45 639 <b>245,367</b>	219 1,384	192	1.979 <b>729</b>	6	(*) 41	44	575	125 1,669	636 1 <b>9,582</b>
Manufacturing	8,386	13,190,617	54,616	236	203,336	21	1,230	137	5,458	7,749	518.414
Food and kindred products	1 211	1,154,257	4 637	7	770	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	1,205	37 434
Tobacco manufactures Textile mill products	(*) 402	(*) 282,099	(*) 1 154	(*)	(*) (*)	_	_	_	-	(*)	16.878
Apparel and other fabricated textile products Lumber and wood products except furniture	341	123,674	78	(*)	(*)	-	_ i	(*)	/• i	315	2 1 16
Furniture and fixtures	482 271	298.399 128,688	1.174 64	13	1 853	_	_	(*)	1•1	362 [ 241 ]	4 964 4 211
Paper and allied products	279	423,340	4 806	15	3 953	_	_	(*)	(+,	246	21.848
Printing and publishing Chemicals and allied products	644 493	623,835 1 917,114	1,431 9,970	24	25 2 255	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*)	(*; (*)	501 442	16 298 78 362
Petroleum refining and related industries Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	65 226	409.559 302.779	3 612	(*)	165 562	(*)	505	(*1	(*) (*)	51 228	36 129 15 095
Leather and leather products	99	46.867	962 121	(*)	(*)	(*)	[, ,	(-)	1-1	88	1547
Stone, clay and glass products	520	395,056	1 440	50	1418	(*)	(*)	(*)	(•)	413	16 971
Primary metal industries Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation.	377	388,188	L 407	24	20.366	{*}	(*)	(*) j	(*)	343	42 909
equipment Machinery except electrical	1 087 787	511 935 1,455,860	1 254 3 802	8 15	86 260	(* i (*)	(*) (*)	(*)	(*) (*)	1 097 775	18 045 51 202
Electrical equipment and supplies	356	886,869	5,729	(•)	(•)	(*)	(+)	3	235	369	39 921
Motor vehicles and equipment Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles	129 123	2 484 953 382,292	7,399 3,574	(*) 10	1012	(*)	(*) 32 <b>4</b>	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	150 141	67 964 22 173
Scientific instruments, photographic equipment, watches and clocks	210	530 601	1 141	(*)	(*)	-	- 1	(*)	(*)	187	15 493
Miscellaneous manufactured products, and manufacturing not affocable	252	186,063	563	3 1	372	_	_ !	(*)	{*}	194	5,151
Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	1,391	2,591,987	13,426	51	18,674	5	102	19	3,397	1,100	75,540
Transportation	870	413,030	3,783	33	14 565	(*)	(*)	7	180	643	16 716
Communication Electric, gas, and sanitary services	254 266	1.083,811	6,434 3 209	(*)	4 105	-3	26	(*)	(*) 481	229 227	36 99° 21 827
Wholesale and retail trade	8,285	1,799,008	4.169	112	1,963	8	309	59	484	6,434	96,115
Wholesale trade	3,758	653,053	1 340	46	551	4	66	(*)	(*)	2 649	20 367
Groceries and related products Machinery, equipment, and supplies	379 557	98 853 82,581	313 180	(*) 3	(*)	(*)	(*) —	_ i	_	374 358	4 106 1 592
Miscellaneous wholesale trade	2,822	471,619	847	36	285	3	62	(*)	(*)	1 915	14 669
Retail trade Building materials, hardware, and farm equipment	4,524 652	1,140,561 57 632	2,736 41	(*)	(*)	(*)	243 (*)	(*)	(*)	3 781 457	74 589 2 <b>0</b> 91
General merchandise stores Food stores	302 389	681,858 167 336	9 <b>04</b> 1,330	(*)	890 (*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	266 264	48 459 9 539
Automotive dealers and service stations	1,146	65,788	42	(*)	(*)	_	_	(*)	(*)	814	2 469
Apparel and accessory stores Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores	160 277	16,878 24 490	1 29	(*)	(*)	-	-	(*)	(*)	96 235	610 768
Eating and drinking places	721	67,342	274	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	_	_	996	8 542
Miscellaneous retail stores	873	59,237	115	(*)	(*)	_	-	-	_	651	2 111
Wholesale and retail trade not allocable Finance, insurance, and real estate	(*) 27,243	(*) 3,521,717	(*) 5,412	4,291	65,374	124	1,446	406	5,633	3 17,770	1 159 229,546
Banking	6,723	825,160	2,314	642	16 335	18	275	65	790	2 713	52,688
Credit agencies other than banks Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services	4,213 142	457,620 142,676	310 32	2.638	41 402	8	378	16	106	492 45	6 025 812
Holding and other investment companies	2.603	162,326	752 752	214	2,554	(*)	(*)	(•)	(*)	563	6 959
Insurance carriers Insurance agents brokers and service Real estate	511 210 12,838	1.579.732 55.996 298.207	1 303 94 607	(*) 766	1 286 (*) 3,724	(*) (*) 75	(*) (*) 440	(*) (*) 311	(*) (*) 3 846	175 116 13 663	49 002 1 842 112 218
Services	2,765	377,257	986	75	1,112	(*)	(*)	31	804	2,482	51,956
Hotels and other lodging places	524	81,887	263	50	504	(*)	(*)	=		583	21,487
Personal services 8 usiness services	332 622	31 420 124 546	46 320	- 4	57	_	_	(*)	(*)	247 350	699 2 799
Automobile services, and miscellaneous repair services	273	8,755	136	_ i	(					222	516
Amusement and recreation services Other services	522 489	74.509 56.140	159 62	5 15	380 171	(*)	(*) 17	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	583 495	16,629 9,826
Nature of business not allocable	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	_	_	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

Table 17.—Tax Preference Items: Number of Returns, and Tax Preference and Related Items, by Tax Preference Status, by Major Industry—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

					Returns	with tax prefer	ence items—Co	ntinued			<del></del>	
				lie	ms of tax prefe	rence Continu	ed					
Major industry		Amertiza	tion of		Reserves to bad debts ( institu	of financial	Geple	etica	Capital	gains	Total it tax pref	
		i pollution facilities	Railroad ro	lling stock	Number of		Number of		Number of	4	Number of	4
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)
Alt industries	510	32.062	68	202,476	9,823	1,511,458	5,298	2,959,405	23,836	1,760,858	64,461	7,499,131
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	(*)	(*)	_	-	(*)	(*)	159	5,219	717	21,044	1,195	29,609
Mining	(*)	(*)			(*)	(*)	2,137	455,985	456	27,465	2,337	487,515
Metal mining Coal mining	(*)	(*)	_	_			27 138	115,032 63,453	12 48	7,856 3,690	28 159	123,734 67,863
Crude petroleum and natural gas Nonmetallic minerals (except fuels) mining	(*)	(*)	_	_	(*)	(*)	1 335 634	204 <b>9</b> 94 72,506	230 164	11.621 4.298	1,456 692	218,377 77,541
Contract construction	(*)	(*)	_	_	_		251	10,268	1,358	26,781	2,815	57,525
Manufacturing	378	1	17	15,676	9	7,564	698	2,321,391	3,713	927,320	10,255	3,822,274
Food and kindred products	97		(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	24	13,619	448	52 270	1,427	107,550
Tobacco manufactures Textile mill products	(*)	(*)		_	_		(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*) 215	(*) 15,115	22 524	18,801 33,285
Apparel and other fabricated textile products Lumber and wood products, except furniture	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(•)	(*)	-	-	(*) 19	(*) 3,179	99 302	3 474 179,214	385 602	6,093 187,721
Furniture and fixtures	(•)	(*)	l ' ' - l	` ' -	_	_	(*)	(*)	115	2,578	334	7,009
Paper and allied products Printing and publishing	(*)	2 426	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	15	10.061 262	114 395	128.181 41.323	324 775	164,462 59,450
Chemicals and allied products	2.	1 434	_	_			60	92 440	215	90,106	570	262,444
Petroleum refining and related industries Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products			_	_	{*}	(*)	(*)	1,855,025	27 116	120,654 8,513	88 311	2,012,089 24,531
Leather and leather products	(*)	(*)	_	_		. ,	(*)	(*)	29	807	106	2.368
Stone clay and glass products Primary metal industries	22 57		(*) (*)	(*) {*}	-	_	333 37	67,758 237, <b>00</b> 3	251 153	33,060 67,775	704 453	119.301 353.117
Fabricated metal products, except machinery and	i				_							
transportation equipment Machinery, except electrical	13		(*)	(*)	_	_	20 30	3,760 8,124	350 376	13,185 26,884	1,333 1,010	36,550 88,689
Electrical equipment and supplies	15		_	_	_		(*)	(*)	165	84 269	426	129.079
Motor vehicles and equipment Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles		2 867 256	3 6	10,352 4,106	(*)	(*) 2,650	10	3,238 13,035	54 71	14 951 20,965	162 163	99,654 67,055
Scientific instruments, photographic equipment watches and clocks	(*)	(*)					(*)	(*)	86	11,070	245	28,948
Miscellaneous manufactured products, and			_	_	41)	(4)				6 160	283	14 078
manufacturing not allocable  Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and	'	34	_		(*)	(*)	3	201	110	6 160	263	
sanitary services	41	12,579	32	163,279	(*)	(*)	140	129,583	767	87,019	1,654	472,322
Transportation Communication	(*)	(*)	31	162,557	(*)	(*)	78 (*)	30.885	476 110	39 787 12,997	1.044 315	251,145 52 757
Electric gas, and sanitary services	28	12 413	(*)	(*)	_	_	59	98,694	181	34 235	294	168 420
Wholesale and retail trade	48	154	-	_	<b>(*)</b>	(*)	270	9,965	3,808	111,077	9,677	223,016
Wholesale trade Groceries and related products	(*) 31	(*)		_	{•}	(•)	(*)	7,039	1 804 152	49 210 7,919	4,142 485	77,747 12,113
Machinery, equipment, and supplies	(*)	(*)	-	_			28	2,620	312	3.615	641	7.861 57,773
Miscellaneous wholesale trade Retail trade	(*) (*)	(*)	_	_	(*) (*)	(*)	92 131	4,368 2 926	1 339 2,003	37,676 57,852	3,015 5,531	140 095
Building materials, hardware, and farm					. ,						751	12 825
equipment General merchandise stores	(*) (*)	(*)		_	(*)	(*)	(*)	316 (*)	385 142	8 659 24 52 <b>0</b>	356	75 282
Food stores Automotive dealers and service stations	(*)	(•)	_		(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*)	703 (*)	241 421	6 174 5 <b>60</b> 1	458 1,287	16,612 9 041
Apparel and accessory stores				_	_		(*)	(*)	94	967	189	1.712
Furniture home turnishings and equipment stores	ļ		_	_			(*)	(*)	103	996	323	1,813
Eating and drinking places		(2)	-	_			(*)	(*)	158 455	5 056 5 879	1,094 1,070	13.757 9.053
Miscellaneous retail stores  Wholesale and retail trade not allocable	(*)	(*)		_	_		(*)	, ,	(*)	(*)	3	5 174
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(*)	(*)	19	23,521	9,793	1,501,038	1,466	26,193	11,744	517,452	32,743	2.308,429
Banking	(*)	(*)	18	13 111	6 006	626,785	189	1,251	3,949	96 189	7 798	792 320
Credit agencies other than banks Security and commodify brokers, dealers	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	3 772	868 221	47	32	1,147	22 070	4,352	906.993
exchanges and services	İ		j i	_	(*) 8	(*) 2.797	(*) 793	(*) 13,793	129 1 981	11 548 154 578	212 3 <b>059</b>	12 405 178 264
Holding and other investment companies Insurance carriers	(*)	(*)	_	_	6	3 235	30	503	450	124 712	549	177 991
Insurance agents brokers and service	1	ł	- ]		-	_	(*) 344	(*) 10,558	148 3,936	3 636 104 719	241 16 529	5 884 234 572
Real estate Services	(*)	(*)		-	(*)	(*)	173	801	1,267	42,695	3,751	98,276
Hotels and other lodging places	1 '				٠, ,	, · · _	(*)	(*)	200	6 662	733	28 309
Personal services							(*)	(*)	153 355	1 282 9 712	414 767	2 087 13,371
Business services Automobile services, and miscellaneous repair												
services Amusement and recreation services			!		[*}	(*)	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	172 . 172	1 733 11 789	363 799	2 265 29.955
Other services	(*)	(*)			(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	213	11 517	672	22 289
Nature of business not allocable	1	1	l			1	l		(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

Table 17.—Tax Preference Items: Number of Returns, and Tax Preference and Related Items, by Tax Preference Status, by Major Industry—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			Returns	with tax prefer	ence items — C	ontinued				with tax prefer		
Major industry	Statutory	exclusion	Total tax p items statutory	less	ln-	come tax avail	able as an offs	et	Montand	Total items		Total tax
					Curren	t year	Carry	over	Number of returns	of tax preference	Statutory exclusion	rtems less statutory
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		·		exclusion
	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)
All industries	60,802	624,202	17,109	6,875,306	15,108	19,302,031	3,540	5,605,713	6,254	4,881,598	159,367	4,722,320
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	1,183	10,576	186	19,032	177	44,899	32	19,489	34	10,670	1,036	9,636
Mining Metal mining	2,2 <b>39</b> 28	37.837 843	1,102	449,769 122,891	755	186,421 21,587	(*)	53,861	<b>750</b>	<b>431,114</b> 122,583	1 <b>9,692</b> 720	411,457 121,863
Coal mining Crude petroleum and natural gas	153 1 413	3,874 19,449	126 541	63,992 198,985	101	26,010 95,646	24 37	9,375 33 926	93 423	58 002 201 760	2 603 11.329	55,401 190 458
Nonmetallic minerals (except fuels) mining	643	13,671	406	63 901	326	43,178	46	10,319	209	48 769	5.040	43 735
Contract construction	2,757	20,864	438	36,682	354	137,173	111	48.07€	136	25,766	3,945	21,826
Manufacturing Food and kindred products	<b>9,779</b> 1 387	95,639 10,932	2,553 247	3,726,702 96 622	2,347	12,013,131 1,020,473	<b>572</b> 63	2, <b>762,228</b> 486,889	<b>320</b>	<b>2,656,966</b> 14 536	<b>8,524</b> 420	2,648,454 14 11b
Tobacco manufactures	22	406	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Textile mill products Apparel and other tabricated textile products	505 339	5,373 2,134	124 91	27,913 3,961	113 89	217,669 80,575	48 25	67 580 45 119	12 3	2,822 103	(*)	2 433 43
Lumber and wood products, except furniture  Furniture and fixtures	593 321	5,793 3,168	145 58	181 934 3,843	142 54	257 162 87,613	(*) 38	15 935 (*)	(*)	79 473	370	79 104 (*)
Paper and allied products	310	3,645	93	160 819	90	401,ь93	22	82 802	15	93 401	450	92 951
Printing and publishing Chemicals and allied products	719 536	6,342 6,985	209 202	53 116 255,459	198 190	534 764 1 823,586	34	176,000 791,757	1* / 23	(*) 40,570	530	(*) 40 040
Petroleum retining and related industries Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	82 288	1 635 . 2,2 <b>9</b> 6 .	53 82	2,010,456 22,238	38 80	401,216 274,661	7 . 15	4 901 155 092	(*)	1,995 268 (*)	975	1,994 293
Leather and leather products	98	740	25	1,628	23	34 462	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Stone clay, and glass products Primary metal industries	666 444	8.347 5,270	239 137	110,966 347,848	201 119	357,185 338 709	43 22	47 309 45 788	68	23 210 301 929	1 640 1 019	21 574 300 910
Fabricated metal products, except machinery and												6 478
transportation equipment Machinery, except electrical	1 268 966	9 151 8,595	224 223	27, <b>4</b> 03 80,099	209 202	345 681 1,313 805	54 59	127 831 150 762	15 21	6 938 3 791	461 623	3 168
Electrical equipment and supplies	408	5 213	139	123,879	124	808 516	32	192,249	20	70,751	622	70,132
Motor vehicles and equipment Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles	143 159	2 169 2,404	75 67	97,485 64,652	72 67	2 466 762 360,996	13 11	106 535 163 410	3 8	330 12 177	90 222	240 11 <b>9</b> 56
Scientific instruments, photographic equipment, watches and clocks	240	7 118	46	26 830	42	490 505	12	62 604	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Miscellaneous manufactured products and manufacturing not allocable	275	2,923	54	11 156	48	140 463	13	8 000	5	5 722	150	5 572
Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary	213	2,323	,,,	11 130	,,,	140 403	,,	0 000	1	, , , ,	130	3 37 2
services	1,588	16,664	453	455,666	422	2,429,081	93	894,414	60	286,515	1,798	284,720
Transportation Communication	1 00 1 31 1	9,061 2,380	242 54	242,088 50,379	223	342 493 1 066 854	41	125 280 193,414	(*) 38	210.030	1 140	208 892
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	275	5,223	156	163,199	148	1 019 734	41	575 720	16	75.310	510	74 801
Wholesale and retail trade	8,723	50,532	t,856	172,518	1,729	1,275,805	274	796,943	168	35,081	3,514	31,569 10 850
Wholesale trade Groceries and related products	3 909 454	23,885 2 642	617 74	53,883 9,474	588 66	348 903 69 601	(*)	142 929 (*)	(*)	12 427 (*)	1 580	(*)
Machinery equipment and supplies Miscellaneous wholesale trade	594 2,860	2.709 18.534	76 466	5,154 39 255	72 448	32 830 246 472	18 90	6 138 133 146	3 42	3,115 8,598	60 1,288	3,055 7,313
Retail trade	4,811	26 612	1 236	113 496	1,139	921 454	162	653,977	114	22,654	1,934	20 719
Building materials, hardware, and farm equipment General merchandise stores	712 : 300	3 947 2, <b>899</b>	133 118	8 879 72 383	119 109	29 942 654 238	(*)	(*) 560 23 <b>9</b>	(*)	(*) 13 367	(*) 360	13 007
Food stores Automotive dealers and service stations	414 1,208	4 204 5.305	168 131	12 417 3,736	164 122	98 375 25,952	30 30	53 661 5 895	(*)	3 220	(*)	3 100
Apparel and accessory stores	180	1.093	28	620	28	10,047	_	_	_	_	-	
Furniture home furnishings, and equipment stores Eating and drinking places	308 899	1 144 4,535	27 272	670 9 226	26 218	13,697 45,764	44	3 880 7 767	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*) (*)
Miscellaneous retail stores	786	3,485	355	5,565	348	43 439	16	17 386	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Wholesale and retail trade not allocable	3	35	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*) 2,272	(*) 944,871	4,681	1,414,354	117,968	1,296,410
Finance, insurance, and real estate  8 anking	30.892 7.748	365,985 120,399	10,024	1,942,576 671,934	8,910 2,071	2, <b>963,414</b> 635,843	901	682,460	685	324 652	20.097	304 560
Credit agencies other than banks	4 314	108,756	3.259	798 283	3,211	436,723	400	14 091	2 651	857,257	78 287	778 982
Security and commodity brokers dealers exchanges and services	209	2,593	63	9,813	60	57 486	27	32,815	(*1	(*)	(*)	(*)
Holding and other investment companies	2,940	30 670	844	147 624 170 895	758	138 768	189	15 112	228	103 627 37,500	4 837 540	98 796 36 960
Insurance carriers Insurance agents, brokers, and service	495 214	7 097 1 459	252 75	4 427	242 74	1 461 068 49,310	(*)	118 412	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Real estate Services	14 968 3,609	95 011 26,009	3 145 490	139 600 72,2 <b>9</b> 1	2 493	184,216 251,649	695	44 981 65,765	1 086	89,120 21,011	14 016 2.830	75 105 18,166
Hotels and other lodging places	3, <b>809</b> 685	7 623	173	20 692	109	70.273	11	5 230	71	9 711	2 084	7,630
Personal services Business services	406 718	1 461 4 967	(•) 99	(*) 8 406	(*) 95	(*) 70,773	(*)	(*) 25 565	- 5	3,142	95	3 048
Automobile services and miscellaneous repair services	352	1 283	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	[*]	(*)	(*) 154	(+)
Amusement and recreation services Other services	774 670	5.468 5.207	103 74	24_501 17,084	98 64	56 720 36 623	24 16	36 428 17 245	7 15	4 600 l 3 421 l	154   467	4,44 <sup>7</sup> 2 954
Nature of business not allocable	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

Table 17.—Tax Preference Items: Number of Returns, and Tax Preference and Related Items, by Tax Preference Status, by Major Industry—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Returns with	tax preference	ifems less statu	tory exclusion	and income	tax used as an	offset — Conti	nued		
Major industry			able as an of		Total tax preference items less	Tentative	Met opera for 1972 ( as a care	remaining ryover to	Deferred	Tenta additiona tax prefi	l tax for erences	Additional tax for tax	Additional
,	Curren	t year	Carr	losei	statutory exclusion	additional tax for tax	а зиссев	ding year	additional tax for tax	less def	erment	preferences deferred	tax for tax preferences
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	and income tax used as an offset	preferences	Number of returns	Amount	preferences	Number of returns	Amount	from prior years	protettings
	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)
All industries	4,535	1,394,783	536	38,853	3,288,692	328,753	1,007	2,085,582	16,766	5,424	311,994	3,563	315,546
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	25	4,047	(*)	(*)	5,550	552	(*)	(*)	(*)	26	531	(*)	761
Mining	403	<b>9</b> 1, <b>8</b> 05	37	8,896	310,70 <b>9</b>	31,060	227	218,503	7,663	567	23,418	453	23.666
Metal mining Coal mining	70	20 481 13.134	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	101,143 35,399	10 115 3,541	{*}	(*) 23,670	(*) 268	16 86	9,605	(*) (*)	9,697 3,305
Crude petroleum and natural gas	193	50,330	(*)	(+)	138,418	13,825	188	136,695	5 251	272	3,273 8 575	315	8,885
Nonmetallic minerals (except fuels) mining	129	7 860	(*)	(*)	35 749	3,599	(*)	(*)	1,633	192	1 965	(*)	1,979
Centract construction	65	10,012	(*)	(*)	11,500	1,133	44	23,499	444	104	689	3 <b>6</b>	124
Manufacturing	161	591,537	17	2,354	2,054,559	205,452	96	367,393	3,350	225	202,103	1,080	203,166
Food and kindred products Tobacco manufactures	(•)	425		_	13,690	1 371	9	65.860	662	6	709	(*)	768
Textile mill products	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	1.054	(*) 106	6	6,988	83	(*) (*)	(*) (*)		(*)
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	(*)	(*)	_		30	2	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	- 1	(*)
Lumber and wood products, except furniture Furniture and fixtures	12	59,320	3	1,008	18,776	1,877 (*)	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	13	1 853	_	1,853
Paper and allied products	13	52,835	(*)	(*)	39,529	3,953	'' _		' '	15	3,953	_	3953
Printing and publishing	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	{*)	(*)	(*)	_	(*)
Chemicals and allied products Petroleum retining and retated industries	16 19	17,429 336,371	(*)	(*)	22 606 1 657,533	2,259 165,753	(*) 6	(*) 37,113	(*) 696	22 27	2.250	505	2,250
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	(*)	(*)	- '	(-, -	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(•)	(*)	165,057 (*)	- 303	165.562 (*)
Leather and leather products	_	_	_	_	<b>(*)</b>	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	_	(*)
Stone clay and glass products Primary metal industries	31	5 779	(*)	(*)	15,620	1,564	(*)	(*)	(*)	50	1 416	(*)	1,418
Fabricated metal products, except machinery and	17	96 508	_	-	204 402	20,439	9	46.786	313	24	20 126	(*)	20,366
transportation equipment	4	764	{•}	(*)	5,685	565	(*)	(*)	(*)	8	41	(*)	86
Machinery except electrical	. /	59	- 1	_	3 10?	311	,	23.077	52	14	259	- [	259
Electrical equipment and supplies  Motor vehicles and equipment	(*)	(*)	{*}	{*}	52,456 240	5,245 23	{*} {*}	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*) {*)	(*)	(*) (*)
Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles	8	2 468	_	_	9,489	948	(*)	(*)	(*)	7	688	(*)	897
Scientific instruments, photographic equipment watches and clocks					(*)	(*)	(4)	(*)	(*)	(*)	l		(*)
Miscellaneous manufactured products and manufacturing not allocable	(*)	(*)	_	_	(*) 5 525	(*) 552	(*) 3	(*) 19,587	(*) 180	(*) 3	(*) 372	_	(*) 372
Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	39	90,813	6	949	192,961	10 205	,,	. 222 611	125		10 6 32		14.514
Transportation	27		-			19.295	14	1,223,611	725	49	18,572	66	18,638
Communication	(*)	\$9,5 <b>0</b> 2	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	149,345 (*)	14,934 (*)	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*) 32	14.489	(*)	14,547
Electric gas and sanitary services	(*)	(*)	3	876	43,448	4.343	5	34,310	264	13	4,079	(*)	4,087
Wholesale and retail trade	66	8,408	<b>(*)</b>	(*)	22,721	2,255	60	47,959	600	109	1,655	282	1,936
Wholesale trade	31	4 872	(*)	(*)	5,936	594	(*)	(*)	(*)	43	485	(*)	524
Groceries and related products Machinery equipment and supplies	(•)	(*)	_	_	(*) 2.149	(*) 215	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*) 215	_	(*) 215
Miscellaneous wholesale trade	30	3,966	(*)	(+)	3,305	329	(*)	(*)	(*)	34	223	(*)	262
Retail trade	35	3,536	(*)	(*)	16,785	1,661	51	35,601	491	65	1,170	243	1,412
Building materials hardware and farm equipment General merchandise stores	{*} 3	(*) 1,991	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*) 1 <b>0</b> ,726	(*) 1,074	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*) 862	(*)	(*)
Food stores	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	3.039	303	3	(*) 5,621	(*) 121	{*} '	(*)	(*) _	890 182
Automotive dealers and service stations	(*)	(*)	(•)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	-	(*)
Apparel and accessory stores Furniture home furnishings and equipment stores		-	-	-	(*) —	(•) —	_		-			-	-
Eating and drinking places	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(+)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*)	(*) (*)
Miscellaneous refail stores	(*)	(*)	-	-	(*)	(*)	_		_	(*)	(*)	-	(*)
Wholesale and refail trade not allocable	-	-	-	-	_	_	_	-	_	-	-	-	_
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,742	592,740	409	25,121	678,591	67,778	521	170,161	3,847	4,265	63,935	1,377	65,305
Banking Credit agencies other than banks	493 2 602	111,211 360 954	133 169	19,956 2,418	173 410 415,620	17,330 41,530	7 <b>0</b> 20	20.810	1 267	638	16,060	258	16,318
Security and commodity brokers dealers exchanges and	2 002	300 534	103	2,410	413,020	41,330	20	5,437	504	2 638	41 026	378	41,402
services Holding and other investment companies	{*}	(*) 22.275	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(a) —	, <u>,</u>	-	(*)	(*)		(*)
Insurance carriers	146	72,375	35	1,193	25,223	2,505	(*)	(*)	(*)	211	2,348	(*)	2,529
Insurance carriers Insurance agents brokers and service	{*}	25,178 (*)	(*) _	(*) _	11.782 (*)	1.180 (*)	(*) _	(*) —	(*)	(*)	1,136	{*·} _	1.284 (*)
Real estate	479	21 783	68	1,547	51,794	5,160	408	110,232	1.875	749	3,292	415	3,699
Services	27	5,421	5	662	12,065	1,206	35	32,897	116	72	1,069	19	1,108
Hotels and other lodging places	10	1 528	(*)	(*)	5,810	584	27	9,420	82	49	502	-	502
Personal services Business services	(•)	(*)	(*)	(•) -	666	66	(*)	(*)	(*) — i			_	57
Automobile services, and miscellaneous repair services	(*)	(*)	-	-	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)		_	-	_
Amusement and recreation services Other services	10	546 1,007	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	3,875 1,671	387 163	(*) 4	(*) 2,376	(*)	(*) 5	376 (*)	(*) (*)	380
Nature of business not allocable	(*)	(°)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	•	2,3/0	°i			(-)	
Bosiness not encoding	L ' '	1 /	1.7		1.7			_	-	(*)	(*)	-	(*)

Table 17.—Tax Preference Items: Number of Returns, and Tax Preference and Related Items, by Tax Preference Status, by Major Industry—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		es based on sam					e tay need ac a	n office?	·	
	Total item	s of tax	KETURNS	with no tax preft	rence riems les	2 STATUTORY EXC	usion and incom	E 131 USEO 35 8	in ouzer		
	preference to statutory	when equal				Returns with	tax preference if	tems less-	,		
Major industry					Statutory e	exclusion				exclusion and income tax avail as an offset	
,	Number of returns	Amount	Total items of tax preference	Statutory exclusion	Tetal tax pr dems less exclus	statutory	Current yea tax ava as an d	ilable	Total tax p items less exclusion a year inco available as	statutory nd current ome tax	Prior year income tax available as an
					Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	offset
	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)	(77)	(78)	(79)
All industries	47,351	254,466	2,363,067	210,369	10,854	2,152,986	10,573	17,907,248	1,161	200,689	865.493
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	1,008	5.770	13,169	3.770	152	9,396 38,312	152	40,852 94,616	(*) 38	(*) 1,654	(*) 7.355
Metal mining	1,235	9,897	46,504	8,248	352	38,312	351	34,616	38	1,634	1.43
Coal mining	(*)	(•i	9,390	800	32	8 5 9 1	31	12 876	(•	•, -	,•,
Crude petroleum and natural gas Nonmetallic minerals (except fuels) mining	914 286	5 669 3,754	10,948   25,018	2,451 4,877	118 197	8 527 20 166	118 197	45 316 35 318	(*) 28	637	ر•، 3.879
Contract construction	2,376	11,125	20,634	5,794	302	14.856	288	127,161	(*)	(*)	(*)
Aanufacturing	7,702	39,162	1,126,146	47,953	2,233	1,078,248	2 186	11,421,594	153	37,437	207,66
Food and kindred products	1.179	5,865	87,149	4 647	232	82,506	221	1,020 048		•	
Tobacco manutactures Textile mill products	(*)	2.315	18,424 28,148	150   2 668	(*)	25 480	106	(*. 216 310	- 8	245	7 53
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	293	887	5,103	1 187	88	3 918	88	80 562	(*)	•,	(*)
Lumber and wood products, except furniture Furniture and fixtures	457 275	1 840 1 950	106,408 5,012	3 583 L 188	130	102 830 3 826	130 54	197 842 87 613	20	1 465	7.61
Paper and allied products	231	1,295	69,766	1,900	78	67 868	77	348 858	4	6 623	10 85
Printing and publishing	565 368	2 485	53,308 219 625	3,737 4 206	197 178	49 579 215 419	196   173	534 666 1 806 157	(*)	12 078	53.87
Chemicals and allied products  Petroleum refining and related industries	34	2.249 232	16,589	428	19	16 163	1/3	64 845	• , , ,	• 0.0	1.
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	228	814	22 592	1 422	80	21 172	78	274 353	4	1 254	3 4 7
Leather and leather products Stone, clay, and glass products Primary metal industries	81 464 315	436 2,590 1,736	1 872 - 93 501 - 49 452	(*) 4 117 2,515	23 - 171 - 103	1,598 89 392 46 938	23 169 102	34 462 351 406 242,201	22	4 898 2 119	10 13 10 63
Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment	1 108	4,851	24 761	3 839	209	20 925	205	344 917	1.0		1•1
Machinery, except electrical	787	3,735	81,163	4 237	201	76 931	195	1 313 '46	11	981	11 78
Electrical equipment and supplies  Motor vehicles and equipment	287 86	1.915 716	56 413 98,608	2,676   1,363	118   72	53,747 97 245 I	117 72	790 883 2 466 762	(*)	328	794
Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles Scientific instruments, photographic equipment, watches and clocks Miscellaneous manufactured products, and manufacturing not	96 198	716 909	54 162 27.306	1 466 1 149	59 44	52 696 26 157	59 42	358 528 490 505	(*)	1	{*   {*
allocable	228	1,572	6,784	1,201	49	5,584	46	140 416	{*}	•	{*J
Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	1,201	5,874	179,933	8,992	392	170,946	382	2,338,268	28	2.204	53.514
Transportation Communication	801 261	3 637 993	37,478 50,589	4,284 1 239	203 49	33 196 49 352	196 48	282 991 1,066 023	17	370 559	3 20 1 75
Electric gas, and sanitary services	138	1.244	91 866	3,469	139	88,398	138	989 254	8	1,215	46 56
Wholesale and retail trade	7,821	27,935	160,000	19,083	1,687	140,949	1,663	1,267,397	84	7,198	98,51
Wholesale trade Groceries and related products	3,525 411	13,943 1,476	51,377 9 923	8 362 934	563 66	43,033 8 992	556 66	344 031 69 601	27	1 604	65 89
Machinery equipment, and supplies	564	1,839	2,907	810	73	2,099	71	31 924	1.0	•	(*
Miscellaneous wholesale trade	2,549	10,628	38 547	6,618	423	31 942	418	242 506	{•I	(*)	(*)
Retail trade Building materials, hardware, and farm equipment	4,295 618	13, <del>9</del> 91 1,954	103,450 8.142	10 687 1,692	1.121	92,777 6 451	1.104	917 918 29 204	.•ı	5,557	32 58 (*)
General merchandise stores Food stores	237 289	1.071 1.549	60.844 11.843	1.468	106 164	59 376 9.317	106 162	652 247 98 371	(*)		(*)
Automotive dealers and service stations	1 155	3 770	4 779	2.535 1 203	113	3.576	113	25 934	8	1 184	2.73
Apparel and accessory stores	160	746	966	347	28	620	28	10 047		_	
Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores.  Eating and drinking places.	296 821	792 2,384	950 9,541	322 1 794	26 I 227	629 7.752	26 213	13 697 45 127		(*) (*)	,•1
Miscellaneous retail stores	714	1,725	6.385	1,326	341	5 056	341	43 291	11	112	19
Wholesale and retail trade not allocable	(*)	(*)	( <b>*</b> )	(*)	(*)	(*)	(•)	[*]	1.	(*)	4*
inance, insurance, and real estate	22,719	138,533	755,542	109,484	5,342	646,166	5,168	2,370.674	782	143,895	434,54
Banking Credit agencies other than banks	5.415 1.092	51.995 13.232	415 673 36,504	48.307 17.237	1,697 608	367 374 ' 19 301	1 578	524 632 75 769	428 126	136 080 1 640	392 07 3 57
Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services	148	789	11 518	1,774	62	9 745	59	57 479	(*)	(*)	1*1
Holding and other investment companies	2,215	12.865	61,772	12.968	615	48 828 133 935	611 229	66.393 1 435 890	59	2 291	8.50 16.06
Insurance carriers Insurance agents, brokers, and service	297 166	1 929 519	138 562 3 265	4 628 779	232 66	2 488	66	48 078	13	937	
Real estate	13,383	57,204	88,248	23.791	2.059	64 495	2,014	162 433	149	2 614	9 95
Services	3,260	16,134	61,131	7,045	390	54,105	379	246,228	33	6.965	47,45
Hotels and other lodging places Personal services	560 390	3.975 957	14 623 (*)	1 564 (*)	102 (*)	13 062	(*) 99	68 745 (*)	(*) (*)	(*)	(*)
Business services	667	3.466	6 763	l 406	94	5 358	93	68 477	(•)	(•)	(*)
Automobile services, and miscellaneous repair services Amusement and recreation services Other services	348 695 597	1,163 3,487 3,086	(*) 21 868 15.782	(*) 1 827 1 654	(*) 96 58	(*) 20 054 14 130	(*) 94 53	56 174 35 616	;•·	3 851	29 04
Nature of business not allocable	(*)	(*)	(*)	-	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	_	_	

Table 17.—Tax Preference Items: Number of Returns, and Tax Preference and Related Items, by Tax Preference Status, by Major Industry—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

					Returns with ta	x preference ite	ms based on				
		Оергес	ciation			Amort	ızatıon			Oepletion	
Major industry	Accelerated tion tax pr		Depreciation	n deduction		ation tax rences	Amortizatio	n deduction	Depletion	Oaplation	deduction
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of raturns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	preference	Number at raturns	Amount
	(80)	{61}	(82)	(83)	(84)	(85)	(86)	(87)	(88)	(89)	(90)
All industries	39,091	1,026,784	38,755	37,485,671	585	236,650	340	366,012	2,959,405	5,143	5,336,662
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	478	3,175	478	59,992	{*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	5,219	159	5,890
Mining	280	3,496	279	324,749	(*)	(*)	(•)	{*}	455,985	2,126	583,196
Metal mining	11	839	10	104.527	(*)	(*)			115,032	27	123,027
Coal mining Crude petroleum and natural gas	19 121	734 1 273	19 121	68,697 102,273		_		_	63 453 204 994	137 1 326	77,604 305,205
Nonmetallic minerals (except fuels) mining	127	650	127	49 252	{-}	(*)	(*)	(*)	72,506	634	77.360
Contract construction	1,731	29,358	1,731	399,117	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	19,268	249	12,452
Manufacturing	7.974	528,359	7,974	19,477,439	400	36,298	229	52,388	2,321,391	666	4,479,629
Food and kindred products	1 232	38 477	1 232	1 428 945	98	1 639	22	2 588	13 619	23	16.059
Tobacco manufactures Textile mill products	(*) 375	(*) 16,924	(*) 375	(*) 455,296	(*)	(*) 634	(*)	(*) 173	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*) (*)
Apparel and other tabricated textile products	317	2,258	317	66 094	{ <b>+</b> }	(*)	{*}	{*}	(*)	(+)	(*)
Lumber and wood products except turniture Furniture and fixtures	374 248	5,122 4 316	374 248	399,427 64 641	(*) 15	{*}	(•) 6	4 983	3 179	[*) 18	464,634 (*)
Paper and allied products	271	21,928	271	766 459	29	2 488	22	2,565	10 061	15	93,347
Printing and publishing Chemicals and allied products	517	16 779	517	397 593	10	1.093	8	1 583	262	3	11,346
Petroleum refining and related industries	447 51	78 461 36 129	447 51	2,551 555 2 674 670	23 6	1,434	18	2 648 856	92 440 1 855,025	60 66	121,050 3,344,205
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	233	15 141	233	471 441	3	458	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Leather and leather products	91	1 549	91	23.278	(*)	{*}	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Stone clay and glass products Primary metal industries	424 374	17,436 43,012	424 374	620,399 1,923,732	23 58	1.013 5.322	12 43	2.621 7.574	67,758 237 003	332 37	72,164 303,931
Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation											
equipment Machinery except electrical	1,141 788	18,338 51,516	1 141 788	597,237 2,151,046	49 14	1 190 2 137	29 8	1 677 853	3,760 8 124	19 30	4 330 8 613
Electrical equipment and supplies	371	40,156	371	1.228.899	17	311	14	2 625	(*)	{*}	(*)
Motor vehicles and equipment	151	67,976	151	1 944 576	8	13 219	5	13 705	3 2 3 8	4	3.977
Transportation equipment except motor vehicles. Scientific instruments, photographic equipment, watches and clocks.	143 188	26,027 17,827	143 188	983 388 440 416	{*}	4 362	(*)	6 424	13 035 (*)	(*)	13 194 (*)
Miscellaneous manufactured products, and manufacturing not			- 1								
allocable	208	5,344	208	145,522	4	34	(*)	(*)	201	3	204
Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	1,120	79,486	1,120	12,467,865	70	176,138	51	306,717	129,583	135	200,110
Transportation Communication	656 231	17,393   39,733	656   231	1,997, <b>1</b> 54 5,432 073	(*)	162 980 (•)	(*)	285,721	30 885	74 (*)	52 043
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	232	22,360	232	5,038,638	28	13 135	26	20.968	98 694	58	148,063
Wholesale and retail trade	6,576	99,512	6,561	1,632,899	49	154	11	134	9,965	258	20,393
Wholesale trade	2 702	21.230	2.702	415 939	31	91	(*)	(*)	7 039	127	9,311
Groceries and related products  Machinery equipment and supplies	374 358	4,118 1,600	374 358	82 548 41 475	(*)	(*) (*)	(*)	(*)	(*) 2 620	(*)	3,033
Miscellaneous wholesale trade	1.970	15,512	1.970	291,916	{•}	(•)	7	111	4 368	90	5 734
Retail trade	3,870	77,123	3.855	1 196,746	{*}	{*)	3	23	2 926	130	11 082
Building materials hardware, and farm equipment General merchandise stores	464 268	3,771 48,708	464 268	27,430 642,002	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	{*)	(+)	(*) 316	56 (*)	(*)
Food stores	275	9 721	275	292 465	(•)	(•)	(•)	(*)	703	5	703
Automotive dealers and service stations	874	2,733	874	71 091			-		(*)	(*)	(*)
Apparel and accessory stores Furniture home turnishings, and equipment stores	105 235	646 768	105 : 235	13.596 14.300	-	_			(*) (*)	{*} {*)	(*) (*)
Eating and drinking places	996	8 6 6 5	981	95,436						_ !	_
Miscellaneous retail stores	651	2,111	651	40 426	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Wholesale and retail trade not allocable	3	1 159	3	20,214	-	-					-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18,339	238,825	18,921	2,491,757	37	23,611	23	6,304	26,193	1,382	43,190
Ranking Credit agencies other than banks	2 777 508	54,772 6,211	2.777 508	1 012,301 181,256	(*)	13 115 (*)	(*)	6 203 (*)	1 251 32	177 47	1,345
Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services	45	813	44	10 153	. ,	-:	. ,	. /	(*)	(*)	(•)
Holding and other investment companies	575	7 046	335	59,963					13 793	781	16 615
Insurance carriers Insurance agents, brokers, and service	178	49 472 2,237	177 110	468 661 11 823	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	503 (*)	(*) 29	1,207
Real estate	14 136	118 2/4	14 066	65/ 600	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	10 558	343	23, <b>9</b> 32
Sarvices	2,584	53,438	2,582	821,430	(*)	(*)			801	164	1,101
Hotels and other lodging places	583	21 541	583	201 109	(*)	(•)			{*}	(*)	(*)
Personal services Business services	262 389	714 3.325	262 389	33,376 185 533					(+)	(*)	(*)
Automobile services, and miscellaneous repair services	222	516	222	74,321					(*)	(*)	(*)
Amusement and recreation services Other services	617 509	16,874 10,468	615 509	250 014 77 077	(*)	(•)	-		(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*) {*)
Nature of business not allocable	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	, ,	' '			. 1	, ,	1.7
	` '	` '	• '	` '							-

# Table 17.—Tax Preference Items: Number of Returns, and Tax Preference and Related Items, by Tax Preference Status, by Major Industry—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			Returns w	rth tax preference	items based on - C	ontinued		
	-	ad debt deduction				ong term capital g	aın	
Warra and a second		Bad debt of	ieduction		-	Met long term cap by net short ter	ital gain reduced	
Major industry	Reserve tor bad debt tax	Number of		Capital gains tax preference	Tota	al	Amount ta alternative	
	preference	returns	Amount	<b>,</b>	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(91)	(92)	(93)	(94)	(95)	(96)	(97)	(98)
All industries	1,511,458	9,816	2,269,009	1,760,858	23,295	4,600,500	20,072	4,551,700
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	(*)	(*)	(*)	21,044	717	49,824	531	47,811
Aining	(*)	(*)	(*)	27,465	439	70,906	391	67,626
Metal mining Coal mining				7 856 3 690	12 48	21 952 7 524	10 46	2 <b>0</b> 536 7 234
Crude petroleum and natural gas	(*)	(*)	(*⊤	11 621	220	31 797	178 155	30 241
Nonmetallic minerals (except tuels) mining	- 1	_		4 298 l 26,781	157	9 633 <b>67,089</b>	1,033	9 615 <b>65,194</b>
Contract construction	7.564	9	62.274	927.320	3,651	2,430,284	3,503	2,425,169
Manufacturing  Food and kindred products	(*)	(*)	(*)	52 270	440	143 301	424	142 879
Tobacco manufactures	-	. ,		(*)	(*)	37 485	(*) 198	37.413
Textile mill products Apparel and other tabricated textile products	_		_	15 115 i 3 474 -	96	7 784	96	7 784
Lumber and wood products except furniture		-	_	179 214 ( 2 578	286 114	483 507 5 637	285 114	482 540 5 637
Furniture and fixtures	(•)	• <sub>}</sub>	(*)	128 181	114	349 696	110	349.66
Paper and allied products Printing and publishing	' -		` ′ — l	41 323	388	107 470	355	104 397
Chemicals and allied products Petroleum retining and related industries		_	_ '	90 106 120 654	215	225,533 326 <b>4</b> 93	205	225 533 326 <b>49</b> 3
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	(*)	(*)	(*)	8 513	109	22 857	109	22 857
Leather and leather products	-		-	807 33,060	29 251	1,722 68 853	29 250	1 722 68 852
Stone, clay, and glass products Primary metal industries	[ _ [	_	_	67,775	153	176 101	145	175 954
Fabricated metal products: except machinery and transportation equipment		-		13,185 26 884	345 372	33 842 70,164	336 320	33 842 69 771
Machinery except electrical				84 269	164	219 969	162	219 958
Electrical equipment and supplies  Motor vehicles and equipment	{*·	(*)	(*)	14,951	54	35 672 54 375	54 71	35 572 54 315
Transportation equipment except motor vehicles Scientific instruments, photographic equipment, watches and clocks	2,650	3	39 769	20 965 11 070	71 85	28 031	85	28 031
Miscellaneous manufactured products and manufacturing not allocable	(*)	(*)	(*)	6 160	110	15 164	108	15 164
Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	(*)	(*)	(*)	87,019	741	221,331	696	221,019
Transportation	(*)	(*)	(*)	39,787 12 997	476 85	102 746 32 180	432 1 84	102 439 32 175
Communication Electric, gas, and sanitary services		= 1		34 235	180	86 405	180	86 405
Wholesale and retail trade	(*)	(*)	(*)	111,077	3,670	283.354	3,321	280,900
Wholesale trade	(*)	(*)	(*)	49 210 7 919	1 750 142	120 921 20 374	1 550 142	118 888 20 374
Groceries and related products  Machinery equipment and supplies	_	_		3,615	310	9 311	263	9 271
Miscellaneous wholesale trade	(*)	(*)	(*)	37 676	1 298	91 236	1 145	89 243
Retail trade  Building materials hardware and farm equipment	(*)	(•)	(*)	57 852 8 659	1 918 385	152 528 21 055	1,769 376	152 107 20,946
General merchandise stores	(*)	(*)	(*)	24 520 6 174	142 225	65 108 14,208	142 186	65 108 14 138
Food stores Automotive dealers and service stations	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	5.601	411	16 479	379	16 428
Apparel and accessory stores	-	_	_	967	94	3 521	84	3 496 3 256
Furniture home turnishings and equipment stores Eating and drinking places	_	= =	_	996 5 056	95 132	3.256 13.477	95 107	13 477
Miscellaneous retail stores	-	_	_	5 879	430	15 424	397	15 258
Wholesale and retail trade not allocable	_			(*)	(*)	(*)	1.1	1 22 8 24 0
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,501,038	9,786	2,159,412	1	11,561	1,370,436	9.670 3.789	1,338,219 257.067
Banking Credit agencies other than banks	626.785 868.221	6,005 3,766	1 236 459 899 903	96 189 22,070	3 922 1 139	258 248 49 379	960	46 832
Security and commodify brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services	(*) 2 797	(*)	(*) 7 770	11 548 154 578	129 1 949	32 385 424 196	119 1 374	31 291 414 282
Holding and other investment companies	3 2 3 5	6	6 190	124 712	448	323 667	416	320 370
Insurance carriers Insurance agents, brokers, and service	_	-		3 636	134	8 233	104 2 905	8 106 260 271
Real estate	1,100		-	104 719 42,695	3 836 1. <b>235</b>	274 328 107,276	921	105,762
Services	1,100	(*)	(*)	6 662	1,235	14 875	176	14 855
Hotels and other lodging places Personal services	_	_	_	1 282	153	2 177	88	2 086
Business services Automobile services and miscellaneous repair services	_	_	_	9 712 1 733	355 172	24 448 4 775	289 122	23 817 4 674
Amusement and recreation services	(*)	(*)	(*)	11 789	145 212	28 951 32 050	109 136	28 483 31 847
Other services	(*)	(*)	(*)	11,517	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Mature of business not allocable	_	1	_	(*)	1	\ ' '	l ' '	

<sup>(\*)</sup> Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals.

\*Includes the following amounts which are not shown separately excess investment interest, \$2,575,000, amortization of child care facilities, \$1,765,000 accelerated depreciation on personal property subject to a net lease. \$12,488,000.

\*\*NOTE Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

Table 18.—Tax Preference Items: Number of Returns, and Tax Preference and Related Items, by Size of Total Assets
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Total active	corporation				Size of tot	al assets			
item	returns other 11205 and	than Forms	Zero as	ssets	\$1 un \$500,		\$500 undar \$1		\$1,000 under \$5,	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of roturns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of roturns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(S)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Total Active Corporation Returns Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120-DISC			-							
Number of returns	1 522 027	_	44,310		1 267 662	_	95,252	_	80,390	-
Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss, fotal Amount faxed at alternative cates Additional tax for fax preferences, total Amount deferred from prior years	119,394 37 059 5.472 220	8 746,237 4,949,773 315,857 3,874	2.975 430 161 (*)	129,419 71,946 2,473 (*)	72,227 9 613 342 —	635,297 171,594 344	13,561 6,693 260	314 658 141.446 837 (*)	15,872 9,536 723 78	749,685 424,657 3,066 184
Selected items of tax preference Accelerated depreciation on Low income rental housing Other real property Personal property subject to a net lease	754 37 916 771	16 540 - 997 756 - 12,488	(*) 709	(*) 5,182 (*)	295 14 481 357	, 422 22,721 1 435	126 5 454 117	688 17,937 887	107 8, <b>8</b> 26 173	893 71,341 2,138
Amortization of — Certified pollution control facilities	510	32 062			91	31	(*)	(*)	63	759
Railread rolling stock Reserves for losses on bad debts of financial institutions Oppletion	68 . 9 823 . 5,298	202.476 1 511.458 2,959,405		39 357 4,375	(*) 1.799	(*) 9 701	(*) - 700	(*) 10,259	1.073 1.385	8,305 65,016
Capital gains	23,836	1,760,858	373	20,497	6,278	55 238	3 188	47.315	5.600	135,847
Total items of tax preference: Statutory exclusion Total tax preference items less statutory exclusion	64,461 60 802 17 109	7,499,131 624 202 6,875,306	1,238 1,036 465	69,444 9,472 59,975	21 983 20,720 2,085	90 453 69 449 21 070	8,687 8 100 1 258	77 851 52,524 25,346	14 441 13,610 3,265	284,908 134,904 150,121
income tax available as an offset Current year Carryover	15 108 3.540	19,302,031 5,605 713	360 75	61,536 19,735	1.895 348	34 199 3.327	1 182 137	41,667 1,932	2,651 6 <b>90</b>	286,782 35,905
Returns With Tax Preference Items After Statutory Exclusion and Income Tax Used as an Offset										
Number of returns	6,254		221	-	446	_	269	-1	1,001	_
Selected items of tax preference Accelerated depreciation on— Other real property	2,088	206,058	111	1 221	224	1 139	(*)	(*)	500	15,468
Amortization of — Certified pollution control facilities	41	6,632	_	_	_	_		_	-	_
Raitroad rolling stock Reserves for losses on bad debts of financial institutions Depletion Capital gains	26 3,305 1,115 1,800	168 652 1.127 933 2.648.264 713 965	(*) 83 35	36,112 (*) 2,676	(*) 124	(*) 8,213	(*) (*)	(*) (*) 14 335	466 232	43,922 27,826
Total items of tax preference: Statutory exclusion	6 254 5,449	4,881,598 159,367	221 118 221	42,747 1,988 40,765	446 195 446	13 198 5,564	269 160 269	18,667 4,830 13,839	1,001 753 1,001	87.847 21.130 66,748
Total fax preference items less statutory exclusion income tax available as an offset Current year Carryover	6 254 4,535 536	4.722.320 1.394.783 38.853	124	8,337 506	287	7,634 3 615	193	4 597 (*)	428 85	26,735 571
Total tax preference items less statutory exclusion and income tax used as										
an offset Tentative additional tax for tax preferences Net operating loss for 1972 remaining as a carryover to a succeeding year	6,254 6,254 1,007	3,288 692 328 753 2,085,582	221 221 67	31,915 3,179 19,8 <b>0</b> 5	446 446 (*)	3 926 378 (*)	269 269 (*)	9.101 873 (*)	1,001 1,001 352	39,477 3,939 44.870
Deferred additional tax for tax preferences Tentative additional tax for tax preferences less deferment	1.007 5.424	16,766 311,994	67 158	916 2 263	(*)	(*) 344	(•) 260	(*) 837 :	352 716	1.050 2.892
Additional tax for tax preferences deterred from prior years Additional tax for tax preferences	183 5,435	3,563 315,546	(*)	(*) 2,473	342	344	(•) 260	(*) 837	78 723	184 3,066
Returns With No Tax Preference Hems After Statutory Exclusion and Income Tax Used as an Offset				l						
Total items of tax preference when equal to statutory exclusion Total items of tax preference when tax preference items after statutory	47,351	254,466	773	3,931	19 898	53 409	7 428	36,988	11,176	72,201
exclusion are nullified by tax used as an offset	10 854	2,363 067	243	22,766	1 638	23 846	988	22 196	2,264	124 860
Returns With Specific Tax Preference Items Accelerated depreciation fax preferences	39.091	1 026 784	712	5,209	15,018	24 578	5 662	19 512	9.055	74,372
Depreciation deduction Amortization tax preferences	38,755 585	37,485,671 236,650	678	79,910	14 760	181,716 (*)	5,635	177,794	9.042 65	873,957 777
Amortvanian va preference Amortvanian deduction Oepletion tax preference	340 5,298	366,012 ; 2 959,405 ;	99	4,375	(*) 1 799	(*) 9,701	(*) 700	(*) 10,259	(*) 1,385	(*) 65,016
Depletion deduction	5.143	5,336,862	93	4,648	1 723	13 040	691	12,429	1,363	90,543
Reserves for losses on bad debts tax preference 8ad debt deduction Capital gains fax preference	9,823 9,816 23,836	1 511,458 <sup>1</sup> 2,269,009 1 760,858	159 159 373	39,357 41,791 20,497	(*) (*) 6,278	(*) (*) 55,238	(*) (*) 3,188	(*) (*) 47,315	1 073 1,073 5,600	8,305 9,298 135,847
Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss total Amount taxed at alternative rates	23 295 20 0/2	4 600 500 4 551 700	373 253	63 797 62,400	5,978 3,682	122,893 105 373	3,115 2.76 <b>0</b>	102,619 98 799	5,509 5,244	354,698 349,546

Footnotes at end of table. See fext for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

#### Corporation Returns/1972

Active Corporation Returns Other Than Forms 1120S and 1120-DISC

Table 18.—Tax Preference Items: Number of Returns, and Tax Preference and Related Items, by Size of Total Assets—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

						size of total ass	ets — Continued					
ltem	\$5,000 under \$10		\$10.00 under \$25		\$25,00 under \$50		\$50,00 under \$10		\$100.00 under \$25		\$250,000,00	0 or more
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	tnuomA	Number of returns	Amount
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
Total Active Corporation Returns Other Than Forms 11205 and 1120-0ISC												
Number of returns Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term.	13,060		10 963	- 1	4,621	_	2 488	-	1,765	_	1 498	-
capital loss total Amount taxed at atternative rates Additional tax for tax preterences total Amount deferred from prior years	4,282 2,905 296 (*)	353 637 209,168 2,219	4.743 3,490 1.127 36	458 855 257 444 5.851 343	2 244 1 709 1 041 18	342,709 170 137 9 338 389	1 329 999 670 13	448 697 184 934 12,235 158	1 062 791 475 18	1 033 895 549,285 18,836 851	1 097 890 375 18	4 279 385 2 769 162 260 658 1 719
Selected items of tax preference Accelerated depreciation on — Low income rental housing Other real property Personal property subject to a net lease	39 2.337 29	950 37,352 363	39 2 578 38	1 626 51,300 311	33 , 1_289 15	2 009 46 081 376	11 779 13	992 41.917 541	13 639 16	552 91 281 2 967	85 823 9	8 395 612,644 3 456
Amortization of — Certified pollution control facilities Railroad rolling stock Reserves for fosses on bad debts of financial	(*)	719 (*)	50 6	961 440	29	1 081 873	29 3	1,521 1,371	40 5	2 164 3.073	115 47	24 687 195 946
institutions Oepletion Capital gains	1 710 322 2.001	30 079 40 103 74 366	3,133 315 2,635	123,198 54,656 90,900	1,721 176 1,377	163,947 61,736 60,548	946 95 876	184 558 67 684 69 110	574 128 697	240.547 106.472 205.597	444 275 809	720 904 2 539 403 1.001 440
Total items of tax preference: Statutory exclusion	4 916 4 657	184 870 69 470	6.010 5.765	324,087 112,717	3.017 2.908	338 371 68,962	1,723 1 661	368 866 41 996	1 258 1.204	652,793 32,132	1 186 1 140	5,107 488 32 576
Total Tax preference items less statutory exclusion income tax available as an offset Current year Carryover	1.503 1.283 343	115 543 309 874 69 250	2,862 2,556 675	211,386 639,450 161 259	2.104 1 935 421	269 415 829 889 222 150	1 367 1 244 299	326 874 1,028,597 294 052	1 078 973 248	620 670 2.049.793 798 341	1 121 1 027 302	5 074 906 14 020 244 3 999 762
Returns With Tax Preference Items Affer Statutory Exclusion and Income Tax Used as an Offset												
Number of returns	382	_	1,232	-	1.090	-	707	_	502	_	402	
Selected items of tax preference Accelerated depreciation on— Other real property	185	12 312	263	13,860	223	11 791	157	9,439	130	23 668	211	116 190
Amortization of — Certried pollution control facilities Railroad rolling stock Reserves for losses on bad debts of financial	(*) —	(*)	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	28 : 21	6 313 165 866
institutions Depletion Capital gains	78 101 81	4,040 27,332 18,583	930 113 267	73,343 40,749 25,164	937 69 294	132.831 49,067 22.897	615 41 226	161 037 58 708 20,278	401 50 190	215,196 74 303 85,455	251 99 216	504 975 2 344 756 488 538
Total items of tax preference: Statutory exclusion	382 348	62,892 10,317	1.232 1.198	154,519 35,649	1 090 1 079	218 156 32,171	707 698	250 853 20 839	502 497	402,437 14,895	402 400	3 630,282 11 984
Total tax preference items less statutory exclusion income tax available as an offset Current year Carryover	382 194 29	52,619 23,968 842	1,232 987 137	118.869 48,974 2,195	1 090 961 92	185,986 81 674 2 838	707 610 57	230 019 88 818 3 820	502 426 33	387 543 167 563 3 796	402 323 40	3,618 298 940 502 24 089
Total tax preference items less statutory exclusion and income tax used as an offset.  Tentative additional tax for tax preferences.	382 382	27 <b>814</b> - 2,771	1 232 1 232	67.672 6.753	1.090 1.090	101.482 10 129	707 707	137,393 13 742	502 502	216 193 21 623	402 402	2 653 719 265 366
Net operating loss for 1972 remaining as a carryover to a succeeding year Deferred additional tax for tax preferences	114 114	28.320 575	135 135	73 265 1 241	66 66	80 816 1 182	49 49	88 358 1 667	42 42	150 327 3 637	43 43	1 592 633 6 428
Tentative additional tax for tax preferences less deferment  Additional tax for tax preferences deferred from prior	289	2,199	1.119	5.511	1,035	8 949	666	12 076	469	17 983	369	258 940
years Additional tax for tax preferences	(*) 292	(*) 2.216	28 1.119	272 5.7 <b>80</b>	12 1 035	367 9.316	9 666	122 12 199	13 470	805 18 790	12 369	1 586 260 525
Returns With No Tax Preference Items After Statutory Exclusion and Income Tax Used as an Offset												
Total items of tax preference when equal to statutory exclusion  Total items of tax preference when tax preference	3,413	34,263	3.148	36,708	913	10 413	356	3 827	180	1.978	65	748
items after statutory exclusion are nullified by tax used as an offset	1,120	87,715	1,630	132,860	1 014	109 802	660	114 186	576	248 378	719	1 476 458
Returns With Specific Tax Preference Items												
Accelerated depreciation tax preferences  Depreciation deduction	2 393 2,390	38,665 528,726	2 636 2 635	53,237 909,055 1 576	1,321 1 321	48 466 956 358 1 973	794 794	43,450 1 100,698 4,045	657 656 46	94 800 2 279 199 5 351	841 841 154	624 495 30 398 258 221 195
Amortization tax preferences Amortization deduction Depletion tax preference	46 26 322	1,563 2 125 40,103	60 36 315	1.263 54.656	34 24   176	4 817 61,736	33 26 95	4,045 2,576 67,684	46 34 128	10 032 106 472	130	344 155 2 539 403
Depletion deduction	308	47,742	304	70,467	170	82 447	92	109 396	125	159 467 240 547	275 271 444	4 746.683 720 904
Reserves for losses on bad debts tax preference Bad debt deduction Capital gains tax preference Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term	1.710 1.708 2.001	30.079 35.491 74.366	3,133 3,130 2,635	123,198 144 716 90 900	1 721 1,720 1 377	163 947 188 142 60 548	946 945 876	210 089 69 110	574 574 697	279 121 205 597	444 809	1 359 686 1 001 440
capital loss, total Amount taxed at alternative rates	1.967 1.909	190,351 190,052	2.611 2.536	241,513 238,076	1 372 1,346	155 753 152,510	873 857	180,348 172,140	692 685	521 823 521,332	803 797	2 666 705 2 661 472

<sup>(\*)</sup> Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals "Includes the following amounts not shown separately excess investment interest, \$2,575,000, and amortization of child care facilities, \$1,765,000. "Includes the following amounts not shown separately accelerated depreciation on lowincome return housing \$4,004,000 and personal property subject to a net lease. \$5,201,000 NOTE. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

Table 19.—Tax Preference Items: Number of Returns, and Tax Preference and Related Items, for Returns With and Without Normal Tax and Surtax, by Tax Preference Status, by Size of Total Items of Tax Preference

[All figures are estimates based on samples -- money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Į Al	i ilguies are esi	milatez dazen on z	amples - money a	ilounts are in th	00541105 01 00114	1121				
				Net in	come			Івсоп	e tax	
Income status, normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax status, size of total items of tax preference	Number of returns	Total assets	Total receipts	Number of	Amount	Oeficit	Tot	tal	Normal tax, alternat	
				returns			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Total active corporation returns ofher than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC	1,522.027	3,213,462 228	2,071 128,829	959.200	107.034.737	14 714.557	837,586	42,888,399	830,300	42,464 889
Returns with net income	959 230	2 840,587,131	1 810,569,394	959.200	107.034 737	-	831,616	42 856,692	830.280	42,464.628
Returns without net income	562,797	372,875 097	260,559 435	_	_	14,714,557	5,969	31,707	20	261
Returns with tax preference items total	64,462	2,312,600,686	1 110,956 065	56.846	66,888,803	2,535,623	55,841	29 257 515	54 232	28,860,208
Total Items of tax preference— Under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 \$31,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$60,000	40,410 10,730 319 1,976 1,540 1,103	140,927,001 104,967,314 8,528,442 30,853,419 34,492,294 25,172,094	101,294,965 68,186,671 2,410,291 16,040,252 18,516,541 12,233,159	35,094 9 426 275 1,836 1,416	4,965,584 3,281,267 102,428 927,398 1,120,356 [ 699,063	477 686 283,118 9,861 64,111 59,154 20,736	33,978 9,228 264 1,847 1,428	2,072,892 1,394,973 38 834 369 112 481,169 302 894	33,354 9,014 251 1,739 1,341 959	2,068.482 1,391,744 38,724 368,241 480,181 301,735
\$60 000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100 000 \$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$250 000	1,145 1,458 1,516 1,532	31,962,923 44,247,086 93,862,289 119,548,720	16,990,111 22,475,428 35,256,565 51,496,460	1,052 1,354 1,424 1,424	814 050 1,282,098 2,222 994 2,891,356	73,499 58,245   90,986   201 393	1,088 1,394 1,462 1,465	349 597 554,278 977,430 1,294,318	1.033 1.309 1.373 1.399	347,601 551,137 971,884 1,284,636
\$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 or more	1.223   670 651 99 83	182,454,586 230,150,219 583,659,047 226,375,723 456,006,705	78 258,830 86,904,623 217,878,216 91 201,192 291 796 164	1.127 623 600 96 77	4,656,665 5,018,265 12,528,698 4,795,742 21,582,293	141 394 234,888 629,466 71 045 120 041	1,183 648 631 97 83	2 099,271 2 190 932 5,590 437 2 022,268 9 519,098	1,096 605 581 95 77	2,083,139 2,171,021 5,533,862 1,996,440 9,271,381
No total items of tax preference shown	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	-	(*)	(*)	-	_
With normal tax surfax and afternative tax before foreign tax investment, and work incentive credits, total	54.232	2.087.347.024	1.005.970.432	54,232	66,112,635	_	54,232	29,221 423	54,232	28,860,208
Total items of tax preference— Under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 \$31,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	33,354 9,014 251 1,739 1,341	118 330 375 87,791,430 3,877,382 25,537,367 26,987 257	86,217,815 58,849,546 1,856,395 13,234,488 15,836,158	33 354 9,014 251 1,739 1 341	4,865 501 3,221,395 93,325 838 963 1,080 900	1	33 354 9.014 251 1 739 1,341	2,071,922 1 394 452 38,756 368 979 481,023	33,354 9,014 251 1,739 1,341	2,068,482 1,391,744 38,724 368,241 480,181
\$50,000 under \$60,000 \$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$250,000	959 1,033 1,309 1 373 1 399	23 247,315 27,388,795 39,083,605 83,855,308 108,729,861	11,099,464 14 294,386 18,672,226 30,860,165 44,598,658	959 1,033 1,309 1,373 1,399	687 124 804 911 1,265 707 2,190,367 2,851,875	_ _ _ _	959 1,033 1 309 . 1 373 1,399	302,521 349,369 553,525 976,332 1,293,385	959 1 033 1,309 1,373 1,399	301,735 347,601 551,137 971,884 1,284,636
\$250,000 under \$500 000 \$500 000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10 000 000 ar more	1.096 605 581 95 77	161 262,629 197,031,408 531,214,835 221 406,798 431 602,659	71,759,572 73,084,677 192,879,213 85,983,337 286,744,332	1,096 605 581 95 77	4,611 462 4,924 991 12,395,606 4,698,215 21,582 293		1,096 605 581 95 77	2,097 005 2,188 665 5,581,730 2,021 320 9,502 439	1.096 605 581 95 77	2,083,139 2,171,021 5,533,862 1,996,440 9,271,381
No lotal items of tax preference shown	-	-	_	-	-	_	-	_	-	_
Without normal tax surtax and alternative tax before toreign tax investment and work incentive credits total	10 229	225 253,662	104 985.633	2 613	776.168	2,535,623	1 608	36 092	-	_
Total dems of tax preference— Under \$10 000 \$10,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 \$30,000 \$31,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	7 055 1,715 67 237 198	22,596,626 17,175,884 4,651,060 5,316,052 7,505,037	15 077,150 9 337 125 553,896 2,805,764 2,680 383	1,739 411 23 97 74	100.083 59.872 9.103 88,435 39.456	477,686 283,118 9,861 64,111 59,154	623 214 (*) 108 87	970 521 (*) 133 146	  	_ _ _ _
\$50,000 under \$60,000 \$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$250,000	143 111 149 143 132	1 924 779 3,674,128 5 163 481 10,006 981 10,818 859	1 133,695 2,695,725 3 803,202 4 396,400 6,897,802	57 18 45 50 24	11 939 9 139 16,391 32,627 39 481	20,736 73,499 58,245 90,986 201,393	78 55 84 89 66	373 228 753 1 098 933		
\$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500 000 under \$1 000,000 \$1,000 000 under \$5 000,000 \$5,000 000 under \$10,000 000 \$10 000,000 or more	127 64 70 4 6	21 191 957 33,118 811 52,444 212 4 968 925 24,404,046	6,499,258 13,819,946 24,999,003 5,217,855 5,051,832	30 18 19 (*)	45,203 93,274 133,092 (*)	141 394 234,888 629 466 71 045 120 041	87 42 50 (*)	2,266 2 267 8 707 (*) 16,659	- - - -	_ _ _ _
No total items of tax preference shown	<del>(*)</del>	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	-	(*)	(*)	_	

Table 19.—Tax Preference Items: Number of Returns, and Tax Preference and Related Items, for Returns With and Without Net Income, and for Returns With and Without Normal Tax and Surtax, by Tax Preference Status, by Size of Total Items of Tax Preference—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Inco	me tax —Contin	ued		Foreign ta	ax credit	investme	nt credit	Work incent	ive credit
		A	dditional tax for	tax preterences							
Income status, normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax status, size of total items of tax preference	Tax from recomputing prior year	Tot	al	Oeferre prior		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	investment credit	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount						
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
Total active corporation returns other than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC	107 653	5 472	315,857	220	3 874	6 411	6,315,725	474 653	3,024,608	1,425	1,895
Returns with net income	99 943	5,061	292 121	216	3 870	6 411	6,315,725	474,649	3,024 549	1.425	1 895
Returns without net income	7,710	411	23 736	(•)	{ <b>*</b> }			4	59	_	-
Returns with tax preference items total	81 450	5 472	315 857	220	3 874	2,655	4 554 443	39,027	2,303,613	435	1,375
Tatal items of 12a preference — Under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 \$31,000 under \$40,000	4 364 3,023 47 695	228 200 (*)	46 206 (*)	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*)	692 414 (*)	42 637 27 996 (*) 11 010	22 022 6,738 208 1,389	115,867 80,224 2,314 18 884	83 60 — 19	152 91 — 26
\$40,000 under \$50,000	717	340	271	(*)	(*)	83	18 314	1 115	33,590	(*) R	{* <sub>j</sub>
\$50,000 under \$60,000 \$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$250,000	586 1 140 1,289 1 544 2,696	333 427 641 737 806	573 856 1 852 4,002 6 986	(*) (*) 18 36	(*) (*) 57 ! 166	74 81 123 114 173	21 769 9 208 38 816 44 944 97 164	796 929 1,087 1 193 1 232	22,232 25,403 32,365 80,891 96,889	9 19 17 27	9 15 28 23
\$250.000 under \$500.000 \$500.000 under \$1.000.000 \$1.000.000 under \$5.000.000 \$5.000.000 under \$1.0.000.000 \$10.000.000 or more	4 584 6.375 15.757 10.022 28 611	677 366 340 37 56	11 548 13,536 40 818 15,806 219 106	15 10 25 (*)	437 395 1802 (*)	218 171 261 78 70	151 082 207 543 855,074 371 961 2,656 550	1,017 573 562 93 70	157 486 173 299 425 421 238 413 800 335	39 35 57 23 25	60 91 135 182 546
No total items of tax preference shown	_	(+)	(*)	(*)	(*)	- 1	_	_	-	-	_
With normal tax surfax and alternative tax before foreign tax investment, and work incentive credits, total	77 756	4 680	283,459	123	2 475	2 655	4 554 443	39 027	2,303,613	435	1 375
Total items of tax preference — Under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$30 000 \$30 000 \$31,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	3,418 2 612 32 644 649	150 136 — 175 270	22 96 — 94 193	(*) (*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*) (*)	692 414 (*) 83 83	42 637 27 996 (*) 11 010 18 314	22 022 6,738 208 1 389 1 115	115 867 80 224 2 314 18 884 33 590	83 60 — 19	152 91 — 26
\$50,000 under \$60,000 \$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75 000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$250,000	549 1,091 924 1,236 2,533	264 381 565 663 749	237 677 1 464 3,212 6,216	(*) (*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*) (*)	74 81 123 114 173	21.769 9 208 38 816 44 944 97 164	796 929 1 087 1 193 1 232	22,232 25,403 32 365 80 891 96 889	8 9 19 17 27	6 9 15 28 23
\$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$5 000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 or more	4,248 6 216 15 293 9 945 28,366	608 328 297 36 51	9,618 11,428 32,575 14,935 202,692	10 10 19 (*)	333 395 941 (*)	218 171 261 78 70	151 082 207 543 855 074 371 961 2,656,550	1 017 573 562 93 70	157 486 173 299 425 421 238 413 800 335	39 35 57 23 25	60 91 135 182 546
No total items of tax preference shown	_	-	_	_	_	- 1	-		-		_
Without normal tax surtax and alternative tax before toreign tax investment, and work incentive credits, total	3,694	791	32,398	97	1.399	_	_	_		_	_
Total items of tar preference — Under \$10 000 \$10 000 under \$30 000 \$30 000 \$31 000 under \$40 000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	946 411 (*) 51 68	77 63 (•) 94 70	24 110 (*) 82 78	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	_ _ _ _ _		1	_ _ _		- - - -
\$60,000 under \$60,000 \$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$250,000	37 49 365 308 163	69 45 75 74 56	336 179 388 790 770	(*) (*) (*) 28	(*) (*) (*) 98	   	-	- - - -		_ _ _ _	_ _ _ _
\$250 000 under \$500 000 \$500,000 under \$1 000 000 \$1,000,000 under \$5,000 000 \$5 000,000 under \$10 000 000 \$10,000,000 or more	336 159 464 (*)	69 37 43 (*)	1 930 2 108 8,243 (*) 16 414	5 -6 -	104 — 861 —	_ _ _ _	-	_ _ _ _		- - - -	_ _ _ _
No total items of tax preference shown	_	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)			_		_	

Table 19.—Tax Preference Items: Number of Returns, and Tax Preference and Related Items, for Returns With and Without Normal Tax and Surtax, by Tax Preference Status, by Size of Total Items of Tax Preference—Continued

(All tigures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

				5	Selected items of	f tax preference	,•			
+			Accelerated dep	preciation on—				Amortizat	tion of —	
Income status, normal (ax, surtax, and alternative tax status, size of total items of tax preference	Low incom	me rental	Other real		Personal project to a n		Certified control f		Railroad stoo	rolling ock
1	Number of roturns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Kumber of returns	Amount	Kumber of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)
Total active corporation returns other than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC	754	16,540	37,916			12,488	510	32.062	68	202,476
Returns with net income	552	13 563	32,484	907,651			468	29,422	60	197,106
Returns with net income Returns without net income	202	2,977	5,431	90,105	, ,		1	1	1	1
Returns with tax preference items, fotal	754	16,540	37 916	997.756	771	12 488	510	32,062	68	202,476
Total items of tax preference Under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 \$31,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	493 88 (•)	982 973 (*)	27,099 5.435 145 841 587	53 805 64.292 1 2,799 17 362 14 414	(*) (*) (*) (*)	1,943 (*) (*) (*)	(*) 31 10	556 (*) 864 219	(*) 	(*) — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
\$50,000 under \$60.000 \$60.000 under \$150.000 \$75,000 under \$150.000 \$100,000 under \$150.000 \$150.000 under \$250.000	(*) (*) 14 13	1 1	416 423 557 532 553 481	12,710 14,504 23,771 30,365 44,739 71,281	(*) 25 9	(*) 1,175 488	9 20 26 32	120 283 703 1.572 2 3.253	(*) (*) (*) 9	(*) (*) (*) - (*) 2,537
\$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 or mare	16 18 35 17 8	1.537 4 260 3,254	320 369 84 69	78,421 218 813 104 358	3   3   3   3   3	979	31	5,261 2 10,152 : 1,795	5 24 6 14	2,198 30,101 29,018
No total items of tax preference shown	1		- '	-	-1	_	-	_	_	1
With normal tax, surtax and atternative tax before foreign tax investment, and work incentive credits, total	504	13 421	30,813	879 773	683	7,449	465	29,371	59	195,466
Total items of tax preference Under \$10 000 \$10 000 under \$30 000 \$30 000 \$31,000 under \$40 000 \$40 000 under \$50 000	305 64 (*)	(*)	21,867 4,335 106 704 487		(*) (*) (*)			526 (*) 863	(*)	(*) —
\$50,000 under \$60,000 \$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$250,000	(*) (*) 13	265	353 471 463 487	10,335 17,627 23,922 35,403	5 (*) 5 (*) 24 3 8	(*) 1 1111 3 483	9 1 18 3 23	89 283 8 605 3 1.545	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*)
\$250 000 under \$500,000 \$500 000 under \$1,000,000 \$1 000 000 under \$500 000 \$5 000 000 under \$10,000,000 \$10 000 000 ar mare	11 12 32 17 7	497 4,260 3 254	289 334 83	67,784 194,080 104,347	(*) 7 (*)			9 4.863 8 8.189 0 1.795	3 4 9 20 5 5 9 13	1,336 25,062 28,834 137,326
No total items of tax preference shown	_	-	-	_		-	_	_	-	
Without normal tax surfax and alternative tax before foreign tax investment and work incentive credits. total	250	3,119	7.102	117 983	3 88	5 039	9 45	2.691	1 9	7,010
Total items of tax preference — Under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 \$31,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	(*) (*) (*) (*)	290 (*) (*) (*)	5,231 1 099 38 136 100	9 17,352 8 1,059 5 4,325	2 (*) 9 —	(*)	- (*) (*)	(*)	0 -	=
\$50 000 under \$60 000 \$60 000 under \$15 000 \$75 000 under \$150 000 \$100 000 under \$150 000 \$150 000 under \$250 000	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	66 70 86 69 65	0 4,169 6 6,144 9 6,443 9,336	9 (*) 4 (*) 3 (*) 6 (*)	(*) (*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*) 3	"	` <b>i</b>	=
\$250 000 under \$500 000 \$500 000 under \$1,000 000 \$1 000,000 under \$5 000 000 \$5 000 000 under \$10 000 000 \$10 000,000 ar more	5 6 3	6 1 040	66 31 35 (*)	1 10.637	7 (*) –	- (*) - (*)	- (*) (*) 	4 1.963	- (*) - (*)	(*) (*) 5.039 (*)
No total items of tax preference shown	-	-	1	_		4				

Table 19.—Tax Preference Items: Number of Returns, and Tax Preference and Related Items, for Returns With and Without Normal Tax and Surtax, by Tax Preference Status, by Size of Total Items of Tax Preference—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Selected item	s of tax prefere	nce : — Contu	nued			Statutory e	xclusion	Total tax prefer	
Income status, normal tax, surtax, and atternative tax status, size of total items of tax preference	Reserves for bad debts of institut	financial	() () () () ()	tion	Capital	gains	Total items of tax preference	Number of	Amount	Number of	Amount
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		returns		returns	
	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)
Total active corporation returns other than Forms 1120S and 1120-0ISC	9.823	1,511,458	5,298	2.959 405	23 836	1 760 858	7 499 131	60,802	624 202	17 109	ь 875 306
Returns with net income	9 191	1 428,812	4 327	2,663,748	23.095	1 753,261	7 006 339	53 583	567 007	15 774	6 439 647
Returns without net income	632	82,646	970	295 657	741	7,597	492,792	7.219	57 195	1 334	435 659
Returns with tax preference items, total	9 823	1,511,458	5 298	2,959 405	23 836	1 760 858	7 499 131	60 802	624 202	17 109	F 875 30€
Total items of tax preference— Under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 \$31,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	1 954 2 475 114 679 582	8.640 42.848 3 277 22 428 24 935	2,339 941 (*) 203 202	3 962 12,821 (*) 5,816 7 430	11 722 5 109 128 977 765	25 291 60 559 2 861 20,951 20,555	94 239 184 738 9 601 68 937 67 904	38 034 10 063 294 1 877 1 448	87 452 168 211 8 622 52 651 42 266	2 672 1 306 129 1 976 1 540	6 799 16 583 9 79 16 350 25 689
\$50,000 under \$60,000 \$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$250,000	408 446 609 665 712	20,948 28,781 51,049 78,392 131,543	153 174 202 179 244	6 428 10 198 13 365 17 113 31 950	535 567 742 805 820	17,977 ( 21,816 36,010 55,800 82,703	59 702 76 125 125 154 185 013 294 362	1,055 1,072 1,401 1,452 1,466	29 910 31,041 41 330 42 052 42 844	1 103 1 145 1 458 1 516 1 532	29 825 45 143 83 847 142 974 251 563
\$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500 000 under \$1,000 000 \$1,000,000 under \$5,000 000 \$5,000,000 under \$10 000 000 \$10,000,000 or more	570 320 255 19	189,917 207,532 448,822 93,536 158,810	183 136 200 58 60	43,058 62,821 244 923 198 591 2 300,696	676 392 439 85 68	110 806 107.550 351 614 273 452 572 913	424,011 466,974 1 315 527 704 048 3 422 796	1 189 641 624 98 82	34 993 18 947 18 484 2,940 2 459	1 223 670 651 99 83	389 038 448,034 1,297 036 701 109 3 420 337
No total items of tax preference shown	_	_	-	-	_	_		~	-	-	_
With normal tax surtax and alternative tax before foreign tax investment, and work incentive credits total	9 060	1,413,656	3.665	2 600.472	22 858	1,746 101	6 890 472	51.091	543 393	15 235	6 347 393
Total Items of tax preference — Under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 \$31,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	1.756 2 200 81 638 549	7,696 38 019 2 299 21,055 23,530	1 453 688 (*) 144 157	2 365 8 725 (*) 3,936 5 472	11.028 4 924 127 961 730	24 072 57 881 2,861 20,637 19 108	78 414 154 892 7,565 60,671 59 145	31 210 8 495 241 1 659 1.269	72 545 141 292 7 050 46.150 37 000	2 405 1 111 107 1 739 1,341	5 866 13 661 514 14 583 22 190
\$50,000 under \$60.000 \$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$250,000	384 425 581 648 683	19 726 27,442 48,741 76 405 126 404	90 151 153 110 191	3,554 8,542 9,174 9,046 22,607	533 560 740 793 810	17,916 21,816 35,901 54,772 81,792	51 981 68 836 112 126 167,242 269 372	923 977 1 267 1 334 1 341	26 059 28.276 37 342 38.603 39.086	959 1 033 1 309 1 373 1 399	25 946 40 611 74 800 128 641 230 327
\$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 or more	539 303 240 19 9	179,493 196,763 411,977 93 536 140 570	127 104 164 54 55	26,515 42,475 178,336 168,580 2,110,822	671 387 436 84 67	109 809 105 293 348 431 273 426 572 386	381,029 420 661 1 173 014 673 816 3 211 708	1 066 579 555 94 76	31,360 17 102 16 429 2 820 2 279	1 096 605 581 95	349 685 403 565 1 156 578 610 997 3 209 429
No total items of tax preference shown	-!	_	_	_	_			- 1	-	-	-
Without normal tax surtax and alternative tax before foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits, total	763	97,802	1,632	358 933	978	14,757	608 659	9 711	80 809	1 874	527 913
Total items of tax preference— Under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000	198 27 <b>4</b> 33	944 4 829 978	886 252	1 597 4 096	693 185 (*)	1,219 2,678 (*)	15 825 29 846 2 036	6 824 1 567 52	14 907 26 919 1 572	267 195 22	933 2 922 465
\$31,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	40 33	1,373 1 <b>40</b> 5	58 44	1 880 1 958	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	8 266 8 759	218 178	6,501 5,266	237 198	1 767 3 499
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$250,000	23 20 27 17 29	1,222 1,339 2,308 1 987 5,139	63 23 48 68 53	2 874 1 566 4 191 8 067 9 343	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	7 721 7 289 13 028 17,771 24 990	132 95 133 118 125	3 851 2,765 3,988 3 449 3 758	143 111 149 143 132	3 879 4 532 9 047 14 333 21 236
\$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1 000 000 \$1,000,000 under \$5 000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 or mare	31 17 15 —	10,424 10,769 36,845	56 31 36 4 5	16 543 20,346 66 587 30 011 189 874	5 5 3 (*) (*)	997 2,257 3 183 (*) (*)	42 982 46 313 142 513 30 232 211,088	123 61 69 4 6	3 633 1 845 2 <b>0</b> 55 120 180	127 64 70 4 6	39 353 44 469 140 458 30 112 210 908
No total items of tax preference shown		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	

Table 19.—Tax Preference Items: Number of Returns, and Tax Preference and Related Items, for Returns With and Without Normal Tax and Surtax, by Tax Preference Status, by Size of Total Items of Tax Preference—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	(All	figures are est	imiarez nazen i	Jii Samples money	amounts are in tho						
	Income tax as an			Returns	with tax preference	e items less statuto	ory exclusion and i	ncome tax use	d as an offs	set	
Income status, normal tax, surtax, and	_				Salec	ted items of tax pi	reference				
alternative tax status, size of total items of tax preference	Current	Carryover	Number of	Accelerated dep	reciation on—	Amortization	Reserves for losses		Candal	Total items of tax	Statutory
	year	Carryone	returns	Low income rental housing	Other real property	of railroad rolling stock	on bad debts of financial institutions	Depletion	Capital gains	preference*	axclusion
	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)
Total active corporation returns other than Forms 1120S and 1120 OISC	19 302.031	5 605 /13	6 254	4 074	206.058	168 652	1,127 933	2.648 264	713.965	4 881,598	159,367
Returns with net income	19 300 965	5 369.897	5 167	1 847	143 438	164 341	1.078 935	2,359 543	710.051	4,463,114	138,467
Returns without net income	1.066	235 818	1 087	2 227	62,620	4 311 1	48,998	288,721	3,914	418,484	20,900
Returns with tax preference items total	19,302,031	5 605 713	6 254	4,074	206 058	168,652	1.127 933	2,648,264	713,965	4,881,598	159,367
Total items of tax preference Under \$10 000 \$10 000 under \$30 000 \$30 000 \$31 000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	228 622 230,252 14.820 338,026 425,826	62,775 76,127 8,918 103,238 100,808	360 306 20 367 435	(*) - (*) 48	1,464 3,489 {*} 4,910 4,939	- - - - -	(*) (*) (*) 2.298 7.465	(*) (*) 3.127 3.822	(*) (*) 2 175 3,214	1 487 4 839 (*) 12.836 19 498	(*) 565 (*) 9,230 11,830
\$50,000 under \$60,000 \$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$250,000	258.194 313.290 480.987 845.870 1.092.316	80,579 87,050 96,812 445,059 361,353	388 472 698 781 863	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	3.372 4.540 8.158 8.531 13.356	(*) - - - -	11.448 19.577 38.159 64.335 110.525	4 608 5 646 7.425 11 945 23 159	946 1 412 6 189 10 735 20,541	20,938 31,347 60,259 95,974 167,879	10,860 12,965 20,184 22,240 25,344
\$250 000 under \$500.000 \$500.000 under \$1 000.000 \$1,000.000 under \$5.000.000 \$5.000.000 under \$10.000.000 \$10.000.000 or mare	1 778.436 1 795,048 4 259.824 1,396,792 5,843,728	510,943 686,364 1,826,925 421,854 736,908	715 386 362 39 56	1 131 1,040 399 66 45	15 373 17.017 35,906 13.001 71.495	1,091 	170.163 173.354 386.144 60,221 83,947	26 756 45,909 163 373 122,509 2,229 314	31.853 31.102 113.884 67.916 423.635	247,552 269,017 719,831 288,446 2,941,081	21,063 11,362 10,707 1 170 1 679
No total items of tax preference shown	-		_	-	_	_	_	_	_		_
With normal tax surfax and alternative tax before foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits, total	19,300,734	5,352 857	4,648	1 752	125.369	162 701	1,066,055	2 298,182	703 842	4 362.793	126,881
Total items of tax preference — Under \$10 000 \$10,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 \$31,000 under \$40 000	228,616 230,205 14,820 337,996	54,053 69,121 8,747 95,025	144 133 — 174	_	(*) (*) 1.163	_    	(*) 1,745	(*) (*) 1 319	(*) - (*)	655 1.731 6.164	(*) (*) 4,060 7,424
\$40 000 under \$50 000 \$50,000 under \$60,000 \$50,000 under \$75 000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$250,000	425,779 258,172 313,270 480,639 845,584 1,092,241	89,383 414 219	268 263 379 563 660 747	(*) - (*) (*) (*)	1,782 607 929 2,593 3,352 5,421	(*) —	6,651 10,565 18,649 36 339 62 803 106,669	1 864 1 984 4 270 3 391 4 664 14,015	1 854 946 1,412 6,080 9 840 19,851	12 152 14.233 25.278 48 511 80.935 146.013	7,570 10,770 16,646 19,437 22,022
\$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000 000 under \$10,000,000	1,778,247 1,794,928 4,259,717 1,396,792 5,843,728	485,917 673,491 1.807,681 421,854	603 326 295 35 51	834 (*) 399 66 45	4,373 8 018 13,163 12,990 69 615	8,905 24 386 128,992	162,689 163,095 352,583 60,221 83,947	10,213 26 083 97,982 92 498 2,039 440	30,868 29,075 110,701 67,890 423,108	209.843 226.475 583,789 258,214 2,748,800	17.860 9 637 8.742 1 050 1.529
No total items of tax preference shown	-	-	_	-	-	_	_	<u> </u>	_		_
Without normal tax surfax and alternative tax before foreign tax investment, and work incentive credits, total	1 297	252,856	1 606	2.322	80,689	5,951	61 878	350,082	10,123	518.805	32 486
Total items of tax preference Under \$10,000 \$10.000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 \$31,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	(*) (*) ————————————————————————————————		216 173 (*) 192 167	(*) - {*} 48	(*) 809 2,781 (*) 3,747 3.157	- - - - -	{*) (*) (*) (*) 553 814	(*) (*) 1 808 1,958	(*) - (*) (*)	832 3,108 (*) 6,672 7,346	(*) 439 (*) 5.170 4 406
\$50,000 under \$60,000 \$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$250,000	(*) (*) 348 286	5,071 15 638	125 92 134	(*) (*) (*) (*)	2,765 3,611 5 565 5 179 7,935		883 928 1 820 1 532 3,856	2 624 (*) 4 034 7,281 9 144	(*) (*) (*) 690	6,705 6,069 11,748 15,039 21,866	3 290 2 195 3,538 2 803 3,322
\$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 or more	189 120 107	12 873	59	297 1 040 (*)	11.000 8 999 22.743 (*)	(*) 5 039 (*)	7 474 10 259 33.561	16,543 19,826 65,391 30,011 189,874	985 2 027 3 183 (*)	37,709 42,542 136,042 30,232 192,281	3,203 1,725 1,965 120 150
No total items of tax preference shown			_	_		<u> </u>				-	

Table 19.—Tax Preference Items: Number of Returns, and Tax Preference and Related Items, for Returns With and Without Normal Tax and Surtax, by Tax Preference Status, by Size of Total Items of Tax Preference—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples —money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Ret	urns with tax pro	eference items le	ss statutory exclu	ision and income	tax used as a	offset - Contin	ued	
Income status, normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax status, size of total items of tax preference	Total tax preference rtems less	Incom availal an oi	ble as	Total tax preference items less statutory exclusion	Tentative additional tax for tax	Net operation 1972 rema carryov succeedi	ifing as a er to a	Oeferred additional tax for tax	Tentative a tax fo preferenc deferi	rtax ces less
	statutory exclusion	Current year	Carryover	and income tax used as an offset	preferences	Number of returns	Amount	preferences	Number of returns	Amount
	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)
otal active corporation returns other than Forms 1120S and 1120 DISC	4.722,320	1,394,783	38 853	3 288,692	328 753	1 007	2 085 582	16,766	5,424	311 994
Returns with net income	4,324 694	1,394 281	31,774	2 898 641	289,766	183	109 369	1 505	5 018	288.262
Returns without net income	397 626	502	7 079	390 051	38.987	824	1 976 213	15 261	406	23.732
eturns with tax preference items, total	4 722,320	1,394 783 !	38 853	3,288 692	328 753	1 007	2 085 582	16 766	5 424	311 994
Total items of tax preference— Under \$10 000 \$10,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 \$31,000 under \$40,000	1 469 4 270 (*) 3 611	363 655  1.057	(*) (*) (*)	1 089 3 544 (*) 2 533	85 360 (*)	164 120 (*)	20,087 10,596 (*) 35,429	45 174 (*)	221 196 1*1 269	40 186 (*)
\$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$60,000 \$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$250,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000	7 675 10,088 18 398 40,088 73,738 142 553 226,504	2,723 4 347 7,554 16,608 29,596 60 401 97,217	79 214 663 1 146 652 1 758 3 329	4,891 5,519 10,175 22,343 43,469 80,379 126,000	457 552 1 012 2,212 4 346 8 026 12 595	107 74 56 86 65 80	54.184 16.091 30.158 34.409 37.697 175.671 98.797	203 197 220 412 504 1 101	338 322 425 639 734 803	253 362 791 1 802 3.836 6.931
\$500.000 under \$1.000.000 \$1.000.000 under \$5.000.000 \$5.000.000 under \$10.000.000 \$10.000.000 or more No total items of tax pieterence shown	257 662 709 122 : 287,276 2 939,402	103 630 247 263 100,795 722,574	4 859 15,351 7,097 3 607	149 176 446 513 179 383 2,213,214	14 923 44 647 17,941 221 319	33 36 3	87 986 1,382 024 72 512 27 756	1 777 5 637 2 140 2,776	364 337 36 56	13 142 39 014 15 801 218 544
With normal tax surfax and alternative tax before foreign tax, investment and work incentive credits, total	4,235,958	1.394 162	30,878	2 810.914	281 006	3	2 707	25	4 647	280,982
Total stems of tax preference Under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000	647 1,606	363 654	(*) (*)	297 903	16 94	_ _ _			144 133	16 94
\$31,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$60,000 \$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$150,000	2,106 4 730 6 665 14,517 31 871 61 493	1,054 2 713 4 347 7 548 16 547 29 448	(*) 45 204 508 775 564	1 032 1 992 2.107 6,455 14,558 31,461	82 176 219 641 1 435 3 145	_ _ _ _ _		-	174 268 263 379 563 660	82 176 219 641 1 435 3,145
\$150.000 under \$250.000 \$250.000 under \$500.000 \$500.000 under \$1 000.000 \$1,000.000 under \$5,000.000 \$5,000.000 under \$1 0.000.000 \$10.000.000 or more	124,005 191 994 216,844 575,045 257,164 2,747,271	60.372 97.033 103.552 247.162 100.795 722.574	1 682 1 2 099 - 2 993 1 11 499 7 097 1	61,931 92,893 110,302 316,388 149,271 2 021 324	6 182 9 285 11 035 31 636 14 930 202,130	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) —	(*) (*) —	746 603 326 295 35 51	6 164 9 285 11 034 31 631 14 930 202 130
No total items of tax preference shown	_	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	_
Without normal tax surfax and alternative tax before foreign tax investment and work incentive credits, total $% \left( 1\right) =\left\{ 1\right\} =\left\{ 1$	486.362	621	7 975	477.778	47 747	1 004	2.082.875	16,741	777	31 012
Total items of tax preference— Under \$10 000 \$10 000 under \$30 000 \$30,000 \$31,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$40,000	822 2,664. (*) 1 505 2 945	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*) (*)	792 2,641 (*) 1 501 2,899	69 266 (*) 150 281	164 120 (*)	20 087 10 596 (*) 35 429 54 184	45 174 (*) 73 203	77 62 (*) 94 70	24 92 (*) 77
\$50,000 under \$60,000 \$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$250,000	3.423 3.881 8.217 12.245 18.548	(*) (*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*) (*)	3 412 3 720 7 785 12 008 18 448	333 371 777 1 201 1 844	74 56 86 65 79	16.091 30.158 34 409 37 697 173.029	197 220 412 504 1 083	59 45 75 74 56	143 150 367 691 767
\$250,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 or mare	34 510 40,818 134 077 30 112 192 131	184 78 101 —	1,230 1,866 3,852 	33,107 38,874 130,125 30,112 191,890	3 310 3.888 13 01 1 3 01 1 19,189	57 32 35 3	98.797 87.978 1 381.967 72 512 27.756	1 484 1,776 5,631 2 140 2,776	68 37 42 (*)	1 825 2 108 7,383 (*) 16,414
No total items of tax preference shown	-	-	-	-	-		_		_	_

Table 19.—Tax Preference Items: Number of Returns, and Tax Preference and Related Items, for Returns With and Without Net Income, and for Returns With and Without Normal Tax and Surtax, by Tax Preference Status, by Size of Total Items of Tax Preference—Continued

|All tigures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars|

	Returns with once items utory excl income tax offset—C	i less stat- usion and used as an			an	tax preference i d income tax usi	ed as an offset			
income status, normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax status, size of total items of tax preference	Additional tax for tax preferences deferred from	Additional tax for tax preferences	Total items of tax preference when oqual to statutory	Total items of tax preference	Returns with  Statutory exclusion	Total tax preference rtems less.	Current year income tax available	Total tax p items les tory exclu current yes tax availal	reterence is statu- ision and ar income ble as an	Prior year income tax available as an
	prior years		exclusion			statutory exclusion	as an offset	Number of returns	Amount	offset
	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)
otal active corporation returns other than Forms 1120S and 1120 OISC	3,563	315,546	254,466	2,363,067	210,369	2,152,986	17,907 248	1,161	200,689	865,49
Returns with net income	3,559	291 810	223 406	2,319 819	205,134	2.114.953	17,906 684	920	162,941	637.19
Returns without net income	(*)	23,736	31,060	43,248	5,235	38 033	564	240	37,748	228.29
eturns with tax preference items total	3,563	315,546	254,466	2,363,067	210 369	2,152,986	17,907,248	1 161	200,689	865,49
Total items of tax preference— Under \$10,000	(*)	(*)	86.798	5,954	636	5,330	228 259	71	168	8,51
\$10,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000	(*) (*)	(*) (*)	161.963 5,705	17, <b>9</b> 36 , 3,282	5 683 2 767	12,313 515	229,597 14,820	63	410	9,24 25
\$31,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	(*)	(*) (*)	_	56,101 48,406	43,421 30 436	12,739 18,014	336,969 423,103	109	650	12,25 24,18
\$50,000 under \$60,000	(*)	569		38,764	19,050	19.737	253,847	151	1,297 1,720	9 48
\$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	(*) (*)	845 1 846	-	44,778 64 895	18.076 21,146	26 745 43,759	305,736 464,379	70 104	1,548 3,235	25.14 18.65
\$100,000 under \$150,000 \$150,000 under \$250,000	(*)	3,980	_	89,039	19,812	69,236	816,274	136	5 554	46.90
\$250,000 under \$500 000	360	6 962 11 471	_	126,483 176,459	17,500 13,930	109,010 162 534	1,031,915	122 91	8,148 12,125	108,34 80,00
\$500,000 under \$1 000 000 \$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	288 1 779	13,429 40,795	_	197,957	7,585 7,777	190 372	1,691,418 4,012,561	44	16,476 51,528	75,08
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	-	15,801	_	595,696 415,602	1,770	587,914 413,833	1,295,997	57 13	28,281	244,52 94,25
\$10,000,000 or more  No total items of tax preference shown	(*)	219,106	_	481.715	780	480,935	5,121,154	5	69,548	(*)
With normal tax surfax and alternative tax before toreign tax, investment.							_			
and work incentive credits, total	2.179	283,163	211 888	2.315,791	204 624	2,111,435	17 906,572	902	159,528	621.05
Total items of tax preference— Under \$10,000	(*)	18	71 957	5,802	580	5 219	228 253	21	62	8
\$10 000 under \$30,000 \$30,000	(*)	95	135,588	17,573	5,578	12,055	229,551	42	176	2,40
\$31,000 under \$40 000	7	89	4,343	3,222 54,507	2,707 42,090	514 12,477	14 820 336.942	(*) 67	(*) 402	4,04
\$40 000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$60,000	(*)	184 233	_	46,993 37,748	29,576 18 489	17,460	423 066	120	775	3.98
\$60,000 under \$75,000	(*)	666	_	43,558	17.506	19.281 26.094	253 825 305,722	9 <b>9</b> 51	1,286 911	4,45 9.65
\$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$150,000	(*)	1.458 3.190	_	63.615 86,307	20,696 19,166	42,929 67,148	464,092 816 136	90 115	2,453 3 598	11.59 16.14
\$150,000 under \$250,000	(*)	6,192	-	123,359	17 064	106,322	1 031 869	105	5,506	37,28
\$250 000 under \$500 000 \$500 000 under \$1 000 000	256 288	9 541 11,321	_	171 186 194 186	13 500 7,465	157.691 186.721	1.681 214 1,691 376	76 39	7,2 <b>8</b> 7 12, <b>867</b> :	56,20 64.07
\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	920	32,554 14,930	_	589,225 415,602	7.687 1,770	581,533 413,833	4,012 555 1,295.997	54 13	45 153 28,281	229,13 94,25
\$10 000 000 or more	{ <b>*</b> }	202,692	_	462 908	750	462,158	5,121 154	4	50,771	(*)
No total items of tax preference shown	_	-	_				-	-	-	-
Without normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax before foreign tax investment, and work incentive credits, total	1,384	32,383	42.578	47,276	5,745	41,551	676	258	41.161	244,44
Total items of tax preference—										
Under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$30,000	{*} (*)	24 109	14 841 26 375	152 363	(*) (*)	111 258	(*) (*)	(*) 20	(*) 234	(*) 6 84
\$30,000 \$31,000 under \$40,000	(*)	(*)	1 362	60   1,594	60 1,331	1 262	(•) —	(*) 42	(*) 248	17 8,21
\$40 000 under \$50,000	(*)	78	-	1 413	860	554	37	30	522	20,19
\$50,000 under \$60,000 \$60,000 under \$75,000	(*)	336 179	_	1. <b>0</b> 16 1 220	561 570	456 651	(*) (*)	17 18	434 637	5.03 15,48
\$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$150,000	(*)	388 790		1 280 2 732	450 646	830 2.088	(*) 287	14 21	782 1,956	7.05 30.75
\$150 000 under \$250 000	(*)	770	-	3.124	436	2,688	(+)	17	2.642	71.05
\$250 000 under \$500 000 \$500 000 under \$1 000 000	104	1,930 2,108		5,273 3,771	430 120	4 843 3.651	(*) 5	15 5	4 838 3,609	23.79 11,00
\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	859	8,241		6 471	90	6,381	(+)	3	6.375	15.39
\$10 000 000 or more	_	16 414	_	(*)	(*)	(*)	_	(•)	(*)	(*)
No total items of tax preterence shown	_	_		_		_	_		_	

<sup>(\*)</sup> Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals.

Excludes the following selected items of tax preference reported by Small Business Corporations on Form 1120S and distributable to stockholders accelerated depreciation on other real property. \$14,046,000, accelerated depreciation on personal property subject to a net fease. \$571,000 excess percentage depletion. \$8,699,000, net long-term capital gain after tax. \$157,543,000, investment interest expense. \$4,168,000, investment expense. \$1,705,000 investment income. \$4,205,000

\*Includes the following amounts which are not shown separately excess investment interest. \$2,575,000, amortization of child care facilities. \$1,765,000

\*Includes the following amount which is not shown separately accelerated depreciation on personal property subject to a net lease. \$5,201,000 and amortization of certified pollution control facilities. \$6,632,000

NOTE: Number of returns may not add to totals because of rounding. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Obscription of the Sample and Limitations of the Oala."

#### Corporation Returns/1972

# Active Corporation Returns Other Than Form 1120-DISC

# Table 20.—Work Incentive Credit Items, by Size of Total Assets, by Industrial Division

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Total number		Returns other	than Forms 1120S	and 1120 DISC wit	h work incentive ci	edit schedule	
Size of Total Assets	of active corporation		Number of				Work incent	ave credit
industrial division	returns ether than Form 1120-0ISC	Mumber of returns	employees under WIM program	Salaries and wages used for credit	Tentative work incen tive credit	Income tax after credits'	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Total Active Corporation Returns Other Than Form 1120 DISC All industrial divisions	°1 809,933	1 870	6 602	27 339	5 237	7 <b>9</b> 34 893	1,425	1 895
Agriculture, forestry, and tishery Mining Contract construction Manufacturing	42,972 14 208 154 417 203,226	(*) (*) 160 626	(*) (*) 224 3 622	(*) (*) 396 21 535	(*) (*) 64 4 198	(*) (*) 3 700 5,541 162	(•) (•, 135 562	57 1 158
Transportation communication electric gas, and sanitary services. Wholesale and retail trade. Finance, insurance, and real estate. Services.	72.549 565.439 425.078 314.758	53 463 103 453	284   227 483 732	746 1.921 1.022 1.605	149 371 200 232	1 131 637 337 742 850 385 67 257	40 356 90 234	146 251 171 102
Total Assets Under \$1 000,000		ì						
All industrial divisions	-1 690 320	1 058	2 608	10 746	2 065	7 354	715	253
Agriculture, forestry and tishery Mining Contract construction Manufacturing	41 064 12,582 146,295 177 794	(*) 184	(*) — 1 137	(*) 8 409	(*) 1 655		(*) 166	(*)
Transportation communication, electric, gas and sanitary services. Wholesale and retail trade. Finance, insurance, and real estate. Services.	68,417 538,539 381,149 307,331	336 ( (*) 394 (	(*) 814 (*) 471	1 045 (*) 992	189 (*) 176	3 482 644	236	100
Total Assets \$1 000 000 Under \$50 000 000								
All industrial divisions	-113 827	498	1,461	7,006	1 265	158 615	433	410
Agriculture forestry, and tishery Mining Contract construction Manufacturing	1 899 1,553 8,054 24 311	(*) (*) (*) 275	(*) (*) (*) 994	(*) (*) (*) 5.711	(*) (*) (*) 1064	(*) (*) (*) 113 769	(*) (*) (*) 240	(*) (*) 250
Transportation communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services Wholesale and retail trade Finance insurance and real estate Services	3.760 26.603 40,217 7,311	21 . 106 . 23 . 43 .	26 193 128 74	72 458 175 481	13 99 38 29	6 094 22 431 1 690 8 710	13 104 21 34	12 91 23 21
Total Assets \$50,000,000 Under \$100,000 000								
All industrial divisions	-2.488	54	251	312	60	97 884	46	45
Agriculture torestry and fishery Mining Contract construction	26 35				_ _ _	_ _ _	_ _ _	
Manufacturing	410	32	84	184	34	71 302	30	34
Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services Wholesale and retail trade Finance, insurance, and real estate Services	89 146 1724 58	4 5 6 7	4 11 6 146	13 20 10 85	3 4 1 18	1 642 8 682 1 009 15 249	3 3 5 5	3 3 1 4
Total Assets \$100 000 000 or More								
All industrial divisions	²3 264	259	2 282	9 275	1 847	7 671 040	230	1 187
Agriculture forestry and fishery Mining Construction Manufacturing	7 45 31 710	(*) — 133	(*) - 1,407	(*) — 7,231	(*) 	(*) 5 353 191	(*) — 125	(*) 841
Transportation communication electric, gas and sanitary services Wholesale and retail trade Finance, insurance, and real estate Services	279 150 1,986 56	28 14 72 8	254 209 347 41	661 398 836 47	133 79 161 9	1 123 901 303 147 847 686 42 654	24 11 64 4	131 57 147 2

<sup>(\*)</sup> Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals. "Normal tax, surfax, and alternative tax after foreign tax and investment credits." "Includes "Nature of business not allocable" which is not shown separately. NOTE. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

Table 21.—Investment Credit Items: Number of Returns, Cost of Property, Investment Qualified for Credit, Tentative Credit, Carryover, Income Tax, Investment Credit, Unused Credit, Depreciable Assets, Depreciation Deduction, and Returns With Carryover, by Major Industry

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			Re	turns, other than l	Forms 1120S and 1	120-01SC, with inve	stment credit item	s	
	Total				Tentative in			Incam	e tax
Major industry	number of active corpor ation returns	Number of returns	Cost of property used for investment credit	Investment qualified for credit	Number of returns	Amount	investment credit carryover	Total	Normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after foreign tax credit
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All industries	1,812,760	621,766	71,871,959	62,381,919	594,691	3,623,390	2,694,811	41,056,128	34,403,69
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	42,974	16,367	499,388	419,666	15,374	28,348	20,234	169,590	167,92
Mining	14,211	5,609	1,259,506	1,135,802	5,417	76,672	93,936	1,716,263	263,65
Metal mining Coal mining Crude petroleum and natural gas Nonmetallic minerals (except fuels) mining	1 072 2 161 7,572 3,406	110 673 3.060 1,765	176,244 290,811 521 109 271,342	167,744 265,094 459,666 243,298	110 658 2.933 1.714	11,729 18 242 31 803 16 898	10,415 21,151 35,619 26,751	48,390 57,186 1 535,299 75,408	25,40 37,15 133,2 <b>9</b> ! 68 01
Contract construction	154,418	61,080	2,128,247	1,532,991	58,895	102,247	42,535	858,975	831,95
Manufacturing	203,238	103,361	26,787,919	23,605,232	99,813	1,643,556	947,309	22,661,574	18,239,706
Food and Mindred products Tobacco manufactures Textile mill products Apparel and other labricated textile products	15,266 294 6,057 17,507	9 033 95 3 492 7 446	2 256 810 248 492 908 371 295 330	2 005,608 240,117 862 143 268,969	8 725 70 3,394 7,126	139 532 16 816 60 157 18,220	43 050 (*) 18.805 16.485	1,843,014 460,418 497,684 407,103	1,591,665 429,995 483,507 399,828
Lumber and wood products except turniture  Furniture and fixtures	10 942 6 585	5,541 3 196	728.914 159 6 <b>08</b>	645 457 1 137,087	5 431 3 115	44.861 9.419	16 044 1 826	464,812 229.817	455,221 228,855
Paper and allied products	3 437	2 428	1 118,431	1,060 130	2,308	74 060	25 757	648,279	567 6 <b>0</b> 5
Printing and publishing Chemicals and allied products	26,757 9,729	11.104 4.878	896,231 2.932,972	813 <del>9</del> 82 2,767 721	10.528 4.686	55, <del>9</del> 87 193,028	11 170 52 439	960,102 2 820,015	933,789 2 320, <b>9</b> 71
Petroleum refining and related industries	1 004	546	3.710 321	3,587 088	546	250,774	323 723	2 290,199	564,196
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products Leather and leather products	7,074 2, <b>0</b> 81	3,824 987	656,191 110 074	576 689 96 225	3,736 977	40 008 6,668	7 427 3,170	482,022 107 050	421,454 105,634
Stone, clay, and glass products Primary metal industries	8,506 4 734	4, <del>9</del> 98 3,007	996 646 1,722 7 <b>01</b>	892,857 1 648,958	4 8 1 9 2 8 8 2	62,332 115 039	28,782 221 943	577,196 776,522	528,962 609,747
Fabricaled metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment	24 244	13,728	1 086 059	975,699	13 197	67 935	19 154	986,449	923.716
Machinery except electrical Electrical equipment and supplies	24,520 11,649	13,149 6,126	2 180,197 2 409 472	1 723 892 2 <b>01</b> 9,425	12 763 5,951	119 873 139,932	29 607   38 7 <b>90  </b>	2,662,373 1,749,344	1 976,159 1 539 121
Motor vehicles and equipment Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles	2,793 3,583	1,5 <b>9</b> 2 1,617	2 674,523 934 787	1,841,158 806 879	1,569 1,609	128,753 56,078	3,490 75,713	3,046,670 547,590	2,693,416 510.871
Scientific instruments, photographic equipment, watches and clocks	5,308	2 274	480,829	398 674	2,266	27,749	2 204	780,549	643,315
Miscellaneous manutactured products and manufacturing not allocable  Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	11 168 72,550	4 293 28,833	280,960 27,071,016	236 474 24,448,908	4 104 27,715	16 335 1,222,314	6,498 1,133,393	324 366 4,324,396	311,679 4,238,595
Transportation	55 364	20,868	5,985,218	5 439.091	20 04 t	379 203	1,000,467	962,702	925,543
Communication	7 751	4.149	9 460 193	8 850 955	4 068	391 844 451 267	27,129 105 797	1,628 416 1,733,278	1 595,122 1 717,930
Electric gas and sanitary services Wholesale and retail trade	9 435 568,228	3 815 221,393	11 625 605 6,322,156	10 158 862 5,216,305	3 605 212,545	346,441	119,653	5,202,162	5,005,701
Wholesale trade	180,428	75,517	2,189,951	1 669,106	73 315	109 855	41 796	2 301.755	2_177,525
Groceries and related products Machinery equipment, and supplies	21,875 29,582	9,196 12,615	384,825 367, <b>0</b> 21	302,315 246,828	8 842 12 263	20 547 16 155	3 966 4 368	269,368 323,723	265,337 319,892
Miscellaneous wholesale frade	128,971	53,705	1,438 105	1 119,963	52 209	73 153	33 462	1 708,664	1 592 2 <b>9</b> 6
Retail trade - Building materials, hardware, and farm equipment	386,649 29,953	145 450 13,018	4 096,906 256,050	3,512,977 192,113	138.828 12.632	234.265 12.306	77 713 1 2 166	2.888,476 208.365	2,816,314 207,956
General merchandise stores	22 483	9,668	1 149.876	1,054,478	9 216	73 113	22 992   14 342	1 120,979 344 924	1 063,807 341 611
Food stores Automotive dealers and service stations	27,694 67,140	10,911 30,430	910,723 541,785	846,506 367,484	10 259 29 639	58 312 23 021	5 885	425,947	418,954
Apparel and accessory stores	39,443	14.257	166.807	143,047	13 443	9 073	2 930	184,293 110 588	184 036 110 469
Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores. Eating and drinking places	34 441 74 272	11.148 24.958	117,8 <b>01</b> 526,683	82,652 479,068	10 877 23 365	4 762 31 901	9 000 14 820	213.076	211.181
Miscellaneous retail stores	91,223	31.057	427 181	347,629	29 393	21 777	5,578	280 304 11 931	278,300 11 862
Wholesale and retail trade not allocable  Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,151 <b>425,088</b>	426 74,106	35 299 3,863,964	34 222 3,191,234	401 69,284	2 321 <b>211,740</b>	119,223	5,086,292	4,650,961
8anking	14 458	12 322	1 776 623	1 569 176	12 125	106 971	60 387	1 284 195	1,045 974
Credit agencies other than banks Security and commodity brokers, dealers exchanges, and services	29,836 5,693	8,434 1,6 <b>0</b> 9	361 251 137,463	299,792 111,250	7 998 1 552	16 833 7,651	7 335 525	739 378 231 070	681 170 227 <b>40</b> 1
Holding and other investment companies Insurance carriers	64 470 5.221	3 668 1.814	147.750 835.787	119 540 635,917	3 290 1 782	8 004 44 409	5,264 29,773	117 <b>40</b> 5 2 242 431	112,629 2 117,802
Insurance agents, brokers, and service	32,228	9 089	74 194	49 184	8.620	2 545	409	113 189	110.810
Real estate Services	273 182 314,795	37,166 110,245	530 896 <b>3,924,634</b>	406 375 2,819,043	33 913 104,931	25 327 189,234	15,530   217,616	358,624 1,032,619	355 175 1,000,757
Hotels and other lodging places	19 349	6,826	268 524	232 240	6 569	15 629	9 888	116,673	114,941
Personal services Business services	37 746 82,401	12.969 25.472	233 635 1 150,420	170 890   890,609	12,139 23,823	11 245 60 930	7 613 68 937	93 458 338,582	91 654 325,124
Automobile services and miscellaneous repair services	40,503	12 213	1 156,693	587,832	11,568	40 464	18 321	74,259	73 181
Amusement and recreation services Other services	34 974 99 822	10 269 42 493	539 729 575 633	481,853 455 619	9,801 41,028	32 912 28 054	95,975 16 882	177, <b>9</b> 21 231,726	170,024 225,833
Nature of business not allocable	17,258	769	15,129	12,738	715	838	912	4,237	4.235

Table 21.—Investment Credit Items: Number of Returns, Cost of Property, Investment Qualified for Credit, Tentative Credit, Carryover, Income Tax, Investment Credit, Unused Credit, Depreciable Assets, Depreciation Deduction, and Returns With Carryover, by Major Industry—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			Returns, other than	i Forms 11205 an	d 1120 015C, with ii	ivestment credit if	ems -Continued		
	Investmen	of credit	Unused inv				Returns	with investment co	redit
Major industry	Number of	4	Number of	Amenat	Depreciable assets	Gepreci ation deduction	Number of	Tentative in cred	
	returns	Amount	returns	Amount			refurns	Number of returns	Amount
	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
All industries	474,653	3,024,608	182,232	3,497,585	891,720,743	57,293,766	125,535	98,460	1,412,9
griculture, forestry, and fishery	11,108	21,125	6.619	27,585	4,937,983	377.536	5,228	4.236	10.8
lining	3.513	43,750	2,671	128,915	16,363,417	1,075,276	1,994	1,802	43,9
Metal mining	14 391	3,901 7,464	98 361	18,244 31 930	3 122 891 2 854 524	173 860 220 384	69 239	69 124	6 51 10 21
Coal mining Crude petroleum and natural gas	1 932	19,107	1 352	48 343	7 033 821	423 777	1 075	948	22.61
Nonmetallic minerals (except fuels) mining	1 175	13 278	858	30 398	3,352 181	257 255	609	559	4.5
ontract construction	45,592	74,884	18,947	70,410	15,624,944	1.587,477	11.651	9,466	29.34
lanufacturing	78,004	1,379,131	31,930	1,212,402	377,821,603	25,460,777	23,555	20,006	674.34
Food and kindred products Tobacco manufactures	6 845 91	119 700 16 942	2 907	62,996 (*)	29 /60 829 2,356 425	2 132 93 <b>6</b> 186 692	2,298	1 991	45.43
Textile milt products	2 606	50,202	1 070	28 782	10,743,681	731 418	853	755 851	18 63 5 40
Apparel and other fabricated textile products  Lumber and wood products, except furniture	6 G13 1 4 209 1	13 688 45,028	1 728 1 748	21 088 1 15,907	3 032,016 5 085 661	242 624 597 393	1 170 1 094	985	20.16
Furniture and fixtures	2 709	8 796	604	2 480	1 815 109	129 337	571	490	155
Paper and allied products	1.903	66 287	891	33 546	18 017 291	1 068 907	601 2 837	481 2.261	10 42
Printing and publishing Chemicals and allied products	7 999 3 759	51 059 171.347	4 057	16 125 74 140	10 154 711 42 163 825	739 591 2 984,362	1 318	1 127	61.24
Petroleum refining and related industries	398	132 422	194	442 080	70 251 314	3 318 960	147	147	166.76
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	2 961	38,916	1 282 214	8 551 4 533	8 174 099 1 149 151	615 329 80 172	924 206	837 197	16.9° 3.05
Leather and leather products Stone clay and glass products	787 3,661	5 352 57 662	1 883	33 544	14 149 474	894,370	1 436	1 258	18.65
Primary metal industries	2 343	92 495 61 328	879 3 569	244 503 25 802	44 304 915 13 839 984	2 102,827 1 002 733	666 2.846	541 2 316	70 9° 18 62
Fabricated metal products: except machinery and transportation equipment	10 763 9 800	99 020	3 956	50 512 1	29 318 037	2.712 790 1	2 880	2 494	34.50
Machinery except electrical  Electrical equipment and supplies	4 064	129 413	2 394	49 333	21 614 543	1 968 480	1 730	1 555	57.59
Motor vehicles and equipment	1 171	127,205 49,906	441	5 046 81 890	25 658 097 13 817 749	2 02h 730 1 133 397	253 345	229	48 0° 2° 84
Transportation equipment except motor vehicles Scientific instruments, photographic equipment, watches and clocks	1.050 1.728	25,203	571	4.763	6 166 126	527 207	438	430	12.28
Miscellaneous manufactured products, and manufacturing not allocable	3,135	17 160	1 379	5 675	3 148 566	264 516	894	705	5 69
Iransportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	21,452	960,542	10,949	1,395,395	336,763,914 77 085 129	16,657,716 4 59, 934	7.845 5.479	6,727 4 652	406,13 256-25
Transportation Communication	15,249 3 148	211,323 375 204	8 247 1.473	1 168 476 43,815	91 392 650	5 815 050	1 126	1 045	41.90
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	3 054	374 015	1.228	183,104	168 286 135	6 244 672	1 239	1 030	9 7 9 7
Wholesale and retail trade	177,026	264,092	53,929	203,201	61,071,428	5 146,420	36,456	27,607	80.89
Wholesale trade	62.875 7.089	89 578 16 807	15,229 2 628	62 473 7 723	20 375 878	1 112 992 292 4 11	10 089 1 566	7 887 1 212	26 12 3 04
Groceries and related products Machinery equipment and supplies	10 560	12 827	2 451	7 726	2 362 334	269 957	1 537	1 184	4 19
Miscellaneous wholesale trade	45,226	59 944	10 149	47 024	14 683 646	1 150 564	6 382	5 490	18 88
Retail trade	113 800	172 179 9 704	38 609 2 234	140 598 <sup>1</sup> 4 815	40 308 199 1 90Z 072	3 408 695 171 405	26 240   1 571	19 619	52 53 2 81
Building materials hardware and farm equipment General merchandise stores	7 390	58 476	2 890	37 636	14 747 746	1 035 010	1.938	1 486	19.40
Food stores Automotive dealers and service stations	7 976 25 298	38 838 16 927	3,678 6,298	33 889 12 256	8 116 057 4 649 824	717 483 521 507	2 642 4 793	1 991 4 002	9.61 4.58
Apparel and accessory stores	11 750	6 857	2 814	5,236	1 670 859	148 444	2 221	1.407	1.96
Furniture, home turnishings, and equipment stores	8 906	4 173	2 431	9,637	916 677	84 551	1 584	1 314 5 035	11.05
Eating and drinking places Miscellaneous retail stores	16 811 24 439	19 821 17 383 i	10 269 7 992	27,123 10,006	4 730 915   3 574,049	412,/81 ( 317.514	6 627 4 860	3 196	3 4 1
Wholesale and retail trade not allocable	350	2 335	(*)	(*)	387 351	24 733	(*)	(*)	1*1
Finance, insurance, and real estate	56,564	172,784	19,546	158,278	45,975,231	3,436,847	14,004	9.182	75.10
Banking	10 518	87 668	2 116	79 629	14 605 280	1 359 568	1.624	1 427	29.61
Credit agencies other than banks	7 302 983	15 442 6 103	1 270	8 709 2 072	5 424 628 4 491 770	389 469 51 053	1 288 252	952 195	7 () 9
Security and commodity brokers dealers exchanges and services Holding and other investment companies	2,308	4 009	1 577	9 257	1 261 304	88 531	1 036	658	5.84
Insurance carriers Insurance agents brokers and service	1 329 7 540	41 381 2 222	522 1 597	32 827 751	5 140 206 420 271	655 835 53 659	566 1 119	534 650	22 9
Real estate	26 581	15 959	11 823	25 033	18 631 772	838 732	8 116	4 864	8.04
Services	80,930	167,924	37,308	300,025	33,026,501	3,543,633	24,521	19,208	91,7
Hotels and other lodging places	4 101	11,062	3 151	14 586	6 439 891	364 209	2.091	1 833 2 911	6 I 3 7
Personal services Business services	8 760 18 760	9 011 30 023	5 146 8 859	9 899 100 024	2 484 338 8 275 949	229 318 1 058 966	3,740 6 264	4 616	31 20
Automobile services, and miscellaneous repair services	9.391	18 125	4 558	40 798	5 492 924	989 533	2 346	1 702 2 442	21.61
Amusement and recreation services Other services	6,759 33,157	21 552 18 151	4 452 11 139	107 441 27,277	5 591 009 4 742 390	532 853 368 754	2 910 7 168	5 702	17 6) 11 2)
Nature of business not allocable	460	376	328	1,374	135,722	8,084	276	222	6

Table 21.—Investment Credit Items: Number of Returns, Cost of Property, Investment Qualified for Credit, Tentative Credit, Carryover, Income Tax, Investment Credit, Unused Credit, Depreciable Assets, Depreciation Deduction, and Returns With Carryover, by Major Industry—Continued
[All ligures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of deliars]

	[All figures are estimates based on samples money amounts are in thousands of dellars]									
Major industry	Returns, other than Forms 11205 and 1120-DISC, with investment credit items - Continued									
		Returns with investment credit carryover—Continued								
	Investment credit carryover	Normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after foreign tax credit	Investment credit		Unused investment credit		Returns with investment credit carryover greater than investment credit			
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Tentative investment credit		
			16101113		70.0.03			Number of returns	Ameunt	
	(19)	(28)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	
All industries	2,694,811	6,652,961	74,994	1,043,629	86,328	. 3,068,224	59,110	52,252	691,231	
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	20,234	33,111	2,733	9,163	3.284	22,000	2,988	2,583	6.623	
Mining	93,936	62,782	865	17.873	1.479	120,099	1,276 68	1,217	31,750 6.517	
Metal mining Coal mining	19,415 21,151	(*) 6,389	(*) 96	(*) 2,318	68 195	16,495 29,041	151	151	8,947	
Crude petroleum and natural gas Nonmetallic minerals (except fuels) mining	35,619 26,751	46,382 8,857	472 294	11,805 3,302	764 451	46,517 28,046	698 358	665 332	13,824 2,462	
Contract construction	42,535	108,282	1,227	20,987	5,816	51,404	5,004	4.815	16,022	
Manufacturing	947,309	4.281,536	13.860	556,890	13,071	1,065,449	11,354	10,505	271,751	
Food and kindred products	43.050	319.841	1 423	38,522	1,250	50.077	1.011	979	12,689	
Tobacco manufactures Textile mill products	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*) 14,954	(*)	(*) 22.5 <b>0</b> 9	(*) 363	(*) 345	(*) 5.091	
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	18,895 16,485	85.12 <b>0</b> 29 118	544 776	2,491	418 483	19 475	397	305	3,786	
Lumber and wood products except furniture	16 044	153. <b>0</b> 51	820	22,656	529	13,579	378	378	2,613	
Furniture and fixtures Paper and affied products	1.826 25.757	31.083 235,717	428 427	1.821 28.93 <b>0</b>	183 361	1 591 25,475	172 335	172 259	578 7.3 <b>6</b> 3	
Printing and publishing	11,170	174,147	1 521	11,085	1 764	10,540	1,532	1,240	2,313	
Chemicals and allied products Petroleum retining and related industries	52,439 323,723	396,930 242,985	814 76	51 602 85,366	713 96	62 105 405.130	615 88	549 88	10,636 114,785	
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	7 427	186,380	576	19 041	516	5,370	461	436	1,706	
Leather and leather products	3,170	19.326	115	2,173	94	4.095	91	90	1,626	
Stone clay and glass products Primary metal industries	28,782 221,943	99,057 203,479	869 432	18 955 63,913	867 334	28 575 228,996	728 271	669 271	5,547 59,115	
Fabricated metal products_except machinery and transportation equipment	19,154	114,289	1,620	16,704	1,581	21.122	1,397	1 284	7,365	
Machinery except electrical Electrical equipment and supplies	29,607 38,790	263,690 342,503	1,664 832	27 867 52.868	1,556 1 123	36 323 43,544	1,395 1,038	1,344 1,013	10,323 10,293	
Motor vehicles and equipment	3,490	685,959	133	48 027	122	3 541	121	1,013	818	
Transportation equipment except motor vehicles Scientific instruments photographic equipment, watches and clocks	75,713 2,2 <b>0</b> 4	189,717 371 <b>6</b> 37	154 182	28 136 11,563	226 276	75,426 2,934	194 257	194 257	12,787 <b>6</b> 87	
Miscellaneous manufactured products, and manufacturing not allocable	6,498	71,683	411	8 204	558	3,989	494	494	1.459	
Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	1,133,393	751,635	5,1 <b>15</b>	262,989	4,474	1,276,770	3,453	3.085	223,335	
Transportation	1 000,467	369,964	3 598	137,500	3,109	1 129,351	2 434	2 194	187,066	
Communication Electric gas and sanitary services	27,129 105,797	102 217 279,454	677 838	29,563 95,926	665 699	39 521 1 <b>0</b> 7 898	528   490	510 ( 381	11,415 24,854	
Wholesale and retail trade	119,653	440,137	21,892	60,540	18,160	141,216	16,752	14,560	41,209	
Wholesale trade	41,796	181,996	5,936	20.448	5,189	47 878	4,693	4.090	12.548	
Groceries and related products	3,966	21.076	765	2 65 <b>0</b>	1.008	4 381	855	714 606	1,359	
Machinery equipment and supplies Miscellaneous wholesale trade	4 368 33 462	17.945 142.975	930 4 240	2 994 14,804	798 3,382	5, <b>5</b> 95 : 37,9 <b>0</b> 2	701 3.136	2,770	2,074 9,115	
Retail trade	77.713	250.773	15 880	37,918	12 925	93,233	11,993	10,403	28,616	
Building materials, hardware, and farm equipment General merchandise stores	2 1 <b>66</b> 22 992	16,269 55,529	968 1,124	2,728 8, <b>6</b> 66	753 1,123	2,313 32,7 <b>6</b> 1	690 1,063	610 917	9 <b>40</b> 13,213	
Food stores	14,342	21,000	1,570	5,420	1,360	17 612	1.271	1,101	4,741	
Automotive dealers and service stations	5_885	35.607	3,026	4,400	2.214	7,347	1.915	1.849	2.499	
Apparet and accessory stores Furniture home turnishings, and equipment stores	2,930 9,0 <b>0</b> 0	17,244 8,042	1,401 918	1,658 800	921 705	3,328 8,989	891 668	647 603	1,252 345	
Eating and drinking places	14 820	6D,988	3 858	9 888	3 632	16,213	3,414	2,955	4,527	
Miscellaneous retail stores	5,578	36,094	3,012	4,358	2 214	4,670	2.078	1,717 (*)	1, <b>0</b> 99 (*)	
Wholesale and retail trade not allocable  Finance, insurance, and real estate	119,223	(*) 745,27 <b>0</b>	8.127	69,625	6,858	124,898	6,558	5,132	37.587	
8anking	60,387	178,790	894	32,739	867	57,250	807	736	9.831	
Credit agencies other than banks	7,335	100,961	862	6,526	494	7.894	461	361	4.359	
Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services.  Holding and other investment companies.	525 5,264	3,987 16,394	86 559	113 3,039	168 595	1,265 8,069	168 534	152 375	811 3,126	
Insurance carriers	29,773	392.970	264	21 445	321	31 332	311	300	13,351	
Insurance agents brokers and service Real estate	409 15 530	8,468 43,700	681 4 778	483 5 280	442 3,968	656 18 432	44B 3,834	298 2, <b>906</b>	401 5,708	
Services	217,616	229,420	15,938	45,320	13,001	265,118	11,576	19,208	62,333	
Hotels and other lodging places	9,888	50,310	993	6,545	1,290	9,619	1,246	1,164	1,817	
Personal services Business services	7,613	23 200 71 280	2,089	3,669	2,225 3,247	7,699	2,092	1,652 2,177	1,254 24,430	
Automobile services, and miscellaneous repair services	68,937 18 321	15,974	4,135 1 638	10,963   7 067	1 298	89,416 33,078	2,650 1 005	859	12,318	
Amusement and recreation services Other services	95,975 16.882	34 055 34 601	1 691 4 49 <b>0</b>	9 832 7,244	1 704 3 234	103,911 21,395	1 564 3 <b>0</b> 17	1 411 2,941	15,7 <b>40</b> 6,774	
Nature of business not allocable	912	(*)	(°)	(*)	3 Z 3 4 161	1,270	(*)	(*)	(*)	
	312	, ,	` '	` '	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,270	` '	٠,	• ' '	

# **Active Corporation Returns**

Table 21.—Investment Credit Items: Number of Returns, Cost of Property, Investment Qualified for Credit, Tentative Credit, Carryover, Income Tax, Investment Credit, Unused Credit, Depreciable Assets, Depreciation Deduction, and Returns With Carryover, by Major Industry—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			is 1120S and 1120- it items — Continue				rporation returns, lestment credit iten		
	Ret	urns with investme Conti	nt credit carryover nued	_					
Major industry			ent credit carryove nt credit — Continu		Number of	Cost of property	Investment	() epreciable	0epreci-
	Investment credit carryover	Kormal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after foreign tax credit	investment credit	Unused investment credit	returns	usable for invest ment credit	qualified for credit	assets	ation deduction
	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)
All industries	2,448,665	386,277	204,309	2,935,578	30,796	558.878	447,211	4 150,556	380,961
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	15,889	2,816	1,519	21,193	2,603	77,435	64,113	510,166	44,029
Mining	86,861	7,015	4,018	114,593	208	15,049	12,058	100,512	9.371
Metal mining Coal mining	10 402 20 319	(*) 1 605	(*) 864	16,495 28 402	(•)		(*) (*	: 1	
Crude petroleum and natural gas Nonmetallic minerals (except fuels) mining	31,145 24 995	4 065 523	2 280 450	42 689 27 007	90 62	6 792 5 528	5 967 4 005	42 058 38 060	3 751 3 218
Contract construction	34,146	3,573	2,503	41,665	3,400	63,253	44,526	405,536	48,659
Manufacturing	853,947	184,089	95,228	1,030,470	4,027	98.656	82,958	729,071	63,632
Food and kindred products	37 330	4 676	2 798	47 221	383	13 718	12 661	144 287	10 332
Tobacco manufactures Textile mill products	(*) 15 344	(*) 940	(*) 685	19 750	,•, —	,	(*,	I*, -	
Apparel and other fabricated textile products  Lumber and wood products except furniture	15 465 11 321	94 1 506	76 1 017 I	19 175   12 917	323 421	1 383 22 414 1	985 15 972 I	18 586 95 586	2 099 11 392
Furniture and fixtures	1,033	49	49	1 562	128	789	451	11 021	775
Paper and allied products Printing and publishing	20,719	7.210 847	3 905	24 177	584	(*) 10 557	(*) 9 442	69 160	1*1 5.570
Chemicals and allied products	8 083 , 45 464	8,728	633 4 543	9 763 51 551	50	4.832	4 605	20 069	1 525
Petroleum refining and related industries	307.907	35,025	17 630	405 062	1.00	(*)	(*)	(*)	1.0
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products  Leather and leather products	3,853 2 394	772	488	5 071 4 020	132 4	2 988 233	2 6 7 8 1 2 1 5	20,425 1,857	1 445 207
Stone clay and glass products Primary metal industries	24 060 211 371	3 643 84.041	2 225 42 227	27 382 228 259	162 134	8 154 2 302	7 169 1 595	50 795 36 706	4 520 3 120
Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment	15 608	5 162	2 810	20 163	514	10 845	9 599	107 481	8 444
Machinery except electrical Electrical equipment and supplies	25.839 26.902	208 1.859	208 1 108	35 954 36,087	469 183	9 090 3 580	8,163 2,998	67 107 28 403	6,050 2,649
Motor vehicles and equipment	2 937	743	384	3.371	[*]	(*)	1*1	(*)	
Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles Scientific instruments, photographic equipment, watches and clocks	73,042 1 719	28 104 53	14 089 39	71 740 2 367	. 5	268	222	5 059	418
Miscellaneous manufactured products, and manufacturing not allocable	2,392	26	26	3 825	251	4 629	4 138	23 016	2.043
Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	1,051,612	110,119	57,327	1,217.620	1,404	66,749	56,580	326.715	32,658
Transportation Communication	971 052 16 638	98 241 1 1 993	50 923 1 301	1 107 195 26 752	929 125	47 82R 8 994	40 1 7 7 8 6 1 1	241 535 22 790	24 458 2 183
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	63 922	9 885	5 103	83 673	350	9 927	7 192	56,390	6.011
Wholesale and retail trade	98,560	8,017	5,549	134,220	11,138	136,563	104.383	893.332	89,593
Wholesale trade Groceries and related products	35 084 3 131	2 837 486	2 125 306	45 507 4 184	2 998 616	54 694 12 668	39 491 9 984	331 569 84 192	33 064 8 1 74
Machinery equipment and supplies Miscellaneous wholesale trade	3.353 28 600	435 1 916	380 1 439	5,047 36 276	516 1 865	12 240 29 786	7 232 22 275	54 573 192 804	5 801 19 089
Retail trade	63 401	5,165	3 409	88 608	8 089	81 599	64 120	559 863	56 260
Building materials hardware and farm equipment	1 268	119	119	2 089	578	7 891	6 053	44 487	4 05 6 429
General merchandise stores Food stores	20 496 11 708	2,501 <b>4</b> 51	1 305 302	32 404 16 147	304 391	6 235 5 216	3 <sup>7</sup> 65 4 938	38 164 42 696	3 940
Automotive dealers and service stations	3 725	480	429	5 795	1 843	12 286	8 4 1 8	111 281	11 091
Apparel and accessory stores Furniture home furnishings and equipment stores	2 127 8 575	212 88	119 22	3 260 8 898	491 637	2 577 3 722	2 049 2 101	22 419 28 78	2 1±4 3 01
Eating and drinking places Miscellaneous retail stores	11 868 3 634	884 430	875 : 238 :	15,520 4 495	1 874 1 968	27 563 16 109	25 752 11 644	153 246 118 723	14 669 10 873
Wholesale and retail trade not allocable	(*)	1*)	[*]	(*)	1.00				
Finance, insurance, and real estate	103,071	51,365	25,282	114,367	1,916	14,299	11,162	131.269	9.983
Banking	53 187	26 996	13 678	49 334	-		_		
Credit agencies other than banks Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services	6,559 486	6 139 37	3 091 : 32	7 825 1 265	(*)	(*)	. 14	•1 55	(• 10
Holding and other investment companies Insurance carriers	4 736 24 706	3 445 13 491	1 754 6 837	6 108 31 220	(*) (*)	(*) (*)		•1	(*
Insurance agents brokers and service	253	(*)	(1)	654	671	2 633	1 366	21 166	1 640
Real estate	13,144	1 257	890	17 961	1 127	8 139	6 340	102 656	6 545
Services  Hatels and other lodging placer	203,739 8 122	19,273 482	11, <b>873</b> 456	<b>254,199</b> 9 483	<b>5,843</b> 685	86.669 30 456	71,428 26 196	1,053,912 536 316	<b>82,836</b> 36,916
Hotels and other lodging places Personal services	6 601	415	415	7 440	657	4 934	3 267	54 332	5.261
Business services Automobile services, and miscellaneous repair services	64 957 16 095	4,596 1,887	2 914 1 413	86 473 27 000	1 047 829	10 290 8 752	7 919 6 350	70 563 50 315	8 753 7 203
Amusement and recreation services Other services	93 209 14 755	10.425 1.468	5 712 963	103 237 20 566	642 1 982	14 180 18 057	13 207 14 489	154 259 188 127	9 188 15 45
Nature of business not allocable	(°)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	1041
TOTAL OF MASHIESS HOT BRIDGANG	i ' '		` '	1.7	V 7	i ''	1. /	1.7	

<sup>(\*)</sup>Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals "Less than \$500 per return."

NOTE: Number of returns may not add to totals because of rounding. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

# **Corporation Returns/1972**

# **Active Corporation Returns**

# Table 22.—Selected Depreciation Items, by Major Industry

[All figures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Total a	tive corporation	returns			Returns w	rth depreciation :	tatements	<del></del>	
								ected depreciation	on from statemen	ıts
Major industry	Number of	Oepred dedu		Number of	0eprec deduc		in 1971 1972 Life Asset O Range (CLA	epreciation	Prior to 19 Guideline Life Sy	Class
	returns	Number of returns	Amount	returns	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Ameunt	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(B)	(10)
All industries	1,812,760	1,515,965	63,748,993	1,327,346	1,322,281	57,623,902	14,183	8,858,193	3,229	12,166,148
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	42,974	39,223	585,330	30,531	30,476	484,936	124	7,442	(*)	(*)
Mining	14,211	11,061	1,344,549	9,459	9,459	1,117,006	108	83,712	34	104,397
Metal mining	1 072	557	226 139	466	466	223,441	12	29 456	8	62,734
Coal mining Crude petroleum and natural gas Nonmelallic minetals (except fuels) mining	2,161 7 572 3,406	1,560 5,833 3,110	259 001 574,845 284 564	1,228 5,085 2,678	1,228 5,085 2,678	228 532 437,263 227,770	14 24 57	23 516 17.306 13.434	(*) (*)	24,636 (*) (*)
Contract construction	154,418	135,168	2,011,509	119,357	116,957	1,750,819	1,166	59,152	318	27,244
Manufacturing	203,238	187,400	26,298,457	167,605	167,082	23,496,136	3,571	4,146,960	884	5,730,107
Food and kindled products	15,266	14,403	2,217,511	12 580	12 549	2,058 577	312	302,860	133	306,866
Tobacco manufactures Textile mill products	294 6,057	268 5,748	187,938 760,685	246 5.041	246 5,034	166 113 697,071	(*) 220	(*) 99 645	3 41	7,247 47,838
Apparel and other fabricated textile products Lumber and wood products except furniture	17,507 10,942	15,302	273,372	14 221	14 220	253,501	259	27,421	16	10 253
Furniture and fixtures	6,585	10,389 6,013	646,624 144,029	9,166 5,196	9,159 5,110	598,478 124,748	123 85	42,041 4 561	(*) (*)	(*) (*)
Paper and allied products	3 437	3,259	1 084,217	2,949	2,942	979,851	177	148,276	27	305,491
Printing and publishing Chemicals and allied products	26.757 9.729	23,537 8 669	802 951 3,027 748	21, <b>19</b> 6 7,734	21 094 7,708	730,604 2 588.457	429 264	91 613 607,284	105 69	62,633 768,270
Petroleum refining and related industries Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products Leather and leather products	1.004 7.074 2,081	836 6,539 1 963	3 325 769 1 638,227 1 86,707	747 5,865 1,799	747 5 801 1 799	3 106,823 619,912 81,126	36 131 52	687,457 114,061 2,090	21 24 (*)	1 594,403 120,083 (*)
Stone, clay and glass products	8,506	7,921	941,005	6,904	6.872	872,302	133	110,524	88	187,597
Primary metal industries Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment	4 734 24,244	4,568 23 131	2 213,847 1.103.798	4,001 20,980	4 000 20,925	2.170.249 1.000.282	124 281	264 723 93 656	41 115	1,044,475 177,341
Machinery, except electrical	24,520	23,294	2 809,467	20,776	20 716	1,907 857	399	220 686	65	141.826
Electrical equipment and supplies  Motor vehicles and equipment	11,649 2,793	10,532 2,674	2,019,385 2,034,881	9,601 2,460	9,601 2,460	1,866 263 1,975,339	195 08	426 607 670 484	28 16	323 575 294.018
Transportation equipment except motor vehicles Scientific instruments, photographic equipment, watches and clocks Miscellaneous manufactured products, and manufacturing not allocable	3,583 5,308 11,168	3,456 4,741 10,147	1 147 783 539 146 293 367	3.083 4.120 8.931	3,083 4 100 8 905	1.028.878 400.392 269.313	48 41 160	109 929 71 627 17 098	23 (*) 7	179,337 (*) 6,617
Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	72,550	64,391	17,172,708	55,985	55,623	16,523,071	991	3,725,962	446	5,985,445
Transportation	55,364	49,226	4 953,667	43,195	42 866	4,642,140	640	698,027	248	1,212,082
Communication Electric gas, and sanitary services	7.751 9.435	6.826 8.338	5,930 280 6,288 761	5.672 7.117	5 638 7,117	5,760,953 6 119,978	122 227	1 809,740 1,218 195	66 132	2.168.943 2.604 420
Wholesale and retail trade	568,228	510,752	6,319,521	448,576	446,867	5,507,172	4,162	361,891	846	251,543
Wholesale trade	180.428	154,500	2,091,360	137,460	137,234	1.814.721	1,468	49 840	260	31 686
Groceries and related products Machinery, equipment, and supplies	21,875 29,582	19,262 25,852	359 017 332 <b>409</b>	17,195 23,004	17,124 22 995	321,688 301,370	186 - 244	6, <b>998</b> 5,145	(*)	(*) (*)
Miscellaneous wholesale trade	128,971	109,384	1,399 934	97,260	97,114	1,191,663	1.037	37 697	184	26 364
Retail trade Building materials, hardware, and tarm equipment	386,649 29,953	355,256 28,172	4,200,744 226,756	310,209 24,313	308,726 24,262	3,666,357 194 319	2,693 130	306,929 6,721	584 (*)	214.310
General merchandise stores	22 483	20,110	1,086,845	17,371	17 345	969,610	235	147.680	54	142,807
Food stores Automotive dealers and service stations	27 694 67 140	26,061 61 822	785,159 670,583	22 439 53 689	22,382 53 527	678 930 597,317	306 317	109,216 20,729	(*) 33	63 960 (*)
Apparel and accessory stores	39,443	36,624	201,293	32.820	32,762	175,660	552	3,974	(*)	(*)
Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores. Eating and drinking places	34 441 74 272	31,100 68,511	137,8 <del>9</del> 4 635,467	27,332 58,688	27,210 58,2 <b>9</b> 2	122,189   542,717	154 523	978 8.827	(*)	(*)
Miscellaneous retail stores	91 223	82.854	456,747	73,553	72 943	385.615	472	8,804	(*)	(*)
Wholesale and retail trade not allocable	1 151	995	27 417	905	905	26 094	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Finance, insurance, and real estate	425,088	300,426	5,211,840	262,798	261,701	4,414,656	2.373	230,166	295	24,088
Banking Credit agencies other than banks Security and commodity brokers dealers exchanges and services	14 458 29 836 5 693	14,156 15,735 4,221	1 373,683 407 471 58 987	11.410 13.502 3.901	11,399 13,497 3,850	1 240 472   375 247 51 663	237 106 18	147,369 10 182 716	34 13	14,005 2 305
Holding and other investment companies	64 470	17,822	1/8,480	15,888	15,577	157,288	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Insurance carriers Insurance agents brokers and service Real estate	5 221 32 228 273,182	3 309 23 501 221,680	685,567 81,284 2 426,368	2,467 20,762 194 866	2,451 20,686 194,238	397,767 72,046 2 120 173	56 213 1,668	33.968 4 724 27.624	6 231	860  6 695
Services	314,795	262,499	4,779,869	228,630	227,890	4,309,169	1,682	242,876	319	36,672
Hofels and other lodging places	19 349	17,540	559,171	14 403	14 402	493 978	65	10 495	(*)	(*)
Personal services Business services	37,746 82 401	34,474 62,864	327 972 1 301 788	29 408   55 <b>68</b> 1	29 306 55,529	270,951 1 205,739	79 593	12,376 90,839	(*)	(*) 29.004
Automobile services and miscellaneous repair services Amusement and recreation services	40 503 34 974	37,380 27,633	1,327,056 748,949	32 372 23,523	32 370 23 319	1 223,239 674,361	446 151	95 485 29 907	(*) (*)	(*) (*)
Other services	99 822	82.607	514,933	73,240	72 961	440,901	344	3,774	(*)	(*)
Nature of business not allocable	17,256	5,041	25,210	4,401	4,224	20,937	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

<sup>(\*)</sup> Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals NOTE. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

# **Active Corporation Returns**

# Table 23.—Selected Depreciation Items, by Size of Total Assets

(All figures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars;

	Tofal ac	tive corporation	returns			Returns w	ith depreciation s	tatements		
							Selec	ted depreciation for assets ac		ŧs
Major industry	Number of returns	Deprec deduc		Number of returns	Depreci deduc		In 1971 1972 Life Asset O Range (CLAC	epreciation	Prior to 19 Guidelin Lite Sy	e Class
		Number of returns	Amount		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Total	1 812 760	1 515 965	63 748 993	1,327 34h	1 322 281	57 623 902	14 183	8 ×58 193	3 229	12 166 148
Under \$100 000* \$100 000 under \$250 000 \$250 000 under \$600 000 \$500 000 under \$1000 000 \$500 000 under \$10 000 000 \$5 000 000 under \$510 000 000	1 048 098 353 586 185 350 105 634 85 216 13 301	805 649 323 171 174 222 99 181 80 559 12 704	2 384 132 2 420 126 2 484 214 2 656 532 5,435 220 1 916 244	707 328 280 419 151 866 88 038 70 949 1 10 916	703 567 279 665 151 664 8 1 865 70 817 10 904	1 979 088 2 087 286 2 164 124 2 353 835 4 817 609 1 655 04	4 174 2 066 1 488 1 291 1 931 528	45 523 12 554 14 152 28 390 134 489 60 091	1 201 268 310 192 379 110	1 954 3 714 5 583 23 292 25 414
\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000 \$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000 \$250,000,000 or more	11 036 4 635 2 444 1 767 1 499	10 598 4 435 2 353 1 646 1 446	2,349 063 2 013 234 2 084 100 3 909 672 36 096 456	9 135 1 890 2 085 1 440 1 257	9 129 3 889 2 083 1 439 1 257	2 087 537 1 789 076 1 896 265 3 574 252 33 219 383	560 -71 280 325 565	118 996 152 172 221 093 452 358 3 618 435	141 102 81 112 329	58 403 107 955 105 509 467 811 11 411 815

Includes returns with zero assets
NOTE Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Oata."

Active Domestic International Sales Corporation Returns, Form 1120-DISC

Table 24.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Selected Industries

Money amounts are in thousands of dollars

Tot acti (1970)	1								COLUCION INTERPRETATION						
								Wholesale and retail trade	retail trade						
	Total							*	Wholesale trade	9					
retu		Total								Miscellaneous	Miscellaneous wholesale trade	de			
		wholes ale and retail trade	Total wholesale trade	Groceries and related products	Machinery. equipment, and supplies	Total miscel- laneous wholesale trade	Motor vehicles and automotive equipment	Orugs. chemicals. and altied products	Ory goods and apparel	Farm products - raw materials	Electrical	Hardware. and plumbing and heating	Metals and minerals. except petroleum and scrap	Petroleum and petroleum products	Alcoholic beverages
	Ξ	(2)	(E)	(4)	(5)	(9)	(1)	89	(6)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Number of returns, total With net income	2 827 2.706	2.785 2.678	2 730 2 628	127	772	1,831	88 84	233	104	98	366 353	74	170	22 21	8.4
Total assets 2.82	2.826.086	2.804.017	2.781,464	196,662	776.653	1,808,149	219,193	509,930	44.502	80.651	232.080		106.133	24.423	5.434
counts receivable net ssets net	190 158 2 110.365 167 416 151 693 4 813	188 438 2,100,855 163,778 145,355 4,701	187 367 2 085 402 159 405 144,721 4 687	7.837 180.250 5.372 1.382 61	35.208 576.155 51.096 24.165 984	144 322 1.328.997 102 937 119.174 3.642	3 766 171 881 5 183 3 1636 154	39.549 384.588 25.794 46.621	3.913 33.492 5.014 1 105 44	5 145 50 607 14 370 462 9 649	30,013 177,863 2,562 8,626 419	2,066 13,386 1,236 1,236 1,236 2,08	16.035 80 182 6.612 726 51	1.244	4.748 (*)
Unier Sysers  Total habitues  2.82	2.826.086	2,804,017	2.781,464	196.662	776,653	_	.,	2	44.502	80.651			106.133	24,423	5.434
able Habilites	930.567	928 418 170.376	914.074 169 030	105.895	170.536	637	54 094 4.004	177.306		23.381			51.930	5.546	2 418 184
Morgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more 5 Other habities Capital size is a payable or capital surplus Paid in or capital surplus I each capital for the surplus and capital surplus I asks. Capital for the surplus capital for surplus capital surplus and capital surplus capit	66 831 77 268 20.197 13.687 1 546.433	63,449 76,424 19,937 7,462 1,538,485 534	63.449 73.822 19.717 7.459 1.534.445	3 899 11,237 795 (*) 71 506	15.408 21.648 5.398 366 499.368		12 502 643 1 886 158,052	3,694 3,694 1,911 2,072 299,771 (*)	1.525 953 (*) 11.385	(*) (*) (*) (*)	15 155 9 197 2,031 213 124 004 (*)	847 1.264 674 6.039	988 744 635 503 45.100	3.342 2.065 13.338	(*) 19 1.243
	03.1003	0.06.0.030	204 T00 9	1 216 221	2 534 532	A 145 752	413.402	1 013 328	107510	570 805	030 216	41 570	304 306	37.410	9000
ladar receipts  B. 94  B. 94  B. 94  B. 94  B. 94  B. 94  B. 95	8.948 192 7.992 7.992 336 9.474 114 944	8.929.149 442 7.877 325 1 9.474 114.879	8.874 809 442 7 848 325 9.474 114,070	1,712,678 1,712,678 1,70 (*) (*) (*)	2 522.886 2 522.886 106 2.449 176 8 905			1 008.703 (*) 906 (*) (*) (*) (*) 3.669	107.089 62 (*)	569.390 	413 109 (*) 1.048 (*)	40.912	293.744 293.744 344 5 (*)	37.404	8 638
fortal deductions	7.515.596	7.505.066	7,454,150	1.648,049	2.010.629	3.795.472	237.486	784.877	95,396	521.876	290.195	35.196	241.966	23.024	7.803
7 12 of officers of others property	7 123.321 8.382 694 2.748 4.503 9.916	7 115 284 8.323 692 2 748 4 188 9 907	7.066.104 8.226 8.226 692 2.682 4.164 9.803	1 624,546 152 39 35 345 345	1 926.530 2 068 99 520 520 949 2.594	3,515,028 6,006 554 2,127 2,870 2,870 7,116	217.322 351 29 34 504 1.235	706.221 1.130 1.9 672 363 363	88.320 434 8 223 96 368	514.813 229 54 (•) 97 313	264.793 760 7 231 446 876	32.234 176 45 65 121	215.231 549 (*) 55 179 179 492	21 247	4 592 (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)
Interest paid Contributions or gifts Amortzalion Defercation Advertising Employee before Contributions The debutions 4.776 39 2.670 14.219 3.685 340,605	4 689 39 2.652 14.217 3 685 338,604	4.673 39 37 2.651 14 129 3 685 337.265	(1) (1) (1) 300 (*) (*)	680 7 7 240 2 998 326 73.609	3 745 30 30 2.111 10.692 3.357 241.806	130 (1) 4 30 579 1 529 1 529	792 (1) 78 1.532 643 72.434	(1) 1 12 777 57 4 974	719 (1) 99 16 39 5.495	750 19 117 2,323 2,16 19 655	. (*) 15 (!) 33 70 70 75 75 2.362	126 (*) (!) (!) 8 115 43 25.160	869 T	(•) (•) 1.873 (•)	
Total receipts less total deductions Net income (less deficit) Net income (less deficit) Net income Net income 1 56 1 56 1 1 56 0 istributions to stockholders in cash	1 556.311 1 565.361 1 566.067 706 1 566.027 90.927	1 547.607 1 556.657 1 557.287 630 1.557.247 90.646	1543.345 1552.395 1552.945 1552.905 89.985	68.172 68.172 68.194 22 68.183 2 959	523.893 523.787 523.911 124 523.904 28.272	951.280 960.436 960.840 404 960.818 58.754	176,006 176,006 176,012 176,012 3 849	228.451 237.875 237.921 46 237.921 11.137	12 114 12 114 12 143 29 12.143 1.284	48.929 48.930 48.930 1 48.930 8,284	124 865 124 624 124 653 124 653 8 121	6.383 6.383 6.372 6.372	52,430 52,430 52,476 52,476 52,476 52,476	14.386 14.386 14.386 (*) 14.386	1 233 1 233 1 233 (*) (*)

Footnates at end of table. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Eimitations of the Data."

# Table 24.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Selected Industries—Continued Active Domestic International Sales Corporation Returns, Form 1120-DISC

[Money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Wholesale trade		Total mater retail mater retail mater retail mater retail and frade equity   (19)   (2)   (2)   (3)   (19)   (4)   (19)   (4)   (19)   (4)   (19)	Wholesale are Wholesale are Building General Bardware, merchandrse madiware, cquipment (20) (21)	and retail trade	Continued Retail trade Automotive dealers and service stations	Continued (etal trade Automotive dealers			Wholesale		Services		
Wholesale trade—Con Miccellaneous whole trade—Continue trade—Continue and construction products materials (16) (17) (16) (17) (18) (18)	Continued   Cont	2540306 88 722	200 5		Retail trade Automotive deale	51			Wholesale				
Niscellaneous whole trade - Continue rade - Continue and constructs from products materials (16) (17) (16) (17) (18) (18)		25.4	7000 50		Automotive dealer	51.			Wholesale				
Paper   Lumber and and construct   Lumber and construct   Lumber and products   Lumber and products   Lumber and   Lumbe	trade trade	27 8 20 30 6 8 275	70.00			-	Furniture.	1	-	Total	Business	Services	All other industries not
(16)	5 4 0 8 0 4 20 1	252 4 4 7 7 7 7 9 8 8 7 7 7 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	58 00	Ise automotive dealers and service stations	Automobile and truck dealers	Other automotive dealers	furmishings. and equipment stores	laneous retail stores	refail frade not allocable		ercept advertising	elsewhere	shown separately
61 63	# 11 mm # 12 mm		6 8 6	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(36)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)
19118	<b>4</b>		1 003		11 5	915	തത	24	en en	33	990	C 27	ج. ف
	''m '''			194 17,704	13.262	4,442	345	2,692	615	12,080	6,564	5,516	9,989
5,240 Secounts receivable, net 870 870	₹		29 836				317	651 1,958 15	(*)		5,580	3,748	£ £
2337 2337 2337 2337 2337 2337 2337 2337	₹	21 970		986	•	•	€	58	€ €	186	(*)	404	ê
fotal labilities 61,167 43,817	3 2	956,14	1,003	194 17,704	13,262	4,462	345	2,692	615	12,080	6,564	5,516	9.989
35.978	_	1,300	700		•	(*)	(•) 256	591 162	117	2 059	498	1.961	0.6
Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more 1,237 4,154 Office tabilities 1,206 1,766 Onest some 1,206 Onest some 1,		2 602		1.949	(•)	1.950	- (*)	653	9	<u>.</u>	353	490	E E
n/al surplus         130           lings unappropriated         19 808           lides unappropriated         - 14	26 2.161 416 228,096 154		(*)	·	1.5		5.8	991 (•)	543	7,555	5.447	2 108	141
Fotal receipts 188,891	891 1,446,449	54,485	2,444	405 31,527	125,691	5,836	617	19,492	693	18,282	11,413	6,869	952
208.215		53 648					613	19 452	769		11 357	6,788	
107	175,1	29	• I	ĵ.	٤	r	•	3	r 1	62	•	- G	٤
ree gain noticabilia assets  Ouvdends eceved from domestic corporations  Dividends creamed from from removations	_	1	1 1	f i i		r	I				,	Ē	
University secreted from the Right Culpus and its 240	240 93,757	808	<u> </u>		0// 1/0	•		13	•	64	5.5	•	Ē
Total deductions         182,973         169,598           Cost of sales and operations         164,818         158,674           Compensation of officers         366         366	598 1.205.082 634 1.126.803 366 1.707.	50,766 49 104	2,301 2 074	314 29.696 214 29.388	36 24,122 88 24 050	5,574	552 (*)	17,903 16 900 9	120	7,701	<b>5,443</b> 3,869	4,554 3,832 (*)	533
(*) 52 55 56 164	2	66 24 (	25	•	::: ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	225	εε	47	च प्र	315	· ·	£	€ €
	94 831	16			15 (•)	15			£				€
Amortization Depreciation Amortization Depreciation Amortization Advertising Employee Benefit plans* 44 R Other deductions	3379 174 181 2.906 8 676 156 67.983	3 8 2 1 3 1 4 1 3 1 4	(*)	(+) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-)	(•)	(*)	Ē S	(*)	(*)	(*)	(+) (•) (•) 1.255	(*)	601
		3,719 3,719 3,799 80	143 143 (*)	•		262 262 342	65 65 65	1589		00 00 00	5.970 5.970 5.971	2.315 2.315 2.360 45	419
Tax deferred inscome and income taxable to stockholders 25.817 19,300 Distributions to stockholders in cash 282 3.279	241	3,799	143	1,911	11 1,569	342	9	363	(*)	8 331 281	219	24 460	ē.

(\*Estmate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based However, the data are included in the appropriate fotals Vess than \$2.00 per return. Stock boins and annuty plans," and "Employee benefit programs." Anothers "Pension postit sharing, stock boins and annuty plans," and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

MOTE See test for "Explanation of Lems," and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

Table 25.—Selected Balance Sheet and Income Statement Items, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Industrial Division, by Size of Total Assets

(All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

	Total				5	ize of total asset	s			
Industrial division, item	active Small Business Corpor ation returns	Zero assets	\$1 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	\$25,000,000 or more
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
All Industrial Divisions										
Number of returns With and without net income With net income	287,906 178,246	9 912 3 083	184,668 105,078	54 993   40,924	23,405 18 054	10,131 7 596	4,558 3 353	187 126	<b>4</b> 5 26	<i>1</i> 6
lotal assets votoles and accounts receivable net nventories lash Government obligations, and other current assets ther investments and loans?	40,543 020 8 309,391 7 824,436 6 927 487 2 557 579	- - - -	6,239,704 1,096,912 1,105,493 1,188,916 361,790	8 632,081 1,773,356 1,648,470 1,383,710 531,733	8,165,307 1,718 822 1 808 797 1 173,178 503,403	6,916,889 1 476 080 1 476 134 1.081 018 406 091	7,889,583 1,643,319 1,418,864 1,376,764 559,477	1 263,381 277,813 190 345 308 151 98 168	629,624 150,285 116,401 136,740 27,952	806 451 172 804 59 932 279,010 68 965
Depreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation Other capital assets less reserves* Accounts and notes payable* Other current liabilities	18,551 138 8,567,590 3,417 728 12,542 010 2,292 352	_ _ _	3 720 116 1 928 946 373,108 1,670,599 395,339	4,394 959 2 128,870 675,857 2 443 035 448 828	3 680,344 1 724 216 706,118 2 550 787 411 522	2 885 027 1 279 572 658.165 2 317 733 375,128	3 177 492 1 255 610 713 218 2 803 976 488,697	329 457 113 061 114 369 440 144 83 223	181,389 45 025 48 890 218,619 52 887	182,354 92,290 128 003 97,117 36,728
Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth Odal receipts Business receipts Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss	7,533,807 13,289,126 90,999,639 88,738,155 365,544	754 394 702.655 24 494	891 156 1,939 703 20 519 513 20 146 623 69 938	1 434,780 3 218 047 20,188 735 19 787,910 43,621	1,442 184 2,981 455 18,542 622 18,124,059 53,530	1,392 916 2,212,587 14 346 410 13 992 119 34 698	1,803 175 2,024 862 13 891,345 13,470 404 66,731	320 817 247 153 1 526 /96 1 432 150 29,037	149 626 105,794 594 612 551 517 4 872	99 153 559 525 635 212 530 718 38,623
Cost of sales and operations (axes paid interest paid pereciation imployee benefit plans?	63 397,274 2 007 745 907 861 1 693,954 449,070	\$31,527 23,642 10,996 9,989 1,850	12 441 758 549.608 137 475 415,654 94 451	13,580 361 468,316 181,803 406,264 91 870	13,527,602 362,589 172,751 314,087 82,342	10 751 302 264 169 160 296 235 959 76,673	10 500 831 287 731 195 087 253,599 77,501	1 188 331 22 727 23 677 26 691 7.934	458 208 9 789 15 015 15.297 6 291	417,354 19 204 10 761 14,414 10,158
Net income (less deticit) Net income Deticit	2,875 101 - 4 197,417 1 322,316	13,357 49 655 63,012	437 266 965 635 528 369	689,960 943 353 253 393	620,190 789 057 168 867	484,494 605,445 120 951	498,614 653,831 155,217	77 400 95,646 18 246	16 489 30 676 14 187	64,045 64,119 (*)
Credit for tax on special fuels, nonbighway gasoline, and lubricating oif Distributions to stockholders, except in own stock Number of stockholders	1 385 1,517,807 725 193	(*) 18 512 24 467	223 377,467 410 78 <b>0</b>	273 302,329 155 <b>84</b> 4	334 254 610 76 490	285 213,077 37 912	210 274 019 18 804	36 53 416 717	14 16 786 160	(*) 7,591 19
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishery										
Number of returns With and without net income With net income	13 <b>686</b> 8 206	(*) (*)	6,044 3 254	3 889 2 453	2,2 <b>88</b> 1 565	873 586	338 212		8	_ -
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net nventories Cash Government obligations and other current assets Other investments and Toans?	2 907 112 236 606 349 727 217 691 213,308	- - -	268 051 24 967 11 889 35 778 15 862	646 712 55 988 42 701 55 009 56 135	794,532 42 961 103 175 58 433 42,037	582 378 38 039 93 978 29 055 33 459	557 471 58 816 86 740 37 892 58 718	57.5 15.6 11. 1.5 7.0	135 144 124	-
Depreciable assets tess Accumulated depreciation Other capital assets less reserves ( Accounts and notes payable) Other current habilities	1 654 349 ; 717 116 ; 851,247 739,714 53 535	- !	226 618 1110 767 53 163 52 808 8 766	439 860 205 986 183,241 149 933 11,652	461 183 195,642 ( 259 121 ( 183,910 ( 10,451 )	251 714 94 083 202 828 165 912 9 743	260 496 105 277 143 867 159 775 12 469	14 4 5 7 9 0 27 7	161 127	
Vortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth Total receipts Business receipts Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital toss	820 466 943 231 2,792 165 2,618 147 57 219	(*) (*) (*)	42 351 108 627 436,422 418,088 6 567	169 723 235 468 613 667 571 601 12 960	235 389 288 910 692,589 643 677 17 286	176 163 173 173 357 169 331,630 7 692	176 384 ( 132 312 ) 580 193 542 486 12 631	20 4 4 7 95 1 93 8	41 59	
Cost of sales and operations Taxes paid Interest paid Depreciation Imployee benefit plans	1,845 346 65,452 90 870 142 332 4,380	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	259 277 13 082 7 281 23 034 325	388 697 14 310 21 328 38,943 731	444 201 18 052 22 851 37 510 1 473	220 564 9 325 19 137 21 032 596	439 545 ; 9 262 17 977 19 949 1 039	2,1 1,3	'14 .99	
Net income (less deficit) Net income Deficit	106 263 226 021 119 758	(*) (*) (*)	18 181 41 140 22,959	27 423 55 318 27,895	34 170 65 540 31 370	11 146 28 609 17 463	13,506 31 103 17 597	2,2 2.2		-
Credit for tax on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline, and lubricating oil Distributions to stockholders except in own stock Number of stockholders	766 53 328 47 476	(*) (*)	73 13 688 17 947	215 10 874 13 464	253 14 701 9 550	125 6 613 3,806	89 7 057 1 471	(*)	10 36	-

Table 25.—Selected Balance Sheet and Income Statement Items, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Industrial Division, by Size of Total Assets—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Total				S	ize of total asset	\$			****
Industrial division, item	active Small Business Corpor ation returns	Zero assets	\$1 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	\$25.000,000 or more
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Mining										
Number of returns With and without net income With net income	2 875 1 303	(*)	1 885 802	371 205	272 105	95 56	84 63		9 5	
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net Inventories Cash Government obligations and other current assets Other investments and loans?	515 336 75 236 16 053 73 983 34 537		60 457 9 632 (*) 9 740 4 076	60 961 7 929 (*) 12 768	104,273 11 468 (*) 9 315	66 274 9 654 12 398	137 158 24 720 3 941 22 855 7 771		86 213 11 833 2 137 6 907 6 750	
Other investments and loans  Depreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation Other capital assets less reserves  Accounts and notes payable* Other current liabilities	437 788 238 734 83 245 117,968 13 164	_	58 056 35 125 10 437 17 351 2 883	64 736 34 544 2 864 17 467	83 625 42 011 3 679 24 453 1 388	76 948 44 425 1*	125 262 66 640 16 768 33 0 9 4 452		29 161 15 989 45,006 7 971 1 387	
Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more  Net worth  Total receipts  Business receipts  Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss	79 607 246 928 616 107 590 071 4 508	[* (*)	7 158 18 605 122 446 119 886	(*) (*) 62 395 59 828	14 556 51 402 93 918 88 650	25 573 107 206 97 598	24 167 65 427 169 749 153 125 1 569		9 719 63 929 58 419 54 405 1 104	
Cost of sales and operations Taxes paid Interest paid Depreciation Employee benefit plans:	348 828 20 839 10 180 44 321 4 713	*   -  -  -  -	62 714 4 755 1 781 6 102	34 644 2 253 *; 7 045	43 876 3 565 2 117 7 900	61 (11 6.7 6.196	91 950 4 636 1 928 13 324 1 454		38 199 2 566 603 2 353 251	
Net income (less delicit) Net income Deficit	2 517 49 334 46 817	*  *   *	4 223 12 968 8 745	_7 338	- 7 201 10 887	\$ _hU	ь 919 15 194 8 855		1 1 7 E	
Credit for tax on special fuels nonhighway gasoline and lubricating oil Distributions to stockholders except in own stock Number of stockholders	86 25 091 7 144	*   *   *	7 238 4 284	1 020	.*, — 602	ι* ι* 46ε	ры н 141 314		• 25	
Contract Construction						_				
Number of returns With and without net income With net income	30 308 19 232	675 330	19 554 11 278	5 433 4 166	2 6 18 2 058	1 246 842	660 514	5·1 37	11.7	
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net Inventories Cash Government obligations and other current assets Other investments and loans?	5 034 576 1 438,022 915,342 1 098 870 296 907	-	668 630 175 693 79 440 136 382 40 678	854 292 ; 240 118 ; 123 052 ; 161 092 ; 49 701	943 484 278 471 149 992 198 914 52 851	8 '3 810 275 850 179 01 179 0 2 53 644	1,15,835 363,259 129,227 ,83,000 79,996	347 226 83 150 100 327 69 101 19 059	131 299 21 481 54 28 ' 51 309 975	
Depreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation Other capital assets less reserves! Accounts and notes payable! Other current liabilities	1 852 583 956 052 207 767 1 930 078 448 162	-	367 863 197 163 24 125 205 976 40 095	419 148 220 152 43 767 282 545 76 287	371 193 184 816 52 481 382 621 61 477	285 320 154 4 14 30 652 351 589 69 902	33±394 161578 4466. 521341 144915	5: 494 03:376 1175 130:416 31:144	8 169 3 493 294 41 492 16 342	
Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth Total receipts Net long-term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss.	639 167 1 273 245 12 124 532 11 958 045 18 738	214 975 213 694	98 041 204 737 2 671 828 2 653 645 2 356	100 934 285 717 2 302 242 2,282 496 4 689	129 970 249 664 2 237 706 2 204 401 3 307	96 052 233 591 1 951 072 1 917 846 2 116	140 388 246 884 2 225 196 2 136 995 5 489	65 164 45 055 374 354 359 951 781	7 51. 7 53. 741 184 739 01	
Cost of sales and operations Taxes paid Interest paid Depreciation Employee benefit plans'	9,383 092 271 997 96 203 210 982 102 696	178 803 6 427 3 189 1 228	1 903,022 79 615 23 653 52 754 14 982	1 676 893 58 269 16 068 47 222 28 095	1 756 099 49 274 16 978 39 001 18 801	1 596 672 34 065 15 146 31 343 18 682	1 833 421 37 000 16 522 33 159 19 334	309 959 5 840 4 306 5 401 2 458	128 223 1 307 391 874 326	
Net income (less deticit) Net income Deticit	358 559 491 408 132 849	2 144 5 444 3 300	65 744 113 048 47 304	79 692 103,793 24 101	68 423 91 824 23 401	42 915 62 400 19 485	80 126 93 375 13 249	16 154 17 940 1 786	3 361 3 584 203	
Credit for tax on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline, and fubricating oil Distributions to stockholders except in own stock. Number of stockholders	185 145 271 69 584	1 444	(*) 34 135 39 764	(*) 33 752 13 711	19 222 7 699	76 21 436 4 303	53 31 676 2 <b>4</b> 37	4 122 186	928 40	

Table 25.—Selected Balance Sheet and Income Statement Items, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Industrial Division, by Size of Total Assets—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Tatal					an ad dated at the				
Industrial division, item	Total active Small Business Corpor ation returns	Zero assets	\$1 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	\$25,000,000 or more
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Manufacturing										
Number of returns With and without net income With net income	30 761 19,593	849 157	18,523 10,243	6 426 5.025	2,898 2,361	1 322 1,168	715 617	24 19	4 3	_
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net Inventories Cash, Government obligations, and other current assets Other investments and loans?	5,060 645 1,373,175 1 016,591 745,884 288,475	_ _ _	684 724 170,046 107 848 122,116 31,081	1,023,024 273,028 164,477 157,109 62,152	1 017 267 300 304 200,374 132,407 69,644	899,770 253,397 198,733 128,370 40,802	1,210,674 303,915 294,103 168,735 75,047	162 756 47,100 38,475 20,003 9 259	62,430 25,385 12,581 17,144 490	=
Depreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation Other capital assets less reserves! Accounts and notes payable! Other current Habilities	2 999 505 1 651.160 135.904 1 350,213 343 733	- - - -	475.253 270,263 19,201 184.517 61,887	695,203 382,561 21,780 240,440 61,019	606 475 353,563 28,361 276 773 67,847	530 166 289,439 22,629 250,927 57,214	611 919 316.663 38,790 336,838 71,386	68,056 32,006 4,453 46,402 12,935	12,433 6,665 690 14,316 11,445	=
Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth Total receipts Business receipts Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss	564 000 2 248 930 12 357.672 12,216.278 40,700	21 541 20 964 (*)	72,882 239,649 1,996,585 1,973,797 8,220	121 732 449,694 2,573 170 2,556,597 1 531	101,130 459,340 2 642 839 2 623,310 3 468	100 312 429 110 2,064 410 2,039 505 3,337	135,429 573,021 2,621 894 2,586,040 12,507	26,996 71 276 353,894 343,243 7 159	(*) (*) 83 339 72,822 (*)	
Cost of sales and operations Taxes paid Interest paid Operaciation Employee benefit plans*	8 781,975 321 593 80 341 250 294 91,475	18.401 557 (*) (*) (*)	1,302,391 58,823 12,031 44,731 11,488	1.774 464 75,919 16 247 58,622 17,668	1,920 827 58 476 16 125 48,448 15,943	1,504 506 49,541 13 796 42,577 18,584	1 946,707 70 477 18 736 48,916 21,533	273,711 4,825 2,164 5,781 1,635	40,968 2,975 (*) 713 4 576	=
Net income (less deticit) Net income Deficit	510,218 686,985 176 767	-5.249 (*) 5.741	20.843 90.194 69.351	96,783 127 027 30,244	94,738 123,029 28,291	115.259 131 388 16 129	148 981 172,528 23 547	28 276 29 212 (*)	10,587 13,115 (*)	=
Credit for tax on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline, and lubricating oif Distributions to stockholders except in own stock. Number of stockholders	85 260 173 79 685	(*) 1 448	28 159 39 968	(*) 38.291 19 375	(*) 42,542 10,103	(*) 46,917 5 249	20 83,713 3,415	(*) 13.635 114	(*) 6,849 13	
Transportation, Communication, Electric, Gas, and Sanitary Services										
Number of returns With and without net income With net income	12,693 7,513	(*) (*)	8,281 4 471	2 722 1 929	746 564	384 2 <b>6</b> 0	132 93	`	7 5	_
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net Inventories Cash Government obligations and other current assets Other investments and loans:	1,512,418 256 178 33,181 233,968 75,846	_ _ _ _	272,267 40,504 4 448 56,194 8 103	425 979 81,533 8,063 65,724 19 922	259 985 36,917 7,537 29,974 16,128	265 149 45,151 5,643 38,486 10,299	233,285 44,469 6,689 31,836 16,378	55,; 7 (*) 11,; 5,6	754	- - - -
Depreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation Other capital assets fess reserves <sup>3</sup> Accounts and notes payable <sup>4</sup> Other current liabilities	437 788 688 246 67,376 341,471 72,832	   	58,056 141,853 9 508 62,952 9,394	64,736 202 728 14 425 88 814 20,422	83,625 107,400 16,277 64,204 12,849	76,948 118,988 12,116 58,775 12,097	125.262 92.072 11.699 59,907 15.443	29.1 25.2 3,3	161 205 351 319	
Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth Total receipts Business receipts Net long-term capital gain reduced by net short-term capital loss	335,304 575,386 2,929,246 2,881,232 14,090	(*) (*) (*)	48.209 100.761 759.003 750.735 (*)	94,090 166,209 768,758 760,032	52,750 100,393 387,228 381,304 (*)	68,475 108,306 584,551 576,362 756	60,328 73,418 324,472 318,348 916	(*) 26. 72.6 69 1.	)76	=
Cost of sales and operations Taxes paid Interest paid Depreciation Employee benefit plans?	1 879 142 111 425 36 174 160 129 22 267	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	485 418 22,771 6 276 37,348 3 732	468,551 31 204 10 449 48 023 4 146	231 735 18.368 6,673 23,467 2,750	421,078 20,464 4,945 28,202 5,520	213,841 14 691 5,736 17 899 4 178		116 139	
Net income (less deficit) Net income Deficit	121 049 190 464 69 415	(*) (*) (*)	16,737 40,637 23,900	28,524 50,894 22,370	19 203 28 481 9 278	23,260 27 415 4,155	14,306 22,307 8,001	10.5 11.6 (*)		_
Credit for tax on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline, and lubricating oil Distributions to stockholders except in own stock Number of stockholders	189 75,299 33,698	(*) (*)	(*) 14 635 21,173	(*) 16,043 7,233	(*) 6,930 2 313	(*) 9,720 1 318	13,152 568	(*) 9,5	524 26	=

Table 25.—Selected Balance Sheet and Income Statement Items, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Industrial Division, by Size of Total Assets—Continued

(All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

	Total				S	ze of total assets				
Industrial division, item	active Small Business Corpor ation returns	Zero assets	\$1 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$18,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	\$25 000.000 or more
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Wholesale and Retail Trade										
Number of returns With and without net income With net income	107,896 71,533	3,288 940	65.954 i 39.251	23 671 18 478	9 968 8 388	3 717 3 310	1.272 1.144	19 17		7 5
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net Inventories	14 481 311 3 192,802 5 249,240	_ _ _	2 537,102 406 933 838 802	3 668,384 779 103 1 258,117	3 450,268 747 830 1 320 714	2 504 241 611 807 969 471	2 073,427 573,594 762 100	127 155 39 160 34 958	120 (*) 65	078
Cash, Government obligations and other current assets Other investments and loans?	1 881.615 662.298	_	428.626 97.675	533 351 1 151 188	407 290 165 238	273 523 118 017	222,414 113,127	9,417 12,753		994 300
Depreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation Dither capital assets less reserves ( Accounts and notes payable ( Dither current habilities	4 961 829 2,393 357 488,027 5 114,414 816 068	-	1 192,518 617,064 68,291 739,544 147,186	1,320,295 637,489 121 973 1,150,369 199 580	1 105,689 520,198 132,379 1 220 4/6 177 379	756 796 360 753 88 747 976 209 138 135	539 577 241.383 69 151 895 129 125 994	35,707 11 081 5,042 70 720 4 831	5 2 61 22	963
Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth Total receipts Business receipts Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss	1 689,559 5 526,635 49 455 640 48 823 088 48,790	350 029 331 612	294 778 842,361 10 198,302 10 081 182 12,562	469 989 1 521 985 11 575 459 11 441 980 6 826	402 621 1 423 971 11 082 275 10 921 627 9 502	279 053 959 543 8 381 327 8 292 256 3 894	214,870 726,780 6,865,517 6,760,223 8,780	15 889 31 062 508 979 501 556 1 051		
Cost of sales and operations Tares paid Inferest paid Depreciation Employee benefit plans*	36 453.598 818 788 272 312 473,566 134 806	263 923 9 069 2,257 2 580 1 247	6 530 433 230,167 45 042 133,312 29 455	8 212 739 203 971 65 518 121 052 26 034	8 529 446 163 011 64 113 99 193 29 647	6 510 716 108 686 47 446 64 475 25 697	5 497 884 99 029 42 306 48 165 21 727	448 629 2 623 2 727 3 992 808	2	828 232 903 797 191
Net income (less deficit) Net income Deficit	1 165 119 1.511 358 346 239	= 15 342 12 650 27 992	149 447 326 836 177 389	299 153 380,295 81,142	286 233 316 396 30 163	239 851 257 792 17 941	190 393 199 918 9 525	9 241 9 445 204		143 026
Credit for tax on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline, and lubricating oil Distributions to stockholders, except in own stori- Number of stockholders	22 524 978 261 183	(*) 6 458	(*) 115,865 141,834	(*) 116.372 63.790	(*, 101 991 29 850	(* i 92 740 13 757	78 072 5.397	5 733 67	5	814 30
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate				·						
Number at returns With and without net income With net income	35,764 20 957	1 831 780	23,312 13 119	6,085 4 260	2 327 1 594	1 444 789	691 373	56 32	15	
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net Inventories	5 506,178 1 059,233 48 580	_	704 809 125 571 5.786	954 526 170,616 (*)	818 998 177 421 (*)	1,010,650 173 450 (*1	1 297 720 184 878 11 744	385 098 76 607	223,036 66 291 (*)	111 34: 84 399 4 52
Cash, Government obligations, and other current assets. Other investments and loans?	1 764,781 598 592	_	187 769 90.930	257 964 112 <b>904</b>	235 443 107 962	342 581 94 528	524 216 142 226	169 365 35 178	42 916 14 054	•
Depreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation Other capital assets less reserves* Accounts and notes payable* Other current liabilities	1 002,960 249,285 1 045,858 1 857,429 261,268	- - -	191 470 68 159 120 206 180 804 38 346	224 360 76 887 222 808 285 495 31,107	157 105 36 108 139 237 231 131 36 660	154 772 28 717 222 834 364 092 51 930	145.817 20.555 258.253 541.215 70.358	56 180 10 044 48,950 145 409 17 462	66,164 8 551 27,058 91 550 14 777	7 092 264 17 733
Mortgages notes, and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth Total receipts Business receipts Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss	1,619,917 954,343 2,640,156 1,869,415 103,147	20,246 (*) 7 305	132,350 184 585 966,964 835 948 24 116	200 861 262 330 590,631 448 909 12 636	220 437 203 818 390 779 272 880 16.024	329 757 149 320 228 870 95 280 9 918	434 357 106 245 278 488 128 882 15 228	134 516 31 7 2 110 690 58 366	82 900 14 539 38 734 21 917 124	34 739 1 734 14 754
Cost of sales and operations Taxes paid interest paid Oepreciation Employee benefit plans'	522 923 88 442 143 809 65 171 19 664	972 1.227 354	202 884 26 936 17 484 19 207 6 213	127 816 19 645 20 786 15 313 4 245	61 079 12 967 20 523 11 323 3 500	26 412 10 971 29 029 6 900 2 903	55 130 11 673 33 132 6 844 1 994	2 338 8 793 2 4 6 558	8 769 2 565 7 008 2 465 176	315 5 827 289
Net income (less deficit) Net income Oeficit	315.068 464 903 149 835	110 9 948 10 058	84 971 136 451 51 480	82 704 104 217 21 513	67 353 80 804 13 451	25 845 45 213 19 368	33 087 58 539 25 452	20 384 26,758 6 374	279 2 344 2,065	555 (*)
Credit for tax on special fuels nonhighway gasoline and lubricating oil Distributions to stockholders except in own stock Number of stockholders	3 465 196 993 97 641	(*) 5,329	68 653 58 042	(*) 36 366 18 893	(*) 33 824 7 877	(*) 12,480 4 714	(*) 21 008 2 525	22 603 204	864 54	

Table 25.—Selected Balance Sheet and Income Statement Items, and Distributions to Stockholders, by Industrial Division, by Size of Total Assets—Continued

(All figures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

	Total					ize of total asset	3			
Industrial division, item	active Small Business Corpor ation returns	Zero assets	\$1 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	\$25,000,000 or more
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Services										
Number of returns With and without net income With net income	51 498 29 369	1 806 490	39 556 , 22 225 ,	6,242 4 330	2.198 1,404	1,013 576	658 334	18	(*)	7
Total assets Notes and accounts receivable net Inventores Cash Government obligations, and other current assets Other investments and foans?	5,426 765 661 135 184,232 889 564 380 064	_ _ _ _	1.014 434 138 608 55,525 208,060 69,827	973 272 156 934 41 538 137 293 72,011	768 442 121 430 16,217 98 440 40,892	691 078 67,776 19,824 67,933 51 849	1 151.092 88 705 21 900 84 898 66,144	114.897 9,733 1,104 11,143 12,385	713 77 28, 281 66,	949 124 797
Oppreciable assets Less Accumulated depreciation Other capital assets less reserves* Accounts and notes payable* Other current liabilities	4 191 109 1 662,374 517,863 1 070,640 278 635	- - - -	899.911 485.416 59.958 220.828 83.027	816 036 363,069 60,361 222,310 46 409	651.403 278.941 74.068 164.567 41.539	575,860 187,152 72,024 132,045 34,466	959.289 244.844 124.784 245.223 43.351	71 472 14 135 7,570 17,923 7 138	217 88, 119, 67, 22,	817 098 744
Mortgages notes and bonds payable in one year or more Net worth Total receipts Business receipts Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss	1,755 192 1 515,273 7 988,358 7 690 644 77 775	80,362 72 001	189,990 242,686 3,307,708 3,262,255 13,516	258,710 278,763 1,683,837 1,648,474 3,213	285,331 201,042 1 007,253 980,226 2 154	316,079 128 055 667,813 632 868 6 903	613,813 98 592 830 080 789 048 9 589	50 896 5,645 58 316 51 453 557	40 560 352 254, 37,1	490 989 319
Cost of sales and operations Taxes paid Interest paid Oepreciation Employee benefit plans'	4 140 018 306,073 176,555 344,695 68,422	35,482 3,599 2,776 2,690	1 670,242 112,400 23,590 97,640 26,640	894 248 62,254 29,860 71,693 10,210	536,204 38,702 23,361 47,061 9 997	397 959 28 249 28 291 34 491 4,156	418,236 40,625 58,542 65 104 5 740	29 035 2,691 3 638 4,797 488	158 ( 17. 6 ( 21 :	553 497 219
Net income (less deficit) Net income Deficit	300,458 572,474 272,016	1,030 7,319 8,349	77,981 202,382 124 401	84 768 118,673 33 905	56,462 78,452 21 990	21,674 44,210 22 536	11 645 60,012 48 367	421 5 401 4 980	48 ! (*) (*)	537
Credit for tax on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline, and lubricating oil Distributions to stockholders except in own stock. Number of stockholders	36 235,469 121,8 <b>0</b> 7	(*) 4,028	(*) 94 426 84 441	(*) 47 832 18 049	33,204 8,329	(*) 18.762 4,223	5 33 <b>01</b> 9 2.6 <b>39</b>	(*) 3,276 80	(*) (*)	18

<sup>(\*)</sup> Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals.

\*Includes "Nature of business not allocable" which is not shown separately.

\*Includes loans to stockholders, mortgage and real estate loans, and "other investments."

\*Includes pleas to stockholders, mortgage and real estate loans, and "other investments."

\*Includes accounts payable, and mortgages notes, and bonds payable in less than one year.

\*Includes: "pension profit sharing stock bonus, and animuty plans" and "employee benefit programs."

\*NoTE. Active Small Business Corporations thing form 1120s returns reported income subject to tax of \$5,829,000 and Income tax of \$1,849,000. Number of returns may not add to totals because of rounding. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Oescription of the Sample and Limitations of the Qafa."

# **Consolidated Returns**

# Table 26.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Industrial Division [All figures are estimates based on samples money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

					Industrial	division			
Item	Total consolidated returns <sup>(</sup>	Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	Mining	Contract construction	Manufac turing	Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Number of consolidated returns total With net income	28,207 18,977	332 178	459 248	1 678 1 146	7 128 5 153	1 625 1,203	6 540 4 558	6,933 4,323	3 <b>448</b> 2 161
Number of subsidiaries	129 458	754	1.989	4 796	37 399	9 155	28 555	33 179	13 539
Total assets	1,754,121,431 141 159,820	2,186,355 88 694	21,775,331 813,027	15,056,925 859 738	521,611,125 13,984,813	<b>265.596.690</b> 3,792,705	66,373,226 3 016 439	835,880.914 117.239.573	25,547,541 1,360,399
Cash Notes and accounts receivable Less Allowance for bad debts Inventories	482,243,459 482,243,459 11,404,106 109,594,789	332 896 4 902 224 055	3,357 761 26 974 1,075,089	3 989 970 54 650 1 515 059	116,293 889 2 410 886 79 320 036	12.440.904 184.682 6.714.632	16 324 448 460 666 17 372 946	325.310 864 8.132 274 1.977.530	4 161 295 128 269 1 363,771
Investments in Government obligations United States	57 914 105	(*)	194 055	57 229	6.049 586	2 334 871 55 512	187 358 174 875	49 014 142 58 102 332	71 245 202,503
State and local Other current assets	60,634 128 58,872 7 <b>4</b> 5	(*) 87 325	23,899 536,361	69 145 1 341 337	2,002,657 24 206 546	8 550 657	2 566 707	20 354 286	1 226 423 183 624
Loans to stockholders Mortgage and real estate loans	1 655 631 123 880 801	26.553 62.348	26 555 180 512	34 005 118 915	672 662 1 2.078 409	66 421 207 199	177 162 211 024	468 649 120 528 608	493 786
Other investments Depreciable assets	240 257 264 636 789 742	315.811 1.049,246	4 339 297 12,682 318	2 523 056 4 791,555	87,802 555 289 383 787	24 275 837 265 829 624	8 292 727 22 577 618	108 384 081 26 495 128	4 312 218 13 965 304
Less Accumulated depreciation Depletable assets	238 842 848 18 532 491	400,643	5 520 514 3 285 757	1 908 744 94,180	144 429 366 14 211,779	66,391 788 396 969	8 888,391 307 432	6 143 418 195 178	5 153 435 11 665
Less Accumulated depletion Land	7 071 054 19 775 534	(*) 279 064	1 424 343 544 159	15,598 686 175	5,268 965 8 697 115	161 346 1 836 105	83 246 1 807 932	100 473 4 757 472	1 166 193
Intangible assets (amortizable)	9,142,194 4,780,899	24 091 4 774	558 744 208 542	29 467 5,678	7 284 865 4 244 424	460 391 105 183	282 591 66 900	287 677 81 591	214 278 63 717
Less Accumulated amortization Other assets	55,767 635	82 081	1 338 170	931,764	25 976 067	5 477 862	2 573 170	17 223 150	2,163 496
Total liabilities	1,754,121,431	2,186,355	21,775,331	15,056,925	521,611,125	265,596,690	66,373,226	835.880,914	25.547.541 2 126 516
Accounts payable Mortgages notes, and bonds payable in less than one year	91 933,864 99 433 261	169 966 404 676	1 522 139 1,550,183	2 437 143 1 735 661	51 350 513 36 881 663	6 949 527 10 497 599	11 216 427 9 334 236	16 143 170 36 492 567	2 507 008
Other current liabilities Loans from stockholders	632 481_183 7,464,309	106 220 58 119	1,726,364 88,586	1,605 785 121 368	39 580 416 4 077 469	14 573.639 314 718	5 569 951 582 661	566 699 811 1 863,291	2 614 241 356 348
Mortgages, notes and bonds payable in one year or more Other trabilities	278 741.702 140 370.603	621 <b>029</b> 123.181	3 887,273 1,270 234	2 979 437 1 822 264	101 365,860 33 112 747	106 217 476 13,095 416	13 192 412 2 687 470 I	42 470.271 86 452 266	7 986 299 1 803 120
Capital stock	115,560 040 135,314 063	196.811 187.918	1 319,558   3 709 732	928 498 1 605 145	46 073 911 62 691 824	44 149 437 26 437 123 1	4 972 094 6 848 521	16 005 237   29 532 895	1 910 220 4 294 087
Paid in or capital surplus Retained earnings, appropriated	12 938.317	(*)	112,118	25 710	3 513 504	1 367 419 42 332 627	437 625 12 208 392	7 436 408 33 688 407	44 378 2 218 927
Retained earnings unappropriated Less Cost of treasury stock	246 255,235 6,371,146	338 959 21 679	6 840 832 251 688	1 921 962 126 048	146 697 917 3 734 699	338,291	676 563	903 409	313 603
Total receipts	978,630,172	2,081,186	15,465,665	18,863,370	568,662,196	120,458,178	144,205,832	87,864,262	20,909.050
Business receipts Interest on Government obligations	900,357 962	1,948 343	14 753 063	18 044 816	544,022 652	116 435 786	140 375 424	45 413,142	19 252 498
7 United States B State and local	2 729 275 2 548,689	(*) (*)	7,785 2,293	4,087   3,454	257 368 122 234	53 909 [ 8 411 [	10 044   7 930	2 390,389 2 393 458	5 352 10 769
Other interest Rents	34,236,345 7 380,638	22.100 28,926	124 844 86 549	115,699 192,751	3 946 283 2 361 393	732 964 1 300 464	682 051 794 854	28 402 616 2 270 094	209 655 345 589
Royalties	2 306.376	5 966	48 136	5 194	1 994 687	94 714	43,661	47 632	66 384
Net short ferm capital gain reduced by net long ferm capital loss	111.049	(*)	2 109	2 854	41 945	19 071	3,916	37 853	3 259
Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss	4 251,520	25 466	102 425	97.427	2 456 722	279 285	206 035	939 845	144 285
Net gain noncapital assets Dividends received from domestic corporations	3 848 285 3 179,924	15 617 1.814	90 222 49,683	104 189 14 943	392 347 1 989 281	207 113 194 301	62 108 33 600	2 864 045 871 494	112 642 24 808
5 Dividends received from foreign corporations 7 Other receipts	4,076,007 13,604 102	(*) 31 984	49,223 149,333	18 380 259 576	3 725,037 7,352,247	51 660 1.080 500	129 648 1 1,856 561	71 491 2 162 203	30 121 703.688
B Total deductions	926,702,196	2.011.920	12,480,863	18,530.782	536,071,384	114,071,952	142,326,430	80,854,786	20,233,739
Oct of sales and operations Compensation of officers	612,361,505 6 402,060	1 504 9 <del>99</del> 19 476	7,858,148 94,338	15,278,478 248,159	379 140 747 2 174 705	67 885,552 466,970	107 867 674 707 536	21 544 765 2 242 976	11 194 540 446,588
l Repairs	9 742.978   4 281,572	19 149 5 849	112.041 18.769	80,135 46,114	8 226,724 1 488,361	221 169 367 211	536 574 410 891	313 746 1,825 559	232 552 118 718
8 Bad debts Rent paid on business property	13 958 740 31 977,935	24 761 40,256	106,355 391 452	143,103 319,701	5 648.162 18 104 312	3 116 482 7 492 684	2.614 570 2 369 411	1,604 350 2 530 609	699 674 727 690
Taxes paid	38,770,669	58,699	344 510	293,791	10 045,747	6 921.954 71 929	1 646 974 31 507	18 705 284 67 321	752 121 11 383
Contributions or gifts Amortization	541 321 742,458	1,640 244	3 371 2 669	8,084 6 983	346,040 326,237	317,539	17 258	40.353 2 081 317	31 142 1 522 417
B Depreciation 9 Depletion	38 506 039 6.189,206	63,667 4 916	737 977 1,249.041	383,418 8 610	18 888 562 4 593,504	13,083,381 205 292	1 744 282 105 852	19 705	2 286
Advertising Pension, profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans	11 157 259 9 875,704	11 823 9,560	21 023 91 423	43,844 98 489	7 379,667 6 080,919	524 962 1 2 326,499	2 023 756 356 501	846 834 786 104	304 893 125,945
2 Employee benetit programs 3 Net loss noncapital assets	6,957 067 1,062,485	3,493 1,377	97,260 30,364	47,906 10,383	4 952 063 695,247	1 110.089 76,990	392 712 49 241	273 443 167 998	80 101 30 849
4 Other deductions	134,175 198	242 011	1 322 122	1 513,584	67 980.387	9 883.249	21,451,691	27 804 422	3 952 840 675 311
5 Total receipts less total deductions 6 Constructive taxable income from related foreign	51 927,976	69 266	2,984 802	332 588	32 590,812	6 386 226	1 879 402	7 009 476	
corporations 7 Net income (less deficit) (line 65 plus 66 minus 38)	1 673,948 51 053 235	(*) 69,159	20 126 3,002 635	16,362 345,496	1 534,047 34 002,625	31 288 6 409 103	26 089 1,897 561	28 253 4 644 271	17 750 682 292
8 Net income 9 Delicit	56,405 703 5,352 468	103,862 34,703	3,321,779 319 144	549,098 203,602	36,049,368 2,046,743	7 154 943 745,840	2 689 002 791 441	5 481 388 837,117	1.053,381 371.089
Dincome subject to normal tax surtax and alternative tax	51,914,364	82 135	3,226 454	474 102	33,481,530	6 795,843	2 531 544	4 422 691	897 970
1 Income tax total 2 Normal fax surtax and alternative tax	24 564 086 24 224 913	36.859 36.178	1 558 498 1 539 425	215 424 213,969	15,899 497 15 649 017	3 250,489 3 219,585	1 172 801 1 167 913	2 016 492 1 986 869	413 069 411 000
3   Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit 4   Additional tax for tax preferences	71,944 267 229	(*) 582	793 18 280	920 535	49 173 201.307	12 803 18 101	3 260 1 628	3 586 26 037	1 310 759
5 Investment credit	1 984 511 1,234	2 608	21,144	14 243	970 461 888	748.399 134	76 966 66	110 013 125	40 527 10
6 Work incentive credit Distributions to stockholders	1,234	_							127744
7 Cash and property except own stock 8 Corporation's own stock	23.102 871 1 082 455	16 001 (*)	1 828 863 47 539	67 699 43 315	12 508 306 592,355	5 414 624 56 930	611 080 40 919	2 488 754   212 741	16 ` 544 65 8 ° 9

<sup>(\*)</sup> Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals "Includes: "Nature of business not allocable" which is not shown separately.

NOTE: See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

# **Consolidated Returns**

Table 27.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Size of Total Assets [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Total			Size of to	al assets		
	ttem	consolidated returns	Zero assets	\$1 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000
İ		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
2	lumber of consolidated returns, total With net income Lumber of subsidiaries	28,207 18,977 129,458	503 310 2 654	1,867 738 2,657	2,2 <b>96</b> 1,507 3,196	2,804 1,805 4 156	3,355 2,122 5,985	9,03- 6,23- 23,83
4	otal assets	1,754,121,431		86,964	407.875	1,008.422	2,430,736	21,468,48
5 6 7 8	Cash Notes and accounts receivable Less Allowance for bad debts Inventories	141,159,820 482,243,459 11,404,106 109,594,789	- - -	15 204 20 957 (*` 8.282	46 141 80,256 2,028 52 311	128.985 197 113 5,866 1 160 161	194.862 564.408 15,515 403,446	1,454,44 5,139,59 138,80 3,661,50
9	Investments in Government obligations United States State and local	57 914,105 60,634,128	-	(*) —	{•}	(*) (*)	11,426	116,10
2	Other current assets Loans to stockholders	58,872,745	_	3,818	19 828	45,703	97.456	87,94 1,097,56
1	Mortgage and real estate loans	1,655 631 123,880,801	_	(*)	(*) (*)	14.907 9.609	19.196 16.642	134,52 286,97
1	Other investments Depreciable assets	240,257,264 636,789,742	-	6 666 34 847	56,649 155,917	95 792 444 839	166,651 1,369,180	1.972.30 9.957.13
5	Less Accumulated depreciation Depletable assets	238 842 848	_	18.087	66.518	211,157	654,618	4,590,30
	Less Accumulated depletion Land	18,532,491 7 071 054	_	-		(*) {*)	12.870	120.5 56 1
1	Intangible assets (amortizable)	19 775 534 9,142,194	_	(*) 2,619	25,875 6,336	50,404 13,849	130,157 27,386	1,120,99 207,54
1	Less Accumulated amortization Other assets	4,780,899 55,767,635	_	936 8,311	1 840 . 29 634 :	6,399 66 145	7,217 1 <b>0</b> 0,734	77,53 974,14
- 1	otal habilities	1,754,121,431	_	86, <b>964</b>	407,875	1,008,422	2,430,736	21,468,40
1	Accounts payable Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in less than one year.	91,933,864 99,433,261	_	48 846 27,584	55 613 55 202	176,796 166,722	487,679 421,295	3,356,41 3,329,66
	Other current liabilities Loans from stockholders	632.481.183 7,464.309		10,186 58,196	28 740 25 872	86,163 30,227	189,726 89,8 <b>62</b>	1,950,74
8	Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more Other liabilities	278,741,702 140,370,603	_	11.482	84,175 31 241	204,533	563,159 62,378	5.094.76 958.09
	Capital stock	115,560,040	_	78,166	74,526	158,664	395,024	2,467,7
	Paid in or capital surplus Retained earnings appropriated	135,314,063 12,938,317	_	35, <b>0</b> 30	66,343	149,603	251,066 12,203	2,224,16 76,7
	Retained earnings unappropriated Less Cost of treasury stock	246,255 235 6,371 146	-	- 166,354 17,582	7,529 11,947	22,532 10 914	31.023 72,679	2, <b>0</b> 63,46 395,4
- 1	otal receipts	978,630,172	3,327,849	432,640	907,878	2,051,868	4,654,853	34,877,09
1	Business receipts	900.357 962	3,043,746	359,801	862,105	1_952,783	4,453 048	33,355,95
	Interest on Government obligations United States	2,729 275	5,680	(*)	(*)	254	684	7,98
	State and local Other interest	2,548 689 34,236 345	11 654 82,736	1,516	(*)	(*) 9,469	(*) 13, <del>9</del> 55	5,37 193,1
l	Rents Royalties	7,380,638 2,306,376	12,022 30,829	(*) (*)	9,618	15 014	62,3 <b>09</b> 4,103	340,00 33 97
1	Net short term capital gain reduced by net long term capital loss	111,049	(*)	_	(*)	_	(*)	5,70
	Net long lerm capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss Net gain noncapital assets	4,251,520 3 848 285	28,277 27,691	(*) (*)	4 301 3 262	8.0/1 6.641	18,187   21,034	183 80 170,48
	Oividends received from domestic corporations Dividends received from foreign corporations	3 179 <b>9</b> 24 4,076,007	17 931	(*)	(*) _	(*)	1.489	19,66 10,97
	Other receipts	13 604,102	62,565	14 581	20 403	58 550	79,697	550,09
ľ	otal deductions  Cost of sales and operations	926,702,196   612 361 505	3,231,194 2,131 305	441,316 213,509	<b>896,252</b> 541,110	2,038,949   1 249,613	4,664,057 3 160 402	34,301,04 24,366,98
ı	Compensation of officers	6 402,060	26,337	47 752	49 701	117,111	162,084	812 48
	Repairs Bad debts	9,742 978 4 281 572	13.542 . 18 986	1.258 3,753	6,339 10 343	11.424 7.681	31.108 21.808	177,7! 162,1!
1	Rent paid on business property Taxes paid	13.958 740 31 977 935	64 643 - 71,502	22 5 <b>0</b> 4 8,604	30 828 25,823	63,426 53,013	92,781 113,063	554,90 844,49
	Interest paid Contributions or gifts	38.770 669 541_321	138.522 2,627	3,250	10,726 167	24,860 669	69,256 1,145	610,12 12,88
1	Amortization	742 458	1.524	201	448	795	1,854	14,08
1	Oepreciation Depletion	38,506 039 6 189 206	92.137 4.598	7,128	13,738 {*}	37 725 (*)	114,556 (*)	796 69 16,24
1	Advertising Pension profit sharing stock bonus and annuity plans	11 157 259 9 875 704	93 253 12 653	4 496	6,632 1,733	21 944 9 436	45,112 17,602	309.51 146.29
	Employee benefit programs Net loss noncapital assets	6,957,067 1,062,485	6,951 1 9 <b>0</b> 9	2,507	1,946	5 605 6 398	11.956 10.025	102.74 41.32
1	Other deductions	134 175,198	550,705	123,702	192,852	428,418	809,591	5,332,34
c	otal receipts less total deductions constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations	51 927,976 1 673,948	96 655 (*)	8 676 	11.626	12,919	—9.2 <b>0</b> 4	576.05 (*)
1	let income (less deficit) (65 plus 66 minus 38) Net income	51,053,235 56,405,703	89 425 135,196	8,676 12,046	11,617 42,519	12. <b>8</b> 22 66 109	9 249 122,294	572,07 1,181,53
1	Deficit ncome subject to normal tax_surfax_and alternative tax	5,352,468 51,914 364	45,771 121,368	20 722 4,133	30,902 18,929	53 287 47 082	131.543 85,332	609.45 973,65
- 1	ncome tax total	24,564 086	53,340	1 084	5.334	15 806	32,194	429.42
	Normal tax surtax and alternative tax. Tax from recomputing piror year investment credit	24 224 913 71 944	52.576 390	1.084	5 334	15 706	32,131 63	427.26 1,50
1	Additional Tax for tax preferences	267,229	374				-	64
	nvestment credit	1 984 511	3 712	(*) 1	367	1 560	4.040	28 60
6 M	nvestment credit Kark incentive credit Isistrabilans to stockhalders	1 984 511 1 234 :	3 718 —	(*) _	357 —	1,569 —	4.040	28,69 (*)

# **Consolidated Returns**

# Table 27.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, by Size of Total Assets—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars.]

	1	Size of total assets - Continued							
1	ltem .	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	\$25,000 000 under \$50,000,000	\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000	\$100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	\$250,000 000 or more		
$\exists$		(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)		
2	Number of consolidated returns total With net income Number of subsidiaries	2 521 1 767 10 338	2.248 1 621 12 165	1 153 858 10.213	781 615 10 059	716 583 11 4 <sup>7</sup> 0	919 811 31,709		
- 1	lotal assets	17,921,186	35,539,899	40,696,704	55,157,628	111,468,441	1,467,935,092		
5	Cash Notes and accounts receivable	1 163.592 4 120 284	2 009 957 8,050 199	2 293,558 9 418 804	2 747 879 12 423 864	5 781 412 25 278 753	125 323 782 416 949 223		
7 8	Less Allowance for bad debts	106 214 2 802 641	201 828 5,229 349	272 240 5 372 970	477 460 6 I33 811	972 260 10 974 045	9 211 312 7 <b>4</b> 796 272		
	Inventories Investments in Government obligations	204 128	728 624	979 462	1 485 346	2,968 831	51 416,703		
10	United States State and local	127 925	414 317	678 437	1 24 I 406 2,808 246	2 934 237 4 886 631	55 148 844 44 870 022		
11	Dither current assets to stockholders	924,130 65,376	2 032,764	2 086,581	111 686	253 437	816 023 101 128 164		
13 14	Mortgage and real estate loans Other investments	270,637 2 050 291	1.188 158 3 953 868	2 451 014 5 030 958	5 993 486 7 149 439	12 531 794 15 391 783	204 382 859		
15	Depreciable assets	7 645 841	14.073,932	14 320,797	18 868 810	38 244 043	531 674 401		
16 17	Less Accumulated depreciation Depletable assets	3.227 318 182 426	5 657 208 414,901	5 695 425 471 029	7 746,030 474 069	14 937 410 1 384 644	196 038 777 15 469 590		
18 19	Less Accumulated depletion .	49 412 797 023	111,567 1 449 250	146,736 - 1,384,194 <sub>1</sub>	221 449 1 282,613	455,930 2 158,567	6 022 241 11 374 225		
20	Intangible assets (amortizable) Less Accumulated amortization	112 011 32 402	269 513 67 495	270 909 : 55 736	290 014 72,499	677 102 217 757	7 264 908 4 241 082		
22	Other assets	870 227	1 645,468	1 988 569	2 664 397	4 586 519 111.468.441	42 833 488 1,467,935,092		
23	fotal liabilities Accounts pavable	17,921,186 2 444 953	<b>35,539,899</b> 3 949,089	40,696,704 3.751.089	55.157.628 4 273 390	7,414 238	65 975 755		
25 26	Mortgages, notes and bonds payable in less than one year Other current liabilities	2 559 711 1 807 258	4 634 278 5 352 034	4 330 714 8 444 079	5 181 634 14 636 144	8 092 453 33 660 754	70 634 008 566 315 359		
27 28	Loans from stockholders Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year or more	181 214 4 164 019	258 534 7 930 156	297 099 8 767 668	298 785 10 051 127	570,500 20 132 265	5 311 837 221 738 358		
29	Other liabilities	897 398	1 822 346	2 208 832	3 457 518	6 149 312	124 759 971		
30 31	Capital stock Paid in or capital surplus	1 521 875 2 014 467	2,797 277 3 836 495	2 669,986 4 985 479	3 234 020 5 968 983	7 002 427 10,402 735	95 162 322 105,379 693		
32	Retained earnings appropriated Retained earnings unappropriated	30 680 2 505,720	127 959 5 188 800	93 936 5 429 032	249 044 8 212 738	422.903 18 336 858	11 915 249 204 638 946		
34	Less Cost of treasury stock	206 109	357.069	281 210	405 755	716,004	3 896 406		
	Total receipts	26,193,369 1 24 962 164	<b>42,654,115</b> 40,536,281	43,168,321 40,848,489	49,303,302 46,436,914	<b>83,961,003</b> 77,893,072	687,097,878 625 653 605		
36	Business receipts Interest on Government obligations	10 389	35 599	54 306	80 925	188 260	2 343 326		
37 38	United States State and local	5 670	20 443	32 361	51 673	119 820	2 301 589 29 613 423		
39 40	Other interest Rents	157 944 298 201	391 665 382 056	552,266 399 077	1 002 863 241 555	2 213 004 686 193	4 933 732		
41	Royalties  Net short term capital gain reduced by net long term capital loss	33 546 4 083	66,684 5,865	84 041 6 806	74 961 17 032	147 098 5 728	1 825 888 63 716		
43	Net long-term capital gain reduced by net short-term capital loss	118 481 171 517	213 227 327.359	162 324 290 526	198 635 367 382	572 774 545 932	2 741 226 1 867,771		
45	Net gain, noncapital assets Dividends received from domestic corporations	27 130 3 787	35.983 14.810	53 434 22 072	74 964 55 411	147 800 205 582	2 800 327 3 759 010		
46 47	Oividends received from foreign corporations  Other receipts	400 457	624 143	662 619	700 987	1 235 740	9 194 265		
48		25,632,941	41,439,357	41,928,558	47 613.924	80,172,731	644,341,872		
49 50	Cost of sales and operations Compensation of officers	18 782 065 382 268	30,251,360 539 295	30 184 570 421 611	33 632 600 441 287	54 581,707 662 859	413 266 277 2 739 269		
51	Repairs Bad debts	142 482 107 578	233 261 201 487	264 215 159 368	322 359 204 063	720 444 369 181	7 818 789 3 015,168		
53 54	Rent paid on business property Taxes paid	394 309 677 374	616 182 1 034 528	596,548 1 093 424	712 095 1 488 213	1 158 117 2 394 616	9 652 405 24 1 13 278		
55 56	Interest paid Contributions or gifts	454 604 10,558	897,656 21,590	1 020 639 20 146	1 343 645 21 920	2 775 801 48 895	31 421 581 400 702		
57	Amortization	15 220	12 627	20 399	15 150	33 730 2 534 459	626 425 30 943 128		
58 59	Depreciation Depletion	582 492 20,023	1 032 185 55 912	1 085,031 66,799	1 266 770 95 389 576 386	179 765 1 179 107	5 741 928 7 780 190		
60 61	Advertising Pension profit sharing stock bonus, and annuity plans	229 233 114 443	422,133 200 615	489 258 208 667	299,366	594 687	8 268 875		
62 63	Employee benefit programs Net loss noncapital assets	84 878 33 351	145,778 48 543	152 750 51,157	726,70 <b>4</b> 31 600	441 355 68 491	5 773 890 764 518		
64	Other deductions	3 602 063 560 428	5 726 205 1,214 758	6 093 976 1 239 763	6 936 377 1 689 378	12 429 517 3 788 272	91 943 447 42 756 006		
66	Total receipts less total deductions Constructive tarable income from related foreign corporations	2,226 556 984	9.279 1.203.594	14 179 1 221 581	41 985 1 679 690	118 064 3 786 516	1 482 437 41 936 854		
68	Net income (less deficit) (65 plus 66 minus 38) Net income	941 583 384 599	1 761 935	1 704 972 483 391	2 097 934 418 244	4 348 220 561 704	43 991 363 2 054 509		
69 70	Oeficit Income subject to normal tax surfax and alternative tax	822 109	558 341 1 555 193	1 522 592	1 866 717	4 000,578	40 896 676		
71 72	Income tax total Normal tax surtax and alternative tax	377,430 375,171	721 549 717 448	715 248 711 021	878 533 871 085	1 853 995 1 839 147	19 480 153 19 176 945		
73	Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit	1 417	2 010 2 091	1 576 2 651	2 490 4 958	6 244 8 604	56 145 247 063		
	Investment credit	(*)	45 786 47	46 608	60 380 28	122 973	1 646 237 1 054		
	Work incentive credit Distributions to stockholders	92 795	306 179	244 957	410 611	1 183 187	20 745 143		
77 78	Cash and property except own stock Corporation's own stock	19 277	49 573	48 391	96 889	126 067	686 509		

(\*) Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals NOTE. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

Table 28.—Number of Returns, Total Assets, Total Receipts, Net Income, Income Tax, and Selected Dividend Items, by Type of Return, by Major Industry

| All figures are estimates based on samples-- money amounts are in thousands of dollars |

						Major industry				
				-	Mining				Manuta	cturing
Type of return, stem	All industries	Agri- culture, forestry, and fishery	Total mining	Metal mining	Coal mining	Crude petroleum and natural gas	Non- metallic minerals (except fuels) mining	Contract construc- tion	Total manufac- turing	Food and kindred products
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Returns at Members of Controlled Groups										
Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Number of subsidiary corporations Number of Form 1120S returns	318.960 28 207 129 458 2 012	3.678 332 754 (*)	2,747 459 1,989 (*)	174 39 230	455 48 346 (*)	1,379 278 1,111	737 92 302	19,955 1,678 4,796 (*)	42,076 7,128 37,399 (*)	3,566 632 3 844
Total assets Total receipts Net income (less deficit) Income Tax Oistributions to stockholders except in own stock	2,342 595,897 1 505,160 337 74,140,018 35,363,208 28,299,264	4,401 436 5,642,126 186,961 91,257 33,383	25,552,031 18,477,957 3,214,364 1,660,706 1,908,235	7,106,244 3,136,949 43,481 54,721 146,197	3 699,989 3,000,967 71.153 45,907 40,951	11,418,136 9,701,909 3,004 946 1,503 463 1 662 522	3,327,662 2,638,132 94,784 56,615 58,565	28.510,665 45.866,742 913,391 536,469 109,812	638,461,236 746,660,500 43,990,785 20,744,276 14,864,823	48,360,773 92,532 452 3,354 896 1,659 823 1,058,295
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Other Than Form 1120S										
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Allocating One Surtax Exemption Under Section 1561										
Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Number of subsidiary corporations	166 757 28 136 128,891	2,306 332 754	1 985 456 1.987	157 38 229	287 48 346	1,209 278 1,111	330 91 301	12 063 1.669 4,756	21,853 7,108 37,328	1 896 632 3,844
Total assets Total receipts Intragroup domestic dividends received qualifying for 100 percent deduction	2,084 671,086 1,182,876,169	3,239,142 3,537,542	23,820,329 16 861 387	7 045,992 3 103,749	3,361,632 2,600 934	10.920.129 9.367,527	2,492,576 1,789 177	20,743,444 30,472,368	565,604_137 632,645,753	39 427,904 68,640 853
Number of returns Amount Net income (less deficit) Income lax Oistributions to stockholders except in own stock	853 551 598 60,134,217 28 835,930 26 041 887	100,289 53,517 31,535	(*) (*) 3 113,830 1,607,097 1,877,062	42,336 54,249 146 197	(*) (*) 49 185 33 996 32,675	(*) (*) 2,984,396 1,488 808 1,652 238	37,913 30,044 45,952	(*) (*) 517,933 332,877 98,796	147 117 212 37,613,170 17,672,742 13,681,140	15 5 143 2,384,124 1,195,206 845,727
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Electing to Use Multiple Surtax Exemptions Under Sections 1562 and 1564					,					
Number of returns Total assets Total recepts Intragroup domestic dividends qualifying for transitional deduction	150 190 257,783,536 322,081,044	1,319 1,158,044 2,057,916	710 1 730,905 1,615,184	(*) (*) (*)	116 337,560 398 647	170 498,007 334,382	406 835,086 848,955	7 636 7,747,141 15,357,837	20,019 72,852,673 114,011,331	1,670 8,932,869 23,891 599
under section 1564(b) Number of returns Amount received Amount deducted Net income (less delicit) Income tax Ostributions to stockholders except in own stock	1 244 116.186 104 809 14.003.117 6.526 997 2 256 992	(*) (*) (*) 87 426 37,740 1 848	(*) (*) (*) 100,666 53,609 31,173	(*) (*)	(*) (*) (*) 22,100 11 911 (*)	20 550 14,655 (*)	(*) (*) (*) 56,871 26,571 12,613	32 1 283 1 172 395 664 203,592 11 016	336 34,449 31,620 6,377 655 3 071,534 1 183 683	34 2,116 1,944 970,772 464,617 212,568
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups by Type of Relationship										
Members of parent subsidiary groups Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Total assets Total receipts	114.696 26.316 2,181,749,560 1 301,325.657	709 297 2,586 868 2 730,909	1,030 433 23,705,725 17,019 736	70 38 6,477,480 2 858 313	87 37 3 455 956 2 671 648	598 274 11,031 693 9 431,385	274 82 2 740 596 2 058 390	4 359 1 494 17,682 028 25 365,035	19 604 6.692 614 210,084 700 326,804	1 806 599 45,530 253 83,487 371
Members of brother sister groups Number of returns Total assets Total receipts	170.651 76,788.898 133.578.265	2 449 1,262 854 2 338 752	1,411 803,672 814,504	(*) (*) (*)	269 177 665 261,033	702 273 256 172 412	388 352,700 381 008	13 050 7,915 021 15,535 984	18,381 12 551 173 28 691,178	1 398 1 504 085 5,914 617
Members of combined parent subsidiary and brother sister groups Number of returns Total assets Total receipts	16 261 45,108 575 51 263 595	241 460,944 445 583	101 722.158 445.089	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*)	41 211 095 157.274	880 2 320,985 3 879,682	2 301 10,384 867 14 977 891	227 1.155.273 2,525,588
Number of returns with relationship not determinable	15 337	225	153	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	1.408	1 583	134

Table 28.—Number of Returns, Total Assets, Total Receipts, Net Income, Income Tax, and Selected Dividend Items, by Type of Return, by Major Industry—Continued

(All figures are estimates based on samples — money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

	All figures	are estimates bas	sed on samples —	money amounts	are in thousands	of dollars				
					Majer industr	y — Continued				
					Manufacturing	Z - Continued				
Type of return, item	Tobacco manutac tures	Textile mill products	Apparel and other fabricated textile products	Lumber and wood products, except furniture	Furniture and lixtures	Paper and allied products	Printing and publishing	Chemicals and allied products	Petroleum refining and related industries	Rubber and miscel laneous plastics products
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups										
Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Number of subsidiary corporations Number of Form 1120S returns	(*) (*) -	1,839 359 1,351 (*)	4,074 312 1,517	1,881 182 673	1,289 201 540 (*)	971 208 1,106	4 755 677 2 871	2.397 430 2.651	266 68 2 101 —	1 703 255 767
Total assets Total receipts Net income (less deficit) Income Lax Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	8 800,328 9,319 540 1 007,017 460,417 326 521	13 982 041 20,674 117 712 002 391,278 165 062	11 346 428 17,672 652 234 715 314,538 106 703	11 430,654 12,891,571 894 016 354,494 196,218	3,089 447 5,306.885 303,186 154 965 42 378	21 516,313 23,407,192 1 237 497 551,326 467 294	18,394 804 21,968,933 1,792 745 842 850 404 422	57 875 918 64 307 066 5 792 042 2 690 167 2 040 113	104 597 807 101 260 873 5 894.695 2 278,785 3 224,194	11 998 790 15.634 683 910 145 440,161 207 124
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Other Than Form 1120S										
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Allocating One Surtax Exemption Under Section 1561										
Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Number of subsidiary corporations	(*) (*)	876 359 1 351	1 722 311 1 504	1,014 181 667	529 201 540	382 201 1 099	2 698 676 2 869	1 105 430 2 651	130 68 2 101	725 255 767
Total assets Total receipts Intragroup demestic dividends received qualifying for 100 percent deduction	8,634 169 8 747,820	9.721 094 14 438 515	6,681 498 8,511 415	9,860,823 10 262 315	1,788,798 2 839 403	19 067 667 20 416,412	14 723 873 16 764 678	52 337 167 57 276 137	104 219,657 100 572 825	7 633,918 9 596 116
Number of returns Amount Net income (less deficit) Income tax Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	(*) (*) 988 193 451,992 322 692	4 3 331 433,311 252,316 125 877	4 1 166 -155.621 125,334 72 932	(*) (*) 668,586 258,201 183,483	(*) (*) 126 060 71,746 21 297	3 8,953 1 148,550 500,924 434 471	(*) (*) 1 288,776 603 534 327,411	24 639 5 289 510 2 460.811 1 920 514	5 850 972 2 258,168 3 222,485	(*) (*) 522 885 252,192 128 445
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Electing to Use Multiple Surtax Exemptions Under Sections 1562 and 1564										
Number of returns Total assets Total recepts Intragroup domestic dividends qualitying for transitional deduction under	(*) (*) (*)	911 4 260.011 6,234,175	2 351 4 664 930 9,161 237	866 1,569 831 2,629,256	709 1 300 446 2 466 183	589 2 448,646 2,990 780	2 057 3 670 931 5,204 255	1 241 5 538 680 7 030 837	136 378 150 688 048	978 4,364 872 6 038 567
section 1564(b) Number of returns Amount received Amount deducted Net income less deficit) Income tax Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	(*) (*) (*) (*) (*) (*)	(*) (*) (*) 278,932 138,962 39 185	(*) (*) (*) 390,336 189 204 33,771	(*) (*) (*) 225,430 96,293 12,735	(*) (*) (*) 177 239 83 219 21 081	4 111 101 88,947 50,402 32,823	35 1,891 1,741 503,969 239 216 77,011	47 1 314 1.208 502 532 229 356 119 599	(*) (*) (*) 43,723 20,617 (*)	(*) (*) (*) 387,260 187,969 78,679
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups by Type of Relationship										
Members of parent subsidiary groups Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Total assets Total receipts	38 {*) 8,151 223 8 108,463	897 338 12,782 331 18,355,759	1,653 301 9 700,145 13,437 113	784 169 10 337 845 10 755,480	492 192 2 651 013 4.142,680	578 196 21 005 331 22 478 588	1 852 617 15 596 328 18 166,230	1 349 414 56 234 779 61 945 115	152 64 104 347 020 100,921 607	748 231 11 395 704 14 506 669
Members of brother sister groups Number of returns Total assets Total receipts	(*) (*) (*)	795 850,685 1 720 303	2,073 1,199,075 3 276,540	891 545,726 1 227,983	602 306,209 807,614	312 354,052 664 512	2,249 869,807 1,716,852	813 598 637 1 343 877	96 88 661 148 736	787 390 006 826 038
Members of combined parent subsidiary and brother sister groups Number of returns Total assess Total receipts	(*) (*) (*)	80 316 870 533 596	195 330,139 750,226	72 449,743 655,392	(*) (*) (*)	53 129 659 194 631	416 1 861 250 1 951 953	108 985 058 950 821	(*) (*) (*)	102 179 190 252 162
Number of returns with relationship not determinable	(*)	(*)	151	133	(*)	(*)	237	(*)		(*)

Table 28.—Number of Returns, Total Assets, Total Receipts, Net Income, Income Tax, and Selected Dividend Items, by Type of Return, by Major Industry—Continued

(All figures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

					Major industr	y — Continued				
					Manufacturing	Z — Continued				
Type of return, item	Leather and leather products	Stone. clay, and glass products	Primary metal industries	Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment	Machinery, except electrical	Electrical equipment and supplies	Motor vehicles and equipment	Transpor tation equipment, except motor vehicles	Scientific instruments, photographic equipment, watches and clocks	Miscella- neous manufac- tured products, and manufac- turing not allocable
	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups										
Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Number of subsidiary corporations Numb_r of Form 1120S returns	689 151 502 —	1 971 315 1 250	1.078 288 2 180	4,467 650 2,473	4.358 824 3,309 —	2.442 709 4.470	708 149 1,366	763 230 2,105 —	97 <u>1</u> 155 684 (*)	1,824 316 1,411
Total assets Total receipts Net income (less delicit) Income tar Oistributions ta stackholders except in own stock	3.493 190 5.930.161 197.353 96 190 80.759	14,864 606 16,469 972 1,070 608 485 843 1 330 876	55 027.783 46,280,239 1,563,264 694,324 739 394	21,944,131 30,154,777 1,524,255 756,841 355,573	62,108,130 58,218,099 4,979,335 2,448,397 1,472,816	55.011.118 61,055.253 3.221.100 1 586.606 1.004.932	61,186 296 85,812 511 6 291 244 3 003 069 1,801,324	33 157 122 34,958,043 990,748 514,461 344 367	12 085 170 12.895 713 1.494.807 735 427 405 554	8.190,387 9.909,768 525,115 284,314 90,904
Returns al Members of Controlled Groups Other Than Form 1120S										
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Allocating One Surfax Exemption Under Section 1561		1								
Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Number of subsidiary corporations	376 151 502	929 315 1 250	586 288 2.180	2 156 649 2,469	2,609 822 3,301	1,736 708 4,465	401 142 1,353	504 228 2,095	486 154 681	961 316 1.411
Total assets Total receipts Intragroup domestic dividends received qualifying for 100 percent deduction	1 104 878 1 969 447	12.587.300 13,546 222	50 614 188 40,466,709	16,193,810 21,148,666	53 897,874 49,717.008	48 247,243 52 898,572	59 624 836 83 340 706	32 113,356 32 816,291	10,305,281 10,938,027	6,818,803 7,737,616
Number of returns Amount Net income (less deticit) Income tax Oistributions to stackholders except in own stock	(*) (*) 51.824 29.887 8.314	(*) (*) 849 414 381 209 287 180	1,625 1,352,600 590,405 668 427	24 7,197 974,259 491,120 282,496	14 6,813 4,442,516 2,179,588 1,354,719	5 14 699 2,675 430 1 316,503 914 209	(*) (*) 6,096,522 2,908,894 1,764,863	873.007 453.044 335,007	(*) (*) 1 365,511 675,321 384,317	(*) (*) 386,741 216,247 76,274
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Electing to Use Multiple Surtax Exemptions Under Sections 1562 and 1564	0,314	287 100	000 427	202,430	1,334,713	314 203	1.104,003	333,007	301,017	70,274
Number of returns Total assets Total recepts Intragroup domestic dividends qualifying for transitional deduction under	313 2 388.312 3 960.714	1.041 2.277.306 2.923,750	492 4 413 595 5,813 530	2 310 5 750 321 9 006 111	1,748 8,210,256 8 501,091	706 6,763 875 8,156 681	307 1,561,460 2,471,805	258 1 043,766 2 141,752	434 1 776,673 1 957 088	863 1,371 584 2,172,152
section 1564(b) Number of returns Amount received Amount deducted Net income (less deficit) Income fai Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	5 15,923 14 716 145 529 66,303 72,445	(*) (*) (*) 221 194 104 634 43 696	(*) (*) (*) 210,664 103,919 70,967	27 1,613 1 459 549,996 265,721 73,077	22 3,668 3,303 536,819 268,809 118,097	5 364 335 545 670 270 103 90 723	(*) (*) (*) 194,722 94,175 36,461	(*) (*) (*) 117.741 61,417 9.360	3 366 339 128,982 60,106 21,237	(*) (*) (*) 138.374 68.067 14.630
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups by Type of Relationship										
Members of parent subsidiary groups Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Total assets Total receipts	394 148 3 109 084 5 009 641	885 270 13.043 224 14.047 482	618 268 54 241 679 44,977 446	1 963 590 19 673 937 26 162,530	2 046 782 59 884 461 54 643 107	1 254 673 53,968 161 59 343,772	378 142 60,609 540 84,806,190	423 221 32,761,804 34,008,956	424 146 11 666.849 12 271 893	863 311 7.519.373 8.750.712
Members of brother sister groups Number of returns Total assets Total receipts	204 210 400 566 471	856 877 349 1,249 874	402 271 453 638 041	2,066 1 452,913 2,751 822	2,004 1 218,814 2,215 895	985 532 693 1 068 475	275 224 846 504 103	306 314 029 746 863	427 228,963 357,502	815 487,584 881,565
Members of combined parent subsidiary and brother sister groups Number of returns Lotal assets Lotal receipts	(°) (°) (°)	139 895,189 1 078,835	52 429,983 517 512	246 561 517 821 003	165 900 466 1,210,957	123 443,253 533 987	54 351,910 502,218	33 81 289 202,224	(*) (*) (*)	113 164,601 244,507
Number of returns with relationship not determinable	(*)	(*)	(*)	190	141	<b>{*}</b>	_	-	(*)	(*)

Table 28.—Number of Returns, Total Assets, Total Receipts, Net Income, Income Tax, and Selected Dividend Items, by Type of Return, by Major Industry—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			ised on samples - m		or industry - Continu					
	Trai	scartation commu	nication, electric, ga		,		lesale and retail tra	de		
	il ai	and sanitar		3,		Wholesale trade				
Type of return, item	Total trans- portation, communica tion, elec- tric, gas, and sanitary services	Transpor tation	Communi- cation	Electric, gas, and sanitary services	Total wholesale and retail trade	Total wholesale trade	Groceries and related products	Machinery, equipment, and supplies	Miscel laneous wholesale trade	
	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups										
Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Number of subsidiary corporations Number of Form 1120S returns	14 726 1 625 9 155 (*)	11 488 1,116 5 355 (*)	1 688 297 2,106 —	1 549 212 1 694 (*)	99 549 6 540 28 555 : 413	33 100 2 930 9 487 (*)	3,605 348 1 417 (*)	4 944 445 1 186 (*)	24 549 2 136 6 884	
Total assets Total receipts Net income (less deficit) Income tax Oistributions to stockholders except in own stock	292,999,340 138,326,274 7,412,104 3,741,677 5,940,755	76,649 233 56,696,001 1,165,060 773 106 776,270	88 599.886 38 691.327 3 252.927 1 538 301 2.050 476	127 750 221 42.938.946 2.994.117 1.430.270 3.114.009	147 961 091 370 332,339 7 884 910 3 955 900 1,498 695	62,315,486 163 080,792 3 301 997 1 610 119 409 513	7 390,956 34 789 598 423 573 206,151 83 620	6 783 263 12 432.180 408.773 199 825 40.369	48.141 267 115.859 014 2 469 651 1 204 143 285 524	
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Other Than Form 1120S										
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Allocating One Surfax Exemption Under Section 1561		ĺ						İ		
Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Number of subsidiary corporations	8 142 1,621 9 109	6,239 1 112 5,310	1 118 296 2 105	783 212 1 <b>694</b>	41,086 6,521 28 314	15.645 2.921 9.439	1 703 348 1 417	2 526 445 1 186	11 415 2 127 6,836	
Total assets Total receipts Intragroup domestic dividends received qualifying for 100 percent deduction	280 267 819 127 615 548	70 907,283 48.533,459	87 688 902 38 108,788	121,671 634 40,973 301	95 093 335 ; 214 938 511 !	36 459 735 84 673 521	3,597 217 15 802,469	3 718 445 6 164 291	29 144 073 62 706 761	
Number at returns Amount Net income (less deficit) Income tax Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	25 28,287 6 824 420 3 458 960 5 735,228	(*) (*) 802,380 588,285 726,783	19,883 3,191 658 1,512 493 2,041 874	7 4 679 2,830 382 1,358 182 2 966 571	141 45 004 3.665 488 2.015.088 1 057 947	76 13,363 1,287,147 680,511 226,167	(*) (*) 149,018 76,898 25,359	(*) (*) 129 739 71 117 17 955	55 9 717 1 008 390 532 496 182 853	
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Electing to Use Multiple Surfax Exemptions Under Sections 1562 and 1564					:					
Number of returns Total assets Total recepts Intragroup domestic dividends qualifying for transitional deduction under section 1554(b)	6 431 12.723 999 10.703 354	5 146 5,734 451 8,155,179	570 910 984 582,539	714 6 078 564 1 965,636	58 048 52 843 539 155 342 615	17 413 25 849 938 78 403 613	1 875 3,793 405 18 985 388	2 403 3.059,339 6 265 972	13,134 18 997,194 53 152 253	
under section (1904b) Number of returns Amount received Amount deducted Net income (less deficit) Income tax Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	26 6,065 5,478 587,245 282,717 205,527	(*) (*) (*) 362 183 - 184 821 49 487	(*) (*) (*) 61.269 25.808 8.602	4 3 601 3 269 163,793 72 088 147 438	415 41,544 38 111 4 217 800 1 940 809 440 363	251 16 018 14 677 2 015 124 929 605 182 961	(*) (*) (*) 275 220 129.253 58 261	48 2 194 2 002 278 643 128 705 22 029	136 12 808 11 742 1 461 261 671 647 102 671	
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups by Type of Relationship										
Members of parent subsidiary groups Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Total assets Total receipts	4 703 1 516 285,468 843 129 601 133	3,364 1 036 72,950,243 50,048,457	658 280 86 984,458 37,275,568	681 200 125.534 142 42,277 108	43 098 6.052 116.887 407 272 757 898	12 243 2 768 46.922 221 117 182 150	1 260 339 5 962 006 27 065 057	1.787 429 4 719 256 8 212 853	9 195 1 999 36 240,959 81 904 240	
Members of brother sister groups Number of returns Total assets Total receipts	8 328 2.849.008 4 734 552	6,R79 2 239,599 4,327 468	824 345,846 240,386	624 263,563 166 698	46 716 20 923 146 69 837 624	17 495 9.523,980 30 286 893	1 981 875 620 4 953 734	2 646 1 393 997 3 119 014	12 866 7 254 363 22 214 145	
Members of combined parent subsidiary and brother sister groups Number of returns Total assets Total recepts	903 2,646,662 3,199,061	694 1,308,806 1,987,946	125 1 245 244 1 153 279	(*) (*) (*)	4 783 7,957 001 21,525 737	2,100 5 003 464 13,125 560	179 416 465 2 190 929	293   554 659   871 382	1 628 4 032 340 10 063 249	
Number of returns with relationship not determinable	638	447	(*)	109	4 537	1,219	158	202	859	

Table 28.—Number of Returns, Total Assets, Total Receipts, Net Income, Income Tax, and Selected Dividend Items, by Type of Return, by Major Industry—Continued

|All figures are estimates based on samples --money amounts are in thousands of dollars|

					Major industr	v — Continued				<del></del>
						il trade Continue	d			
					Retail trade					
Type of return, rtem	Total retail trade	Building materials, hardware, and farm equipment	General merchandise stores	Food stores	Automotive dealers and service stations	Apparel and accessory stores	Furniture, home fur nishings, and equip- ment stores	Eating and drinking places	Miscet laneous retail stores	Wholesale and retail trade not allocable
	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups										
Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Number of subsidiary corporations Number of Form 1120S returns	66.276 3.608 19,002 (*)	4,417 315 756	6,307 345 3,631	4,004 353 1,910	12 068 802 1,467 (*)	12,606 416 4,355	4,263 242 935 —	10 288 640 4_249 (*)	12 324 492 1 699 (*)	(*) (*)
Total assets Total receipts Net income (less delicit) Income tax Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	84 475,968 206,287,351 4,555 169 2,335 685 1,081 434	3,568,944 7,378,998 256,991 115,411 68,952	39 479 527 65,209 510 2,134 765 1 057 842 686,265	11 641 250 58 909 953 395,870 286 478 168 392	9 100,979 33,597,144 513,292 232,933 24,331	5 553 416 11 381 223 367,903 189,352 51,598	2,919,685 5 152 667 125,701 68,639 7 364	5 339 779 9 452,859 328,986 175,593 24 143	6 872,388 15,204 997 431 661 209 437 50,389	1.169,637 964 196 27,744 10 096
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Other Than Form 1120S										
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Allocating One Surtax Exemption Under Section 1561										
Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Number of subsidiary corporations	25,313 3,598 18,809	1 984 314 754	1,809 340 3,526	1 717 353   1,910	6,029 800 1,463	2 648 416 4 355	2 325 242 935	4 452 638 4 167	4 346 492   1 699	(*) (*)
Total assets Total receipts Intragroup domestic dividends received qualifying for 100 percent deduction	57,535,231 129 443,704	1 969,518 3,661,250	33.718.982 53,247.756	7 730,138 38 105,943	4,747 453 i 15 952,184 i	2 <b>00</b> 5,143 4,233,565	1 541,958 2,816,441	2 938,865 4,702,990	2.883.174 6.723 575	(*) (*)
Number of returns Amount Net income (less deficit) Income tax Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	32,641 2,355,290 1 326 670 824,032	(*) (*) 95 373 43 736 61 802	(*) (*) 1 666,857 839,382 600,739	(*) (*) 173,955 174,741 103,542	(*) (*) 174,790 84,387 11,234	(*) (*) 20 525 31 978 15 891	38 265 27 465 3.672	(*) (*) 94 728 64 405 8 649	(*) (*) 90,797 60,576 18,503	(*) (*) (*)
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Electing to Use Multiple Surtax Exemptions Under Sections 1562 and 1564										
Number of returns lotal assets for a second	40 590 26 922,333 76 796 092	2 432 1,599 426 3,717 748	4 497 5,760,545 11,961,754	2,286 3,911 112 20,804 010	6 036 4,351 931 17 640 455	9,958 3,548,273 7,147 658	1,937 1,377,727 2 336,226	5 565 2 388,942 4 720,046	7.876 3 984,377 8 468 195	(*) (*) (*)
deduction under section 1564(b) Number of returns Amount received Amount deducted Amount deducted Into meet lass deficit) Income tax Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	164 25 526 23 434 2.197 983 1 009 015 257 402	(*) (*) (*) 161 618 71 675 7 150	7 6,247 5,776 467,908 218,460 85,526	221 915 111 737 64 850	(*) {*} {*} 338 521 148 546 13 097	(*) (*) (*) (*) 347,378 157,374 35,707	(*) {*) {*} {*} 87,436 41,174 3 692	(*) (*) (*) 231,893 111,188 15 494	(*) (*) (*) 341 314 1 148,861 31 886	(*) (*)
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups by Type of Relationship										
Members of parent subsidiary groups Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Total assets Total receipts	30 851 3 283 68,863 028 154,801 075	1.801 303 2,277 689 4 421 947	4 064 304 37,187 354 59 396 953	1 632 334 10,469 068 51 968,815	3,293 687 3,683 069 10,351 012	8,718 353 4 441,689 8,936,771	1,277 224 1 554,217 2 444 053	3,755 614 4,097,847 6 371 960	6 308 460 5,152,095 10,909,564	3 (*) 1 102,158 774 673
Members of brother sister groups Number of refurns Total assets Total receipts	29 <b>0</b> 53 11 347 826 39 416 325	2 279 1 013 435 2 364 688	1 797 1 720 773 4 326,214	1 994 712 557 4 754 786	7,582 4 395,658 19,206 835	2 656 573,463 1 331,643	2 381 886.014 1 994 790	5 288 854,432 2 348 483	5 072 1,191 494 3 088 886	(*) (*) (*)
Members of combined parent subsidiary and brother sister groups Number of returns Total assets Total receipts	2 681 2,937 398 8,345,060	86 158 515 348 691	301 512,260 1 363,705	207 403 448 1 933 312	692 68! 241 2 499 100	370 171,065 405,533	248 350.325 443 226	287 325 404 557 245	486 335,140 794 248	(*) (*) (*)
Number of returns with relationship not determinable	3,317	250	(*)	169	496	861	355	685	355	_

Table 28.—Number of Returns, Total Assets, Total Receipts, Net Income, Income Tax, and Selected Dividend Items, by Type of Return, by Major Industry—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Major industr	y Continued			
				Finance, insurance	e, and real estate			
Type of return, item	Total finance, insurance, and reat estate	8anking	Credit agencies other than banks	Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services	Holding and other invest ment companies	Insurance carriers	Insurance agents, brokers, and service	Real estate
	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups								
Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Number of subsidiary corporations Number of Form 1120S returns	93 498 6 933 33,179 383	2 354 910 4.381 —	9.981 889 8 975	990 294 1 027	13,828 1 062 3,148 (*)	1.204 259 2.625	4 690 389 1 147	60 448 3 130 11 876 (*)
Total assets Total receipts Net income (less delicit) Income tas Oistributions to stockholders except in own stock	1,164 042,524 142 862 560 9 090,160 3 840 605 3 655,623	652 270,779 36,339 711 1 770,847 827 751 1 561,080	175,108 794 15 994 649 1 056,858 530 446 319 210	19 368 258 4 114 975 317 694 181 717 64 718	22 502 816 2 965 350 864 786 179 279 433 442	239 091 026 69 600 710 4 193 354 1 579 839 1 045 347	3 519 013 1 970,945 202 507 92 406 46 012	52.181,838 11,876 220 684 114 449 167 185 814
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Other Than Form 1120S	•							
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Allocating One Surtax Exemption Under Section 1561								
Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Number of subsidiary corporations	55,375 6,925 33 124	1 647 910 4 381	4 735 888 8 958	619 294 1 027	9 232 1 062 3 148	821 258 2 624	2 956 389 1 147	35 362 3 121 11 839
Total assets Total receipts	1,065,333 725 129 852 733	610 897 238 33 852 507	148,207 134 13,641,335	17 466 932 3,590 060	18 780 996 2 536 578	230 321 880 66 419 869	2 744 567 1 503 952	36,914 978 8 308 432
Intragroup domestic dividends received qualifying for 100 percent deduction.  Number of returns Amount Net income (fess deticit) Income tax Ostributions to storkholders except in own stock	440 328,728 7 480,304 3 189 218 3 332 586	29 10 5 17 1.622,707 758 452 1 471,348	28 12 321 771,098 400 314 261 217	4 6 432 260 692 154 675 61 190	209 110 775 691 658 131 404 367 876	41 177 053 3 925 529 1 484 144 1 016 817	(*) (*) 127 204 59 542 32,360	90 3 257 81 416 200 687 121,778
Returns of Members of Confrolled Groups Electing to Use Multiple Surtax Exemptions								
Under Sections 1562 and 1564  Number of returns Total assets Total receipts Intragroup domestic dividends qualifying for transitional deduction under section 1564(b)	37,740 98 655,155 12 986,092	706 41,373 541 2,487,204	5,245 26 901,660 2 353 314	370 1 901 326 52 <b>4</b> 915	4 519 3 707 473 426 323	382 8 769 146 3 180 841	1,581 774 399 466 953	24 932 15 227,610 3 546 542
Number of returns Amount received Amount deducted Net income (less deficit) Income tax Ostributions to stockholders except in own stock	320 22 405 18.836 1 607 746 651 109 323 037	26 478 436 148 140 69 299 89 732	59 2 846 2 588 285 760 130 132 57 993	(*) (*) (*) 57 002 27 042 3 528	118 13 190 12 166 172 420 47 597 65 566	7 2 626 667 267 825 95 695 28 530	(*) (*) (*) 75 295 32 864 13 652	105 3 124 2 849 601 304 248 480 64 036
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups by Type of Relationship			į					
Members of parent subsidiary groups Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Total assist Total receipts	27 187 6 415 1 088 427 885 125 458 159	1.752 894 643 185.896 35 774 555	5 606 873 167 220 679 15 195 740	774 280 17 721 186 3 961 190	4 412 949 18,365 879 2 445 034	825 254 207 826 505 59 609 902	1.701 378 2 907 546 1 429 087	12 114 2 785 31 200 194 7 042 651
Members of brother sister groups Number of returns Total assets Total receipts	56 579 25 298 709 5 333 812	435 3 337 499 206,500	3,394 2 565 146 350 719	176 239,236 57,281	7,839 2 566 054 312 981	165 1 797 794 604 477	2 437 336.725 375.968	42 130 14 456 255 3 425 886
Members of combined parent subsidiary and brother sister groups Number of returns Total assets Total receipts	5.009 18.522 023 4 820,488	88 2,464 320 159,344	598 1 642 215 194 907	(*) (*) (*)	912 870 225 146 162	100 7 921 731 3.021 149	271 262,457 152,840	3,023 5 272 421 1 112,204
Number of returns with relationship not determinable	4 339	78	381	(*)	587	113	(*)	3 026

Table 28.—Number of Returns, Total Assets, Total Receipts, Net Income, Income Tax, and Selected Dividend Items, by Type of Return, by Major Industry—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Major industr	y — Continued	•		
				Services				
Type of return, item	Total services	Hotels and other lodging places	Personal services	Business services	Automobile services, and mis cellaneous repair services	Amusement and recreation services	Other services	Mature of business not allocable
	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups			İ		•			
Number at returns Number at consolidated returns Number at subsidiary corporations Number at Form 1120S returns	40.596 3,448 13,527 (*)	2 451 534 2,206	4,181 275 1,283 (*)	14,078 1,035 3,641 (*)	6.882 220 800 (*)	4,844 599 2,382 (•)	8.156 776 3.215 (*)	2,131 (*) (*) (*)
Total assets Total receipts Net income (less deticit) Income tax Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	40 421 685 36.744 619 1.438.929 788.217 286.570	6,061 365 4 419 459 163,738 95,448 44,281	2,072,533 2,766,924 133,251 64,429 10,057	12,937,015 12,909,000 586,498 296,396 128 664	5 147,466 3,733,813 104 362 60 595 28,728	7,407 684 5,459,896 228,949 134,415 48,878	6.795.622 7 455.527 222.131 136.934 25.962	245.889 247.220 8,414 4,101 (*)
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Other Than Form 1120S								
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Allocating One Surtax Exemption Under Section 1561								
Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Number of subsidiary corporations	22,730 3,436 13,427	1 631 534 2,206	2,310 275 1,283	7,685 1,032 3 564	3 190 219 797	2,327 596 2,362	5,585 776 3,215	1.213 (*) (*)
Total assets Total receipts Intragroup domestic dividends received qualitying for 100 percent deduction Number of returns Amount	30,414,071 26,794,898 46	5,015,084 3,633 449 (*)	1,107,366 1,426,298	9,370.873 9,411.878	2,874,935 2,192,325 —	6,226,432 4,376,481 (*)	5.819.381 5.754.467	155,084 157,429 —
Amount Net income (less deficit) Income tax Oistributions to stockholders except in own stock	22,904 815,882 504 376 227,432	(*) 117,635 75,111 38,670	38,828 20,821 3,660	18,741 339 180 192,313 106,162	24,104 25,457 24,422	(*) 149,194 92 030 35,469	(*) 146,941 98,644 19,049	2,901 (*) (*)
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups Electing to Use Multiple Surfax Exemptions Under Sections 1562 and 1564								
Number of returns Total assets Total receipts Intragroup domestic dividends qualitying for transitional deduction under section 1564(b)	17,483 9,996,065 9,924,498	820 1.046.281 786,010	1,845 963,740 1,338,181	6,342 3,565,182 3,494,310	3,603 2 270,091 1,539,025	2,440 1,178,291 1,080,817	2,431 972,480 1 686,155	800 76,015 82,217
Number of returns Amount received Amount deducted Net income (less deficit) Income tax	91 9 246 8,488 623,438 283 841	(*) (*) (*) 46 103 20 337	(*) (*) (*) 94,573 43,608	50 6,928 6,388 247,070 104 083	(*) (*) (*) 81,522 35,138	(*) (*) (*) 78,980 42,385	(*) (*) (*) 75,190 38,290	(*) (*)
Distributions to stockholders except in own stock	59 138	5,611	6,397	22,502	4,306	13,409	6.913	(*)
Returns of Members of Controlled Groups by Type of Relationship								
Members of parent subsidiary groups Number of returns Number of consolidated returns Total assets Total recepts	13 402 3 348 32,617,481 27 883 739	941 511 4,907 073 3,302 342	1,619 265 1,554,066 1,982,560	5 164 1 001 10,876,606 10,705,624	1,214 216 2,930,056 1,867,919	1 851 589 6,361,163 4 413 112	2,611 765 5,988,517 5,612,182	600 (*) 163,239 182,244
Members of brother sister groups Number of returns Total assets Total receipts	22,645 5,130,987 6,260,919	1.257 719.287 572.843	2,188 388 433 643,206	7,734 1,434 282 1,655,298	4,774 1,431,683 1,335 938	2,293 644 989 725,173	4,396 512,313 1,328,461	1,088 54,328 30,940
Members of combined parent subsidiary and brother sister groups Number of returns Total assets Total receipts	1,988 2 093,783 1 970,064	114 376,366 517 295	121 105,027 110,337	615 427,277 382,398	364 612 129 414 076	490 358 853 279,574	281 214.131 266.384	(*) (*)
Number of returns with relationship not determinable	2 178	(*)	(*)	512	440	(*)	728	(*)

<sup>(\*)</sup> Estimate is not shown separately because of the small number of sample returns on which it was based. However, the data are included in the appropriate totals NOTE. Number of returns may not add to totals because of rounding. See text for "Explanation of Terms" and "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data."

The following explanations include definitions and limitations of classifications used, and adjustments made in preparing the statistics. These explanations are designed to aid the user in interpreting the statistical content of this report and should not be construed as interpretations of the Internal Revenue Code, or related regulations, procedures, or policies. Code sections cited were those in effect for 1972. Whenever a year is cited, it refers to the calendar year unless otherwise stated.

# **Accounting periods**

These are discussed under "Time Period Covered" in section 1.

# Accounts payable

Relatively short-term liabilities arising from the conduct of trade or business which were not secured by notes of indebtedness were generally included under this heading. Nontrade payables, on the other hand, were generally includable in the estimates for "other current liabilities."

Banks and savings institutions may have reported deposits and withdrawable shares in accounts payable. When these amounts could be identified, they were transferred to "other current liabilities."

# **Accumulated amortization**

See "Intangible assets."

# Accumulated depletion

See "Depletable assets."

# **Accumulated depreciation**

See "Depreciable assets."

# Active corporation returns

These returns were the basis for all financial statistics in this report. They comprised the vast majority of the returns filed, and were defined for the statistics as returns of corporations reporting any income or deduction items.

# Additional tax for tax preferences

This was a special tax ("minimum tax") on excessive amounts of "economic income" resulting from certain kinds of investments and deductions considered "tax preferences." For the most part, the 10

percent tax was levied on the sum of a corporation's "tax preferences" which exceeded (a) a \$30,000 exclusion plus (b) the current year income tax reduced by foreign tax credit, investment credit, and work incentive (WIN) credit and the tax carryover from prior years. A discussion of each of the "tax preferences" is included under "Tax preference items" in this section.

In general, all corporations were liable for the additional tax. However, regulated investment companies were subject to the tax only on amounts attributable to tax preferences not passed through to their stockholders. Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through their stockholders (Form 1120S) were taxable only on certain of their capital gains, and for this reason, they were subject to the additional tax only on these capital gains. The capital gains so taxed amounted to \$4,695,000 (before exclusion); the preferences taxable to stockholders are shown by footnote in table 19. In addition, members of a controlled group of corporations filing separate returns were required to apportion a single \$30,000 exclusion (discussed below) among the members of the group. Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs) were not subject to the additional tax for tax preferences.

The computation of the tax for returns other than Form 1120S is shown in detail on a facsimile of Form 4626 in section 6. In brief, the computation went as follows:

- (1) All tax preference items were totaled.
- (2) From this total, the \$30,000 "statutory exclusion" was subtracted.
- (3) "Total items of tax preference less statutory exclusion" were next reduced by "income tax available as an offset, current year" and then by "income tax available as an offset, carryover." The "current year" tax was the sum of (a) normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax after foreign tax, investment and work incentive (WIN) credits, and (b) tax from recomputing prior-year investment credit. By law, the "carryover" tax represented any tax not usable for the tax preference reduction in prior years because it was in excess of the effective amount; excess amounts were to be carried forward for use over a 7-year period. (The current year and carryover tax amounts shown in the statistics are understated because some corporations included in the tax reduction only enough to equal total tax preferences

after the \$30,000 exclusion and other corporations did not report these amounts at all when total preferences were offset completely by the exclusion.)

- (4) "Tentative additional tax for tax preferences" was computed by multiplying "Total tax preferences less statutory exclusion and tax used as an offset" by 10 percent.
- (5) The tentative additional tax was reduced by the lesser of 10 percent of the "Net operating loss for 1972 remaining as a carryover to a succeeding year" or the amount of tentative additional tax: this amount is shown as "Deferred additional tax for tax preferences." If the corporation had a net operating loss for 1972 available as a carryforward to future years, the corporation was allowed a deferral of additional tax until the net operating loss was used to reduce net income. When this net operating loss was deducted from net income, additional tax which had been deferred because of the net operating loss became due.
- (6) Finally, "Additional tax for tax preferences" was the sum of "Tentative additional tax for tax preferences" reduced by "Deferred additional tax for tax preferences," plus the "Additional tax for tax preferences deferred from prior years."

# **Advertising**

Advertising expenses were allowable as a deduction under Code section 162, if they were ordinary and necessary and bore a reasonable relation to the trade or business of the corporation. The amount shown in the statistics includes advertising identified as a cost of sales or operations as well as advertising separately identified as a business deduction.

The types of expenditures covered by the advertising deduction may have varied somewhat from company to company and a few companies did not separately identify advertising when it was included in the cost of sales and operations. In addition, certain kinds of advertising expenditures, such as for billboards, were capitalized and recovered only as part of depreciation. For these reasons, a more definitive explanation of the advertising deduction statistics is not possible.

# Allowance for bad debts

Most corporations identified on their balance sheet the allowance or reserve set aside to cover uncollectible or doubtful notes, accounts, and loans as an adjustment to notes and accounts receivable. A few corporations, however, did not report them separately and tax return balance sheets used by Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs), life, and certain mutual insurance companies did not require them to be reported.

Both the statistics for the allowance and for the gross amount of notes and accounts receivable would therefore be understated by these unidentifiable amounts.

Since Form 1120 did not provide for the separate reporting of reserves for uncollectible mortgage and real estate loans, many banks and savings and loan associations may have included the item in the allowance for bad debts. It, on the other hand, these reserves were reported in supporting schedules they were later added to the allowance for bad debts during statistical editing. Due to this special treatment of the reserves for mortgages and real estate loans, it is the one component of the allowance for bad debts which is not accounted for in "Notes and accounts receivable."

### Alternative tax

See "Income tax".

# **Amortization**

Amortization was a deduction for deferred expenses written off during the year. The following types of amortization were specifically mentioned in the Code as allowable deductions:

bond premiums (section 171)
child care facilities (section 188)
coal mine safety equipment (section 187)
leasee's improvements to leased property (section 178)
origanization expenditures of corporations (section 248)
pollution control facilities (section 169)
railroad rolling stock (section 184)
railroad tunnel bores and grading (section 185)
research and experimental expenditures (section 174(b))
trademark and trade name expenditures (section 177)

Of these, amortization of leasehold improvements was frequently included in depreciation and amortization of bond premiums was often shown as part of "other deductions." Write-offs of patents, copyrights, and other intangibles were usually included in depreciation.

# **Annual returns**

Annual or calendar year returns were those filed for the twelve-month period beginning in January and ending in December. Most of the larger corporations filed for this period. Chart 1 in section 1 shows

the percentage of returns filed for each of the 12 accounting periods covered in this report.

# Assets and liabilities

See "Total assets and total liabilities."

## Assets, zero

See "Zero assets."

## **Bad debts**

Bad debts occurring during the year, or a reasonable addition to an allowance or reserve for bad debts, were allowable as a deduction under Code section 166.

Commercial banks, mutual savings banks. savings and loan associations, small business investment companies and other financial institutions were permitted to take a deduction for a reasonable addition to their bad debt balance which was far greater than that allowed other businesses. Unlike other businesses, which could deduct additions to their reserves only to the extent justified by their actual loss experience. these financial institutions could elect to increase their reserves based on percentages of outstanding loans. For commercial banks, beginning with 1969, deductible additions to the reserves were reduced in three transitional steps. For years before 1976, the percentage for eligible loans outstanding used as the basis for the deduction was reduced from 2.4 to 1.8 percent; thereafter it was to be further reduced to 1.2 percent until 1982, then .6 percent until 1988, at which time the deduction would have to be based on actual losses for the current and 5 preceding years, the same as for other businesses. For small business investment companies, deductions for additions to the reserve, using an industry average as the norm, were permitted during the first 10 years of company's existence. Thereafter, additions to the reserves had to be based on their own experience. For mutual savings banks, savings and loan associations, and co-operative banks, the deduction was based on a percentage of an adjusted taxable income figure before reduction by the bad debt deduction, provided it did not increase the reserve beyond 6 percent of qualitying loans. The percentage was to decrease from 60 to 40 over a 10-year period, in general, starting with 1970. For 1972, the percentage was 51.

For banks and other financial institutions, corporate or government debts evidenced by certain bonds which became worthless during the year were chargeable as bad debts under Code section 582. For other corporations, such losses were subject to the special capital gain or loss provisions of the law.

When bad debts which were not re-

covered during a year were deducted using the reserve method, the amount recovered was regarded as an income item and included in "other receipts."

# **Business receipts**

Business receipts were, in general, the gross operating receipts of the corporation reduced by the cost of returned goods and allowances.

Business receipts included rents reported as a principal business income by real estate operators and by certain types of manufacturing, public utility, and service corporations. The latter corporations included manufacturers that frequently rented products rather than sold them, such as automatic data processing equipment; lessors of public utility facilities such as docks, warehouses, and pipelines; and companies engaged in rental services, such as the rental of automobiles or clothing.

Some corporations treated sales taxes and excise and related taxes which were included in the sales price of their products as part of their gross receipts from sales; others reported their receipts after adjustment for these taxes. When treated as receipts, sales taxes and excise and related taxes were deducted on the tax return as part of the cost of goods sold or were included in the separately itemized deduction for taxes paid. In any case, the receipts as reported by the taxpayer were included in the statistics. See also, "Cost of sales and operations."

In the finance division, business receipts included such banking items as fees, commissions, trust department earnings, exchange collections, discounts, and service charges, when identified in schedules attached to the return. In some instances. such income included interest which was not separately identified. (Interest, the principal operating income of banking and savings institutions, is shown separately in the statistics and is therefore excluded from business receipts.) Premium income of most insurance companies was also included in business receipts. However, certain mutual insurance companies with total receipts of less than \$500,000 were not required to report premium income. Therefore, total business receipts for insurance carriers are slightly understated.

Generally, in the finance division, income from investments, when identified in schedules attached to the return, was allocated to one of the specific types of investment income for which statistics are shown separately. Rent or cooperative apartment assessments reported by real estate operators, however, were accepted as business receipts.

Business receipts reported by stock and commodity brokers, dealers, and ex-

changes, and by real estate subdividers, developers, and operative builders, required special statistical treatment. For these operations, net profit or loss from sales of stock or real estate, when identifiable, was allocated to the statistics for net gain or loss from noncapital assets. If the corporation reported both business receipts and cost of sales without identifying the source, and the cost of sales was 50 percent or more of the business receipts. the items were considered to include stock or real estate transactions and only the net gain or loss was used for the statistics. Otherwise, business receipts for these companies were used as reported and included commissions and service fees.

For Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs), business receipts included only "qualified" export receipts, i.e., gross receipts from sales of export property, leasing of export property, services related and subsidiary to a qualified export sale or lease, engineering and architectural services, and export management services. In other words, "qualified" receipts were those which were considered to be export related and as such were the only receipts included in the statistics for business receipts. Receipts not considered to be export related (i.e. "non qualified" receipts) were included in "Other receipts."

# Capital stock

This end-of-year balance sheet liability item included amounts shown for outstanding ownership shares of both common and preferred stock.

# Cash

This balance sheet asset item included the amount of actual money or instruments and claims which were usable and acceptable as money on hand at the end of the taxable year.

For Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs), this item included working capital (i.e., cash and necessary temporary investments) and funds awaiting investment (i.e., cash in U.S. banks in excess of working capital needed to acquire other qualified assets).

# Compensation of officers

Salaries, wages, stock bonuses, and bonds were included in this deduction item as well as other benefits if they were identified as having been paid to officers for personal services rendered. Understatement was possible to the extent compensation was included in another deduction item such as an overall employee compensation figure.

# Consolidated returns

Consolidated returns were income tax returns which contained the combined fi-

nancial data of two or more corporations meeting the following requirements: (1) a common parent corporation owned at least 80 percent of the voting power of all classes of stock and at least 80 percent of each class of nonvoting stock (except stock which was limited and preferred as to dividends) of at least one member of the group, and (2) these same proportions of stock of each other member of the group were owned within the group.

The filing of a consolidated return for a parent corporation and its subsidiaries constituted an election of group reporting, which, with certain exceptions, had to be followed in subsequent years. The consolidated filing privilege could be granted to all affiliated domestic corporations connected through stock ownership with a common parent corporation except: (1) requlated investment companies. (2) real estate investment trusts. (3) corporations deriving a large percentage of their gross income from sources within a U.S. possession, (4) corporations designated taxexempt under Code section 501, (5) China Trade Act corporations, and (6) Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs). Affiliated insurance companies were allowed to file a consolidated return if they were taxable under the same provisions of the Code; however, noninsurance companies with which they also may have been affiliated could not be included in the same return.

A consolidated return, filed by the common parent company, was treated as a unit, each statistical classification being determined on the basis of the combined data of the affiliated group. Therefore, filing changes to or from a consolidated return basis affect year-to-year comparability of the statistics.

# Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations

This represented the sum of (1) includable income of Controlled Foreign Corporations, and (2) foreign dividend income resulting from foreign taxes deemed paid. Each of these items is discussed under separate headings.

# Contributions or gifts

Contributions or gifts to charitable, religious, educational, and similar organizations were deductible under Code sections 170, 809, and 882. In general, the deduction was limited to 5 percent of net income computed without regard to this deduction; certain additional adjustments were required in the case of life insurance companies. Amounts contributed in excess of this limitation during the 5 preceding years could be carried forward and included in the current year's deduction so long as the sum of the current-year contributions and the amounts carried forward did not exceed

the limitation based on current-year income. The excess was again carried forward until the 5-year carryover period expired. The amounts shown for 1972 therefore, include some contributions actually made in previous years.

# Controlled groups

See "Members of controlled groups."

# Cost of property used for investment credit

Amounts included under this heading are estimates for the total cost or basis of depreciable property (defined in Code section 48) reported in connection with the computation of the investment credit. The cost or basis was the full cost or basis of property with a useful life of 3 years or more (4 years or more in the case of "pretermination property," described under "Investment Credit").

Although corporations generally reported their investments at cost, most corporations claiming the investment credit for leased property used the fair market value instead.

The statistics include amounts reported but not used for the computation of the investment credit. A limitation of \$50,000, for instance, was placed on the amount of used property which could be taken into account in the computation of the credit. Also included were amounts which were ultimately used in the computation of the credit by the shareholders of Small Business Corporations which had made the election to be taxed through those shareholders.

# Cost of sales and operations

Cost of sales and operations generally comprised the *direct* costs incurred by the corporation in producing goods or providing services. Included were costs of materials used in manufacturing, cost of goods purchased for resale, direct labor, and operating expenses. Also included were costs incurred by Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs) for warehousing (which could include rental warehouse facilities, labor, heat and power) of export related articles.

Operating expenses, considered part of the cost of goods sold, included sales taxes and excise and related taxes only if the corporation treated these taxes as part of the sales price of the product. When these taxes were identified in cost of goods sold schedules, they were added to the statistics shown for the separate deduction for taxes paid. Similarly, operating expenses for depreciation, depletion, amortization, rent of buildings or real estate, advertising, contributions to pension plans, and contributions to employee benefit programs, were transferred to their respective deduction categories when identified in cost of sales and operations schedules.

The income or loss from sales of securities or real estate by certain financial institutions was transferred from business receipts, and the net profit or loss from these transactions included in net gain or loss from sales or exchanges of noncapital assets. Therefore, the cost of such sales was excluded from cost of sales and operations. (See "Business receipts.")

# Cost of treasury stock

This item was the total value of issued common or preferred stock, which had been reacquired and was held at the end of the year by the issuing corporation. The stock, which was available again for resale or cancellation, may have been purchased by the corporation or acquired through donation or as settlement of a debt. Treasury stock was not a part of capital stock outstanding and did not include unissued capital stock.

The amounts shown may be somewhat understated. Treasury stock intended for resale may have been reported as an asset on some tax returns and if not clearly identified would have been included in the statistics for "other investments."

# Credit for tax paid by regulated investment companies

Regulated investment companies were required to pay a tax (at capital gains rates) on amounts of undistributed net long-term capital gain less net short-term capital loss. Shareholder corporations, for their part, were required to include in the computation of their long-term capital gains any such gains designated by the parent as undistributed dividends. The shareholder corporations were then deemed to have paid the tax on the undistributed long-term capital gain dividends and were allowed a credit (or a refund) for the tax deemed paid. It is this credit which comprises this item.

# Credit for U.S. tax paid on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline and lubricating oil

Section 39 of the Code allowed a credit in full or in stated amounts for excise taxes on:

- (1) gasoline used on farms for farming purposes.
- (2) gasoline used for off-highway purposes or by local transit systems,
- (3) lubricating oil used for nonhighway purposes, and
- (4) noncommercial aviation fuels used for nontaxable purposes or fuels which were resold during the taxable year.

These taxes could be applied as a credit against income tax liability as an alternative to having the taxes refunded directly. This item also included amounts refunded through Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs) although these corporations were nontaxable.

# Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock

See "Statutory special deductions."

### Deficit

See "Net income or deficit."

# Depletable assets

Depletable assets represented, in general, the gross end-of-year value of mineral property, oil and gas wells, other natural deposits, standing timber, intangible development and drilling costs capitalized, and leases and leaseholds, each subject to depletion. Accumulated depletion represented the cumulative adjustment to these assets shown on the corporation's books of account. In some instances, depletable assets may have been included with depreciable assets, or may have been reported as land or as "other investments," and could not be identified for this report.

The value of depletable assets and accumulated depletion may not be closely related to the current-year depletion deduction. The balance sheet accounts reflected book values; the depletion deduction reflected the amount claimed for tax purposes.

# **Depletion**

This deduction was allowable for the exhaustion of natural deposits or timber. The depletion was computed on the basis of cost for standing timber. In the case of natural deposits the depletion could be computed either on the basis of cost or upon a fixed percentage of the gross income, less rents and royalties, from the depletable property. Generally, for gas and oil wells the gross income was the actual sales price, or representative market or field price if the oil or gas was later converted or manufactured prior to sale. For other minerals, gross income was the gross income from mining, defined to include not only the extractive processes, but also certain treatment processes. Also included as gross income were exploration expenditures, previously deducted, that were required under certain provisions of Code section 617 to be recaptured when the mine reached the production stage.

Percentage depletion, though based on percentages of gross income from depletable property, was limited. It could not exceed 50 percent of the taxable income from the property, computed without the depletion deduction. Percentage rates for each type of deposit are listed in Code section 613 and range from 5 to 22 percent.

Under elective provisions of the Code, exploration and development expenditures connected with certain domestic natural deposits (except oil and gas), generally, could be deducted currently, treated as deferred expenses, or capitalized. The amounts deferred or capitalized were not to be reported as depletion.

The amounts shown in the statistics also include any identifiable depletion reported as a cost of sales or operations.

# Depreciable assets

Depreciable assets, reported on the corporation's end-of-year balance sheet, consisted of tangible property (such as buildings and equipment) which was used in the trade or business or held for the production of income and which had a useful life of 1 year or more. The statistics for this item could include fully depreciated assets still in use and partially completed assets for which no deduction was allowable when the corporation reported them as depreciable in its balance sheet. The statistics for depreciable assets exclude those intangible assets which were depreciable or amortizable for tax purposes. Such assets, patents and copyrights for example, were includable in intangible assets. amounts shown as accumulated depreciation represent the portion of the assets that were written off in the current year as well as in prior years.

The amounts shown are, in general, the gross amounts before adjustments for depreciation or amortization charged in current and prior years. Some corporations, however, reported only the net amount of depreciable assets after adjusting for these depreciation or amortization charges.

Among the corporations reporting only a net amount of depreciable assets were many insurance carriers reporting balance sheet information in the format required by state insurance regulations. This format usually provided for the reporting of only net depreciable assets and only the home and branch office buildings and equipment were included. Other real estate holdings of these corporations were reported as "other investments."

The value of depreciable assets and accumulated depreciation may not be closely related to the current-year depreciation deduction. The balance sheet accounts reflected book values; the depreciation deduction reflected the amount claimed for tax purposes.

# Depreciation

Depreciation deducted as a reasonable allowance for the exhaustion, wear and tear, and obsolescence of business property was allowable under Code section 167. A deduction for depreciation was not allowable on inventories, or land apart from the physical improvements or developments added to it.

Several methods of computation could have been used in determining the deduction for the year. A common method was straight line, whereby an equal amount is deducted in each year of the useful life of the asset. The declining balance and the sum of the years-digits methods, whereby

a larger portion of the assel's cost is written off during the earlier years of its life than during its later years, were also commonly used. Accelerated methods of depreciation were restricted for public utilities and certain kinds of real property beginning in 1969.

Property lives could be based either on the corporation's own experience, asset by asset, or on the Class Life Asset Depreciation Range (CLADR) system which provided for generally shorter than average lives. The CLADR system was elective on an annual basis with regard to a year's acquisitions, starting with 1971. Under this system, class lives were assigned to assets which were grouped, regardless of their composition, according to the industrial activity (broadly defined) in which they were used. However, in the case of certain property types in general use, the asset classifications cut across industry lines. Class lives were flexible and could be redefined and subdivided as necessary by the Treasury.

For most assets, class lives could be increased or decreased by up to 20 percent at the corporation's option and use of them was unrelated to past replacement and retirement practices. This range was not allowed in the case of buildings, land improvements, or assets used outside the United States. Within a class, assets could be further grouped into one or more "vintage accounts" depending, for example, on the depreciation method used, or in order to separate depreciable real property from all other depreciable property.

In computing the depreciation deduction under the CLADR system, salvage value was not considered although no "vintage account" could be depreciated below a reasonable salvage value.

In using the system, corporations had a choice between assuming all acquisitions in a year were placed in service at the beginning of the second half of the taxable year, or that all acquisitions in the first half of the year were placed in service at the beginning of the year and all acquisitions in the second half of the year were placed in service at the beginning of the following year. The subsequent year's depreciation was computed as if all acquisitions were made at mid-year.

There were certain limitations and exceptions in using the CLADR system. Although all corporations could use CLADR, public utilities using accelerated depreciation methods could do so only if the resulting tax benefit was used as a source of working capital and not as a means of lowering rates to consumers. Also, certain property types could be excluded from the CLADR system, for example, used property (under special conditions). Other types were required to be excluded, for example, property for which there was no appropriate class, property for which depreciation was not based on the useful life concept, and

property for which 60-month rapid amortization had been elected in lieu of depreciation. In addition, certain other property was excluded under transitional rules. All or part of depreciable real property under Code section 1250 was excludable if it had a life shorter than that authorized in the 1962 Depreciation Guidelines. Also excludable on a transitional basis was depreciable personal property under section 1245 (chiefly machinery and equipment) if it included a significant portion of "subsidiary assets" (or "special tools") such as jigs and dies, returnable containers, textile mill cam assemblies, and glassware, if they comprised 3 percent or more of the cost of the year's acquisitions in a given class and if the corporation felt a shorter life was justified. Later on, the Treasury was to recommend a more permanent approach to classifying these asset types within the CLADR system.

In conjunction with the CLADR system, depreciation of assets placed in service prior to 1971 could be placed under a special guideline Class Life System (CLS) on an elective basis as an alternative to computing depreciation based on the corporation's own experience. The CLS consisted of the CLADR classes and lives but without the 20 percent ranges associated with them. This system could be used regardless of whether the corporation had previously elected to use the Depreciation Guidelines in connection with pre-1971 acquisitions under Revenue Procedure 62-21. This previous procedure also encompassed the class life concept, but the lives (and any departures from them) had to be justified based on replacement and retirement practices. The CLADR (and CLS) systems thus replaced and superseded the 1962 Depreciation Guidelines.

Amounts shown as depreciation include any identifiable depreciation reported as an operating or manufacturing cost. Also included in the statistics are amounts deducted on lease hold improvements, patents, and copyrights, as well as small amounts of additional first-year (section 179) depreciation (limited by law in the case of controlled group members beginning with taxable years ended on or after December 1970). To comply with the definition of depreciation under the Internal Revenue Code, so-called amortization on station connections in the communications industry and of capitalized film production costs in the motion picture industry reported elsewhere in the return were also included in the statistics.

# Distributions to stockholders

Distributions to stockholders consisted of the corporation's own stock, and of cash and other property, generally reported as part of the analysis of unappropriated retained earnings. Liquidating dividends, when identified, were excluded.

In those instances where a corporation reported one total for distributions to stockholders and did not identify this distribution as cash or stock, the total was treated as a distribution to stockholders in cash and property other than in the company's own stock.

For Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through stockholders, distributions of money made within  $2\frac{1}{2}$  months after the close of the tax year were considered to be distributions of the corporation's undistributed taxable income of the preceding taxable year. Otherwise, the statistics do not include amounts taxed but not actually distributed to stockholders in 1972. Conversely, the statistics do include amounts taxed through stockholders in previous years but not distributed until 1972.

For Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs) only amounts actually distributed (i.e., distributions that were made to meet the DISC qualification requirement under Code section 992, or other actual distributions) were included in the statistics. Those dividends not actually distributed, i.e., amounts deemed distributed under section 995, were excluded from the statistics.

# Dividends received deduction

See "Statutory special deductions" and, "Dividends received from domestic corporations."

# Dividends received from domestic corporations

Dividends received from domestic corporations represented most distributions from current as well as accumulated earnings and profits of companies incorporated in the United States. For the most part, dividends received from domestic corporations included those recognized in computing the special deduction from net income for domestic intercorporate dividends received. (See "Statutory special deductions" in this section.)

Certain domestic dividends, although not deductible, were nevertheless included in dividends received from domestic corporations. They were dividends received by regulated investment companies, real estate investment trusts, and Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through shareholders, and actual dividends from Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs).

Other dividends, not deductible, were treated for the statistics as "other receipts." (See "Other receipts" in this section.)

For most of the domestic dividends received, the deductible portion was equal to 85 percent (about 60 percent for dividends received on certain public utility stock). However, a 100 percent deduction was allowed for dividends received by members of a controlled group from other members

of the same controlled group. This deduction was allowed when the group did not elect to file a consolidated return and agreed instead to apportion a single \$25,000 surtax exemption among the group members. For members of controlled groups electing multiple surtax exemptions under section 1562 which had made the election prior to April 23, 1969, the deductible portion increased from 85 percent to 871/2 percent for those returns including December 31, 1970, to 90 percent for those returns including December 31, 1971 and to 921/2 percent for those returns including December 31, 1972. For other electing members, the rate remained at 85 percent. This increase corresponded to the gradual elimination of the multiple surtax exemptions for these groups. Refer to the discussion under "Members of controlled groups" in this section.

Dividend distributions among member corporations electing to file a consolidated return were eliminated as part of the consolidated reporting of tax accounts. For tax purposes, dividends reported on these returns represented amounts received from corporations that were outside the tax-defined affiliated group.

# Dividends received from foreign corporations

These dividends were paid from current as well as accumulated earnings and profits of companies incorporated in foreign countries.

Dividends from foreign corporations included:

- (1) dividends subject to the 85 percent deduction, received by U.S. corporations from those foreign corporations at least 50 percent or more of whose gross income was effectively connected with business conducted in the United States,
- (2) dividends, subject to the 100 percent deduction, received by U.S. corporations from wholly-owned foreign subsidiarles all of whose gross income was effectively connected with the conduct of United States trade or business, and
- (3) any other foreign dividends including—
- (a) minimum distributions of Controlled Foreign Corporation profits under subpart F of the Internal Revenue Code,
- (b) certain gains from the sale, exchange, or redemption of Controlled Foreign Corporation stock, and
- (c) foreign dividends received by Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through shareholders.

Excluded from the dividend statistics was the "gross-up" of foreign taxes paid or deemed paid from the earnings and profits from which the dividends of subsidiaries incorporated in "developed" countries were distributed. This was done even though gross-up was considered by law to be part of the dividends received. Dividends only

constructively received from foreign subsidiaries reported on the tax returns as "includable income of Controlled Foreign Corporations" were also excluded. If these amounts were actually distributed at a later date, they were neither retaxed nor reported. For the statistics, both items were combined and shown under "Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations." Table 9, however, shows them separately.

Foreign dividend statistics presented In this report are somewhat understated because of variations in taxpayer reporting. Some corporations reported certain foreign dividends as "includable income of Controlled Foreign Corporations," since both were reported in the schedule for dividends received. Where identified, the amounts were treated as foreign dividends for the statistics.

# Domestic International Sales Corporation Returns

See the discussion in the Changes in Law in section 1.

# **Employee benefit programs**

Contributions made by employers to such plans as death plans, health or accident and sickness plans, and other welfare plans, were deductible under Code section 162. The statistics for this item include amounts identified in the cost of sales or operations schedules.

Excluded were deductions claimed for employer contributions to pension plans and certain other deferred compensation plans within the purview of Code section 404. (See "Pension, profit-sharing, stock bonus. annuity plans.")

In prior years this item was entitled "Other employee benefit plans."

# Estimated tax payments

Estimated tax payments were quarterly installments required if a corporation's income tax (including tax from recomputing prior year investment credit) after foreign tax, investment, and work incentive (WIN) credits was reasonably expected to exceed the sum of the exemption provided by section 6154 of the Code and any payment credits such as for Federal excise tax paid on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline and lubricating oil. The exemption, which was gradually reduced from \$100,000 in 1967 to \$40 beginning in 1977, was \$24,400 for taxable years beginning in 1971, and \$5,500 for those beginning in 1972. The last two amounts were based on the sum of the temporary estimated tax exemption (\$5,500) and the transitional exemption (\$18,900 for taxable years beginning in 1971 and zero for taxable years beginning in 1972).

Estimated tax was the excess of the expected tax over the exemption.

Estimated tax payments shown In this

report may be somewhat less than the legal maximum percentages of tax due because, under the provisions of Code section 6655, certain tolerances were allowed in the relationship of the installment payments to the tax. Besides the limitations based on law, payments shown in the statistics may be slightly understated because of taxpayer reporting variations and the inability to identify all of the amounts from the tax returns.

Separate statistics are presented for 1972 estimated tax payments, credit for over-payment of prior year tax, quick refunds of estimated tax payments, and net payments after refunds.

# Foreign dividend income resulting from foreign taxes deemed paid

Foreign dividend income resulting from foreign taxes deemed paid related to certain foreign taxes on foreign profits of subsidiary companies incorporated in "developed countries" (defined in Code section 955). If dividends were distributed to a domestic corporation (from these foreign profits), the domestic corporation was required to increase (or "gross-up") such dividends by a proportionate amount of the toreign taxes deemed paid on the foreign profits for which the domestic corporation claimed a foreign tax credit. See also, "Foreign tax credit."

For all tables except table 9, foreign dividend income resulting from foreign taxes deemed paid is reflected in the statistics for "Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations." Table 9 shows the amounts separately.

# Foreign tax credit

Code section 901 allowed a credit against the U.S. income tax for income, war profits and excess profits taxes paid or accrued to foreign countries or U.S. possessions. Credit was also allowed against the U.S. tax under Code sections 902 and 960 for foreign taxes "deemed paid."

The credit could be claimed by domestic corporations, and also by foreign corporations engaged in trade or business in the United States, for foreign taxes on income effectively connected with the U.S. business. The credit was not allowed though. for Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through shareholders even when these corporations were taxed on certain capital gain income. Since Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs) themselves were not taxable, foreign tax credit was not applicable; however, DISC stockholders were allowed the credit for the DISC's foreign taxes as explained in the Changes in Law in section 1.

When the foreign tax credit was claimed, the alternative, a business deduction for foreign taxes, could not be used in computing taxable income. The U.S. income tax which could be reduced by the credit excluded the tax from recomputing prior year investment credit and the additional tax for tax preferences.

Credit was allowed for foreign taxes deemed paid, when a domestic corporation received a dividend from a foreign corporation in which it owned a 10 percent or more voting stock interest, for the taxes paid on the foreign corporation's accumulated profits out of which the dividends were paid. The percentage of taxes eligible for credit was equal to the percentage of accumulated profits that were paid as a dividend.

Furthermore, if the foreign corporation described above, in turn had a 50 percent or more voting stock interest in a subsidiary that was also incorporated abroad and from which it received a dividend (or if such a subsidiary had a similar voting stock interest in a subsidiary of its own from which it received a dividend), the foreign corporation was considered to have paid a portion of the taxes paid on the subsidiary's accumulated profits from which the dividends were paid. In turn, the domestic corporation was deemed to have paid a portion of these same taxes.

In addition, foreign taxes deemed paid also applied to taxes paid on certain "dividends" which were "deemed" but not actually received by a domestic corporation. These constructive distributions are described under "Dividends received, foreign corporations" and "Includable income of Controlled Foreign Corporations."

In the case of taxes paid on foreign mineral income, the foreign tax credit was reduced to the extent that (a) the foreign tax exceeded the U.S. income tax payable on such income and (b) the excess was due to the lower profits recognized for U.S. tax purposes because of the deduction for percentage depletion.

The amount of the foreign tax credit was limited. Code section 904 provided two alternative methods of computing the limit. Corporations could elect the "overall" limitation method whereby the foreign taxes claimed for credit could not exceed an amount based on the ratio of total foreign taxable income to the U.S. corporation's total taxable income. (There were restrictions on the use of the overall method in the case of affiliated groups filing consolidated returns that included Western Hemisphere Trade Corporations.) Except for the taxes paid in connection with certain interest income for which use of the "overall" method was mandatory, corporations could elect to use a "per country" limitation instead. Under this method the same ratio was used but it was computed separately for each country to which taxes were paid.

Generally, income of all types from foreign sources could be combined for purposes of computing the foreign tax credit. However, there were exceptions for certain interest income and DISC dividends. The credit was computed separately for the taxes on interest, and was computed on a "per country" basis, regardless of the limitation elected for the rest of foreign income. For DISC dividends, the foreign tax credit limitation was computed separately with respect to aggregate dividends received from all DISCs.

Foreign taxes in excess of the limitation for any one year could be carried back to the 2 preceding years and then carried over to the 5 succeeding years, subject to the foreign tax credit limitation of the years to which they were carried. (Foreign corporations doing business in the United States could not carry unused taxes either to or from taxable years beginning before 1967.) Any unused foreign taxes remaining at the end of the carryover period could not be claimed.

With the exception of foreign corporations doing business in the United States, the 1972 statistics therefore include excess foreign taxes carried over from the 5 preceding years. However, because Statistics of Income is based on returns as originally filed, the amount of excess foreign taxes carried back from the 2 succeeding years for inclusion in a recomputed 1972 foreign tax credit is not available. Therefore, the statistics for the 1972 credit are necessarily incomplete.

# Form 1120S

See "Small Business Corporation returns."

# Inactive corporation returns

Corporations in existence during any portion of the taxable year were required to file a return even though they may have been inactive. The number of returns for inactive corporations (defined for this report as returns showing no income or deductions) is presented in tables B and 29. Financial data from these returns were excluded from the statistics.

# Includable income of Controlled Foreign Corporations

This item included amounts, not actually received, which a domestic corporation owning at least 10 percent of a Controlled Foreign Corporation was required by Code section 951 to include as gross income. (For this purpose, a foreign corporation was considered controlled if more than 50 percent of its voting stock was controlled by U.S. persons, such as corporations, each of which owned at least 10 percent of its voting stock.)

The includable income consisted of:

- (1) Code subpart F income except if minimum distributions were made,
- (2) any previously excluded subpart F income which had been invested in qualified assets in less developed countries (this

income was not taxable until withdrawn or remitted to the U.S. shareholders).

(3) any increase in Controlled Foreign Corporation earnings due to investments in U.S. property.

Subpart F income, which is defined in section 952, included the sum of:

- income attributable to premiums received by foreign insurance companies that were Controlled Foreign Corporations, and
- (2) foreign base company income which included:
- (a) foreign personal holding company income (income derived from specified types of investments),
- (b) foreign base company sales income (generally from the sale of property produced in the United States or a foreign country by one corporation and sold by a related corporation organized in another country for use outside that country), and
- (c) foreign base company services income

Income from qualified investments in less developed countries, or from sales of U.S. exports was specifically excluded from foreign base company income.

Analysis of returns of some of the larger corporations revealed instances where amounts reported as includable income of Controlled Foreign Corporations were actually dividends received from foreign corporations (both these items were reportable on the dividends received schedule on the return). If these amounts were so identified on supporting schedules they were classified for statistical purposes as foreign dividends. Since the full extent of such variations in taxpayer reporting is not known, the amount shown for includable income may be somewhat overstated.

Table 9 shows this income separately. In other tables it is combined with "Foreign dividend income resulting from foreign taxes deemed paid" under the heading "Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations."

# Income subject to normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax

The 1954 Code provided several tax bases for different types of corporations. These included the "taxable income" base defined by Code section 63, used by the majority of corporations, and to which the regular normal tax and surtax rates applied; a variation of this base in combination with long-term capital gain when the lower capital gain rate was applicable; the special capital gains tax base of Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through their shareholders (see "Small Business Corporation returns"); the several tax bases applicable to insurance companies; and the amounts taxable to regulated investment companies and real estate investment trusts. All of these tax bases are included under this heading (even though, strictly speaking, not all of the capital gains tax was based on the alternative tax computation). However, small amounts of regulated investment company undistributed long-term capital gains were excluded. Since Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs) themselves were not taxable, income subject to normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax was not applicable (see Changes in Law section 1).

For most corporations, the income subject to tax consisted of net income minus certain additional deductions summarized in this report as statutory special deductions (described under separate heading).

However, there were certain exceptions where total net income minus statutory special deductions did not equal income subject to tax. In some cases, statutory special deductions for dividends received and for dividends paid on certain preferred stock of public utilities exceeded net income. For these returns, income subject to tax was reduced to zero and the excess of the two special deductions became the statutory loss for the year available for deduction purposes over the prescribed carryback and carryover periods.

Also, the tax base applicable to life insurance companies, and to regulated investment companies, and real estate investment trusts was not defined as net income less statutory special deductions.

For life insurance company statistics, net income was derived from gain or loss from operations (which included the "company's share" of investment income) to which statutory special deductions were added back. Income subject to tax was the smaller of gain from operations and the "company's share" of investment income minus the deductions applicable, plus, when this investment income was the smaller, half the difference between income and gain from operations. To this total was added any amount subtracted from the policyholders' surplus account (which contained income nontaxable in the year earned, but taxable later on when withdrawn from this reserve account, even if the company had no current year net income).

In addition, the life insurance company provisions applied to mutual savings banks with life insurance departments; the banking and insurance departments were each separately taxed although data for the two departments were combined for the statistics. In the case of regulated investment companies and real estate investment trusts, any net long-term capital gain (reduced by net short-term capital loss) which was not distributed to stockholders was taxed to the companies, and always at the capital gains rate, even though the alternative tax method was not allowed. The balance of undistributed income was taxed at the normal tax and surtax rates. Undistributed net long-term capital gain taxed at the capital gains rate was not available from the income tax computation schedule of the return form and no attempt was made to obtain it from attached schedules for the statistics

See also, "Income tax,"

## Income tax

As shown in this report, income tax was the gross amount of income tax liability before deducting the foreign tax, investment, and work incentive (WIN) credits. (Since Domestic International Sales Corporations or DISCs were themselves not taxable, income tax was not applicable as described under Changes in Law in section 1.)

The basic income tax for most corporations consisted of:

- (1) a normal tax of 22 percent on total taxable income plus a surtax of 26 percent on total taxable income in excess of \$25,000; or
- (2) an alternative tax, whereby the excess of net long-term capital gain over net short term capital loss was taxed at the capital gains rate while the balance of income was taxed at the normal tax and surtax rates. This method of computing income tax was not available to regulated investment companies and real estate investment trusts. The alternative capital gains rate was 30 percent.

In addition to the preceding, the statistics for income tax also included:

- (3) an additional tax for tax preferences, (or "minimum tax"),
- (4) the tax from recomputing a prior year investment credit,
- (5) the 30 percent tax on certain longterm capital gains of Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through their stockholders, and
- (6) the 30 percent tax on undistributed net long-term capital gains of regulated investment companies and real estate investment trusts.

Income tax shown in this report for returns without net income was attributable to the small number of returns showing:

- (1) income tax under special provisions of the Internal Revenue Code applicable to insurance businesses,
- (2) tax from recomputing a prior year investment credit, and
- (3) additional tax for tax preferences. Statistics for income tax do not reflect the Personal Holding Company tax (see the description in this section) nor do they reflect any adjustments to the tax liability such as those resulting from:
- recomputation of the 1972 taxable income to reflect the carryback of net operating losses and certain capital losses for future years,
- (2) reduction of income tax by work incentive (WIN), investment, and foreign tax credits recomputed to take account of the carryback of unused investment credit and foreign taxes of certain future years,

- (3) audit examinations and other enforcement activities, and
  - (4) uncollectible taxes.

The statistics therefore differ somewhat from the actual income tax collections and the final income tax liability of corporations for tax year 1972.

## Income tax available as an offset

See "Additional tax for tax preferences".

# Income taxed at normal tax and surtax rates

See "Income subject to normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax."

## Industrial classification

Among the several classifications used in this report, tax return data were classified according to the *principal* business activity of the corporation. Returns were classified in the industry which accounted for the largest portion of total receipts even though the return may have been for a company engaged in many business activities or may have been a consolidated return filed for the members of an affiliated group of corporations.

Year-to-year changes in the classification of specific corporations could have resulted from mergers and other changes in organization or from filing consolidated returns as well as from a change in the principal source of total receipts.

The industries used in the report generally conform with the Enterprise Standard Industrial Classification issued by the Statistical Policy Division in the Office of Management and Budget, Executive Office of the President. This classification, which was designed to classify companies (which may include several activities), follows closely along the lines of the Standard Industrial Classification which was designed to classify single activity "establishments." Some departures from the classification system were made for Statistics of Income for the finance industries in order to reflect particular provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

# Intangible assets

The total gross amounts (before reduction by amounts of amortization) for contracts, copyrights, formulas, licenses, patents, registered trade marks, research or experimental expenditures and similar assets were included in this category only if amortization (or depreciation) were shown against them. These assets could be amortized only if they had a definite life and value. Other intangible assets which were not amortizable were included with "other assets."

Accumulated amortization represented the cumulative adjustment to these intangible assets shown on the corporation's books of account.

# Interest on State and local obligations

The interest on obligations issued by States, municipalities and other local governments, the District of Columbia, and U. S. possessions was exempt from the income tax. The amounts shown are less the amortizable bond premiums.

For statistical presentation, this interest is shown as part of the income statement and is included in total receipts. Most corporations normally reported this tax exempt interest in the reconciliation of income per books with income per return (schedule M-1 on the tax return).

# Interest on United States obligations

This taxable interest, a component of total receipts, was received from obligations issued by the United States, its agencies, or its instrumentalities.

# Interest paid

These amounts were deductible as ordinary and necessary business expenses and included interest paid by corporations on business indebtedness. Included in the statistics were amounts paid on installment purchases if they were stated in the contract, as well as certain unstated amounts under Code section 483. For banking and savings institutions the amounts also included interest paid on deposits and withdrawable shares.

# Intragroup dividends qualifying for 100 percent deduction

Refer to the discussions of the deductions for domestic and foreign dividends under "Statutory special deductions." See also the discussion under "Dividends received from domestic corporations."

# Intragroup dividends qualifying for transitional deduction under section 1564(b)

See "Statutory special deductions" and "Dividends received from domestic corporations."

# **Inventories**

Based on amounts reported on the balance sheet, inventories included such items as raw materials, finished and partially finished goods, merchandise on hand or in transit, and growing crops reported as assets by agricultural concerns. Amounts reported by investment and holding companies (other than operating holding companies), security and commodity brokers, dealers and exchanges, and real estate developers and operative builders, were excluded and included in "other investments."

# Investment credit

Investment credit, restored by the Revenue Act of 1971, was the reduction, after limitations, of income tax allowed corporations based on their investments in certain depreciable property with a useful life of at least 3 years. Such property could not be disposed of prior to the end of the useful life used as the basis of the credit. Otherwise, the credit already taken had to be repaid as an additional tax for the year in which the disposition occurred. (See "Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit.")

In general, the investment credit before limitations was equal to 7 percent of "investment qualified for credit," an amount derived from the cost of property and designed to give weight to investments in longer-lived assets. (See "Investment qualified for credit.") The credit claimed could equal the income tax available for investment credit-income tax (excluding tax from recomputing prior year investment credit and additional tax for tax preferences) less foreign tax credit-unless the tax available for the credit was in excess of \$25,000. Then the investment credit was limited to \$25,000 plus 50 percent of the excess over \$25,000. Certain limitations were applicable to special classes or kinds of corporations. Code section 46 limited the applicability of the credit for mutual savings banks, building and loan associations, and cooperative banks by reducing the qualified investment and \$25,000 tax liability limitation by 50 percent. In the case of regulated investment companies and real estate investment trusts, the qualified investment and \$25,000 tax liability limitation were reduced in the same proportion in which the organizations' income was reduced by dividends paid to stockholders or beneficiaries. Similarly, in the case of cooperatives, the qualified investment and \$25,000 tax liability limitation were reduced in the same proportion in which the organizations' taxable income was reduced by patronage dividends and nonpatronage distributions. Code section 48 reduced the tax and used property limitations for members of "controlled groups" so that the group as a whole was subject to the same dollar limitations as an individual corporation not part of a group and the controlled group was somewhat more broadly defined than for ordinary tax computation purposes.

Generally, the investment credit that could not be claimed became the unused investment credit for the current taxable year and could be used to reduce the income tax liability in other years. See "Unused investment credit."

The credit was allowed for the first year that the property was placed in service.

Property qualified for the credit was defined basically the same as under previous law, namely, tangible personal property, tangible real property (except buildings and their structural components), plus elevators and escalators. "Tangible personal property" comprised all property which was contained in or attached to a building, such as machinery or equipment. Certain types of property, even though physically located outside a building or accessory to a building were also considered to be tangible personal property. "Tangible real property" included property used as an integral part of manufacturing, production, or extraction; or, used in furnishing transportation, communications, electrical energy, gas, water or sewage disposal services; or, used as a research or storage facility in connection with any of these activities. Under the 1971 law, with certain exceptions (mentioned below), tangible personal property also included livestock other than horses, and motion picture and television film. Notwithstanding the general exclusion of buildings and their structural components from tangible real property qualified for the credit, the 1971 Act specifically emphasized the eligibility of storage facilities used in connection with the industrial activities or functions mentioned above, as well as of buildings whose structure was closely tied to the machinery and equipment housed within them.

Public utility property was property used predominantly in the business of selling or furnishing (1) electrical energy, water, or sewage disposal services, (2) gas through local distribution systems, (3) telephone services, telegraph services by means of domestic telegraph operations, and other communication services except international telegraph services. However, the rates for any of these services had to be established or approved by certain types of government regulatory bodies. Public utility property subject to the 4 percent credit also included communications property, or property for communication purposes, acquired by nonregulated companies if it was the type normally used by regulated utilities. Other rules applicable to public utility property limited somewhat the eligibility of submarine cables for credit if the credit was passed on in its entirety to customers through lower rates (rather than balancing the benefit between investors and customers).

Investment credit could not be claimed for property with a useful life of less than 3 years, and the eligibility of used property was further limited in that its total cost not exceed \$50,000. Also ineligible for the investment credit was (1) property used for lodging, except for coin-operated machines in apartment buildings, (2) property used

predominately outside the United States, except for commercial communication satellites, submarine telephone cables used exclusively in communication links between the United States and foreign countries, and drilling equipment used in international or territorial waters, (3) property used by certain tax-exempt organizations, (4) property used by governmental units, or international organizations, (5) property consisting of horses; or, of other livestock if sold and replaced by substantially identical animals during a relatively short specified period of time, (6) property for which special 5-year rapid amortization was elected in lieu of ordinary depreciation (certain pollution-control facilities, railroad rolling stock, coal mine safety equipment, on-thejob training and child care facilities, and expenditures for the rehabilitation of lowincome rental housing), and (7) certain foreign-produced property (especially defined) that was constructed or erected after August 15 and before December 20, 1971, or acquired pursuant to an order placed during this same period (but with exceptions chiefly for certain agricultural equipment), and thereafter only if stated under executive order of the President.

For property constructed, reconstructed, or erected before April 1, 1971 and completed after August 15, 1971, only that part of the cost incurred after August 15 was eligible for the credit. However, "pretermination property" (property which, in general, was constructed under a binding agreement prior to the April 1969 repeal of the investment credit) continued to be eligible for the credit even though construction began before April 1, 1971.

The special capital gains tax imposed on Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through stockholders could not be reduced by investment credit since these companies were not eligible to claim the credit (their investment was allocated among the stockholders, who then claimed the credit).

# Investment credit carryover

Amounts of "tentative" or "earned" credit based on "qualified investment" could not be claimed if they exceeded the first \$25,000 of income tax plus 50 percent of the tax in excess of \$25,000 in a given year. (For this purpose, income tax was defined as the amount remaining after deducting any foreign tax credit and excluding additional tax for tax preferences and tax from recomputing prior year investment credit.) Amounts of credit in excess of these limitations (including amounts earned by corporations that had no tax for the year) could be carried back, chronologically, for use in the 3 preceding years provided they were within the same limitations based on tax for each year. Any amount remaining could then be carried over to the 7 succeeding years, in chronological order, in the same manner. Special rules were set forth for the carryover period for unused credits still eligible to be claimed for investments made prior to the 1969 repeal. The Tax Reform Act of 1969 had repealed the credit for all property that was acquired or whose construction, reconstruction, or erection began after April 18, 1969. To effectuate the repeal of the credit, the 1969 Act had provided that the unused credits which could be used in 1969 and later years could not exceed 20 percent of the aggregate carryover to 1969. Under the 1971 Act, the carryover period was extended from 7 to 10 years.

In order to discourage corporations from postponing investments eligible for credit under the new law until any remaining unused credits under the previous law were "used up," the 1971 Act repealed the 20 percent limitation for taxable years ending after December 1971; and, for that part of a taxable year that ended after August 15. 1971, but prior to 1972, the 20 percent limitation was increased by 6 percent per month for the part of the year that occurred after August 15. The new law also provided a reversal of the normal sequence in which the current-year tentative credit and the unused credit carryover from prior years could be applied with regard to the credit limitations based on size of tax. In contrast to the sequence provided under prior law, the 1971 Act provided that for taxable years beginning in 1971 or later, the limitations were to be first absorbed by carryovers from pre-1971 years, and then, to the extent possible, by the tentative credit for the current year, and finally, by carryovers and carrybacks from post-1970 years.

Additionally, for taxable years beginning in 1971 or later, the carryovers from pre1971 years could be used up over a 10-year rather than a 7-year period. However, the 3-year additional carryover period did remain in effect for carryovers and carrybacks to taxable years beginning after December 31, 1968 and ending after April 18, 1969, but only for carryovers and carrybacks to taxable years beginning before January 1, 1971. Under this rule, only that portion of a carryback or carryover to such taxable years that could not be completely used up solely because of the 20 percent limitation qualified for the additional 3-year period.

The statistics may include the carryover of unused credit for "suspension period property" (up to \$20,000 worth of property was exempted from the temporary suspension of investment credit from October 10, 1966 through March 9, 1967). The statistics may also include the carryover of unused credit for "pretermination property" (property which was acquired or constructed during the period April 19, 1969, through August 15, 1971, when the credit was terminated if there was a binding con-

tract entered into before the period began). However, data for the carryback of unused credit were not reported on the current year return and, thus, are not reflected in the statistics. (For the relationship between carryover and the unused credit see "Unused investment credit").

# Investment qualified for credit

Under the law in effect prior to 1971. qualifying property with a useful life of 4 years or more was eligible for the investment credit. Beginning in 1971, the law allowed the credit for eligible property with a useful life of 3 years or more. Previously, if property had a life of 4 but less than 6 years, one-third of its cost (or basis) comprised "qualified investment" eligible for credit. Property with a life of 6 but less than 8 years "qualified" with respect to two-thirds of its cost and property with a life of 8 years or more was fully "qualified." For property acquired or constructed after March 31, 1971, the 1971 Act maintained those proportions of investment qualified for credit but shortened the useful life classes by one year each. More specifically, the proportion of the property's cost (or basis) which comprised "qualified investment" eligible for the credit was: one-third if the property had a useful life of 3 but less than 5 years; two-thirds if the property had a useful life of 5 but less than 7 years; and the full amount if the property had a useful life of 7 years or more. (The former classes continued to apply, however, for "pre-termination property" acquired or completed before August 16, 1971, unless construction began after March 31, 1971.)

"Qualified investment" (shown in the statistics as "investment qualified for credit") was thus the base upon which the credit was computed. It took into account purchases of new property and to a limited extent, purchases of used property. While, for corporations in general, qualified investment equaled the sum of amounts based on the useful life class percentages described above, for "public utility property" qualified investment was equal to 4/7 (previously 3/7) of the sum thus determined. Thus, in effect, the investment credit for public utility property was 4 percent (previously 3 percent) instead of the 7 percent allowed corporations in general.

However, in completing Form 3468 Computation of Investment Credit, corporations with investment in public utility property were asked to report the full amount of qualified investment, but to use a reduced percentage (4 percent) in computing the tentative investment credit. (See "Tentative investment credit.") Therefore qualified investment as defined by the law is somewhat overstated in the statistics. This should be taken into consideration in relating qualified investment to tentative investment credit. Other limitations applied to certain banking and savings institutions, investment com-

panies, and cooperatives.

For 1972, the statistics for investment qualified for credit may have included amounts of suspension period property acquired during the temporary suspension of the credit (October 10, 1966 through March 9, 1967) but not placed in service until the 1972 tax year. This property, which was not eligible for the credit was normally identified by the taxpayer and was removed from the total during the editing stage of statistical processing. However, in some cases it could not be identified for removal and remained in the total.

The statistics for investment qualified for credit do not include property constructed or acquired during the termination period after April 18, 1969 and generally through March 31, 1971. However, so-called pretermination property (which was constructed or acquired during this period under a binding contract in effect on April 18, 1969) is included

# Investments in Government obligations

This balance sheet asset item comprised bonds or other obligations of a State, or U.S. possession. including obligations of political subdivisions and of the District of Columbia. U.S. obligations included those of instrumentalities of the Federal Government. In those instances where a corporation reported only one total for investments in Government obligations and did not indicate whether the obligations represented those of the United States or of State and local Governments, the total was treated as investments in U.S. obligations.

# Land

Land, which was reported as a separate capital asset on the balance sheet, may be understated in this report because it could not always be identified. Some corporations may have included land as part of "Depletable assets" or included it in "Other investments". If land was certified as an emergency facility for the national defense, it could be amortized. If so, only the net land value (i.e., the value of land after the adjustment for amortization) was reported.

# Loans from stockholders

Loans from stockholders were regarded as long-term in duration and may have included loans from stockholder corporations as well as from other stockholders.

# Loans to stockholders

Loans to stockholders were regarded as long-term in duration and included loans to stockholder corporations as well as to other stockholders.

# Long-term capital gains from certain binding contracts, distributions, and installment sales

These gains were received under certain

binding contracts (e.g., excluding binding contracts involving timber, iron ore and coal eligible for capital gains treatment under section 631) and installment sales made before October 10, 1969, and distributions made before October 10, 1970, as a result of complete liquidation plans adopted before October 10, 1969. If the alternative tax method was used, these gains were taxed at a 25 percent rate rather than the revised capital gain rate of 30 percent.

The amount for this item presented in table 10 for returns showing the alternative method of tax computation is the gross amount reported on the return form prior to its use in the computation of alternative tax. It differs from the amount taxed at the 25 percent alternative rate also shown in table 10. These latter gains have been reduced by capital losses and were actually used in the computation of alternative tax.

The statistics for this item may be slightly understated since the amount was not required to be reported separately on returns of corporations not having any income subject to tax.

See the explanations for net long-term capital gain taxed at alternative rates, and income tax in this section.

# Major industry

See "Industrial classification."

# Members of controlled groups

Members of controlled groups were those corporations which were related to one another generally through 80 percent or more common stock ownership and which filed separate tax returns under the provisions of Code sections 1561-1564. These provisions also effectively covered the filing pre-requisites for most consolidated returns since the stock ownership requirement used to define an affiliated group eligible to file a consolidated return was similar to the controlled group ownership requirements. (See "Consolidated returns.")

The controlled group provisions applied when (1) a common parent corporation had 80 percent or more control of one or more chains of subsidiaries (parent-subsidiary group), or when (2) five or fewer persons (individuals, estates, or trusts), individually or in combination, had 80 percent or more control of each of two or more corporations, but where the sum of each person's "identical" ownership in the group totaled more than 50 percent (brother-sister group). "Identical" ownership was considered to be the lowest common percent of ownership of an individual owner in each of the corporations comprising the group. Thus, if a person had ownership in each corporation in a given group and the smallest percent ownership was, for example, 5 percent of corporation A, that person's identical ownership in the entire group was considered to be 5 percent. Combination groups were possible when a person(s) controlled two or more corporations, one of which was the parent of one or more subsidiary corporations.

Two or more related life insurance companies were required to be treated as a controlled group separate from any other corporation to which they may have been related. Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs) were by their nature members of controlled groups. However, control was defined in terms of 50 percent stock ownership.

In all cases control was based, in general, on the total combined voting power or total value of all classes of outstanding shares. Certain stock was disregarded altogether and special constructive stock ownership rules applied depending on the type of controlled group involved. Certain corporations were not considered as members of "controlled groups." Included in this category were franchised corporations, taxexempt organizations, foreign corporations with income not effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business, and corporations which were members of the controlled group for less than one-half the days in their taxable year that preceded December 31.

Code section 1561 limited the \$25,000 surtax exemption to one per group. However, as an alternative, Code section 1562 allowed each controlled group that filed separate returns for each member to claim a \$25,000 surtax exemption for each member provided an additional tax equal to 6 percent of each surtax exemption (in excess of the one allowed the group) was paid with each return. Under provisions of section 1564, section 1562 was to be phased out, starting with 1970, over a 5year transition period at the end of which multiple surtax exemptions would no longer be allowed. During the transition period, each \$25,000 multiple surtax exemption was reduced by \$4,167 per year; the 6 percent additional tax continued to apply over this time, but it amounted to less since it was imposed on the gradually diminished amount of each exemption. For purposes of the 1972 statistics, the value of multiple surtax exemptions was \$16,667 (for taxable vears that included December 31, 1971) and \$12,500 (for taxable years that included December 31, 1972).

# Members of groups allocating one surtax exemption under section 1561

See "Members of controlled groups."

# Members of groups electing to use multiple surtax exemptions under sections 1562 and 1564

See "Members of controlled groups."

# Minimum tax

Refer to the discussion for "Additional tax for tax preferences."

# Minor industry

See "Industrial divisions and groups."

# Mortgage and real estate loans

Mortgage and real estate loans were, in general, the total amount which a corporation loaned on a long-term basis, accepting mortgages, deeds of trust, land contracts, or other liens on real estate as security. This was the largest asset item reported for mutual savings banks and savings and loan associations. Because the return form did not provide a separate place for reporting any reserve for uncollectible mortgage and real estate loan accounts, such reserves were often included in the allowance for bad debts, shown in this report as an adjustment to notes and accounts receivable. If a separate reserve was indicated in supporting schedules, it was therefore added to the allowance for bad debts.

# Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable

These liabilities were separated on the balance sheet according to the length of time to maturity of the obligations. The length of time to maturify was based on the date of the balance sheet rather than on the date of issue of the obligations. Accordingly long-term obligations maturing within the next taxable year were included together with short-term obligations, in the statistics for mortgages, notes, and bonds payable in less than one year. Deposits and withdrawable shares may have been reported in mortgages, notes, and bonds payable by banks and savings institutions. When identified, such amounts were transterred to "other current liabilities."

# Net capital gains

(Net long-term capital gain reduced by net short-term capital loss)

(Net short-term capital gain reduced by net long-term capital loss)

Net capital gains represented the excess of gains over losses, from the sales or exchanges of capital assets subject to the limitations described below. Gains and losses were short-term (if the asset was held for 6 months or less) or long-term (if the asset was held for more than 6 months).

Net short-term gains (reduced by net long-term losses) were taxed as ordinary income. However, net long-term gains (reduced by net short-term losses) were taxed at a tax rate of 30 percent beginning with taxable years ending December 31, 1971. This rate did not apply to (1) amounts received under binding contracts and installment sales made before October 10, 1969. and (2) distributions from corporations made before October 10, 1970, as a result of complete liquidation plans adopted before October 10, 1969. For these transactions the lower rate of 25 percent which was in effect for 1969 and earlier years continued to apply.

Excess net losses sustained in taxable years beginning after 1969 could be carried back as short-term losses to be applied against the net capital gains of the 3 preceding years; any remaining losses remaining after carryback were carried over to the 5 succeeding years. Excess losses sustained in taxable years beginning in 1969 or earlier, could only be carried over; no carryback was allowed. Use of the carryback was limited, however; it was not allowed to increase or cause a "net operating loss" for prior years and was not allowed for foreign expropriation capital losses (although a special carryover period of 10 years for such losses was allowed instead) or for capital losses of Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through their stockholders. If the unused capital loss carryover was not eliminated within the prescribed span of years, it could not be

Code section 1221 defined the "capital assets" (or transactions) to which special treatment applied as all property held by the corporation except:

- (1) stock in trade, or property of a kind includable in inventories,
- (2) property held for sale to customers in the ordinary course of business,
- (3) notes and accounts receivable acquired in the ordinary course of business,
- (4) certain short-term Government obligations sold at a discount.
- (5) depreciable property used in the trade or business.
- (6) real property used in the trade or business, and
- (7) certain copyrights, literary and musical compositions or similar property.

Net gains from dispositions of some of the property types excluded from the definition of capital assets under section 1221, could receive capital gains treatment under special conditions set forth in other Code sections, while net gains from some of the property types included under the definition could be denied capital gains treatment under other sections. The latter are referred to under the heading, "Net gain or loss, noncapital assets."

Property used in trade or business, excluded from the tax-definition of capital assets, received special treatment under Code section 1231. Gains and losses from sales or other dispositions had to be aggregated first. If the overall result was a net gain, it was included in the computation of net long-term capital gain or loss. If the overall result was a net loss, it was included in the computation of net gain or loss from sales of property other than capital assets. Thus, a net gain under section 1231 could receive the more beneficial treatment of a long-term capital gain taxable at the alternative tax rate, while a net loss under section 1231 received the more beneficial treatment as an ordinary loss fully deductible against all types of income and not just against capital gain income.

The types of property (or transactions) to which section 1231 applied were:

- (1) real and depreciable property used in the trade or business, held for more than 6 months, and not includable in inventory or not held for sale in the ordinary course of business:
- (2) timber cut by the taxpayer during the year if owned, or held under contract to cut, for more than 6 months before the beginning of the taxable year, and if an election was made under section 631 to treat the cutting as a sale or exchange of property used in trade or business;
- (3) domestic iron ore, timber, or coal, held for more than 6 months, if disposed of under a royalty contract whereby the owner retained all economic interest in the property, so that under section 631, the net gain or loss on the royalty income was treated as a net gain or loss on a sale or exchange of property used in trade or business:
- (4) unharvested crops disposed of with the land and used in the business of farming if the land was held for more than 6 months; and
- (5) livestock, except poultry, held for drafting, breeding, dairying, or sporting purposes, and, except for horses and cattle, acquired after 1969, held for 12 months or more. The holding period for cattle and horses acquired after 1969 was 24 months or more.

The amount of gain eligible for capital gains treatment under section 1231 was reduced in the case of certain real and depreciable property by sections 1245, 1250, 1251, and 1252, and in the case of certain mining property, by section 617.

Code section 1245 provided that eligible gain for most depreciable property except certain kinds of real property be based on the amount of depreciation allowed on it prior to 1962. Code section 1250 provided that eligible gain for certain depreciable realty be based on the amount of depreciation allowed prior to 1963 as well as on the method used to compute depreciation beginning with 1963 and on the length of time the property was held from the time if was acquired until the time it was disposed of. Code section 1251 further limited the eligible gain for certain types of real or depreciable property to the amount in excess of farm net losses accumulated after 1969 or. in the case of farmland, to an amount in excess of certain agricultural deductions accumulated during the most recent 5-year period. Section 1252 went further, by then limiting the gain treatment of farmland depending on the length of time the property was held from the time it was acquired until the time it was disposed of. Code section 617 limited eligible gain on certain mining property to an amount in excess of the sum of current and recent prior-year deductions for exploration and development expenditures.

None of these Code provisions had any

effect on the treatment under section 1231 of losses resulting from the disposition of such property. For a description of the property to which Code sections 1245, 1250, 1251, 1252, and 617 applied, see the explanation of "Net gain or loss, noncapital assets."

Net gains and certain net losses under section 1231 also resulted from "involuntary conversions" not only of the property types or transactions otherwise covered by section 1231, but also of the capital assets defined in section 1221, if they were held for more than 6 months. Gain or loss from involuntary conversions such as by condemnation were included in the regular consolidation of section 1231 gains and losses previously described. Beginning with 1970 though, a separate netting of gains and losses was required for involuntary conversions by theft, or from fire, storm, shipwreck or other casualty, whether insured or uninsured. If the result was a net loss, it was treated as a fully deductible loss (without regard to section 1231) and excluded from the capital gain statistics. If, on the other hand, the result was a net gain. then it was consolidated with other gains and losses under section 1231.

# Net gain or loss, noncapital assets

This computation resulted mostly from sale or exchange of (1) certain depreciable, depletable, and real property; (2) accounts and notes receivable acquired in the ordinary course of business for services rendered or from sale of property includable in inventory, or ordinarily held for sale; (3) certain copyrights, literary, musical, or artistic compositions or similar properties: (4) securities by dealers; (5) securities, including governmental obligations, by banking, savings, and certain other financial institutions; (6) certain patents, inventions or designs, secret formulas or processes, and similar property rights by domestic corporations to their more-than-50-percent owned foreign subsidiaries ("Controlled Foreign Corporations"); (7) qualified export assets by Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs) (but only in the case of gains: losses were not separately provided for on the return form and were included in the statistics for "other deductions").

Also included were amounts resulting from (8) certain "involuntary conversions" including net losses from casualty and theft, and (9) certain sales, exchanges, or redemptions of Controlled Foreign Corporation stock (see "Dividends received from foreign corporations").

As explained under the definition of "Net capital gains." a net gain from dispositions of (or certain transactions involving) specified types of business assets that were considered noncapital assets based on Code section 1221, could receive capital gains treatment under section 1231. Gains and losses from these dispositions or trans-

actions first had to be aggregated. If the overall result was a net gain, it was included in the computation of net long-term capital gain. But if the overall result was a net loss, it was included in the computation of net gain or loss, noncapital assets. The special treatment in this computation of gains and losses resulting from involuntary conversions, due mostly to casualty and theft, is described under "Net capital gains." Form 4797, called for net losses from casualty and theft to be included in the computation of "net gain or loss, noncapital assets" (although some corporations reported them in "Other deductions").

The amount of gains (though not losses) on dispositions of property includable in the computation of net gain or loss under section 1231, was limited as a result of Code sections 1245, 1250, 1251, 1252, and 617. To the extent the amount eligible for capital gains treatment was thereby reduced, the amount included in the statistics for net gain or loss, noncapital assets, was increased.

Sections 1245 and 1250 applied to certain depreciable property. Sections 1251 and 1252 prescribed additional rules for much of this same property if it was used in the business of farming as well as for certain other types of property used in farming and covered under section 1231. Section 617 applied to certain depletable property. (See discussion below.)

Finally, with respect to the statistics for net gain or loss, noncapital assets, an assumption was made for the statistics for certain of the financial industries in the case of sales of stock by stock and commodity brokers, dealers, and exchanges; or sales of real estate by real estate subdividers, developers, and operative builders. If these transactions appeared to be reflected in gross receipts and cost of goods sold in the tax return, instead of in net gain or loss, noncapital assets, the resulting profit or loss of the transactions (representing the difference between the receipts and the cost of sales) was transferred to the statistics for net gain or loss, noncapital assets, but only if the cost of sales was more than 50 percent of the receipts (if 50 percent or less, the receipts were regarded as commission income). The tax return data for receipts and cost of sales were accordingly adjusted for the statistics (see "Business receipts").

### Sections 1245 and 1250

The depreciable property to which section 1245 applied was: (1) personal property other than livestock, whether tangible (such as machinery and equipment), or intangible (such as patents or copyrights); and (2) other tangible property including certain realty other than buildings and their structural components, if it was an integral part of specified business activities, or which constituted research or storage fa-

cilities used in connection with such activities. The business activities qualifying were manufacturing, production, or the providing of transportation, communications, electrical energy, gas, water, or sewage disposal services.

The depreciable property to which section 1250 applied was real property not already covered by section 1245. In general, this property consisted of buildings or their structural components in the case of tangible property; or leaseholds of land, in the case of intangible property.

The amount of gain on dispositions of depreciable property under sections 1245 and 1250, treated as ordinary income and included in the statistics for net gain or loss, noncapital assets, generally depended upon the amount of depreciation claimed on the asset after a certain date, prior to its disposition, although other factors were also considered in the case of section 1250 dispositions.

Under section 1245, the amount of gain treated as ordinary income was based on the depreciation (or amortization in the case of defense "emergency facilities") allowed or allowable after 1961 (after 1963 for elevators and escalators and after 1969 for livestock). This "depreciation recapture" applied to dispositions of property made during taxable years beginning after 1962 (after 1963 for elevators and escalators and after 1969 for livestock).

Under section 1250, the amount of gain treated as ordinary gain was based, in general, on the depreciation allowed or allowable after 1963. However, this "depreciation recapture" was further qualified so that if the property was held for more than 1 year before it was disposed of, ordinary gain was reduced to the difference between the depreciation computed under some accelerated methods and the depreciation computed assuming the straight line method. If the property was held for more than 20 months, the "recapture" was further reduced to a proportion of this difference until, when the property was held for 10 years, the "recapture" as ordinary gain was not applicable at all.

# Sections 1251 and 1252

Under section 1251, net gain or loss from noncapital assets included ordinary gains from the sale or other disposition of certain types of farm business property which would otherwise have been eligible for long-term capital gain treatment under Code section 1231. Dispositions already regarded as ordinary gain or loss using section 1250 rules were excluded.

Amounts treated as ordinary gain were based on farm net losses accumulated after 1969. These net losses were before gain or loss under section 1231 and, over the years, were first offset against any farm net income. The resultant accumulated loss was then applied against the gain on farm

property. If the gain exceeded the accumulated loss, it was treated as ordinary gain to the extent of the loss and only the excess gain was eligible for capital gains treatment. If the reverse was the case, the gain was similarly treated and the excess loss was carried over for use in connection with future gains. For electing Small Business Corporations, this recapture of farm losses was less restrictive and was applicable only if farm net loss exceeded \$25,000, nonfarm net income exceeded \$50,000, and none of the stockholders had a farm net loss of their own. Section 1251 was not applicable if farming operations were accounted for on an accrual basis, inventories used, and deductible amounts capitalized and recovered over the years through depreciation, even though the law permitted expensing of the full amount currently on an elective basis.

Section 1231 property subjected to these recapture rules included depreciable personal property: livestock except poultry: unharvested crcps sold with the land on which they were growing; and land. For land, there was a limitation under section 1251 on the amount of gain treated as ordinary income: the amount recaptured could not exceed accumulated deductions for soil and water conservation and land clearance expenditures in the current and 4 preceding years. However, there was an additional recapture for land, under Code section 1252. This recapture was based on a declining annual percentage of total post-1969 deductions for these same expenditures. The percentage was reduced to zero when land was held for 10 years or more at which time the additional recapture did not apply

# Section 617

Under Code section 617, corporations engaged in domestic mining operations that elected to claim unlimited deductions for exploration and development expenses (except for oil and gas) had to "repay" their post-1969 deductions when the mine reached the producing stage or when it was sold. If the mine was sold, the profit was treated as an ordinary net gain from a noncapital asset to the extent that the gain was equal to or less than any post-1969 deduction not already "recaptured" prior to the sale. Such gains are reflected in the statistics. Any net gain in excess of the deductions was net gain under section 1231, and eligible for capital gains treatment.

# Net income (or deficit)

This difference between gross taxable receipts and the ordinary and necessary business deductions reflects not only actual receipts but "constructive" receipts as well. "Includable income of Controlled Foreign Corporations" and "Foreign dividend in-

come resulting from foreign taxes deemed paid" in this section describe this income which, though not actually received, was required to be reported by corporations for tax purposes.

The statistics for net income are generally larger than the amounts shown for income subject to tax. The reason for this is that certain statutory special deductions from net income were allowed most corporations in computing their income subject to tax. Also, the net income of Small Business Corporations is included in the statistics for net income while only certain longterm capital gains which were taxable to these corporations are included in the statistics for income subject to tax. In addition. the net income statistics include the net income of Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs); since these corporations, themselves, were not taxable, they had no income subject to tax to report.

For mutual insurance companies other than life or marine, and other than certain fire or flood insurance companies, the net income used for Statistics of Income was the sum of the net investment income or loss, the statutory underwriting income or loss, the subtractions from the Protection Against Loss (PAL) account before statutory special deductions allowed corporations generally. Net income, therefore, reflects not only the ordinary business deductions but the statutory deductions from underwriting income allowed only to these mutual insurance companies. It also reflects the additions (if any) to taxable income of amounts previously deferred from taxation in the PAL account. Statutory deductions from underwriting income and subtractions from the PAL account are described in the return form and instructions at the end of the report, and in Code sections 823 and 824.

Net income for some small mutual insurance companies reporting under Code section 821(c) was net investment income only. The provisions of the section were applicable only to companies with income from investments (other than capital gains) and premiums of less than \$500,000, and with no reserve in the PAL account. The provisions were elective. Electing companies were not required to report underwriting income

For life insurance companies, net income or deficit comprised gross taxable receipts reduced by the ordinary and necessary business deductions and reduced by additions to required reserves and certain other statutory deductions pertinent only to these companies. To arrive at net income or deficit for these companies the gain or loss from operations (which included both underwriting and investment income) was adjusted by adding back the statutory special deductions for intercorporate dividends received and for operations losses.

# Net income (or deficit) per books of account

This was the after-tax profits as reported in tax return schedules reconciling income per books of account with income per Internal Revenue Code (see Schedule M-1, "Reconciliation of income per books with income per return," on the Form 1120 return facsimile at the back of this report), or in the case of most insurance companies, from the annual statements filed with the return.

For the most part, tax law provisions agree with accepted accounting practices and recognize the application of general accounting principles to the conditions and practices of a particular trade or business. However, for certain kinds of income, deductions, or transactions, the law allows or requires special accounting that digresses from generally accepted accounting methods.

Four fundamental reasons account for most of the disparity between tax and book profits: (1) different bases, or accounting values, assigned to property which, for example, affect the size of depreciation or gain or loss when property is sold, (2) different definitions of numerous components. e.g., depreciation, depletion, and bad debt losses, (3) accounting differences in timing the receipt of income and the expensing of deductions, e.g., installment sales, income from construction contracts, prepaid income or anticipated future losses or expenses, income from foreign subsidiaries and expenses typically capitalized on the books but expensed on the tax return, (e.g., intangible drilling costs) or vice versa, and (4) recognition of certain income and deductions for tax purposes only, (e.g., the foreign dividend "gross-up"), or for book purposes only, (e.g., interest on State and local government obligations, lobbying expenses, and certain undistributed profits of foreign subsidiaries).

The data shown are subject to certain limitations. Although all corporations were required to provide data for a reconciliation of profits, some did not include them in their tax returns as originally filed, while others provided them in schedules of their own design from which total net income per books could not always be determined. Also, net income for tax purposes is likely to be more uniformly determined than net income for book purposes because of the necessity to conform with provisions of the Internal Revenue Code, although complete uniformity is lacking because of the various elections, special treatments, and other provisions in the law. In addition, net income per books was after taxes. The income tax liability reported on the tax return often differed from the book amount because of the several methods of accounting for taxes on the books.

On an historical basis, both book and tax net income are affected by changes in accounting practices by particular companies, in generally accepted accounting principles, and in tax law. Moreover, because more definitive measures of the differences between the two sets of profits are not available, there is no way of knowing how much of the difference is permanent (because of different definitions) or only temporary (timing differences would be expected to "wash out" over a number of years).

# Net long-term capital gain reduced by net short-term capital loss, in excess of \$25.000

These amounts of gain in excess of \$25,000 represented the tax base for "taxable" Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through their stockholders (certain newly electing corporations were liable for tax either on their capital gains—in excess of \$25,000, or on their income subject to tax whichever resulted in a lower tax). See the discussion under "Small Business Corporation returns" in this section.

# Net long-term capital gain taxed at 25 percent rate

See "Net capital gains".

# Net long-term capital gain taxed at alternative rates

This was the part of the tax base used for the tax computation allowed under section 1201 for those returns where the alternative tax rate resulted in a lower tax liability than would have resulted from using normal tax and surtax rates on total taxable income.

Income subject to tax for returns with alternative tax was the sum of (1) net long-term capital gain (reduced by net short-term capital loss), and (2) income taxed at normal tax and surtax rates (the balance of taxable income).

For most corporations, use of alternative tax did not affect the amount shown as income subject to tax. However, when net long-term capital gain was greater than "taxable income" (net income minus statutory special deductions) but the alternative rate (30 percent for 1971 and thereafter, 28 percent for 1970, and 25 percent for certain transactions occurring before October 10, 1969) applied to the capital gain was less than the regular rates applied to "taxable income," the capital gain, rather than "taxable income" became the tax base and was used for the income subject to tax statistics

# Net operating loss deduction

See "Statutory special deductions."

# Net short-term capital gain reduced by net long-term capital loss

See "Net capital gains".

### Net worth

Net worth represented the stockholders' equity in the assets of the corporation in contrast to the claims of creditors. In the statistics it comprises the net sum of the items:

- (1) capital stock,
- (2) paid-in or capital surplus,
- (3) retained earnings, appropriated.
- (4) retained earnings, unappropriated,
- (5) less: cost of treasury stock.

Each of these items is explained under its own heading in this section.

# Noncalendar year returns

Returns filed for a twelve-month accounting period ended during July through November 1972 or during January through June 1973 were included in this classification.

## Normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax

See "Income tax".

### Notes and accounts receivable

Notes and accounts receivable were, in general, the gross amounts of current trade items, that is, amounts receivable arising from sales or services to customers on credit during the ordinary course of trade or business which would normally be converted to cash within one year. Nontrade receivables were generally included in "other current assets."

The tax return balance sheets on most corporation income tax forms called for the reporting of both "gross" receivables and the allowance for bad debts. However, some corporations reported only the net amount. In addition, in the case of Domestic International Sales Corporations only the net amount was called for on the tax return balance sheet and in the case of insurance companies filing balance sheets in the form required under State law only the net amount was reported.

Loans and mortgages may have been reported in notes and accounts receivable by savings and loan associations. When identified, such mortgage loans were transferred to "Mortgage and real estate loans."

The allowance for bad debts, shown as an adjustment to notes and accounts receivable, may include the reserves for the separate account, mortgage and real estate loans. As a result, it was possible for the reserve to exceed the amount of notes and accounts receivable.

# Number of returns

Returns of inactive corporations were excluded except in tables B and 29 where

inactive corporation returns are included in the total number and are also shown separately. (See "Inactive corporation returns.") The number of Form 1120S returns filed by Small Business Corporations for which an election was made to be taxed through stockholders is included in each total and is also shown separately in some of the tables.

### Other assets

Other assets comprised, in general, noncurrent assets which were not allocable to a specific account on the return form balance sheet, and certain accounts for which no distinction could be made between current and noncurrent status.

Includable were such items as deferred charges reported as noncurrent by the corporation, interest discounts, guaranty deposits, and intangible assets not subject to amortization. Other assets of banks included property held in trust if included in the banks' assets, while other assets of life insurance companies included the market value of real estate, and that portion of stock and bond holdings in excess of book value. For the Domestic International Sales Corporation, this item also included nonqualified assets (i.e., assets that were not generally export-related).

# Other current assets

Assets not allocable to a specific current account in the return form balance sheet, and assets specifically reported as short-term by the corporation, as well as marketable securities other than Government obligations comprised this classification.

Included were prepaid expenses, non-trade receivables, coupons and dividends receivable, claims and judgments, and similar items. For construction corporations, amounts reported as a current item for contract work in progress in excess of billings were also included.

Also included in other current assets were amounts reported as inventories on nonconsolidated returns of investment and holding companies (other than operating holding companies); security and commodity brokers, dealers, and exchanges; and real estate subdividers, developers, and operative builders.

# Other current liabilities

Other current liabilities included for the most part certain amounts due and payable within the coming year. The account comprised accrued expenses, as well as current payables not arising from the purchase of goods and services and not evidenced by bonds, notes, or mortgages. Examples of other current liabilities were taxes accrued or payable, accrued employee accounts such as for payrolls and contributions to

benefit plans, dividends payable, overdrafts, accrued interest or rent, and deposits and withdrawable shares of banking and savings institutions.

For construction corporations, amounts of advances or deposits on uncompleted contracts or jobs in progress were included in this item, if reported as current.

# Other deductions

Other deductions comprised (1) business expenses which were not allocable to a specific deduction item on the return form, and (2) certain amounts which were given special treatment in the course of statistical processing.

The first category included such items as administrative, general, and selling expenses; bonuses and commissions; delivery, freight, and shipping expenses; sales discounts; travel and entertainment expenses; and similar items.

The second category included salaries and wages not reported as a cost of sales and operations and not reported as a part of another deduction item; unrealized profit on current-year installment sales; reported amounts of negative income; and, certain losses by fire, storm, shipwreck or other casualty, or from theft. Also included were itemized business deductions and other deductions unique to Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs), life and most mutual insurance companies. The latter included the "small business deduction" used by life insurance company controlled group members. The use of the "small business deduction" was gradually curtailed beginning with 1970, so that by 1975, only one deduction per group was to be allowed. In the case of DISCs, the statistics include deductions such as those for market studies, sales commissions, and freight and other expenses (whether or not export promotional).

The estimates for "other deductions" may include losses resulting from involuntary conversions (see the discussion under "Net capital gains"); if these losses were reported in the taxpayer's own schedule for "other deductions." For the statistics, no attempt was made to transfer the data to the capital gains computation. Losses from involuntary conversions which were reported as ordinary losses were included in the estimates for "Net gain or loss, noncapital assets."

# Other interest

Included in this item were amounts received on loans, notes, mortgages, bonds, bank deposits, and corporate bonds less amortizable bond premium. For installment sales, interest received included amounts stated in the contract and certain unstated amounts of interest, as provided in Code section 483.

### Other investments

This category generally included longterm non-Government investments and certain investments for which no distinction could be made as to their current or longterm nature. Non-Government investments generally not held for conversion to another form within the coming year included stocks, bonds, loans on notes or bonds, loans to subsidiaries and other types of financial securities. Also included in this category (except in text table E) were investments unique to Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs) such as investment in related foreign export corporations (including real property holding companies and associated foreign corporations), producer's loans, and export-import bank obligations.

Real estate not reported as a capital asset could also be included. In certain instances, land and buildings owned by real estate operators (except lessors of real property other than buildings), and real estate holdings of insurance carriers, other than their home office and branch office buildings and equipment, were reported as "other investments."

## Other liabilities

Other liabilities were obligations which were not allocable to a specific account on the return form balance sheet and were either noncurrent accounts, in general not due within one year, or accounts which could not be identified as either current or long-term.

Examples of "other liabilities" were deferred or unearned income not reported as part of a current account, provisions for future taxes based on the effects of either accelerated depreciation or possible income tax adjustments such as for the investment credit, and principal amounts of employee and similar funds.

# Other receipts

Other receipts included amounts not elsewhere reported on the return, such as: profits from sales of commodities other than the principal commodity in which the corporation dealt; income from minor operations; cash discounts; income from claims, license rights, judgments, and joint ventures; net amount earned under operating agreements; profit from commissaries; profit on prior-years' collections (installment basis); profit on purchase of corporation's own bonds; recoveries of losses and bad debts previously claimed for tax purposes; refunds for cancellation of contracts; and income from sales of scrap, salvage, or waste. Also regarded as "other receipts" were certain dividends received, such as from Federal Reserve and Federal Home Loan Banks, and from the following special classes of corporations: China Trade Act corporations; corporations deriving a large

percent of their gross income from sources within a United States possession; and tax-exempt charitable, educational, religious, scientific and literary organizations, and mutual and cooperative societies including farmers' cooperatives.

For Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs), all "nonqualified" business receipts reported on the return except dividends were regarded as "other receipts." Included were receipts from: (1) goods and services for ultimate use or consumption in the United States, (2) exports subsidized by the U. S. Government, (3) certain direct or indirect sales or leases for use by the U. S. Government, and (4) sales to other DISCs in the same controlled group.

# Overpayments claimed as a credit

This was the amount of overpayment the corporation specifically requested to be credited to 1972 estimated tax, in lieu of requesting a refund in the prior year. The credit was reflected in the amount shown as estimated tax payments.

# Paid-in or capital surplus

This comprised additions to the corporation's capital from sources other than earnings. The amount shown is after deducting any negative amounts.

Includable were amounts of surplus occasioned by donation, appreciation of assets, receipts from sale of capital stock in excess of stated value, stock redemptions or conversions, and similar transactions.

# Part-year returns

Part-year returns were those filed for accounting periods of less than 12 months which ended in the period July 1972 through June 1973. Such returns were filed as a result of business liquidations, reorganizations, mergers, and changes to new accounting periods.

# Payments with applications for extension of filing time (Forms 7004 and 7005)

These statistics were derived from the income tax returns rather than from the application for extension of time to file, Form 7004, and the application for additional extension of time to file, Form 7005, or their equivalents. Corporations which filed Form 7004 on time and paid the required amount of tax liability (tentatively determined) were granted an automatic extension of 3 months in which to file returns. A second extension (requested on Form 7005) of 3 months could be granted under certain conditions.

Requesting the extension of time to file the return did not postpone the payment of tax. When an extension was requested on Form 7004, at least half of the unpaid balance of the tax liability tentatively determined (taking into account any credits against tax, as well as any estimated tax payments) was due. If the option of paying the tentatively determined tax liability on an installment basis (with the balance due on or before 3 months after the regular filing date) was not used, the entire amount was due with the application. If a second extension of time to file was applied for, the balance of any unpaid tax liability was due at the time of the application.

The statistics may be slightly understated because of taxpayer reporting variations and because of the inability to identify the total amount from the tax returns.

#### Pension, profit-sharing, stock bonus, annuity plans

Contributions made by employers to these plans were deductible under Code section 404. The Code imposed limitations on the amounts deductible for the taxable year and provided a carryover feature for certain amounts paid in excess of the limitation. Deductions were also allowed for employer contributions made to benefit plans established for certain United States citizens employed by foreign subsidiaries and branches of domestic corporations. The statistics for this item include such amounts identified in the cost of sales or operations schedules. (See also, "Employee benefit programs.")

#### Personal Holding Company tax

In addition to being subject to regular income tax and additional tax for tax preferences, corporations classified as Personal Holding Companies were subject to another tax equal to 70 percent of their "undistributed Personal Holding Company income."

Briefly, the term Personal Holding Company was applied to certain closely-held corporations whose income was from passive sources (generally investments and personal service contracts) rather than from the actual active conduct of a trade or business. The 70 percent tax was imposed on the taxable income (especially defined) from passive sources reduced by amounts distributed to owners.

Since most Personal Holding Companies distributed all of their Personal Holding Company income, only a small number were actually subject to the tax. In addition, the tax is slightly understated because the Personal Holding Company tax was not always reported separately from the regular income tax.

The tax appears in the statistics for industries other than "Holding and other investment companies." This is because a Personal Holding Company could be a subsidiary included in a consolidated return classified in some other industry.

#### Refunds of estimated tax payments

A corporation which had determined that it had overpaid its estimated tax could have filed for a quick refund or adjustment of the overpayment even before it had filed its return. To have done so, the estimated tax overpayment had to be at least \$500 and be at least 10 percent of the expected "final" income tax liability reported on the tax return.

The application for refund had to be made within  $2\frac{1}{2}$  months after the close of the taxable year and before the corporation had filed its income tax return. If the refund (or credit against any other tax owed, in lieu of a refund) was subsequently determined to be excessive, the tax on the excess included an amount determined at a rate of 6 percent per year of the excess.

#### Rent paid on business property

These deductions for ordinary and necessary expenses consisted of rents paid for the use of land or structures; delay rentals for oil and gas companies; and rents paid for leased roads, rolling stock, and work equipment for railroad companies. Identifiable amounts of taxes and other expenses paid by lessees in connection with rent paid were included in their respective deduction headings.

#### Rents

These were the gross amounts received for the use or occupancy of property. Expenses related to rental property such as depreciation, repairs, interest, and taxes were not deducted directly from the rental income but were reported as business deductions from total receipts. The rental income of manufacturing, public utility and service corporations which frequently leased rather than sold their products, was included in business receipts rather than as rents.

#### Repairs

Repairs reported as an ordinary and necessary business expense were the costs of maintenance and incidental repairs and could include the cost of labor, supplies, and other items which did not add to the value or appreciably prolong the life of the property. Expenditures for new buildings, machinery or equipment, or for permanent improvements which increased the cost or hasis of the property were not deductible currently and were charged to capital expenditures, which were generally depreciable.

For taxpayers using the Class Life Asset Depreciation Range (CLADR) system, an alternative method of computing the deduction for repairs was available when ambiguity existed as to whether expenditures for repairs, maintenance, rehabilitation, or improvement of depreciable property could be deducted in the year paid or

incurred, or had to be capitalized and depreciated over the useful life of the property. Under the rules prescribed, all qualifying expenditures within a given asset guideline class were treated as currently deductible repairs provided they did not exceed the "repair allowance." The repair allowance for an asset class was based on the percentage prescribed for that class applied to the "average" cost or unadjusted basis of "repair allowance property" in that class. Amount in excess of the percentage had to be capitalized.

#### Retained earnings, appropriated

Earnings set aside for specific purposes and not available for distribution to stockholders were included under this heading. Included were guaranty funds and reserves such as those for plant expansion, bond retirements, and contingencies for extraordinary losses. Specifically excluded were the reserves for bad debts, depreciation, depletion, and amortization, which were shown separately; and, reserves for taxes, and unrealized profits or unearned income, which were included in "other liabilities."

#### Retained earnings, unappropriated

Retained earnings, unappropriated consisted of the retained earnings and profits of the corporation less any reserves. The statistics shown are net figures after deduction of any negative amounts.

For Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs), this item included amounts of earnings and profits accumulated in a year before the corporation's election to become a DISC, previously taxed DISC income, and accumulated DISC income.

Similarly, for electing Small Business Corporations, this item included earnings from before the corporation's election as well as earnings since the election. However, earnings since the election were included only to the extent that they had not yet been taxed to the stockholders.

#### Returns with net income

Returns with net income were those showing gross taxable receipts exceeding the ordinary and necessary business deductions allowed by the Code.

#### Returns without net income

Returns without net income were those for which ordinary and necessary business deductions exceeded gross taxable receipts. In addition to deficit returns, this classification also included returns where gross taxable receipts and business deductions were equal. (See "Net income (or deficit)" in this section.)

#### Royalties

Royalties were payments received, generally on an agreed percentage basis, for

the use of property. Included were amounts received from such properties as copyrights, patents, and trademarks; and from natural resources such as timber, mineral mines, and oil wells. The amount reported was the gross amount. Expenses relating to royalties, depletion or taxes, for example, were not deducted directly from the income, but were reported among the various business deductions from total gross income.

Excluded were certain royalties received under a lease agreement on timber, coal deposits, and domestic iron ore deposits, which were allowed special tax treatment. Under elective provisions of Code section 631, the net gain or loss on such royalties was included in the computation of net gain or loss on sales or exchanges of certain business property under section 1231. If the overall result of this computation was a net gain, it was eligible for treatment as a long-term capital gain, taxable at the capital gains rates. If the overall result was a net loss, it was fully deductible in the current year as an ordinary noncapital loss.

#### Size of business receipts

Size of business receipts was based on the gross amounts from sales and operations for industries except those in the Finance, insurance, and real estate division. For the finance industries, total receipts, which is the sum of business receipts and investment income, was used as the basis for classification.

#### Size of total assets

Size of total assets was based on the amount reported in the end-of-year balance sheet. Returns with zero assets were used as a classification for returns of (1) liquidating or dissolving corporations which had disposed of all assets and whose income tax returns were final returns, (2) merging corporations whose assets and liabilities were included in the returns of the acquiring corporations, and (3) foreign corporations with income effectively connected with the conduct of trade or business within the United States (except foreign insurance companies providing balance sheet information for United States branches). (See also, "Total assets and total liabilities.")

#### **Small Business Corporation returns**

Form 1120S, U.S. Small Business Corporation Income Tax Return, was filed by corporations electing to be taxed through stockholders under section 1372 of the Code.

To qualify as a Small Business Corporation, a firm had to be a domestic corporation, with no more than ten stockholders, each of which was an individual (or an estate) and no one of which was a nonresident alien. The corporation could have only one class of stock and could not be a member of an affiliated group eligible to file a consolidated return. It could not receive more than 80 percent of its gross receipts from sources outside the United States. It also could not receive more than 20 percent of its gross receipts from passive investments (interest, rents, royalties, annuities, and gains from sale or exchange of stock and securities), except if during the first 2 years of business the passive investment income for the year was less than \$3,000.

Net income of Small Business Corporations was computed in the same manner as for most corporations. The net operating loss deduction and other statutory special deductions allowed most corporations, such as for dividends received, could not be taken. The electing corporation was generally not taxed. However, corporations in existence for 4 years or more that were electing Small Business Corporations (under section 1372) for less than 3 years could be subject to a special capital gains tax on net long-term capital gain (reduced by net short-term capital loss) if (1) the net long-term capital gain exceeded net short-term capital loss by more than \$25,-000, and was more than 50 percent of net income, and (2) net income exceeded \$25,-000. Foreign tax credit, investment credit and work incentive (WIN) Credit were not available to the corporation to reduce this tax (although the investment credit property was allocated to stockholders for their use in computing the credit). Section 1378 of the Code provided that the amount of the tax was the lower of the amounts resulting from the alternative tax rate applied to the excess of net long-term capital gain reduced by net short-term capital loss over \$25,000, or the normal and surtax rates applied to income subject to tax.

Generally, the income of the Small Business Corporation was taxable to its stockholders as ordinary income. But net long-term capital gains (reduced by any tax paid on them by the corporation) retained their character in the hands of the stockholders. Also stockholders were allowed to deduct their share of the corporations' deficit from other forms of individual (or fiduciary) income as part of their net operating loss deduction. Undistributed income earned in previous years was taxable to stockholders in the year it was earned, and could be distributed during the current year without any further tax.

#### Statutory exclusion

See "Additional tax for tax preferences."

#### Statutory special deductions

Statutory special deductions is the term used for the statistics to describe the four deductions for (1) net operating losses of

prior years, (2) intercorporate dividends received, (3) dividends paid on certain preferred stock of public utilities, and (4) Western Hemisphere Trade Corporations. Since these deductions were allowed by law, in addition to ordinary and necessary business deductions, they are shown as deductions from net income.

In general, net income less the statutory special deductions equaled income subject to tax. However, the two dividend deductions were not restricted to returns with net income, nor, in general, to the amount of net income, and thus became part of the statutory loss for some corporations. Statutory special deductions were not allowed to Small Business Corporations for which an election was made to be taxed through stockholders, nor to regulated investment companies and real estate investment trusts

Although Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs) were not taxable, in order to compute "tax deferred income and income taxable to stockholders," the statutory special deductions; i.e., net operating loss deduction and dividends received deduction, discussed below were allowed.

Definitions for the four statutory special deductions shown in the statistics are as follows:

(1) Net operating loss deduction.-The total net operating loss deduction was based on statutory losses of prior or subsequent years which could be used to reduce taxable income for a specified number of years. The amount shown in this report, however, consists only of losses from prior years actually used to reduce taxable income for 1972. Losses incurred after 1972 and carried back to that year at a later date could not be reported on the returns used for this report. In general, losses were carried back over a 3-year period and any amount not offset against income during that time could then be carried forward against income for a period not exceeding 5 years. Longer carryover periods were allowed for certain foreign expropriation losses, and for corporations applying for tax assistance under the Trade Expansion Act of 1962, for regulated transportation corporations, and for new life insurance companies.

Net operating losses upon which the current-year deduction was based included (a) the excess of ordinary and necessary business expenses over income in the loss year, and (b) statutory deductions claimed in the loss year for dividends received and for dividends paid on certain preferred stock of public utilities (or any excess of such deductions over net income).

The net operating loss deducted for the current year was limited to net income reduced first by the deductions for dividends received and for dividends paid on certain preferred stock of public utilities. Net operating losses incurred by Domestic In-

ternational Sales Corporations (DISCs) were deductible from net income only if the DISC had been a corporation prior to its election to become a DISC and only for losses incurred prior to the election.

- (2) Dividends received deduction.— The dividends received deduction, under Code sections 243-246, presented in this report was the sum of the following components:
- (a) a deduction equal to 85 percent of dividends received from domestic corporations which were themselves subject to the income tax. This particular deduction accounted for the major portion of the dividends received deduction. Since Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs) were not subject to tax, the dividends received deduction was not allowed for dividends received from them by their corporate stockholder. However, if the dividends were paid out of earnings and profits from a year before the election was made to become a DISC, the corporation stockholder was entitled to the deduction for such dividends.
- (b) a deduction equal to 85 percent of certain dividends received from foreign corporations (1) which had been engaged in a trade or business within the United States for at least 3 years, and (2) which also had at least 50 percent of their gross income effectively connected with the U.S. trade or business.
- (c) a transitional deduction equal to 92.5 percent, for a tax year that included December 31, 1972, in it (and, to a lesser extent for purposes of this report, 90 percent for a tax year that included December 31, 1971) of certain intragroup dividends received allowed members of controlled groups claiming multiple surtax exemptions under Code section 1562. Beginning with the tax year which included a December 31, 1970, the former rate of 85 percent was gradually increased by 2.5 percent increments per year for certain controlled groups so that for tax years beginning after December 31, 1974, the deduction would be the same 100 percent deduction described below under (d). This increase corresponded to the gradual elimination of multiple surtax exemptions over the same period. A brief discussion of the repeal of section 1562 is included under "Members of controlled groups" in this section
- (d) a deduction equal to 100 percent of certain intragroup dividends allowed members of controlled groups not electing to file consolidated returns, but sharing instead, a single surtax exemption under Code section 1561. (This part of the dividends received deduction is shown separately in table 12.)
- (e) a deduction equal to 100 percent of dividends received from wholly-owned foreign subsidiaries whose entire gross income was effectively connected with the

conduct of a trade or business within the United States.

- (f) a deduction equal to 60.2 percent of dividends received on certain preferred stock of public utilities for which a dividends paid deduction, described below, was also allowed the distributing corporation. The applicable percentage was based on the income tax rate.
- (g) A deduction equal to 100 percent of dividends received by Small Business Investment Companies.

For returns with net income for the taxable year, there was a limitation on the deduction, based on net income, for dividends received not subject to the 100 percent deduction (Code section 246). For these returns the deduction could not exceed 85 percent of net income less any Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation deduction (described below) and less any 100 percent deduction for domestic intragroup dividends. This limitation was not applicable if the corporation had no net income for the year. In this case, the deduction became part of the statutory net operating loss previously described.

(3) Deduction for dividends paid on certain preferred stock of public utilities.—For public utility companies, as defined by law, a special deduction was allowable under Code section 247 for dividends paid on certain preferred cumulative stock deemed issued prior to October 1, 1942. This deduction, based on the income tax rate, amounted to 29.2 percent of the dividends paid on such stock.

If the dividends paid were greater than net income reduced (in general) by all other statutory special deductions for the year, the deduction could not exceed the above-described percentage of net income after this adjustment.

(4) Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation deduction.—This deduction was allowed certain domestic companies which qualified under section 921 of the Code. These companies conducted almost all of their business cutside the United States but within the Western Hemisphere. This special deduction was computed at the same percentage rate as described for the deduction for dividends paid on certain preferred stock of public utilities.

#### Tax deferred income and income taxable to stockholders

This amount resulted from the special tax deferral treatment afforded Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs). Such corporations were not taxable; taxes were assessed, instead, on their stockholders which in most instances were parent corporations. The amount shown in table E represents the DISC's net income minus the net operating loss deduction and dividend received deduction. According to the special tax provisions for DISCs, only one-half of the amount was taxable to their

parent corporation in the year earned, and the remaining half could be deferred indefinitely (see also Changes in Law in section

#### Tax due at time of filing

Tax due was the amount of income tax liability reported as due at the time the return was filed. To show a tax due the return had to have income tax after foreign tax investment and work incentive (WIN) credits. For this purpose, the income tax included tax from recomputing prior year investment credit, additional tax for tax preferences, and tax on undistributed Perschaf Holding Company income. Tax due then, was the amount payable after taking into account (a) credit from regulated investment companies; (b) payments with applications for extension of time in which to file; (c) payments on estimated tax; and (d) credit for U.S. taxes paid on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline and lubricating

The entire tax due could be paid with the return at the time of filing; or the corporation could elect to pay the tax due in two equal installments. One installment had to be paid at the prescribed time of filing. The balance was due on or before 3 months after that date.

The amounts shown do not reflect adjustments made after the return was filed. The results of tax audit, carryback of net operating losses, carryback of foreign taxes paid or accrued in future years, the carryback of unused investment credit, or the carryback of certain capital losses, may affect the final tax liability and the tax due.

#### Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit

This tax resulted when depreciable property for which investment credit was previously claimed was disposed of prior to its intended useful life when the credit was originally computed. The tax was payable for the year in which the property was disposed of and amounted to the difference between the credit originally claimed based on the intended life and the credit that would have been allowed based on the shorter, actual, life.

Useful life classes for investment credit purposes were shortened for property acquired after August 15, 1971, (see "Investment qualified for credit"). For property disposed of after this date, the investment credit "recapture" was based on the revised useful life classes even if the property was acquired (and credit claimed) using the useful life classes specified under prior law.

Recapture of investment credit was also required after August 15, 1971, when investment credit property was disposed of by reason of casualty or theft, or if 5-year rapid amortization in lieu of depreciation was subsequently elected for the property for which credit had been claimed earlier.

Unless otherwise indicated, tax from recomputing prior year investment credit is included in statistics for "income tax" in this report.

#### Tax overpayment

This was the amount reported as the excess of payments and credits over total income tax liability at the time the return was filed. For this purpose, the income tax liability included tax from recomputing prior year investment credit, additional tax for tax preferences, and tax on undistributed Personal Holding Company income and was after reduction by the foreign tax, investment, and work incentive (WIN) credits. Overpayment then, was the excess of payments and credits over total tax liability after taking into account (a) credit from regulated investment companies; (b) payments with applications for extension of time in which to file; (c) payments on estimated tax; and (d) credit for U.S. taxes paid on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline and lubricating oil.

The overpayment could be credited toward the following year's estimated tax, refunded, or partially refunded and partially credited. Some taxpayers, however, failed to indicate the way in which the overpayment was to be treated.

The amounts shown do not reflect adjustments made after the return was filed. The results of audit, the carryback of net operating losses incurred in future years, the carryback of certain foreign taxes paid or accrued in future years used to increase the current-year foreign tax credit, the carryback of unused investment credit, or the carryback of certain capital losses, may affect the final tax liability and the tax over-payment.

Since the Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs) had no tax, tax over-payment reported on Form 1120-DISC consisted solely of the refund of U. S. excise tax on special fuel, nonhighway gasoline and lubricating oil.

#### Taxes paid

Taxes paid included the amounts reported as an ordinary and necessary business deduction as well as identifiable amounts reported as part of the cost of sales and operations. Included among the deductible taxes were ordinary State and local taxes paid during the year; social security and payroll taxes; unemployment insurance taxes; import and tariff duties; and business, license and privilege taxes. Income and profits taxes paid to foreign countries or United States possessions were also deductible unless claimed as a credit against income tax. Not deductible were such taxes as Federal income and excess profits taxes. gift taxes, taxes assessed against local benefits, and Federal taxes paid on interest from tax-free covenant bonds.

Some corporations included sales taxes and excise and related taxes, which were part of the sales price of their products, as receipts. When this occurred, an equal and offsetting amount was usually included in the cost of sales and operations or as part of the separate deduction for taxes paid. When included in the cost of sales and operations, these taxes often were not identifiable and therefore could not be included in the statistics for taxes paid.

#### Tax preference items

These items constituted the basis (after adjustments described under "Additional tax for tax preferences") upon which the 10 percent additional tax for tax preferences (or "minimum tax") was levied. The items which comprised various kinds of tax-favored income and deductions, in effect, provided corporations with nontaxable "economic" income. In general, the tax preference items were attributable to U. S. sources. However, the capital gain preference (described below) included amounts from foreign sources if they were not subject to foreign taxation, or if the foreign tax was a preferential one. Other items attributable to foreign sources were treated as preferences only to the extent they reduced U.S. taxable income.

Items included as tax preferences were:

(1) Excess investment interest. This was the excess of investment interest over net investment income, not related to trade or business. "Investment income" consisted of gross income from interest, dividends (except from foreign subsidiaries), rents. royalties, net short-term capital gains from property held for investment purposes, and ordinary gains on sales of depreciable property held for investment purposes or for rent. Interest with respect to property which was subject to a "net lease" entered into after October 9, 1969, was also included. "Investment expenses" for purposes of determining net investment income included State and local property taxes, bad debts, depreciation under the straight-line method (even if an accelerated method had actually been used), the dividends received deductions, amortizable bond premium, cost depletion (even if the larger percentage depletion had been claimed) and, certain other deductions, if they were directly connected with the production of investment income.

For corporations, this item was applicable only for Personal Holding Companies and Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through their stockholders.

(2) Accelerated depreciation on (a) low-income rental housing; (b) other real property (defined in Code section 1250); (c) personal property (defined by section 1245) subject to a net lease. This was the depreciation in excess of the amount computed under the straight-line method. The

tax preference, in connection with personal property subject to a net lease, applied only to Personal Holding Companies and Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through their stockholders.

- (3) Amortization of (a) certified pollution control facilities; (b) railroad rolling stock; (c) on-the-job training facilities; and (d) child care facilities. The tax preference was the excess of these special rapid write-offs over what otherwise would have been a depreciation deduction under section 167.
- (4) Reserves for losses on bad debts of financial institutions. Financial institutions (mostly banks and savings and loan associations) were allowed deductions for additions to a reserve for bad debts under prescribed rules. When these deductions exceeded amounts based on the actual bad debt loss experience of the institution (or in the case of a new company, industry experience) the excess was considered a tax preference. (The appearance of this preference for other than finance division corporations was caused chiefly by the filling of consolidated returns that included finance subsidiaries.)
- (5) Depletion. The excess of depletion over the adjusted basis of the property (reduced by depletion taken in prior years) was a tax preference. Thus, when the corporation had written off its investment, it realized a tax preference.
- (6) Capital gains. This tax preference was based on the excess of net iong-term capital gain over the net short-term capital loss, when these net gains were taxed at the special lower capital gain rate. The amount treated as a preference was this amount multiplied by a ratio of the regular tax rate of 48 percent less the rate applicable to capital gains (generally 30 percent for 1972) to the regular corporate rate of 48 percent.

This was the only tax preference for which Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through their stockholders (Form 1120S) may have been liable (see the discussion under "Small Business Corporation returns" in this section). Tax preferences were generally passed on to the stockholders for taxation. Regulated investment companies and real estate investment trusts included capital gains as a tax preference but only to the extent that such gains were not passed on to their stockholders.

#### Tentative investment credit

Tentative investment credit represented the earned credit before taking into account the statutory limitations based on the size of income tax. For most corporations, the tentative credit was equal to 7 percent of investment qualified for credit, an amount based on the cost of certain depreciable purchases and designed to give weight to longer-lived assets. (See "Investment quali-

fied for credit.") An exception was made for investment in certain public utility property. The law specified that for such property the otherwise qualified investment should be reduced to four-sevenths of the total amount. As a matter of practical computation, however, the full qualified investment was usually reported, and a 4 percent rate substituted for the 7 percent rate in order to obtain the legal tentative credit. See the tacsimile of Form 3468 in section 6.

#### Tentative work incentive credit

See discussion under Changes in Law in Section 1.

#### Total assets and total liabilities

Total assets and total liabilities were those reported in the end-of-year balance sheet in the corporations' books of account. Total assets were net after reduction by accumulated depreciation, amortization, and depletion, and by the reserve for bad debts. When these reserves were reported as liabilities, they were treated as reductions from the asset accounts to which they related and the totals of assets and liabilities were adjusted accordingly.

Asset and liability estimates for returns of corporations other than Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs) that failed to provide complete balance sheet information were obtained from other schedules on the return form and from relationships between income statement and balance sheet items on similar returns in the same industrial group. No attempt was made to obtain similar estimates in the case of DISCs.

Because Forms 1120L and 1120M used by life and certain mutual insurance companies did not provide for the complete reporting of balance sheet information, asset and liability data for these companies were obtained from balance sheets filed with the returns (or from reference books) in the form required by State law. These sources were also used for any other insurance companies, not filing returns on

Forms 1120L or 1120M, which filed balance sheets in the form required by State law in lieu of the income tax return schedule.

#### Total deductions

As derived for the statistics, total deductions comprised (1) the ordinary and necessary business deductions from gross income, (2) the cost of sales and operations, and (3) net loss from sales of noncapital assets. Components of total deductions are shown in the income statement segment of tables 2, 3, 4, and 5.

For certain mutual insurance companies, with total receipts under \$500,000, total deductions represented only investment expenses; business expenses were excluded by law.

#### Total liabilities

See "Total assets and total liabilities."

#### **Total receipts**

The components of total receipts are shown in the income statement segment of tables 2, 3, 4, and 5. This computed amount was derived for the statistics as follows:

Included items—(1) Gross taxable receipts (before deduction of cost of sales and operations and net losses from sales of noncapital assets); (2) Nontaxable interest received from State and local Government obligations.

Excluded items—(1) Other nontaxable income recognized by the corporation; (2) Certain taxable income from related foreign corporations only constructively received.

For certain mutual insurance companies, with total receipts under \$500,000, the gross taxable receipts included in the statistics represented only the receipts from investments; operating income was excluded by law.

#### Total receipts less total deductions

This item differed from net income for tax purposes in that it included nontaxable interest received from State and local Government obligations and excluded certain income from related foreign corporations only constructively received.

#### Unused investment credit

This was the portion of the tentative investment credit (plus the carryover of unused credit from prior years) which was in excess of the actual investment credit claimed for 1972. Subject to limitations, the unused credit could be carried back or carried over for use in other years as described under "Investment credit carryover."

The amounts shown in the statistics were computed on a return by return basis by taking the difference between the credit claimed and the sum of the tentative credit and the credit carryover.

#### Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation deduction

See "Statutory special deductions."

#### Work incentive credit

See discussion under Changes in Law in section 1.

#### Zero assets

Included in this "asset size" category were:

- final returns of liquidating or dissolving corporations which had disposed of all assets.
- (2) final returns of merging corporations whose assets and liabilities were reported in the returns of the acquiring corporations,
- (3) returns of foreign corporations with income "effectively connected" with the conduct of a trade or business in the United States. (However, foreign insurance company returns with balance sheet information for U. S. branches were classified by the size of their U.S. branch assets,) and
- (4) returns of Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs) that did not provide balance sheet information.

#### Sample Criteria and Selection of Returns

The data presented in this report are estimates based on stratified probability samples of corporation income tax returns selected before audit. The corporation population from which the samples were drawn contained the following types of returns:

- (1) Form 1120-U.S. Corporation Income Tax Return
- (2) Form 1120L-U.S. Life Insurance Company Income Tax Return
- (3) Form 1120M-U.S. Mutual Insurance Company Income Tax Return
- (4) Form 1120S-U.S. Small Business Corporation Income Tax Return
- (5) Form 1120-F-U.S. Income Tax Return of Foreign Corporation
- (6) Form 1120-DISC-Domestic International Sales Corporation Return

The data are generally based on returns showing accounting periods ending July 1972-June 1973.

Delinquent returns for prior years, processed for revenue purposes during the same time period as returns with the accounting periods covered by this report, were included in the sample to compensate for current year returns filed late, after the cutoff date for sample receipts.

Sample rates ranged from 1 to 100 percent depending on the type of return, size of total assets, and size of net income (or deficit). Returns not included in the corporate population were, for the most part, those in the Form 990 series filed by nonprofit, and therefore, tax-exempt corporations.

The selection of the returns in the samples was based on the classifications shown in table F. Table G shows the number of returns filed, the number in the sample and the sampling rate for each of the sampling classes described in table F. Nearly all returns were selected for the samples by computer on the basis of a systematic design of randomly designated digits of the Employer Identification Number. These numbers were used in the Internal Revenue Service Business Master File system for revenue processing.

Returns were sampled when they were received without regard to their accounting periods. Separation of the returns into the appropriate income year based on accounting periods was accomplished during sta-

Table F.—Corporation Return Sample Selection Classes, 1972

	Sample :	selection criteria
Type of return and sample class	Size of total assets	Size of net income or deticit
orms 1120 and 1120S returns		
1	Under \$50 000	Under \$25,000
į.	\$50,000 under \$100 000	\$25 000 under \$50 000
3	\$100,000 under \$250 000	\$50 000 under \$100 000
4	\$250,000 under \$500 000	\$100 000 under \$250 000
5	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$250 000 under \$500 000
6	\$1,000 000 under \$5,000 000	\$500 000 under \$750 000
ž	\$5 000 000 under \$10,000,000	\$750 000 under \$1 000 000
8	\$10,000,000 or more and	\$1,000,000 or more and
 a	Not controlled by name	Not controlled by name
ħ	Controlled by name	Controlled by name
orms 1120L and 1120M returns		
9	Any amount and	Any amount and
a	Not controlled by name	Not controlled by name
a h	Controlled by name	Controlled by name
orm 1120F returns "	Controlled by Hame	
10	An, amount and	Any amount and
a	Not controlled by name	Not controlled by name
h	Controlled by name	Controlled by name
orm 1120 DISC returns	Controlled by home	
11	Any amount	Any amount
form 1120S returns *	Any amount	
12	Under \$50 000	Under \$25,000
13	\$50,000 under \$100,000	\$25,000 under \$50,000
13	\$100 000 under \$250 000	\$50 000 under \$100 000
	\$250,000 under \$250,000	\$100 000 under \$250 000
15	\$500.000 under \$1 000 000	\$250 000 under \$500 000
16	\$1 000 000 or more and	\$500,000 or more and
17		Not controlled by name
a	Not controlled by name	Controlled by name
ъ	Controlled by name	Contioned by name

Returns were classified according to either size of total assets or net income or deficit, whichever placed them in the sample class having the higher code (class number). EXAMPLE—form 1120 return, with total assets of \$750,000 and having net income of \$75,000 would be a sample class. Sireturn rather than a sample class 3 return since the higher class number is selected in accordance with the above rule.

Includes Form 1120S returns tiled or processed in 1974

Form 1120F returns with income not effectively connected with a U.S. business are later rejected from the sample although affirefuns are reviewed and counted.

Uncludes Form 1120S returns filed or processed before 1974

Table G.—Corporation Returns: Number Filed, Number in Sample, Prescribed and Achieved Sampling Rates, by Sample Class, 1972

	Number of	returns	Sampling	rate
Sample class	Estimated population	Sample size	Prescribed	Achieved
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Total corporations	1 888 245	120 021		
	679 4851 239 6964 299 3964 164 4084 96 2654	12,979 9,309 11,821 10,867 10,489	0193 0387 0398 0684 1089	0191 0388 0395 0661 1090
a b	78 8921 12 3841 12 7351 11 1501	12,392 6,006 12,735 11 150	1601 4886 1 0000 1 0000	1571 4850 1 0000 1 0000
a b Da b	2,330 616 1,573 81 3,218	2,330 616 1,573 81 3,218	1 0000 1 0000 1 0000 1 0000 1 0000	1 0000 1 0000 1 0000 1 0000 1 0000
2 3 4 5 6 7	141 833 51 739 53 547 24 100 9 903 4 847	2 783 1 965 2 096 1 590 1 127 4 847	0200 0392 0400 0700 11 1 1 0000	0196 0380 0391 0660 1138 1 0000
Ъ	47:	47	1 0000	1 000

Uncludes Form 1120S returns filed or processed in 1974

\*Includes Form 1120S returns filed or processed before 1974

tistical processing. Sampling rates were generally set for the calendar year in which returns were received without regard to the accounting period. Therefore, if the rate was changed from one calendar year to the next for a particular sample class, that class would have more than one sampling rate. Table G shows prescribed and achieved sample rates for each sample class. For presentation purposes, only average rates are shown for those classes where the prescribed rates varied by calendar year.

#### Method of Estimation

The totals for the numbers of returns tiled are the result of computer tabulation of all the returns processed in each of the ten Internal Revenue Service Centers and in the Office of International Operations in Washington, D.C. To make sure the sample plan was working, a comparison was made between the expected and realized number of sample returns in each of the Service Centers and in the Office of International Operations.

Sample data were weighted to the sample class totals by multiplying them by the quotient (or weighting factor):

Number of returns filed per sample class Number of sample returns per sample class

For example, the data in table G give a weighting factor for Sample Class 4 of 15.13  $(164,408 \div 10.867)$ . This was not the actual

weight used but averaged over the calendar years if the rates changed.

Column (1) of table G shows the number of returns which were subject to sampling. A comparison of the total number of returns (1.812,760) in column 1 of table 1 with the total number of returns filed (1.888.245) in column 1 of table G shows a difference of 75.485. This difference occurred for the following reasons: About 74,000 returns with neither income nor deductions were classified as returns of inactive corporations. (Although inactive corporations are excluded from most tables they are shown separately in tables B and 29.) The remaining 1,500 were chiefly amended returns not associated with the original return (the original return was already subject to sampling) or tentative returns not associated with a revised return (the revised return was subject to sampling). Other returns were excluded for conceptual reasons. Examples were returns of:

- (1) foreign corporations whose income was not effectively connected with a U.S. trade or business,
- (2) mutual insurance companies exempt from tax,
- (3) certain foreign corporations exempt from U.S. tax under reciprocal treaty arrangements, and
- (4) domestic corporations operating in U.S. possessions and thereby exempt from tax.

A small difference was attributable to the fact, that in order to simplify processing,

frequencies in the tables were based on weighting factors rounded only to two decimal places. In addition, in the 100 percent sample classes, returns of large corporations received after weighting factors were computed, as well as estimates for returns of certain large corporations which were not available in time for statistical processing, were added to the sample counts, in effect increasing the statistical population.

#### Sampling Variability

The coefficient of variation is the sampling variability (standard deviation) of the estimate expressed as a percent of the estimated value. The sampling variability, when added to and subtracted from the value, provides (for normally distributed estimates) the computed upper and lower limits within which approximately two out of three estimates derived from similarly selected samples would be expected to fall. Coefficients of variation of selected estimates are shown in tables 2 and 3.

Table H provides coefficients of variation for determining conservative estimates of the variability based upon an "upper limit" formula for frequency estimates in general. The coefficients of variation estimates are classified by size of total assets. However, column (8) gives coefficients of variation for other classifications.

The coefficients of variation in table H may be used as a rough estimate of the

Table H.—Coefficient of Variation of Estimated Number of Returns, 1972

-				Tables showing c	lassification of ret	urns by asset size			Tables not
Est	imated number			Re	turns with total as:	sets			showing classifi
	of returns	Under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 or more	cation of returns by asset size
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
					(Per	cent)	•	<u> </u>	
200 300 400 500 600 700 800 1,000 1,		(2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (31 56 28 81 26 68 24 95 23 53 27 32 20 37 18 86 17 64 16 63 15 78 14 12 12 89 11 18 9 98 8 44 7 46 5 70 4 46 3 77 3 1h 2 58 2 21 1 82 1 41	34 85 28 45 28 46 27 U4 20 12 18 63 17 42 16 43 15 59 14 23 13 17 12 32 11 62 11 02 18 86 9 90 7 79 6 97 5 89 4 93 4 93 4 102 3 12 2 63 2 20 1 80 1 56 1 77 1 80 1 56	26 36 21 53 18 64 16 67 15 22 14 09 13 18 12 43 11 79 10 76 8 34 7 46 6 81 5 89 5 27 4 46 6 81 5 89 5 27 4 46 1 73 1 19 1 19 1 19 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10	20 07 16 39 14 20 12 70 11 59 10 73 10 04 9 46 8 98 8 20 7 59 7 10 6 69 6 35 5 68 5 18 4 49 4 02 3 39 2 84 2 32 1 80 1 52 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 1	16.91 13.81 11.96 10.70 9.76 9.04 8.46 7.97 7.56 6.90 6.39 5.98 5.64 5.35 4.78 4.37 3.78 3.38 2.86 2.39 1.95 1.51 1.28 1.07 1.87 1.87 1.88	7 04 5 74 4 97 4 45 4 06 3 76 3 52 3 15 2 87 2 66 2 49 2 35 2 23 1 99 1 82 1 57 1 41 1 19 0 99 n.a n.a n.a		(2) (2) (2) (3) 156 28 81 26 68 24 95 23 53 22 32 20 37 18.86 17 64 16 63 15 78 14 12 12 89 11 16 9 98 8 44 7 76 5 5 76 4 46 3 77 3 16 2 2 58 2 2 3 3 17 3 16 4 16 5 2 16

Not applicable because number of returns in the population will never reach estimated number of returns for that asset size The configuration with zero assets. Testimate from the sample is too small to zeid a reliable estimate of the coefficient of variation. "Coefficient of variation is zero because returns are not subject to sampling variability."

coefficient of variation that applies to associated amounts. Because of the predominant effect of large corporations on the statistics, the coefficient of variation of an associated amount can be larger if there is a negligible number of large corporations included in a table cell and if the dollar amount of the item measured in the cell varies considerably from return to return.

Numbers of returns (frequencies) and money amounts considered to exceed acceptable sampling variability limits were treated in either one of two ways. They were either (1) combined with other groups of returns so that the combined coefficient of variation was within acceptable limits, or (2) deleted and noted by an asterisk in the body of the table but included in the appropriate totals.

A dash in place of a frequency or amount indicates that: (1) if returns were sampled at a rate of 100 percent, no returns had the particular characteristic; or (2) if returns were sampled at a rate less than 100 percent, either no returns in the population had the characteristic or the characteristic was so rare that it did not appear on any sample returns.

#### Sample Management and Processing Controls

Sample and population counts of corporation returns were made by computer and were normally free from error. Sample counts were verified during statistical processing to minimize loss of data. Because of their impact on the statistics, inclusion of returns of the largest corporations was verified by controlling these companies on a name basis.

In transcribing and tabulating the information from the returns in the sample, additional checks were imposed to improve the quality of the resulting estimates. Incorrect or missing entries were corrected during statistical editing to make them consistent with other entries on the return or accompanying schedules.

Quality of the basic data abstracted at the processing centers was controlled there by means of a continuous subsampling veritication system. In addition, the Statistics Division in the National Office conducted an independent reprocessing of a small subsample of the returns statistically processed in the field as a further check on the

processing. Prior to tabulating numerous computer tests were applied to each return record to assure that proper balance and relationship between return items were maintained.

Finally, prior to publication, all statistics and tables were reviewed for accuracy and reasonableness, in light of provisions of tax laws, taxpayer reporting variations and limitations, economic conditions, comparability with other statistical series, and statistical techniques used in data processing.

However, the controls maintained over the selection of the sample returns, the processing of the source data, and the review of the statistics did not completely eliminate the possibility of error. Also, practical operating considerations necessitated allowance of reasonable tolerance in the statistical processing of the data. Data were edited from the tax return in thousands of dollars to facilitate statistical processing. While it is felt that this did not affect the overall quality of the data, for certain data this resulted in some irregular relationships.

		÷	

#### **Contents**

Corporation income tax returns, historical summary, 1963-1972, **183** 

Historical comparability of terms, 183

#### Tables

#### 29

Corporation returns—Number of returns, 1963-1972. **187** 

#### 20

Active corporation returns—Balance sheets and income statements, 1963-1972, 188

#### 31

Returns with net income—Balance sheets and income statements, 1963-1972, 190

#### 32

Active corporation returns—Selected balance sheet and income statement items, by industrial division, 1963-1972, 192

#### 33

Active corporation returns—Selected balance sheet and income statement items, by size of total assets, 1963-1972, 195

#### Corporation Income Tax Returns Historical Summary, 1963-1972

Statistics on corporation income and tax first became available when an excise tax. based on corporation income, was imposed by the Tariff Act of 1909. A so-called direct tax on income was imposed in 1913 following adoption of the Sixteenth Amendment to the Constitution. Three years later the Revenue Act of 1916 directed that statistics concerning the operation of the income tax laws be published annually.

From 1909-1915, some corporation statistics were published in the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue. The first volume of Statistics of Income was published for 1916. The fiftieth anniversary report, Statistics of Income, 1965, presented historical background and summary statistics for 1916-1965.

The historical information in tables 29-33 was selected from tables published in the *Statistics of Income* for 1963-1972 and includes balance sheet and income statement information for the 10-year period.

The following notes explain changes in the definition of terms over the 10-year period covered by the historical tables. The explanations cover items that are either unique to the historical tables or for which comparability was affected substantially enough to require additional information. Changes in comparability resulted from changes in law, in the format and types of tax returns, and in statistical treatment. When making detailed comparisons of historical statistics, the text of the annual Statistics of Income reports should be referred to for descriptions of changes in law that are pertinent to the statistics. In general though, the statistics shown in the historical tables are comparable from year to

Historical statistics by industry in greater detail than those shown throughout the published Statistics of Income reports are presented in the unpublished Corporation Source Book of Statistics of Income. For 1972, the Source Book contains all balance sheet and income statement Items shown in table 2, cross-classified by size of total assets for the industries listed in table 1. In using data for these industries, it should be noted that the limitations described in the Explanation of Terms under "Industrial divisions and groups" are increasingly important for the more detailed industry groupings. Information about the specific content and cost of Source Book data for 1972 or prior years may be obtained by writing the Director, Statistics Division, Internal Revenue Service, Washington, D.C. 20224.

#### Historical Comparability of Terms

#### Accounts payable

Beginning with 1963, any deposits and withdrawable shares (a separate balance sheet item in prior years) identified in accounts payable for banks and savings institutions, were included in "other current liabilities." Also, beginning with 1966, if accounts payable for banks and savings institutions was the largest liability account on the tax return balance sheet, it was transferred to "other current liabilities" on the assumption that it was mainly comprised of deposits and withdrawable shares.

#### Amortization

This item includes increasingly small amounts attributable to the rapid writeoff of defense emergency facilities certified by the Federal Government before 1960, nearly all of which were fully amortized by 1961. Beginning with 1969, amortization of certified pollution control facilities, certain railroad rolling stock, and coal mining safety equipment, all eligible for rapid writeoffs, were included. Railroad grading and tunnel bores were added for 1970. For 1971, onthe-job training and child care facilities were added.

#### Bad debts

Bad debts deducted were affected by the more restrictive provisions applicable to mutual savings banks and savings and loan associations beginning with 1963. Beginning with 1970, bad debt deductions were further affected by the gradually increasing restrictions placed on these same financial institutions to be fully effective by 1988.

#### **Business receipts**

Business receipts included underwriting income of most mutual fire and casualty insurance companies beginning with 1963. These amounts were previously not reported for tax purposes.

#### Cost of property used for investment credit

The cost or basis of property used for investment credit was limited to \$20.000 (with certain exceptions) if the property was constructed during the suspension period of the credit (October 10, 1966 through March 9, 1967). This limitation affected the statistics beginning in 1966 and continued to have an effect depending on when the credit for this "suspension period property" was taken (generally at the time the property was completed or placed in service).

Statistics for 1969 and 1970 were affected by the repeal of the investment credit.

The restoration of the investment credit by the Revenue Act of 1971 is reflected in the statistics for 1971 and 1972. See "Investment credit" in the Explanation of Terms in section 3.

#### Cost of sales and operations

Underwriting losses of mutual fire and casualty insurance companies were included beginning with 1963. Previously these amounts were nondeductible inasmuch as the business income to which they were related was nontaxable.

#### Depletion

Beginning in 1970, this item was affected by the change in percentage depletion rates for specified minerals under the Tax Reform Act of 1969.

#### Depreciation

Beginning with 1962, depreciation reflects the liberalized standards set forth in Revenue Procedure 62-21 which could be used on an elective basis to establish the reasonableness of the deduction claimed for tax purposes and to determine the useful lives of depreciable assets. Group lives under the procedure were generally prescribed according to the industrial activity in which the assets were used, rather than according to the previously administered asset by asset approach. These standards were further liberalized in 1965. In addition, beginning with 1963 the statistics include so-called amortization on station connections in the communications industry and amortization of capitalized film production costs in the motion picture industry. Previously these items were reflected in "other deductions." Restrictions imposed in 1966 on the use of accelerated depreciation methods for certain real property not eligible for the investment credit were terminated in 1967.

Beginning in 1969, the estimates reflect the more restrictive provisions of the Revenue Act of 1969 governing the use of accelerated depreciation in the public utility industries and for real estate.

In 1969 and prior years, controlled groups were permitted the additional first-year allowance for each member corporation. However, beginning in 1970, the multiple use of this allowance was prohibited. Only a single allowance was permitted for each controlled group.

The use of the Class Life Asset Depreciation Range System introduced by the Revenue Act of 1971 is reflected in the 1971 and 1972 statistics. In general, this new system replaced Revenue Procedure 62-21 and was initially based on grouped property lives set forth in the Procedures, but with corporations that elected to use the system allowed to increase or decrease these lives by 20 percent.

#### Dividends received deduction

These statistics were affected by the controlled group provisions of the Revenue Act of 1964. Beginning with 1964, the deduction included the elective 100 percent

deduction allowed for certain intragroup dividends. These dividends were received by controlled group members filing non-consolidated returns and sharing a single surtax exemption for the group under section 1561; the dividends were thus treated the same as if a consolidated return had been filed. However, groups electing the 100 percent deduction were subject to special limitations imposed by the law. Previously such dividends were eligible for the 85 percent deduction allowed for most intercorporate dividends.

Beginning with 1967, a 100 percent deduction for dividends received from certain wholly owned foreign subsidiaries was included. Beginning with 1970, the deduction for intragroup dividends for controlled groups electing multiple surtax exemptions under section 1562 was to gradually increase each year, from 85 percent to 100 percent at a rate of 2.5 percent per year. In general, the deduction for taxable years that included December 1970 and December 1971 amounted to 87.5 and 90 percent respectively of the intragroup dividends received. For taxable years that included December 1972, the deduction was 92.5 percent.

#### Dividends received from domestic corporations

Dividends received from domestic corporations, prior to 1966, also included any foreign dividends received by Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through shareholders, because the return form did not require that the two types of dividends be separated. Beginning with the 1966 return form it was possible to identify separately foreign dividends and, therefore, to exclude them from the statistics.

#### Dividends received from foreign corporations

Dividends received from foreign corporations, beginning in 1963 were "grossed-up" by the foreign taxes paid on the income from which the dividends were paid. The "gross-up" applied only to the dividends paid by foreign companies incorporated in "developed countries" and only if the U.S. corporation claimed a foreign tax credit for such taxes.

Beginning with 1965, identifiable amounts of "gross-up" were excluded from foreign dividends received and included in "Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations." A separate line for the "gross-up" first appeared on the 1966 return form.

Certain "minimum distributions" of Controlled Foreign Corporation profits, as well as certain gains from the sale, exchange, or redemption of Controlled Foreign Corporation stock, were also included in the statistics for 1963 and later years.

Dividends subject to the 100 percent deduction, received by U.S. corporations from wholly owned foreign subsidiaries all of whose gross income was effectively connected with the conduct of a U.S. trade or business, were included beginning with 1967.

Prior to 1966 any foreign dividends received by Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through stockholders were excluded because the return form did not require them to be reported separately from domestic dividends; consequently all such dividends were included in the statistics for domestic dividends received. The return form was changed beginning with 1966 so that it became possible to identify foreign dividends and to include them in the foreign dividend statistics.

#### **Employee benefit programs**

With respect to mutual fire and casualty insurance companies, employee benefit plan contributions and all other business expenses became deductible for tax purposes for the first time for 1963. (Previously, only investment expenses could be deducted.)

Prior to 1971 this item was entitled "Other employee benefit plans."

#### Estimated tax payments

Prior to 1964, estimated tax payments were made in two equal installments during the corporation's taxable year. These installments totaled 50 percent of the current year's estimated tax less a \$100,000 exemption (corporations with estimated income tax liabilities of less than \$100,000 did not have to make payments). The remaining 50 percent was paid in one or two installments after the close of the corporation's taxable year.

Beginning in 1964, the amount of estimated tax required to be paid during the taxable year was gradually increased so that by 1970, all of the estimated tax less the \$100,000 exclusion was payable during the taxable year.

In 1966 the transition period was speeded up so that by 1967 (instead of 1970), all of the estimated tax less the exemption was payable during the taxable year. Then in 1968, a gradual elimination of the \$100,000 exemption over a 10-year period was begun.

#### Foreign tax credit

Foreign tax credit statistics shown in the historical tables reflect different methods of computing the statutory limitation on the amount allowable. For 1962, instead of the required "per country" limitation, corporations could elect an "overall" limitation. Beginning with 1963, the "overall

limitation was mandatory with respect to the taxes paid on certain interest income.

Also beginning with 1963, new rules applied in computing foreign taxes deemed paid on dividend income from foreign subsidiaries operating in "developed countries." In addition, credit was allowed for taxes paid on income only constructively remitted from such subsidiaries.

The Foreign Investors Tax Act of 1966 added new Code section 906 entitling certain foreign corporations to the foreign tax credit for taxes paid or accrued on income "effectively connected" with a U. S. trade or business.

Beginning in 1970, foreign tax credit for taxes paid on foreign mineral income was limited to the extent foreign taxes exceeded U. S. taxes on that income, but only if the excess was due to the percentage depletion allowance. Prior to 1970, this excess of foreign tax over U. S. tax on mineral income was available as a credit against the U.S. tax otherwise payable on foreign income from sources other than the production of minerals.

#### Income subject to normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax

This item was entitled Income subject to tax in 1969 and prior years.

The tax base for mutual fire and casualty insurance companies was revised to include underwriting profits in 1963, and excluded the gross income base used in prior years.

Income subject to tax statistics for the years 1964, 1965, 1967, and 1968, were affected by adjustments in the computation of percentages used for certain statutory special deductions made necessary by the change in income tax rates for 1964 and 1965 and the surcharge for 1967 through

Beginning with 1966, income subject to tax also included the special capital gain tax base of certain Small Business Corporations electing to be taxed through shareholders.

#### Income tax

Income tax statistics, besides being affected by changes in law applicable to income and deduction items, were affected by changes in tax rates and the income tax components applicable to certain years.

Starting with 1963, the statistics for total income tax included the tax from recomputing prior year investment credit. Also, beginning with 1963, there was a change in the method of taxing mutual fire and casualty insurance companies. As a result, these companies were effectively taxed at the regular tax rates on all of their taxable income including underwriting income; previously a special 1 percent tax on total gross income was required whenever it

exceeded the regular tax on investment income only

Income tax statistics were affected by the reduction in corporate income tax rates applicable, in general, beginning in 1964. Fundamental changes applicable to affiliated groups (beginning in 1964) reduced the tax for corporations electing to file consolidated returns and increased the tax for members of controlled groups filing separate returns and electing to be taxed under Code sections 1561 and 1562. Beginning with 1970 there was a gradual elimination over a 6 year period of multiple surtax exemptions allowed members filing under section 1562.

A 10 percent surcharge on income tax is included in the 1968 and 1969 statistics and to some extent (based on a prorated formula) in the 1967 and 1970 statistics.

Beginning in 1969, the income tax statistics include the additional tax for tax preference items (effective for accounting periods which ended after December 31, 1969).

The statistics beginning with 1969 also reflect the increase in the alternative tax on the net long-term capital gains. With certain exceptions, the rate was 28 percent for 1970 and 30 percent for 1971 and thereafter. For 1969, corporations whose accounting periods extended into 1970 were required to prorate the old 25 percent rate and the newer transitional 28 percent rate. For 1970, corporations with accounting periods extending into 1971 had to prorate the 28 percent rate and the 30 percent rate.

#### Investment credit

For taxable years ending before March 10, 1967, investment credit could not exceed the first \$25,000 of tax liability plus 25 percent of the tax liability in excess of \$25,000. For taxable years ending on or after that date, the limitation was 50 percent of tax liability over \$25,000.

Investment credit for 1966 through 1968 was affected by the suspension of the credit (except for a \$20,000 exemption for certain "suspension period" property) from October 1966 through March 1967. The statistics for 1969 and 1970 were affected by the repeal of the credit for property (except for certain property contracted for prior to the termination date) acquired, constructed, or reconstructed after April 18, 1969.

The credit was restored beginning with 1971 and is reflected in the statistics for that year. See Explanation of Terms in section 3.

#### Investment credit carryover

The Tax Reform Act of 1969 limited the amount of unused credit that could be

carried over to 1969 and 1970. Generally, the 1969 Act limited the carryover to 20 percent of the aggregate amount of unused credit otherwise available. An additional 3-year carryover period was allowed for credits already earned but unusable during the normal 7-year carryover period because of the 20 percent limitation.

The Revenue Act of 1971 repealed the 20 percent limitation for taxable years ending after December 1971. Additionally, for taxable years beginning in 1971 or later, the 1971 Act changed the normal sequence in which current-year tentative credit and unused credit carryover from prior years could be applied with regard to the credit limitations based on the size of tax, and extended the carryover period from 7 to 10 years for carryover from pre-1971 years. See Explanation of Terms in section 3.

#### Long-term debt

This is the abbreviated title given mortgages, notes, and bonds payable and maturing in 1 year or more from date of the balance sheet. Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable are discussed in the Explanation of Terms section.

#### Mortgage and real estate loans

Mortgage and real estate loans were included in "other investments" from 1963 through 1965. For 1966 a separate balance sheet account on the tax return permitted this item to be included in the statistics. (The item was available on the return for 1962 but was not tabulated.)

#### Net capital assets, except land

Net capital assets, except land, consisted of depreciable, depletable, and intangible assets less accumulated depreciation, depletion, and amortization.

#### Net capital gains

Starting with 1964, gains from dispositions of certain buildings were no longer eligible for treatment as long-term capital gains.

Beginning in 1970, net gains from the sale or exchange of bonds and other corporate and government evidences of indebtedness held by financial institutions (with certain exceptions) were no longer considered as capital gains. Also beginning in 1970, the statistics reflect the disallowance of gain from hard mineral properties attributable to exploration expenditures. These statistics beginning in 1970 do not include certain farm gains and losses which under sections 1251 and 1252 were considered to be ordinary gains and losses.

The tax treatment of casualty and theft losses was revised and is reflected in the statistics from 1970 onward.

#### Net gain or loss, noncapital assets

Net gain or loss, noncapital assets reflected additional amounts beginning with 1962 and 1964 caused by the denial of capital gains treatment to gains realized on dispositions of certain depreciable assets. See "Net capital gains," above.

Beginning in 1970, gains and losses from casualty or theft of insured property were required to be netted against losses of uninsured property. If the result was a gain, then it was consolidated with other gains and losses of noncapital assets. However, if the result was a loss, then the loss was fully deductible and included in "other deductions." Prior to 1970, gains and losses from casualty or theft of insured property were included in the computation of net gain or loss of noncapital assets, while losses from uninsured property were fully deductible and included in "other deductions." (There was no netting of gains or losses of insured and uninsured property.)

The statistics for net gain or loss, non-capital assets also include, beginning in 1970, net gains from sales of bonds and other corporate and governmental evidences of indebtedness by financial institutions. Previously, these gains were included in Net capital gains. Also included in these statistics beginning in 1970 are gains from the disposition of hard mineral properties which were attributable to exploration expenditures. Prior to 1970 these gains were includable as capital gains.

Certain gains and losses from farm property which were also considered as capital in nature prior to 1970 were, because of Code sections 1251 and 1252, considered to be noncapital starting in 1970.

#### Net income (or deficit)

These statistics were affected by law changes applicable to income and deduction items. Beginning with 1963, underwriting profits of most mutual fire and casualty insurance companies were included in net income. Previously these amounts were not reported for tax purposes. Also, beginning with 1963, certain income from related foreign corporations constructively received was reflected in net income.

#### Net long-term capital gain taxed at alternative rates

See the Explanation of Terms section for a discussion of the change in rates (and the exception to the changes) from 25 percent to 28 percent in 1970 and 30 percent in 1971 and thereafter. The rates were prorated for 1969 and 1970 for corporations with accounting periods overlapping 1969, 1970, and 1971.

#### Net operating loss deduction

Net operating loss deduction statistics were affected by the modifications in the carryover periods during which certain losses could be offset against net income. New or revised carryover periods were introduced for regulated transportation corporations (1963) and for foreign expropriation losses (1964). Beginning in 1964, mutual fire and casualty insurance companies were allowed the deduction.

#### Notes and accounts receivable

For 1963-1965, the item may include some unidentifiable amounts of mortgage and real estate loans included by savings and loans associations because the return form for these years did not have separate lines for those accounts. (Where identified, mortgage and real estate loans were included with "other investments.")

#### Other deductions

Other deductions included special business deductions unique to most mutual, fire and casualty insurance companies beginning with 1963. Previously these amounts were not deductible for tax purposes inasmuch as the underwriting income to which they were related was nontaxable.

Most casualty and theft losses were excluded beginning in 1970.

Also beginning in 1970, the use of the life insurance small business deduction by members of controlled groups was curtailed

For 1972, other deductions include deductions unique to Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs).

#### Other investments

Other investments included mortgage and real estate loans for 1963 through 1965. For 1962, and beginning again in 1966, mortgage and real estate loans was a separate balance sheet account on the return form and was shown as a separate item in the statistics. For additional information see "Mortgage and real estate loans."

#### Other specified current assets

Other specified current assets consisted of cash, notes and accounts receivable (less reserves for bad debts), and "other current assets."

#### Pension, protit-sharing, stock bonus, annuity plans

For mutual fire and casualty insurance companies, employee benefit plan contributions and all other business expenses became deductible for tax purposes for the first time in 1963. (Previously, only investment expenses could be deducted.)

#### Retained earnings, appropriated

This item was entitled "Surplus reserves" in years prior to 1966. Except for the more current heading, the statistics are comparable.

#### Retained earnings, unappropriated

Except for the more current heading, these statistics are comparable with those for "Earned surplus and undivided profits" in years prior to 1966.

#### Short-term debt

This is the abbreviated title given mortgages, notes, and bonds payable and maturing in less than 1 year from date of the balance sheet. Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable are discussed in the Explanation of Terms section.

#### Specified current liabilities

Specified current liabilities included accounts payable, mortgages, notes, and bonds payable, with maturity less than 1 year from date of balance sheet and "other current liabilities."

#### Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit

Prior to the repeal of the investment credit by the Tax Reform Act of 1969, a recapture of prior year investment credit was required when certain depreciable property used in determining the investment credit was disposed of prior to the end of the useful life assumed at the time the investment credit was originally claimed. However, the restoration of the investment credit by the Revenue Act of 1971, subsumed new recapture rules for investment credit property disposed of after August 15, 1971 as well as for any "pre-termination" property still eligible for the credit. See Explanation of Terms in Section 3.

#### Corporation Returns/1972 • Historical Summary

#### **Corporation Returns**

#### Table 29.—Number of Returns, 1963 to 1972

Į All 1	iguies are estimate:	s dased on samples;					
				Number of returns			
				Active corporations:		Consolidate	d returns
Year	Total corporations <sup>1</sup>	Inactive corporations	Total	With net income	Without net income	Number of returns (parent cor porations)	Number of subsidiaries
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1963 1964 1965 1966 1967	1,381,677 1 437 209 1 490 103 1 537 857 1 609 900	58 490 63.692 66.123 69 132 75 540	1 323 187 1 373 517 1 423 980 1 468 725 1 534 360	808 045 858 515 915 311 939 846 988 906	515.142 515.002 508.669 528.879 545.454	5 822 7 450 8,957 9 759 10 765	26 981 36 412 39 670 41 280 47 691
1968 1969 1970 1971 1972	1 614 678 1 737 877 1 747 629 1 804 127 1 887 041	73 008 79 057 82 152 70 795 74 281	1 541 670 1 658 820 1 665 477 1 733 332 1 812 760	999 328 1 045 520 1,008 337 1 063,940 1 140 182	542 342 613 300 657 140 669 392 672 578	14 330 17 155 19 871 23 622 28 207	62 673 63 438 97 586 (13 176 129 458

<sup>\*</sup>Includes consolidated returns which are shown separately in column (6)

NOTE—For definitions and limitations of classifications used see "Explanation of Terms" and "Historical Comparability of Terms" sections of this report "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data" for each of the years 1963 to 1972 appears in the annual volumes for these years

Active Corporation Returns

Table 30.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, 1963 to 1972

|All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars|

Item	1963	1964	1965	9961	1961	8961	1969	1970	1761	1972
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(9)	(1)	(9)	(6)	(10)
Mumber of returns total   Korm 1120S   Form 1120S   Form 1120 OISC	1.323 187	1,373,517	1,423.980	1 468.725	1 534,360 200,784	1.541.760	1.658.820 233.806	1 665.477 257 475	1.733.332 262.068 (1)	1.812.760 287.906 12.827
4 Total assets	1,481,235.845	1.585,618,579	1.723.524.382	1,844,775,452	2,010,443,291	2,215,624,729	2,445,627,954	2.634,706,564	2.889.221.468	3.256.631.334
	108.775.140 339.366.673 8.413.993	113.742.142 356.867.842 11.545.587	117 060.042 405 515.032 13,263.527	126.254 588 428.290 282 13.906 411.	139.983.881 463.903.350 14.681.800	150.295.368 515.913.293 16.516.422	162,614,615 580,463,441 18,361,126	176.924.573 614.667.367 20.030.327	196 335,069 670,709 397 21 000 811	228.071.734 785.406.229 22.992.853
onvertinents in Government obligations Investments in Government obligations State and local include States	150 552.545	155.335 021	156 916.102	57.070 989	68.296.424	77 542 823	80,300 418	90.402.479	105.474 132	223 847 520 126 621 552 113 008 355
83	21.960.519	22.729 040	32,362,577	36 860.706	44,625,228	51 164 425	61,487 168	73.058.482	83.039.563	100 330 854
13 Montage and real estate loans 14 Other meetings from the state loans 15 Other meetings exert.	383 014.177 503 651 461	428 610.764 538.097 408	463.378 103 581 071 598	177,688,266 319,721,854 630,786,479	254.935,744 283.965,527 680.143.981	277,440,234 329,605,275 732,974,675	300.099.674 370.458.067 810.222.784	327 593 354 401 389 022 868 908 018	365 657 838 455 440 331 921 318 755	417 997 834 507 572 965 998 265 171
	197 771.422	212.030.969	229 163.722	246 027.694	263.617.458	283 587.914	311.450.204	334 646.086	356,114,981	383 156 945
	14 583 666 6 028.984	16.427,388	7,538,709	7.1944.017	7.644.040	20.310.774	7.332.842	7.942.754	8.258390	23 354 893 8.960.583
20 mrangue assets (amortizable) 21 Less Accumulated amortization	3 422.804	3 637.211 2 003 046	3,937 165	57.30.078 5.730.078 3.270.466	7.296 132	7 912.713	9 201.579 4 558 651	9 792.678	10.589 889	5615.176
23 Total liabilities	1.481.235,845	618	1.723.524.382	1.844.775,452	2.010.443.291	2.215.624,729	2,445,627,954	2,634,706,564	2,889,221,468	3.256.831.334
	95,303.485	82,582,460	89 611.816	99.226 401	110.779 610	124 110.947	144.176.655	148.812.597	158,037,416	184 940 326
	453 667.867	527 259.786	583.399.802	618.439 931	679 617,914	750.948.842	801.470.380	892.218.397	1,004 822.811	1 163 047.044
27 Ton's ton's study bonds payable in one year or more 29 Other habitities	180.952.224	192.877.610	210.274.079	232.505.779	252.423.388	285.612.415 246.594.982	326 038 750 267 474 691	362.700.303	402.715,090 314.093,243	20 223.558 445 200 445 350 136.281
	154 602.218	158.119 630	161 356.975	167.778.336	176.709 420	181.313.747	195,547,563	201.213.719	210,224,732	220 584 621
31 Paid in or captus surflucts Retained earnings appropriated 33 Retained earnings unappropriated	20.596.459 20.596.459 215.282.001	95 545.755 18.688 931 231.060.596	18.618.910 18.618.910 253.128.244	173,059,575 17,800,148 273,150,345	127.777 665 18.873 130 297.520.651	152 460 034 18.845,214 322.796.852	15.598.098	196,642,421 16 657,051 349 225 750	21.317454 21.317454 373.519.153	237 893 303 26 313 376 415 971 235
	8 2 6	E II	8 2 000	6./16./3/	7.836 020	028,508.8	10,307,636	11 327 778	900 060 E1	14 631 200
35 Business receipts	949 548.793	1.018,889 198	1.120.381.727	1.224.370.364	1.284 999.547	1.307.763.703	1.560.830.321	1.620,886.576	1.906.007.776 1.763,760.318	2.007.328,615
Interest on Government obligations 37 United States	3.628.309	3 885,639	3 922.292	4.099.561	4.265.940	4 990,812	5,400,318	5 911.199	6 318 231	6 653.900
38 State and local 39 Other interest	25 774 463	1 558.968	31 541 607	1925.751	2.195 302	2 592,635	3.073.844	3 7 7 5.917	4.196.416	4675519
	4 276.701	7 223.488	7.755,007	8 818.362	10.054 132	10 933 388	13.044.752	13 938.502	15 300,671	17 232 909
42 Net short term capital gain reduced by net long term capital loss. 43 Net long term capital gain reduced by net short term capital loss	89.492 3.943 110	86.103	118.222	138.969	248 168	409.760	224 253	190,439	300 904	314 385 9 111 781
44 Net gain noncapital assets 45 Dividends received from domestic corporations	2.036 494	2 449 651	2.916 948 4.521.140	3.093.979	3.416 249	4 926 590	5.351.223	5.315.562	7 615.070	8 476 682 6 500.707
	11 363 834	11.880 662	12.389,882	13.964.207	14.394,393	17.337.979	20.195,647	3.466.515	23 789.754	603 082
48 Total deductions	953,005,883	1.023.680.095	1,119,860,008	1.225.224.603	1,295,348,229	1,420,308,745	1.598.348.211	1.682.778.847	1.824.063.090	2.071,731.591
	672.971.818 18.067.519	722.476 998	792.952.590	866,425,312	24.508.347	989 550.267 26 499 958	1 104.571.988 30.333.959	1,146,263,273	1.241.281 637 36.399 361	1 412 500 893 41 41 332 941
1 repairs 52 dedets 53 Rent paid on business property	3 539 976 12.038 469	3.908 397 13.083.516	4.229.708	4.273,426	4 4 21 796 16.808 835	4 909.715 4 909.715 18 635.744	5.875.480	13,386 819 6,479,814 23,842,355	14 / 55,198 7 808,340 26,682,813	15 721 860 8.252 383 29.366.810
	27 083 705 20 711 477	29 802 537	656	35.258.317	37.066 090	40 979 690	46 476 582	49.523.243	52 969.913	60.057 276
56 Contributions or gifts 57 Amortization	656.602 487 927	729.389	785.366	805.035	829.757	1.004.803	1.055.370	797 029	865 097	1 009 187 945.864
	29.564 177	31 696,173	34 134.836	37.473.286	40 819.886	44.384.154	139	52.941.266	57.260 761	63 748 993
554 Deptetion 60 Adversion and the state of the state of annuly place 61 Department and the state of the stat	4 076.957	4 462.972 12 058.240 6 253 759	13 310.169	5,121.827	5.516.830	6.050.178 16.234,584	17,690.219	18.089.097	18 980.689	6 871 094 21 351 121 36 790 55
of remover point states suck bonus and amount plans 6.2 Employee benefit brograms 6.3 Net toss noncapital assets	3 413 863	3.616.527	4 111.833	4.558.577 4.558.577 1.113.549	4.793.360	5.525.872	372	7.398 283	8 883 176 1 346.552	16 739 663 10 492 360 1 691 137
_	135.118.981	143.381.486	Ì	167.218,066	180.724.050	201.843.985	231.634.302	248.672.716	270 979.111	307 706 127

Footnets a tend of table for definitions and immittations of classifications weed, see "Epidamation of Terms" and "Historical Comparability of Terms" sections of this report. "Description of the Sample and Limitations of classifications were see "Epidamation of Terms" and "Historical Comparability of Terms" and "Historical Comparability of Terms".

#### Corporation Returns/1972 • Historical Summary

# Table 30.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, 1963 to 1972—Continued

**Active Corporation Returns** 

All figures are estimates based on samples -- money amounts are in thousands of dollars

	ltem	1963	1964	1965	9961	1961	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
_		ε	(2)	(3)	€	(5)	<u>(9)</u>	(6)	9	(6)	(10)
99	65) fotal recepts less total deductions (35 less 48)	55,736,821	63 059,388	74 740 654	81 293.294	79,250 303	87 476,960	82 134,774	959 266 29	81,944,686	99,478 258
99	66 Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations.	4 297	74 774	889.979	1 160 163	1,126,728	1,077 663	1,157,755	1 679 875	1,952 053	1,957 903
69 69	63 Met income (less detica) (65 plus 66 minus 38) 68 — Net income 69 — Deticit	54 284 740 61.315.228 7.030 488	61 575,194 68 734 651 7,159 457	73,889,821 86,796,801 6 966,980	80,527,706 87,740,224 7,212,518	78 181,729 86,653,746 8,472,017	85,961 988 95 102 002, 9,140,014)	80.218 685 93.432 590 13.213 905	65 901,614 83,710,924 17 809 310	79 700 323 96.688 311 16 987 988	96.760.642 112.798.221 16.037.579
70 71 72	Returns other than forms 11205 and 1120 DISC Net income (less deficit) Deficit	53.485.287 60.078.118 6.592.831	60.534,997 67.244.259 6,709.262	72 441,964 78 827,401 6,385,437	78,872 622 85,507 256 6,634 634	76,328,542 84,168,289 7,839,747	84 014 458 92.479.496 8.465 038	77,971,501 90,402,184 12,430,683	64,050 106 80,681,343 16,631,237	77 539,731 93 320 687 15 780 956	92,320 180 107 034 737 14 714,557
73 74 75 76	Statutory special deductions, total Net operating siss deduction Dividends received deduction Dividends received deduction Deduction for dividends paid on certain public utility stock Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation deduction	4 484 332 1.837 473 2.374.037 23.231 249.591	5.265.833 2,229,777 2,730.460 24,040 281,556	5 714 336 2 348,712 2 993 917 25 854 345,853	5,684 391 2,422 288 2 834 458 25 814 401 831	5 711 788 2 453 631 2 804 310 25,357 428 490	6.084 902 2 610 194 3 061 495 22 503 390,710	5,988 036 2 480 699 3 155 817 20 490 331 030	451 861 279 21 288	216 509 366 25 315	8 481.043 4 169.087 3.962.930 33.134 315.892
78	hcome subject to normal tax surfax and alternative tax. Net long-term capital gain faxed at alternative rates?	54,331,310 2,223 745	60 368 827 2 262 746	70 839 773 2 486 871	77 100 586 3 102 703	74 801 020 3 526 204	81 409 673 3 951,049	81 222 807 4,546 077	72,374,437 3,019,905	83,164,816	95 063 146 4 954 812
80 82 83	80 Income tax total* 81 Surchage* 1 Surchage* 83 Additional tax for tax preferences	26 298.372	27.856 983	31 661.573 53 206	34,449,174	33 310 013 127 685 93 148	39.694 253 3,428 775 126 509	39.374 125 3,445 189 114.434 3,053	33.293 018 784 437 77 832 265 249	37 510 264 724 87.942 279.066	42.890 248 107 653 315 900
885	84 Investment credit 85 Foreign tax credit 86 Work incentive credit	1 105,552	1 318 502 2 269 649	1,716.290 2,615.945	2,006,385	3,160,294	2,384 099 3,663 820	1 908 788	865 954 4 548 986	1 633,612 5 656 484	3,024,608 6,315,725 *1,895
28.88	Form 1120S returns Net income (less defect) Defect	799,453 1,237,110 437,657	1,040,197 1,490,392 450,195	1 447.857 1 969 400 521.543	1.655,084 2.232.968 577.884	1.853.187 2.485.457 632.270	1.947 530 2 622 506 674 976	2 247 184 3.030,406 783,222	1.851 508 3.029 581 1.178.073	2 160,592 3 367 624 1 207,032	2.875.101 4.197417 1.322.316
95 26	Form 1120 01SC returns Net income (less detect) Detecti	1   }		111		111	1 1 }	( 1 1		888	1,565 361 1,566 067 706
98	Distributions to stockholders Cash and property except own stock Corporation's own stock	21 105.281 2 118 090	23.304,863 3.092.238	25 997 453 2 239 629	27 033 180 2 677 450	3 233,481	3.303,905	32,950,977	32,012,677	32 592 946 1,847 425	36,039 621 2,276,830
96.	95 Cost of property used for investment credit 95 Investment qualitied for credit 97 Fetative investment credit 98 Investment fector arroyer 99 Unused investment credit	27 752 307 24 295 863 1,411 604 "307 990 625 535	32 660 793 28 886,194 1 698 691 5 76 081 957,256	38 377 921 34,479,510 2,057,639 842,577 1,184,748	46,213,450 40,588,887 2,460,521 1,034,090 1,554,275	50,294,996 41,867,117 2,519,390 1,415,169 1,859,389	54 256 804 48,344 732 2 917 309 1 630 666 2,163 685	46 148,011 42 410,265 2 518 134 1,306 726 1 911 272	22.167.470 21.477.988 1.236.578 1.265.808 1.637.550	36 678 570 33 025,501 1 962 379 1 895 108 2 213 035	72 430 837 62 829 130 3 823 390 2 694 811 3 497 585
100	100 Estimated tax payments total!"	7,205,609	8,179 421	9,567,214	13 326,509	16 529,343	21 306.476	23 339 459	20 037,291	20 280 198	24 668 470
	Not such the								,		

na Not avaiable

The Received States desirable variable v

Table 31.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, 1963 to 1972

Returns With Net Income

(All ligures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

		•									
_	ttem	1963	1964	1965	9961	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
-		(3)	(2)	ĉ	(4)	(5)	(9)	(2)	(8)	(6)	(10)
-rum	Number of returns with net income total form 11205.	808.045 88.084	858.515 102.585	915.311	939.846 118.374 —	988.906 130.038	999.328 142.559	1.045,520	1.008.337	1.063.940 162.554 (1)	1.140.182 178.246 12.706
-	Total assets	1,324.061.073	1,426,680,829	1.575.514.182	1,655,393,918	1.786.905.211	1.972.070.031	2.115.137.540	2,232,558,400	2,508,225.406	2.673.054.627
£0 €0 60	Cash Mres and accounts receivable Less Allowance for bad debts	101.478.993 312.684.413 7.457.961 93.261.294	105.849.208 329.421.185 10.707.631 100.936.689	109 863,448 377 124 989 12.210.993 114.779,518	115.215.248 389.372.305 12.412.808 12.8248.844	129,783,360 426,643,662 13,204,944 135,387,992	133.936.590 461.317.748 14 953.561 147.132.557	142.208 505 505.856.405 15 931 322 156.550.297	160.528.165 541.507.804 17.497.811 152.697.552	170 462.862 581.835.766 18.901.626 165.127 679	201.177.391 693.040.227 20.926.222 191.173.493
9 01	trivestments in Government obligations State and business United States	38.482.511	142.302.075	146,310.927	\$2.765.645	63.012.667 96.540.862	68 921.620 97.990.369	69.195 681 88,206.839	83 029 577 98.015.392	94 232 820	101 762.075
11	Other current assets Loans to stockholders	18.863.286	19.597,527	27.402867	31.321.253	38.079,311	43.363.207 2.474.892 2.478.502	48.914,466 3,045,955 265,266,691	54 360 462 3.374 215 281 953 660	67 953 343 4 333.623 351 745 248	726
5 4 5 9	wintage and real extare ruans. Other ruassments' (Chromosopher and Chromosopher .887,016 442.313.844 176 534.347	393.609.953 473.727.101 189.820.980	434.868.911 521.709.658 208.832.876	303.185.134 565.447.599 223.921.619	261.252.839 589.975.394 234.059.810	305.642.681 640.159.663 252.525.718	336.002.518 689 239.004 268.111,946	354 063 421 687.722.105 266.543.949	411 685 219 759 770.564 296 410.141	397.107.887 464 084.238 847.181 962 332 723.102	
<u>~89</u>	Depetable assets Less Accumulated depletion	11 832.007	12.859.386 5.664.943	14 453.662 6.330.749	14 860,719 6.313,758	16.079.583 6.706.494	18.028.85016.973,690	17.150,647 6.132,830	17 968 331 6.805.194	18.573.009 6.894.775	19 401 789 7.591 592 28 739 651
22.28	rang Less Acrumulated amortization Other assets	2.601.147 1.383.899 28.612.781	2,899,753 1,793.041 32,583,828	2.985.721 1.816.392 31.752.636	4.488.051 2.762.898 31.811.074	6.449,633 3.805,495 35,956,264	6.831,805 3.835,537 41,426,986	7,539,529 4,084,448 48,835,164	7.974 449 4.263.373 52.788.606	8 793 857 8 775.215 4 775.215 58 966.514	5.132.630 5.132.630 71.633.799
23 1	Total labilities	1,324,061,073	1,426,680,829	1,575,514,182	1,655,393,918	1,786,905,211	1,972,070,031	2,115,137,540	2,232,558,400	2.508.225,406	2.873.054.627
25 28	Accounts payable Wortgages mide and bonds payable in less than one year Othe current labilities	77 543.122 52.376 448 422 741.828	69.228.332 56.243.157 492.346.696	75.834,762 67.244.653 553.652,083	84.389.561 77.606.906 554.300.700	93.957.157 82.418.265 612.386.892	105.507.114 100.551.349 674.464.046	115.144.511 121.136.118 702.591.818	114.859.106 118.911.168 815.260.441	125,795,522 136.064,163 909,355,621	151.992 719 160 680 596 1.053.118.362
27 28 29	Loans from stockbolders Maritages, moles, and bonds payable in one year or more Other labilities	9.429.076 143.271.594 177.212.782	7.958.574 152.904.432 180.029.930	10.715.604 172.101.526 191.675.879	12.067,754 190,158,518 201,535,788	11.000.592 201.220.577 218.906.487	9,952,082 231,335,288 231,299,598	14,140,816 255,407,036 246,450,618	11.831.628 258 082 276 259.171.593	15.333.683 309.537.052 290.350,344	16.827 489 353.411 827 326.573 854
33.33	Capital stock Paid in or cathal surplus Retained earninss, abpropriated	134 286.114 77.259.372 18.560.249	137,736.223 86.084,103 16.682,555	142.420.452 93.512.286 16.866.299	147.903.415 103.700.657 16.293.439	152.772.351 112.316.175 17.018.367	158,436,292 134,734,710 17,356,206	165.404.966 155.531.265 13.649.044	161 447 442 157.233.318 14.548.092	171.937.246 176.458.736 19.699.661	184.572.942 197.883.828 24.711.075
33	Retained earnings unappropriated Less Cost of treasury stock!	211.380.488 n a	227,466,827 n a	251.490,638 n.a	273.364.965 5.927.785	291.619.797 6.711.449	316,199,890	334.428.575 8.747.227	330,368 237 9,154 901	364,359 823 10,666,445	415.782.644
35	Total receipts Business commits	887,327,015	968.052.709	1.079.661,387	1.180.714.247	1.221.446.354	1.349.977.425	1.461,061,949	1.453.168.950	1,620,755.731	1,895,095,856
37	Interest on Coverment obligations United States	3.388479	3.605,083	3.692.972	3.763.451	3.945.310	4.543.981	4.868.980	5.388.249	5.767.219	6.052,879
3.9	State and used Other interest Rents	23.600.997	26.465,469	29.724.619	32 284.506	35.003.840	40,536,235	47.471.505	54.708.820	59 659,447	68.038 626
144	Royaltes Royaltes See Short Rem capital gain reduced by net long term capital loss Well incolorate capital gain reduced by net short ferm capital loss Well incolorate capital gain reduced by net short ferm capital loss	953 573 78 253 3 654 010	1.257.345 69.211 4.034.430	1 400.727 99.927 5.038.931	1,724,165 111,170 5,644,588	1.802.826 212.773 7.158.020	2,013,673 361,915 8,837,150	2.104.641 183.667 7.816.653	2.266.676 136.902 4.722.548	2,412,919 241,318 6,090,025	3.000 464 265 860 8 515,222
44 45 46 47	Net gain noncapital assets Dividends received from domestic corporations Dividends received from their gain corporations Office receipts	1 625.852 3 442.283 1.873.740 9 490.150	2.013.457 3.852.182 2.475.593 10.285.845	2 448.640 4.362.625 2.171.225 10.855.963	2.595.657 4.333.289 1.849.957 12.305.785	2.949.001 4.228.166 2.159.335 12,442.852	4.193.548 4.682.627 2.058,704 15.002.746	3.859.375 4.772.930 2.873.782 16.916.644	3.795,161 4.928,732 3.402,320 17,155,077	6.179.663 5.305.191 4.077.940 19.185.139	689 311 540 059
97	Total deductions	824.718.717	898.031.937	998.168.005	1.092.359.506	1.133.898.077	1.253.635.310	1.366,144,792	1.367,646,636	1.522,239.699	1.779.992.476
	Cost of sales and operations Compensation of officers	587 506.624	638.617.794	711.552.708	19.327.366	798.844.616	878.686.065 22.418.961	950.723.315	939.139.145 25.790.149	1.041.731.897	204
52 53	Reparts Read debis Rent paid on business property	2.788.705 9.540.404	3.065.088	3.412.913 12.025.860	3,376,587	3 506.409 13.807.860	3.902.626 15.248.657	4.564.075 16.978.100	4.806.709 17.420.766	5.867.277	14,715,7 <b>9</b> 1 6,712,778 22,963,734
2,55.95	lares pard Interest pard Contributions or gifts	23 916.169 16 937.636 650.721	26.550.334 19.572.459 722.886	28,532,330 22,889,810 775,037	31.825.916 26.005.678 799.982	32,814,360 29,095,961 821,045	36.647.277 34.778.938 999.431	40.553.510 42.058 722 1 048 254	40.754.650 48.641.867 790.729	44 003.621 53.786 632 857.752	51.779.832 61.563.494 1.002.022
280	Anoritation	25.566,442	27,680.039	30.507.681	33 370.907	35.404 616	38 619.960	41 398.688	41 509 639	46 689.667	429
882	Depetions Appetions Person, profit shang stock bonus and annutty Dians	3.679.814 9.690.018 5.191.461	4.003.584 10.827.791 5.998.482	4.246.245 12.017.039 7.033.041	13.121.589 13.121.589 7.966.893	5.159,661 13.522,455 8.501.069	5.773.630 14.513.419 9.484.368	5 641.956 15.390.652 10.243.704	5.146.992	5.748.943 16.257.556 12.473.476	6.427 153 18.278.560 15.327 973
63	Employee beneti programs Ne ingose beneti programs Other deductions	221.349 113 376.904	273 640 273 640 122.543.671	329.998 329.998 134.464.212	4.281.327 683.787 147.277.500	325.471 157.057.470	734.297 734.297 175.859.645	764.381 764.381 194.955.063	6.001.608 622.217 200 582.846	521.681 521.681 225 145.269	634
1								•			

Footnodes at end of table for definitions and immitations of classifications weed see "Explanation of Terms" and "Historical Comparability of Terms" rections of this report "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Pata" for each of the years 1963 appears in the annual volumes for these years

# Returns With Net Income

# Table 31.—Balance Sheets and Income Statements, 1963 to 1972—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

llem	1963	1961	1965	9961	1961	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
	ε	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(9)	(1)	(8)	(6)	(10)
65 Total receipts less total deductions (35 less 48)	62.608.298	70.020.772	81 493 382	88 354.741	87 548 277	96 342 115	94 917 157	85.522.114	98.515.832	115 103 380
66 Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations*	4 220	73.190	896 579	1 157 091	1.123 146	1.068.785	1 149.202	1646831	1 922 711	1 937 543
67 Net income (65 plus 66 minus 38)	61.315,228	68,734,651	80.796.801	87.740.224	86 653,746	95 102 002	93 432 590	83 710 924	96.688 311	112.798 221
Returns other than forms 1120S and 1120 01SC	60 078 118	67.244,259	78 827 401	85.507.256	84 168 289	92,479.496	90 402.184	80 681,343	93 320 687	107 034.737
	4 375.472 1.837 473 2.265.254 23.154	5.139 714 2.229 777 2.604.341 24 040	5 586 507 2 348.712 2.866.088 25.854	5.611,129 2.422,288 2.761,196 25.814	5,563,662 2,453,631 2,656,184 25,357	5,945 764 2 610.194 2,922.297 22.503	5.789 921 2.480,699 2.957,724 20.468	6.214 113 2.861.568 3.042 671 2.0 915	7.085.086 3.509.050 3.234.803 25.739	8.362.380 4.169.087 3.846,430 30.971
Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation deduction  A Income subject to normal tai surfax and alternative taix  Net loos term capital Rain faved at afternative rates'	249.591 54 331,310 2 222.764	281 556 60.366 969 2.262 666	345.853 70 838.182 2 486.871	401.831 77 099.900 3 102 703	428,490 74.799 442 3.526 201	390 / 10 81.408.539 3.951.049	81 221 098 4 534 006	72.372.705	83 161 958 3.570 343	315,692 95 062,449 4 954 812
_ <u>=</u>	26.297 454 15 441	27.854 752.	31 658.246	34 445.349 - 69 941	33.293.935 127.685 86.703	39 685,085 3 428,728 117.867	39 360.025 3 445.120 101 736 72 426	33.251.216 784.420 64.229 237.829	37 478 621 724 73 386 263 260	42 858 541 99 943 292 164
80 Investment credit 81 Foreign har credit 82 Work incentive credit	1 105,552 1 915,490	1318.457	1.716 283 2.615 945	2.006 329 2.861 270	2 074.864 3 160.294	2 384,091 3 663,819	1 908.719	865 950 4,548 986	1 633 596 5 656 484	3 024 549 6,315.725 *1 895
Form 120S returns 83 Net income	1 237.110	1.490 392	1 969 400	2.232 968	2.485 457	2,622 506	3 030.406	3,029 581	3 367.624	4.197.417
Form 120 DISC returns 84 Met income	I	1	ı		ı			I	ε	1.566.067
Distributions to stockholders 85 Cash and property except own stock 86 Corporation's own stock	20.535.853	22 763.593 3 029.011	25 475.659 2.154,005	26.597,799 2,583,276	27.440.850	30 595.387	31,826,587	30.164.591	30 768 111 1 656 246	34 439.348 2.144 22 <i>1</i>
87 Cost of property used for investment credit 88 Investment qualified for credit 89 Tentative investment credit 90 Investment credit airrover 91 (Investment credit airrover	24 928 172 22.002.076 1.259.443 "230 556 395 980	29.470 268 26.234.825 1.519.894 427.010 629,433	35 827,504 32 373,519 1 918,215 688.711 891,465	42 917,455 37 962,365 2,285 630 857 389 1,142,939	45,522,380 37,978,848 2 262,945, 937,615 1,125,568	48.398,644 43.363.466 2 577,255 1 100 298 1 293,271	40.780.675 37.580.658 2.185.967 754,120 1.026.569	17 764.956 17 164.407 949.603 574 758 659 529	31 720,026 28 720 686 1 678 137 1 040 952 1 076 783	64 402 327 55.736 241 3 385 367 1 796.434 2 161 244
92 Estimpled tax payments, total <sup>to</sup>	7 193 623	8.167.221	9 544 801	13 305,365	16 467 846	21 260,849	23.252 117	19 943 411	20'190 082	24 554 112

n a Not available

The Repensal Act available

The September of treasty stock were minded in "other investments to Taxable years beginning on or after January 1 1972. For 1971 excludes 195 Domestic International Sales Corporations with architecture of treasty stock were minded in "other investments."

The September of treasty stock were minded in "other investments."

The September of the September of the September of 1955 in 1972 and with net income of \$2.9 053 000

The September of the September of the September of 1955 in 1972 and with net income of \$2.9 053 000

The September of the September of the September of 1955 in 1972 and the September of 1955 in 1972 and the September of 1955 in 1972 and the September of 1955 in 1972 and the September of September of Controlled Greege Corporations as a seed through shareholders

The September of Controlled September of

fections and of table for definitions and limitations of classifications used see "Explanation of Terms" and "Historical Comparability of Terms" sections of this report "Obscription of the Sample and Limitations of the Data" for each of the years 1963 to 1972 appears in the annual volumes for these years

Active Corporation Returns

Table 32.—Selected Balance Sheet and Income Statement Items, by Industrial Division, 1963 to 1972

_
ollars
₹
윤
Ξ
~
ĕ
in thousands
¥
ĕ
Ξ
Ξ
2
•
끁
⋾
물
~
money amounts
Ĕ
Ę
ī
×
÷
on samples
3
ë
ē
2
2
ã
*
estimates
E
풄
•
۳
~
figures are est
5
2
_

					•	Joipoie					•	004	
Oistribu- tions to stock- holders except in own stock	(15)		21.105.281 23.304.863 25.997.453 27.033.180 28.239.017	31 562.929 32.950.977 32.012.677 32.592.946 36.039.621		146.807 73.427 96.957 91.469 85.543	95.120 87.933 65.824 92.926 109.442		1.067.344 934.160 908.893 1.087.912 1.039.329	1.180.930 1.231.858 1.177.550 1.344.360 1.986,779		142 186 239 199 281	280.917 330.577 299.204 329.253 293.625
Income tas	(14)		26.282.217 27.856.983 31.661.573 34.449.174 33.301.013	39.694.253 39.374 125 33.293.018 37.510.264 42.890.248		89.970 92.810 110.640 117.695 98.934	132.081 137.945 113.926 138.244 186,403	•	660.139 619.657 657.838 832.088 737.963	897.886 930.758 1.051.738 1.238.264 1.740,472		368.569 424.228 519.126 612.479 698.576	768.155 813.508 780.987 908.429
Net income (less deficit)	(13)		54.284.740 61.575.194 73.889.821 80.527.706 78.181.729	85.961 988 80.218.685 65.901.614 79.700.323 96.760.642		95.652 138.999 237.229 289.214 182.972	267,925 257,199 65,295 208,050 509,094		1.209.730 1.227.575 1.391.939 1.739.573 1.464.256	1.603.385 1.553.969 1.834.315 2.160.759 3.199.370		644.416 943.090 1.257.632 1.398.935 1.543.158	1.713.419 1.660.343 1.538.418 1.925.178 1.880.816
Deprecia- tion	(12)		29.564.177 31.696.173 34.134.836 37.473.286 40.819.886	44.384.154 49.139.399 52.941.266 57.260.761 63.748.993		248.318 265.701 280.670 319 023 374.213	363.360 433.834 513.870 528.186 585.330		842.167 857.731 830.015 918.697 873.607	911.208 977.471 1.085.965 1.117.972 1.344.549		816.795 859.635 972.906 1.123.883 1.204.572	1.364.466 1.529.799 1.685.506 1.782.559 2.011.509
Business receipts	(11)		949.548.793 1.018.889.198 1.120.381.727 1.224.370.364 1.284.999.547	1,403,499,593 1,560,830,321 1,620,886,576 1,763,760,318 2,007,328,615		7.492.590 5.965.818 7.186.345 8.203.046 8.855.311	9.016.517 11.568.926 13.591.763 13.680.329 16.313.786		12.448.085 12.709.383 11.903.304 13.889.920 12.754.444	13.794.849 15.366.731 16.699.586 18.398.873 21.498.182		44.766.916 48.776.202 55.696.213 61.850.382 66.828.236	70.831.186 82.290.720 88.945.385 95.386.565 106.458.649
Total receipts	(10)		1,008,742,704 1,086,739,483 1,194,600,662 1,306,517,897 1,374,598,532	1.507.785.705 1.680.482.985 1.750.776.503 1.906.007.776 2.171.209.849		7,986,375 6,329,424 7,524,274 8,604,616 9,296,370	9,450,515 12,127,144 14,277,707 14,397,772 17,156,593		13.055.307 13.314.271 12.602.087 14.609.352 13.679.722	14,550.455 16.233.328 17.747.750 19.479.693 22.648.211		45.648.687 49.741.423 56.694.897 63.029.874 68.021.913	72.262.793 83.912.537 90.610.644 97.492.609 108.737,575
Net worth	(6)		476.555,474 503.404,912 535,997,779 567.081,617 613.044,846	666,610,027 727,558.827 752,411,163 809,019,729 886,131,335		2,682,602 2,936,785 3,041,497 3,351,401 3,628,175	3,434,602 3,989,833 4,012.068 4,034,521 4,708,007		10.803.757 10.677.364 10.115.449 10.315 801 10.602.171	11.225.307 12.378.963 13.381.821 14.483.888 16.144.183		6.601.737 6.978.221 7.856.215 8.419.913 9.445.245	10.533.971 10.936.288 11.819.604 13.095.309 14.729.830
Morgages, notes, and bonds payable in one year	(9)		180.952.224 192.877.610 210.274.079 232.505.779 252.423.388	285.612.415 326.038.750 362.700.303 402.715.090 445.200.445		1.279.951 1.375.941 1.527.197 1.607.263 1.797.190	1.917.396 2.729.772 3.174.250 3.116.340 3.457.014	•	2.751.816 2.921.222 2.345.674 2.666.264 2.768.164	3.213.618 3.919.796 4.157.797 4.559.116 5.582.397		2.637.302 2.733.989 3.051.004 3.567.200 4.025.996	4.800.990 4.815.022 5.185.552 6.460,969 7.548 280
Specified current liabilities	(1)		617.745.965 682.262.422 757.678.180 815.833.638 894.961.578	1,000.550,076 1,102.995,611 1,211,915,255 1,338,561,997 1,549,137,605		1.533.891 1.628.228 1.755.996 1.959.876 2.348.143	2.334,412 2.828,163 3.287,351 3.621,472 4.241,188		3.032.329 3.292.775 3.213.123 3.673.969 3.597.534	4.150.917 4.943.600 4.935.197 5.180.535 6.611.833		9 831.874 10.867.908 13.058.347 13.579.814 15.086,209	16.019,930 18.529.635 19.698.547 22.144,489 25.578.580
Net capital assets. except land	(9)		316,142,025 337,347,804 364,189,700 397,964,540 430,799,230	465.802.695 516.948.976 552.838.384 584.536.541 631.563.476		1.797.298 1.977.556 2.149.376 2.283.670 2.729.106	2.592.097 3.179.884 3.608.046 3.606.883 4.161.932		8.375.183 8.564.453 7.883.451 8.510.732 8.879.049	9.569.206 10.775.766 11.202.300 12.049.411 13.635.080		3,614,139 4,056,629 4,640,504 5,310,286 5,972,477	6.820.415 7.399.081 7.790.170 8.829.198 10.058.373
Other specified current assets	(5)		461.688.339 481.793.438 541.674.124 577.499.165 633.830.659	700.856.664 786.204.098 844.620.095 929.083.218 1.090.815.964		1.202.862 1.271.493 1.344.258 1.421.441 1.664.147	1.656.144 1.841.040 2.111.742 2.240.726 2.665.143		4.145.717 4.332.248 4.069.658 4.333.842 4.311.155	4,622.934 5,300 143 5,387,198 5,689.087 6,970.021			18.267,112 20.746,344 22.205.650 24,936.285 27.261.219
Investments in Government obligations	€		150.552.545 155.335.021 156.916.102 157.573.498 173.180.511			59.636 75.192 78.869 89.280 56.491	77,428 88.067 93,666 61,432 59,276		717.142 712.777 626.527 549.914 425.772	330,109 312,049 329,836 252,894 359,989		306.522 358.632 318.476 278 124 319.973	380 496 444.641 460 440 441.613 448 374
Inventories	(31		106.339.515 112.960.430 126.340.612 141 019.086 151.580 694	164,432,578 184,582,868 190,401,642 199,091,682 223,847,520		711,262 696,591 794,115 969,826 877,728	1.089 136 1.232.224 1.327.963 1.529.256 1.924.554		947 840 938 624 849.750 889.757 984.184	1.064.044 1.253.406 1.289.480 1.343.226 1.494.154		2.634 658 2.942.407 3.531.901 3.673.809 4.434.286	4,570,175 5,058,583 5,344,682 6,263,716 7,928,854
Total assets	(2)		1.481.235.845 1.585.618.579 1.723.524.382 1.844.775.452 2.010 443.291	2,215,624,729 2,445,627,954 2,634,706,564 2,889,221,468 3,256,831,334		5,945,592 6,453,296 6,844,879 7,557,328 8,410,805	8,342,513 10,406,640 11,909,403 11,800,386 13,620,047		17 341.228 17.723.817 16.546.370 17.604.769 18.175.719	19 812.737 22.773.166 23.972.812 26.042.605 30.461.410		21,394,799 23,309,024 26,725,141 28,809,377 32,537,994	35 896.487 39 642.746 42.719.792 48.242.866 55.090.085
Number of active corporation returns	E		1,323,187, 1,373,517 1,423,980 1,468,725 1,534,360	1.541.670 1.658.820 1.665.477 1.733.332 1.812.760		23.270 25.933 27.530 27.548 32.448	31.248 31.979 37.238 39.932 42.974		14 878 14 487 13.285 14.831 14.441	12 813 14 028 14 465 12 613		96 466 104 134 113.284 112.373 123.180	125.999 127.670 138.905 143.092 154.418
Industrial division and year		All industrial Divisions			Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishery			Hinng			Contract Construction		
		•	1963 1964 1965 1966	1968 1969 1970 1971	Agricu	1963 1964 1965 1966 1966	1968 1969 1970 1971 1972		1963 1964 1965 1966 1967	1968 1969 1970 1971 1972		1963 1964 1965 1966 1966	1968 1969 1970 1971

**Active Corporation Returns** 

Table 32.—Selected Balance Sheet and Income Statement Items, by Industrial Division, 1963 to 1972—Continued

Industrial division and year		Manufacturing	963 964 1965 1960	1968 969 1970 1971	Transportation Communication. Electric, Gas, and Sanitary Services	1963 1964 1965 1966	1968 1969 1970 1971	Wholesale and Retail Trade	963 1964 1965 1967	1968 1969 1970 1972	Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	1963 1964 1965 1966 1967	968 969 970 1971
Number of active corporation returns	(1)		181.800 184 961 185.924 187,642 197 023	191.915 202.102 197.807 200.973 203.238		56.291 56.338 59.676 59.925 66.045	65.554 66 945 67 398 71 104 72 550		403 435 421 553 440 304 453.174 465 841	471.987 524.586 518.062 538.664 568.228		375.375 383.727 388.428 402.740 399.115	407 199 428 972 406 235 417 736
Total assets	(2)		310.207,443 335.189.585 371.524 267 405 967.386 448.026 007	500,563,829 572,127,290 612,912,516 646,645,886 698,659 684		167.378.591 174.912.513 186.853.880 204.061.020 221.143.901	238.568 003 262 356,701 287.740.207 309 902.216 337.715 312		105.721.980 113 939 042 125.486 938 135.943.102 144 128 553	162.115.424 184.644.421 192.181.800 210.883.481 241.756.673		825 414,795 883.959.112 955.901.862 1 007.716.563 1 097 348 098	1,202 918,139 1,298 161 458 1 401,153,520 1 572,631,205
Inventories	(3)		64,664,115 68,108,343 75,994,006 85,829,111 91,955,222	98,231,233 108 634,965 112,824,459 112,740,929 123,125,391		3.309.734 3.470.938 3.811.954 4.242.869 4.946.579	5.189.252 6.034.653 6.998.837 7.756.378 8.149.156		32.522 835 34.891.935 39.410.351 43.300.235 45.794.062	51.054,267 58.694,756 58,746,728 65,376,550 75,939,528		216.311 354.983 356.583 293.114 622.370	872.792 1.237.155 1.288.792 1.467.686
Investments in Government obligations	(4)		13.555,537 12.751.552 12.395,421 10.496,858 8,477.234	10.551.095 9.762.648 6.163.814 9.719.236 9.409.526		3.938.723 4,481.952 3.935.508 4.033.065 3.368.457	2.589.499 2.606.177 2.942.745 3.011.773 2.788.801		874.920 896.897 831.283 903.619 893.376	952.855 954.684 1 101.786 877.222 846.833		130,609,359 135,588,376 138,177,253 140,619,276 159,031,128	169,907,673 163,266,561 184,765,966 207,719,486
Other specified current assets	(5)		79.354 941 91,469.315 102.557.998 111.487.392 122.496,924	138.813.974 160.456.438 174.579.185 184.672.001 206.357.240		14,736,828 15,285,341 16,703,492 19,143,243 20,382,183	22.427.068 25,475.173 28.086.261 30.321.049 33.508.167		41.418.878 45.522.151 49.693.782 52.352.499 55.126.439	61.823.385 68.668.666 70.476.208 77.008.258 88.421.069		301 458.556 302 978.004 343.184.783 362 446.631 401 104.063	439,824,112 487,971,448 524,530,725 586,723,127
Net capital assets, except land	(9)		100 153,213 108,247 308 119,380 646 133,591,493 147,703,376	161.693.775 181.326.598 193.051.870 199.384.880 207.606.581		132 694 322 138 676 387 148 514 504 160.336.357 173 847 470	186,971,188 201,276,314 217,720,721 234,831,837 256,622,465		16,338,494 17 704 409 19,665,869 21,934,664 23,771,744	26 498.605 30.840.364 33.980.358 37.635.840 42.518 060		41,133,224 45,084,697 47,410,687 50,114,559 50,693,447	52.130.015 58.845.776 60.195.620 62.213.625
Specified current liabilities	(1)		66 638,402 73,201,518 84,013,034 95,054,337 103,097,414	121.052.922 146.671.498 156.815.396 161.501.385 178 381.243		18.050 340 18 441 445 20.478 012 23.151 449 24.836 667	28.395.080 35,569 614 38.697.663 40.914.085 42.610.751		38.003.420 42.333 814 49 020.024 54.289.019 56 761,610	65.729.699 76.481.089 78.554.037 87.656.971 103.339.868		472.728.615 523.854.793 576.095.568 613.137.326 677.436.350	749 024,327 801,503,904 891,540,439 998 596,656
Mortgages. notes, and bonds payable in one year or more	(8)		38.672.791 43.969.072 50.997.026 59.844.078 69.703.389	81.131.522 95.725.098 110.030.468 119.564.836 127.075.557		62.211.372 65.026.688 69.453.996 77.090,423 85.759.523	93 636.144 101.597.709 114 437.722 126.059.402 135.085,055		11.949,486 12,474,554 13,563,345 14,979,290 15,949,604	19.110.224 22.114.692 24.835.057 28.038.555 32.179.884		53.555,735 55.545,962 59.769,875 61.847,700 60.422,215	68,354,764 78,835,173 82,871,518 96,535,988
Worth	(6)		193 461,504 205 361,770 221,577,621 233 970,632 254,904,925	272,734,169 299,548,387 308,923,293 325,619,403 348,182,412		80.782.918 84 953.734 89 838.550 95 899.247 101.750.405	106 217.064 113,467.517 121.205.022 128.373.565 142.731.762		49.989.651 52.572.467 55.792.981 59.082.713 62.929.688	68,333,568 74 986,545 77,002,132 82,720,831 92,027,136		129,924,939 139,924,939 136,700,764 144,086,844 156,667,479	178.304.557 194.362 116 196.480.448 221.304.578
Fotal receipts	(10)		429.506,943 464,819 543 514,718,841 571,009,172 590,822,331	648 964,802 710.084,099 722,952,890 776 478,571 870 463,407		77.870 156 81.726 057 88.956 519 97.097.754 102.398.443	112.587.061 125.261 815 135.495 271 149.722.193 167.212.641		309.589.920 335.319 452 365.166.475 389.155.391 410.369.867	451,898.485 508,264.913 522.547.923 575,729.510 674.507 820		93.342.867 101.296.801 110.465.502 119.814.911 131.982.953	146 905,082 164 290,937 177 321,173 198 468,720
Business receipts	(11)		419.348 765 453 156.983 502.981.871 557.318.291 576.569.503	632.925.330 689.906.327 700.090.651 751.346.399. 841.062.514		75.710.896 79.450.169 86.438.612 94.205.011	109.132 172 121.669.836 131.463 171 145.274.096 162.061.039		303 602.592 329.056.077 358.173.249 381.613.152 403,232.835	442,509,642 497,415,390 511,316,883 563,615,042 660,666,978		56.045.458 57.200 239 61.370.561 66 013.937 71.797.493	76 636 579 85,124,705 92,091 887 105,187 629
Oepracia. Non	(12)		13.036.630 13.992 333 15.079.790 16.333.903 17.984 660	19.757,114 21 533.661 22 892 481 24 516,198 26.298 457		7.360 749 7.871.703 8.593 748 9.475 211 10.400 692	11.386.819 12.410.656 13.403.308 14 971.059 17 172.708		2.549,203 2.719.324 2.951,575 3.235,453 3.567,313	3,865,414 4,422,832 4,872,819 5,394,849 6,319,521		2,494 030 2 738 852 2 845,406 3,054,653 3 286,979	3 531 061 4 065,452 4,305,785 4 616,644
Net income (less deficit)	(13)		28,778,748 32,555,934 40,247,559 44,403,696 40,329,076	44,411,467 41,256,747 31,846,078 38,750,708 48,233,203		8 925 311 9.738.884 10.699.309 11.619.764 10.602.908	10.516.059 10.053.831 7.543.718 7.899.267 8.617.944		5,356,626 6,633,103 7,620,764 8,240,466 8,931,782	10.355,164 10.766,271 9.671,044 11.362,851 14.367,925		8,382,346 9,181,629 10,844,377 11,002,481 13,147,224	15.074 693 13.014 453 12.214.079 15 957 404
Income tax	(14)		14.322.896 15.488.476 18.415.027 20.143.330 18.588.857	22.427,233, 21.620.587 16.981.466 19.615.770 22.842.078		4 569,943 4,741,486 4,950 832 5 383 301 5 028 659	5.638 605. 5.572 822 4.372.068 4 192.767 4.363.110		2.592.538 2.842.858 3.192.964 3.360.627 3.640.796	4.570.300 4.889.272 4.485.128 5.026.658 5.700.493	<del></del>	3 119 414 3.059 453 3.114,990 3.201 502 3.640 494	4 292.383 4 292.383 4 442.733 5 358.133
Oistribu- tions to stock- holders except in own stock	(15)		10.329.680 11.509.090 12.205.268 12.878.870 13.215.347	14,461,401 14,761,047 14,616,282 14,675,256 15,626,374		3.800,766 4.213.921 4.589.990 4.922.630 5.146,136	5,438 679 5,565,556 5,837,565 6,228,480 6,911,309		1,250 493 1,461,748 1,652,709 1,780,385 1,884 839	2.137.770 2.199.542 2.068.501 2.310.294 2.431.237		4 080 443 4 627.399 5.924 388 5.611.516 6 061.897	7.395.002 8.179.033 7.387.211 7.053.702

Active Corporation Returns

Table 32.—Selected Balance Sheet and Income Statement Items, by Industrial Division, 1963 to 1972.—Continued

	31.614.898 30.018.042 2.212.270 901.109 557.622 34.101.153 32.487.018 2.389.460 1.159.005 587.230	38.377.034 36.546,559 2.577.766 1.500.097 659172 43.082.993 43.184.713 3.009.902 1827.647 797.262	0/0,000 /00,000; 1.920,000; 1.900,000; 1.900,000	48 542.750 3.202.060 57 217.736 3.761.680	02,355,67 4,315,98 1,470,08 1,025,791 70,265,67 4,315,98 1,470,08 1,025,791 79,910,175 4,779,869 2,304,498 1173,965		115,449 4,015 — 9,198 1,126 2,170 87,309 1,434 — 3,025 7,85 1,728	2,960 915 984	12 924 — 2,234 3,064	2,652 -2,000 1.839	5 169 -10 036 2 294	19.596 —34.992 6.208	75,210 8,010
	31 614 898 30 018 042 2 212 270 901 109 34 101 153 32 487 018 2 389 460 1 159 005	38,377,034 36,546,559 2,577,766 1590,097 43,082,993 41,84,773 3,099,302 1827,647	45,210,588	48 542.750 3 202.060 2 021.876 1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	06,435,113 70,265,637 79,910,175 4,779,869 2,304,498		115,449 4,015 - 9,198 1 87,309 1,434 - 3,025	2,960	12.924 — 2.234 3	2.652 — 2.000	5 169 - 10 036 i	19.596 — 34.992	25.210
	31,614,898 30,018,042 2,212,270 901 34,101,153 32,487,018 2,389,460 1,159	38.377.034 36.546,559 2.577.766 1.590 43.082.993 41.184.773 3.009.302 1.827	45,210,688	48 542.750 3.202.060 57 217.736 3.761.680	70,265,637 4,313,698 79,910,175 4,779,869		115,449 87,309 1,434	2.960	12 924	2.652	5 169	19.596	25.210
	31,614,898 30,018,042 34 101,353 32 487 018	38,377,034 36,546,559 43,082,993 41,184,713	45,710,588	48 542.750	70,265,637 79,910,175		115,4494						
	31,614,898	38.377.034						85.013	560.052	110,568	227.725	605.748	827,509
(6)			47,441,530	046.273	5.971								
	9,507,978	360		3.88	73.59 73.59 83.98		127,551	95.033	585,603	120,239	2/1.5/6	642,737	914 629
		90011	12,915,351	15,777,473	19,529,062 19,360,815 21,358,022		125,180	68.342	85.912 201 407	49,316	35,105	26 819	269.947
9	7 851,342 8,805,527	9.536.110	11.865.110	13.420,267	17,988,570 18,182,820 20,737,926		42,429	29.852	132,197	27.490	15,053	197.064	223,301
6	7,824,163	10,000,876	11,552,907	13.765.119	18.250,/26 18.585.883 19.811.617		102,931	43,200	244 744	17,670	59,026	360,521	432.246
9	11,995,933	14,510,736	17 090,348	19.513.915	25,255,356 25,832,110 27,870,469		40,219	33,927	112,213	13,479	19.636	152,757	237,832
Ĉ	7,645,459	9.517.984	11,470,015	13,335,958,15,685,897	17,115,749		125.261	63,243	100,524	716.58	58,949	304.826	402,723
•	482,336	552,233	604 640	599,823	760.031 641.308 526,054		8.370	532		4,796	32	2.595	290 9
9	1 318,901	1,585,066	1 883.318	2,344 985 2,414,135	2.557.436 2.542.263 2.888.018		13.859	988'9	19.924	16,694	22,991	71.678	111,217
(2)	27.526,328	33 480.898	39 984 490	47,234,275	61,875,140 62,225,735 68,259,469		305,089	160,147	257 960	173,322	117.770	847.088	1,067 857
€	163.766	188,177	220,561	228,904	281,218 287,780 314,795		7,906	7,372	8 030	6.051	868	21,438	17.258
, soliday		998	67	668 69	70 71 72	Nature of Business Not Allocable	63	65	999		691	71	20
	(5)	Services 1163,766 27,556,228 1,318,901 482,336 176,976,970 191 448,336	Services 163.766 27.526.328 1318.901 482.336 176.902 29.900.530 1.564.885 188.70 188.7	15   15   15   15   15   15   15   15	Services 163.756 27 526.228 1318.901 482.336 175.902 29.905.300 15.45.885 459.643 188.177 33.480.888 1.585.086 552.233 220.5615 39.884.90 1883.318 603.362 228.364 47.23.34.985 598.396 400 528.397.762 24.44.153 8001.477	Services 163.766 27.556.28 1318.901 482.336. 15.890.8 887.947 1808.17 883.348 603.4640 22.0561 39.984.99 1889.318 604.640 22.88.945 29.0530 15.88.068 552.233 202.0561 39.984.99 1889.318 604.640 22.88.945 23.053.86.18.93.34 985.348 599.336.225.75 244.135. 800.147 281.788 61.88.540 25.57.466 603.147 281.788 61.288 61.288 61.288 61.288 61.288 61.288 61.288 61.288 61.288 61.288 61.288 61.288	Services (17) (27) (31) (47) (47) (49) (49) (49) (49) (49) (49) (49) (49	Services (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (5) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6	Services (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (5) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6	Services (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (5) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6	Services (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (5) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6	Services (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (5) (6) (6) (6) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7	Services (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (5) (6) (6) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7

Less han \$500 per return
NOTE for definitions and limitations of classifications used see "Explanation of Terms" and "Historical Comparability of Terms" sections of this report "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data" for each of the years 1963 to 1972 appears in the annual volumes for these years
NOTE for definitions and limitations of classifications used see "Explanation of Terms" and "Historical Comparability of Terms" sections of this report "Observations" for these years

Active Corporation Returns

Table 33.—Selected Balance Sheet and Income Statement Items, by Size of Total Assets, 1963 to 1972

[All figures are estimates based on samples -- money amounts are in thousands of dotlars]

offices for any most	1963	1961	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
110m. 5120 di (dia) 235013	200	-	200			2				
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(\$)	(9)	ê	(8)	(6)	(10)
Number of Active Corporation Returns										
Total	1,323,187	1.373.517	1,423.980	1.468.725	1.534 360	1.541.670	1.658.820	1 665 477	1 733.332	1 812.760
Returns with total assets	573 319	592.184	608.259	2619.597	646.277	635 659	673.173	-	100 000	
\$50,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$250,000	221.887	231.457	237.903	244.880	260,181	254.517	333.802	335.741	340.137	353 696
\$250,000 under \$500,000	124,958	131.188	137,481	144.699	151.626	155.647	172 995	169.847		185.362
\$ 500.000 under \$1.000.000 \$ 1.000.000 under \$5.000.000	64.950 55.771	58,905	/2.936 62.601	63.988	81.440	71.904	78.657	74 420	78,565	105.619 85.224
\$5,000.000 under \$10.000.000 \$10,000.000 under \$25.000.000	97.89	7.171	10,8/4	7.792	8 155	9,125	9 501	9 820		13.302
\$ 25,000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$ 50,000,000 under \$100,000,000	2,549	2.675	2857	2.954	3.159	3.472	3.734	3.886	4 115	4 635 2 494
\$ 100,000 000 under \$ 250,000,000 \$ 250,000,000 or more	967	1.026	1.079	1.137	1 199 958	1.280	1361	1 435	1.552	1.767
Total Assets										
Total	1 481,235 845	1.585.618.579	1 723.524.382	1 844,775 452	2 010.443.291.	2.215.624,729	2 445.627 954	2 634 706 564	2 889.221 468	3.256,831.334
Returns with total assets—	10.612.881	10.859.443	11.146.166	11.343.860	11 841.941	11.692.705	12.296.056			
\$50.000 under \$100.000	15,936,829	16.614.296	17.070.862	17,574,983	18.814.824	18,339,333	19.685.607	32 153 522	33.326.276	34.096.261
\$ 100,000 under \$290,000 \$250,000 under \$500,000	43,527,880	45.825.922	48.007.215	50,615,994	53,214,106	54.527 910	60.344 641	59 586 270	61 554 926	65.025 965
\$ 500,000 under \$1,000.000	44,955.291	46,305,073	50.384.071	54.538.313	56,359,046	60.244.557	66,565,032	64.946.763	68 471 604	73.327.068
\$ 1,000,000 under \$ 0,000,000 \$ 5,000 000 under \$ 10,000,000 \$ 10,000 000 under \$ 5,000,000	65.102.010 103.622.064	68.149.023	76.073.703	78.025.040	80.260.911	69,426,925	92.535.349	88.837.405	84 033.714	93 571,995
\$ 10,000 000 under \$2,500,000,000	88.381.587	92.829.763	99 139 366	102.673.722	109.598.080	120.613.323	129.921.490	135,006.391	142.896.675	161 846.168
\$ 2.50,000,000 uniter \$ 1,00,000,000 \$ 50,000,000 under \$ 1,00,000,000 \$ 100,000 000 under \$ 250,000,000	95.605,847	100 494 377 158.068.229	104.338.717	109.554.421	115,829,582	127,955,892	130.752.786	144.514 232 222.370.604	157.081 282 238.988.127	173,604 104 271,781 362
	105,121,294	703:534 205	CC0'C 57: 700	49.503.50A	027,010,011	769 776:017:1	1 303:320:213	776 /60 676 1	0.25.300.327.1	1.300.707 223
INVENTORES	106.339.515	112,960.430	126,340.612	141 019.086	151,580.694	164.432,578	184,582 868	190 401.642	199 091.682	223.847.520
Returns with total assets —	102 333 1	000 285 1	1 621 400	1613 046	1615 505	1636081	1 663.610			
Under \$50.00U" \$50.000 under \$100.000	2.627,980	2.714.086	2.828.851	2.918.302	3 082.696	2,907.142	3.139.134	4 784 706	963	5,070,767
\$ 100.000 under \$250.000 \$250.000 under \$500.000	7 130,333	7 374 373	8.238.595	8 618.883	9.246.540	9.366.042	10 528,530	10 554 373		11.924 661
\$ 500.000 under \$1,000.000 \$ 1,000.000 under \$5,000.000	7,165,209	7,316,892	8,439,563	9,299.757	9 611.184 20 125.084	10 589 204 22 618 921	12 304.054 25.008.142	11 531 987 22.808 734	12 407,659 25,586,993	13,987 648 29 920,527
\$ 5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$ 10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	5 245,680 6 902 897	5 704 272 7,221 337	6,644,536	7.369.443	7 607.752 8 866.848	7 384 147	9.616.658	9.064 040		11.009 035
\$ 25,000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$ 50,000,000 under \$100,000,000	6.068.228	6.320,442	6 758.269	7.212 406	7.088.964	7.432.060	8.014.017	7.966.530	8 641.352 9 351.365	10.248.375
\$ 100.000.000 under \$ 250.000.000 \$ 250.000.000 on more	9,724,937	10.299,430	10,681,784	11.994.450	12.625.847 55.694.795	14.169.827 62.474.149	14,617,415	15.210 036	15 063.089 83 150.675	17 469.251 91 641 535
Investments in Government Obligations										
Total	150,552.545	155.335 021	156 916.102	157.573 498	173.180 511	185.393.774	178.235.006	196.625.390	222 727.559	239.629 907
Returns with total assets — Under \$50.000"	41.259	29.122	27.345	34 509	33 455	44.894	41.053	125.583	93 229	80 167
\$50 000 under \$100 000 \$100 000 under \$250 000 \$100 000 under \$250 000	86.578 374 173 592 573	319.285	334 392	331.723	322.057	328.441	470.197	394 758	385.910	216 980 351.520
\$ 290,000 tilder \$300 tou	894 973	745.936	738.286	797.741	698.340	712 5991	860.654	577 876		110.911
\$ 3,000.00 titlder \$ 1,000.000 \$ 1,000.00 titlder \$ 1,000.000 \$ 5,000.000 under \$ 10,000.000	9.286.212 8.979.303	9 162.887	8.930.887	8.592.513	7.879.245	7.607 987 8 390.420	7,476.268	6,486,648	5.518.874 9.272.736	5.208.695 8 988 726
\$10 000 000 under \$25 000.000	14 651 159	15 350,566	15 629,010	16 391,068	17 994 495	20,292,070	19.918 144	20.856.174		22 832 516
\$25,000.000 under \$50,000.000 \$50,000.000 under \$100,000.000 \$170 n01 n01 under \$550.000 000	11,209,/37 11,914,343 16,548,169	11,745,285	11.789.763	12.582.927 12.144 903 17.826.904	13.597.667	15 6/1,381 14 389.070 20.101.265	13.169.302 13.169.302 19.717.550	16,595,666 14 929,915 21,394,218	18.256,246 17,458,851 22.680,756	18.832 682 18.736 070 23.480.300
\$ 100,000,000 or mare \$250,000 ood	75,974,266	80,379,735	79.760.053	77 963,673	88.647.029	97,235.801	89.187.945	104,763 724	125,574 572	140 391 340

Footnate at and Lable Far definitions and Internal Terms" and "Historical Comparability of Terms" and "Historical Comparability of Terms" and "Historical Comparability of Terms" and "Historical Comparability of Terms" and Internation of the Sample and Limitations of classifications of classifications and International Comparability of Terms" and "Historical Compar

Table 33.—Selected Balance Sheet and Income Statement Items, by Size of Total Assets, 1963 to 1972.—Continued

**Active Corporation Returns** 

[All figures are estimates based on samples - money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Hem. size of total assets	1963	1961	1965	1966	1967	1968	6961	1470	1471	1672
	1 3	3	É	3	9	į	:	1		
	€	(7)	(3)	2	ĉ	[9]	8	(8)	2	(10)
Other Specified Current Assets Total	461.688.339	481,793 438	541.674,124	577.499.165	633.830.659	700.856.664	786.204.098	844 620.095	929.083.218	1.090.815.964
Returns with total assets										**************************************
Under \$50,000 inder \$100,000	5.598.350	5.852.668	6.217.385	6.211.478	6.651.976	4.333.628	6.864,849	11.383.810	11 797.503	12.227.930
\$ 100.000 under \$250.000 \$250.000 under \$500.000	14.627.637	15.384.238	16.468.252	16,994,974	17.644.350 19.868,093	17 905.115	18.909.235	18.746 692 21 126.793	19.293.094 21.971.339	20,017.461 23,191,905
\$ 500 000 under \$1 000.000	16.456.139	16.658 419	18.710.144	20,694,283	20,552.280	22 841 736	24.304 429	23 102.556	24 830 419	26 420.832
5.10 000 000 under \$1.000 000 \$1.000.000 under \$1.000.000 \$10 000 000 under \$2.5 000 000	25.793.272	26.312.313	29.806.183 40.976.917	30.472 890	32 239.842	27.003.328	36.354.569	34.305.220	32.778.587	61.954,368 36.656,964 68.828,008
\$25.000.000 under \$50.000.000	28.865.557	26 428.051	29.547.127	31.040.733	35 212.793	39 270.273	43.092.713	45.493.265	47.935.786	56.332.269
\$50,000.00U under \$100.000.000 \$100,000 under \$250,000.000 \$20,000.000 on mare	28.898.291 43.112.219 196.650.088	26.569.109 41.662.558 218.213.891	28,052,939 45,804,433 254,178,570	28.828.625 49.247.799 278.753.883	31.64,414 51.18.336.065	37.647.362 54.017.956 365.321.785	37,280 300 60,879,538 418 715 463	41,500,448 66.036,275 471 609 507	45.745.760 65.287.092 540.210.474	52 401.688 73.111 890 659 672 649
Net Capital Assets. Except Land										0.000
Total	316.142.025	337,347,804	364 189,700	397.964.540	430.799.230	465.802.695	516.948.976	552 838,384	584 536 541	631,563 476
Returns with total assets — Under \$50,000*	3.069.316	3,176,989	3.243.192	3,345,622	3.595.694	3.476.606	3,714,778		9	
\$ 50.000 under \$100.000 \$ 100.000 under \$250 000	4.559.571	4.805.482	4.893.868	5.068.370	5.540.222	5.251.571	5,767.445	5.600 822 15.002.356	15.222 741	10 2/3 625
\$250 000 under \$500 000	11.866.408	12.418.864	12.982,754	13.803.000	14.515.989	14.897.701	16.308.637	16 137,545	16.805 751	17 422 723
\$ 500,000 under \$1 000,000 \$ 1 000,000 under \$5 000 000	11.878.424 25 28 3.480	12.350.944 27.282.419	13.720.248	30.720.847	15,728,439	15,610.261	17.446.610 38.323.225	17 890.789 38 1/0.054	18.225.381 38.756 6083	19 353 181 42 430.248
\$5,000.000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	9.526,386	10.132.030	11,201,751	12.291.606	12,422,518	11.115.393	15.105.944	15.690,813	14.599 773 20.211.176	16 589 751 21 591 021
\$ 25,000.000 under \$50.000.000 \$50.000.000 under \$100.000.000	12 496.298	12.760.166	13,640,504	13.805.984	14,395,971	15.251.707	16.398.168	17.157.794	16,867,159	18 929 290
\$ 100,000 000 under \$ 250,000,000 \$ 250,000 000 or more	28.908.168	29.997.665	29.446.352	31.507.600	32.967.895 252.071.384	34.451.521 281.648.221	34.739.745	36.881.535	36,919,392	19 862.014 38 886.265 410 332 444
Specified Current Liabitities										
Total	617.745.965	682.262.422	757.678.180	815.833 638	894,961.578	1,000.550,076	1,102,995,611	1.211 915.255	1.338,561,997	1.549.137 605
Returns with total assets.— Under \$50,000!	4.019.779	4.081.245	4.128,990	4.303.534	4,249,010	4 473 633	4.562.178	11 201 743	11 841 848	12 080 980
\$50,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$250,000 \$70,000 under \$00,000	12,919,873	5.240.835 13.456.177 14.884.534	5,484,971 14,025,634 15,995,040	14.541 551	15.011.707	5.731.535	6.408.157 17.070.016 20.370.824	17 496.298	17.843,480	18.526 602
\$500.000 index \$1.000.000	15.091.527	15.672.007	165.555.51	19.371.526	19.753.000	21 718 221	28.570.824	23.260.200	25 066 996	22.807.556
\$ 1 000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$ 5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	48.537.219 35.637.124 59.672.377	51.945.642	55,798,904 43,302,043	55.933.807	55.574.809	61.011.150 38.412.936	51.277.717	61.053.765	63.798.425	69 937.602 48 334.917
\$25,000 000 under \$50,000 000	48 486.263	54.384.001	59 042 034	61.805.457	66.041.765	74 755 967	80.068.201	93,604,133	100 000,001	107 033 059
\$50.000.000 under \$100.000.000 \$100.000.000 under \$250.000.000 \$250.000.000 under \$250.000.000	47.090.538 67.425.206 259.734.057	53.914.530 75.168.395 288.513.891	57,446,381 81,835,282 332,706,716	60.639 198 87.804.761 371.360.289	65,027,984 94,452,254 429,160,562	72.424.205 99.739.300 500.794.334	73.115.126 107.171.908 561.890.353	82,48,723 82,434,005 116,150,524 653,926,432	92 774 007 124 449.829 748 105 514	101 073 363 104 897 399 145,565,454 890 465 374
Mortgages, Notes and Bonds Payable in One Year or More	•				•		•			
Total	180.952.224	192.877.610	210.274.079	232.505.779	252.423.388	285.612.415	326.038.750	362.700.303	402.715.090	445,200,445
Returns with total assets— Under \$50.000*	1.785 392	1.745.964	1.812.646	1.828,384	1 784.206	1.783.920	1.897.009			
\$50,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$250,000	2.849.374	2.990.364 7.895.310	2.960.583	2,979.603 8 530.795	3,257,422 8 597,994	3.172.087	3,478.662	9.425.986	9 967.606	5.846.415
\$250,000 under \$500.000	8 711.989	8.858.210	9.405.979	9.861,003	10,182,107	10 223 839	11.069.342	11.184 438.	12 003.716	12 263 503
\$ 500 000 under \$1 000 000 \$1 000,000 under \$5.000 000	9.190.203 19.144.919	9.401.856 20.242.799	21.241.975	10.808 144 22 769.314	11.311.859	11.344.282	12.985,468	12.997.822	13.801.954	14 846,239
\$5,000 000 under \$10 000 000 \$10,000 000 under \$25,000,000	6.692 383	10.706.724	7.881.745	8,649 197 12,265,983	8,971,468	7 994 314	11.363.822 14 253 012	11 674 566 15.215 595	11 322.827 16,336 456	13 500 593 18 138 646
\$25 000 000 under \$50 000 000 \$50 000 000 under \$100 000 000	8.397,646	8.532 306	8,955,944	9.379.108	9.746.547	11.051.123	12.712.985	13,446,135	13 927.138	16 318 729
\$ 100,000 000 under \$250 000 000 \$ 250,000 000 under \$250 000 000	17.716,569	18,338,197	18.884 739	20.073.272	20.613.706 20.613.706 129.818.941	23.561.341 155.300.601	14 793.740 25 931.812 180.718.165	26.911 763	28 391.825	16 377 546 31.344 424 221 593 112
	A Total Control of						1			

the Sample and Limitations of the Data" for each of the years 1963 to 1972 appears in the annual volumes for these years

Active Corporation Returns

Table 33.—Selected Balance Sheet and Income Statement Items, by Size of Total Assets, 1963 to 1972—Continued

Att figures are estimates based on samples -money amounts are in thousands of dollars

flem. size of total assets	1863	1964	1965	1966	1961	1969	1969	1970	1871	1972
										7007
	€	(2)	(3)	(2)	(5)	(9)	(2)	(8)	(6)	(10)
Net Worth										
Total	476.555.474	503.404.912	535.997.779	567.081.617	613.044.846	666.610.027	727.558.827	752.411.163	809.019.729	886.131.335
Returns with total assets — Under \$50,000'	3.094.692	3.309.796	3.276.153	3 230.222	3.582.522	3.256.845	3.370.475	•		:
\$50,000 under \$100,000	6.520.671	6.793.032	6.878.252	7,289.886	7.597,674	7.387.089	7.738.501	01.465.398	126.153.927	10.435.634
\$250.000 under \$500.000	17.906.953	18.901.757	19.333.911	20.335,175	21.425.962	21.879.891	24.318.743	23.524.312	24.489.507	25.110.925
\$ 500,000 under \$1,000,000	17.905.238	18.123.142	19.342.016	20.617.805	21.480.893	23.098.615	24,671.112	23.989.555	24.792.612	26.130.753
\$1.000,000 under \$5.000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	19.025.200	19,325,767	21,104,583	21.544.693	48.252.905 22.080.334	51,000.416	25.181.975	51.523.246 24.984.786	23.659.298	57 578.871
\$10,000.000 under \$25.000.000	27,879,675	28.245.834	28.053.461	29.299.649	30.058.807	33.358.235	34.235.861	34.221.914	36.056.183	38.629.525
\$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000	25.019.831	24.653.127	25 498.960	25.848 874	27.310.871	28.223.106	29.967.176	30.538,886	31.958 205	35.692.474
\$ 50.000.000 under \$100.000.000 \$ 100.000.000 under \$250.000.000	47.974.851	50,781,739	50.222,639	51.401.327	54,376.144	57.978.991	54.224.582	56.314.884	58,459,324	73.553.161
\$250.000.000 or more	222.276.058	242.890.919	269.037.030	292.072,670	325,967,539	366,964,303	405,544,701	433.597,412	478.008.065	529 259.768
Total Receipts					•					
Total	1.008.742.704	1.086.739.483	1.194.600.662	1.306.517.897.	1.374.598.532	1.507.785.705	1.680.482.985	1.750.776,503	1.906.007.776	2,171,209,849
Returns with fotal assets—	1085 185 NS	37 771 648	118 013 08	A2 A85 735	47 140 061	SE 214 359	10044014			
\$50,000 under \$100,000	32.205.060	34.432.840	35.914.905	37.012.779	39.841.455	39 448 293	43,047,017	100.270.220	104.941.492	113.942.764
\$100.000 under \$250.000 \$250.000 under \$500.000	78.233.565	82.072.566	85.735.096	90,775,035	93.142.329	94 622,756	103.980.214	108.518.271	110.519,368	116.304.173
000.000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	36 653 304	77 476 496	96 666 336	002 046 30	100 242 008	100 064 677	100.037.311	200 200 2011	041,710,011	103.311.644
\$ 300,000 billet \$1,000,000 \$ 1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	140.502.475	149.074.313	166,532,977	180.236.435	184.887.235	202.509.716	226,259.010	214,232,473	242.766.087	282 053.162
\$5,000 000 under \$10,000,000 \$10 000 000 under \$25,000 000	45.541.678	49.149.169	57.550.524	62.638.209	60.533.397	59.152.576	80.571.727	89.54.989	73.794 125	94.588.429
\$ 25 DAY OND HARAK \$5 0 000 000	48 731 115	50 618 311	53 848 783	59 031 124	58 438 470	60.697.686	67 372 432	AG 0A7 734	76,003,700	01 024 006
\$50,000,000 under \$100,000,000	50.685,226	52.051.986	54.857.105	58.147.865	58.487.436	62.739.265	68.450.798	73,364,877	77.927.224	89,800.297
\$ 100.000,000 under \$230.000,000 \$250.000,000 or more	289.131.597	326.452.824	374.356.794	419,667,715	461.370,522	533.261.924	611.154.504	121,437,145	757.147.249	142.466,985 860.206.838
Business Receipts		•								
Total	949,548,793	1.018.889.198	1.120.381.727	1.224.370.364	1.284.999.547	1,403,499.593	1.560.830.321	1.620.886.576	1,763,760,318	2.007,328.615
Returns with total assets			000							
Under \$30,000 under \$100,000	33.400.994	33,443,465	34.944.691	35.896.946	38.688.145	38.254.259	41.692.736	96.212.543	100,796.819	109.124.916
\$ 100,000 under \$250,000 \$ 250,000 under \$500,000	76.249,450	79,490.990	83 148.498	88.071.326	90.268.266	91.434.136	100 330.102	105.113.510	107.041 525	112.699 022
\$ 500.000 makes and 000.002	185 008 57	74 011 503	93 945 046	92,313,009	67 67 6 17	106 490 673	116 049 097	100 000 011	104 757 054	000.204.021
\$ 1,000,000 under \$ 5,000,000 \$ 1,000,000 \$ 5,000,000 \$	135.366.704	143.246.952	160.270.318	173.569 949	177.907.854	194.649.019	217.505.096	206,036,165	233.622.075	271.957.554
\$10,000,000 under \$25,000,000	53.707.905	57.173.113	60.354.706	67.217.768	66.905.379	74 386.837	78 766 960	80.952 633	88 132.257	99 016 486
\$25,000,000 under \$50,000,000	45.139 187	46,582,763	49.481,679	54.257.788	53,012.360	54.692.111	60.558.706	61.767.366	68.063.927	81 924 017
\$30,000,000 under \$250,000,000	72,567,107	73.981.942	78.029.108	87.531.833	90.091.396	99.101.970	100,728,727	110.4 16.053	109.156.810	80.458 557
	*/C'D*7'*97	766.660.867	342.387,073	363,134,463	470 638.219	483.747.250	196 069.755	398 236.226	681.103.017	//1 544 154
Deprectation Total	29 564 177	31.696.173	34 134 836	37.473.286	40.819.886	N 384 154	49 139 399	52 941 266	57 260 761	63 249 903
Returns with total assets —										
Under \$50.000* \$50.000 under \$100.000	750 072	827.542	838.678	939.767	1.041.485	1.190 041	1,004,469	2.164.103	2.197 012	2 384 132
\$ 100.000 under \$250.000 \$ 250.000 under \$500.000	1.587,650	1.644.697	1.750.008	1.838,835	1.901.051	1.986,588	2.123.024	2 224.152	2.310.977	2 420 126 2 484 214
\$500,000 under \$1 000.000	1,429 796	1.451 240	1,671,721	1.838,645	1 963,340	2.046 995	2.249.724	2.389.444	2,471,629	2.656.532
\$1 000.000 under \$5.000.000	2.918 185	3.084.525	3.278.026	3,636.309	3.762.736	3.996,290	4.550.814	4.634 035	4.889 768	5.435.220
\$ 1,000 000 under \$15,000,000	1 460.043	1.564.097	1.588.855	1.718.470	1.871.063	1.865.003	1.941.038	2.053.196	2.193 223	2 349.063
\$25,000.000 under \$50,000.000 \$50.000.000 under \$100.000.000	1.267.222	1.296.867	1.347.481	1.370.973	1.376.825	1,448.753	1.644.383	1,664,930	1.773.067	2 013 234
\$ 100 000.000 under \$ 250 000.000	2,851,726	2.893.296	2.742.100	2 980.626	2,998.366	3.322.223	3.308.145	3,543.647	3,510,157	3 909 672
\$230,000,000 of more	970 694 71	\$10 E00 C1	13,717,640	17.643.403	70.08/.//6	097 158:77	72.740 883	98.7.57.1.36	31,936,934	36, 096, 436

Table 33.—Selected Balance Sheet and Income Statement Items, by Size of Total Assets, 1963 to 1972—Continued

**Active Corporation Returns** 

(All figures are estimates based on samples -- money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Hem, size of total assets	1963	1964	1965	1966	1961	1968	1969	1870	1871	1972
	0	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(9)	(1)	(9)	(6)	(10)
Net Income (Less Deficit)										
Total	54 284,740	61 575.194	73.889.821	80.527.706	78.181.729	85.961.988	80.218.685	65.901 614	79 700.323	96,760,642
Returns with total assets—  Returns with total assets—  Economic a	-116.960	21.329	439,263	683.491	446,614	759.637	145.067	\$ 590.677	641 913	1.063.571
\$ 50,000 under \$ 100.000 \$ 100.000 under \$ 250.000 \$ 250.000 under \$ 200.000	1,654,677	2.003.209	2 434,832 2.380,520	2.458.482 2.670.596	2.567.827	2,615.862 2 923.333	2.681.092 2.825.038	2.058.898	2.297 166 2.669.505	2.761,368
\$ 500.000 under \$1.000.000 \$1.000.000 under \$5.000.000	1.861.662	1.967 140	2,704,104 6,435,926	2.884.622 6.796.040	2.749,484 6.756,748	3.335.538	2.915.239 6.991.662	5,084,365	2 887 260 6 743.142	3 669 548 8.312.715
\$ 5,000 000 under \$10,000,000 \$ 10,000 000 under \$25,000,000	1 964.832 2 919.834	2.264.356	2.924.795	3.159.168	2.880.545	2.719,002 4 319,283	2.949.229	2.182.327 2.920.976	2 611 125	3 415.054 4 521 708
\$ 25,000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$ 50,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$ 100,000,000 under \$250,000,000	2.786.307 3.298.233 5.124.441	2.943.397 3.474.215 6.610.558	3.560.936 3.884.881 7.478.538	3,711,053 4,240,093 7,526,386 41,381,314	3.462.220 3.761.705 6.784.078 41.377.905	3.606.382 3.809.382 7.317.214 46.344.821	3.098.332 3.422.829 6.666.228 43.826.842	2 658.442 2.758.310 5.263.983 37.796.347	3.168.622 3.311.353 5.795.841 46.271.631	3.855 468 4.355 170 7.500.531 54 068 935
*Condition of more line Tax										
Total	26.282.217	27.856.983	31.661.573	34.449.174	33.301.013	39,694,253	39,374,125	33.293.018	37.510.264	42.890.248
Returns with total assets— Under \$50.000 in 2000 is 50.000 in 50.0	229.738 229.757 229.757	236.295	320.709 228.537 669 649	477.750. 241.102	366,862 252,730 736,991	608.077 276.858 820.266	382.570 284.957 849.973	\$ 594.365	606.232	684.791
\$ 100.000 under \$250.000 \$250 000 under \$500.000	695.838	761.459	806.208	862,916	923.572	1.039.838	1.092.892	998.692	1.018.043	1 145.337
\$ 500,000 under \$1,000.000 \$1,000,000 under \$5,000.000 \$5,000.000 under \$10,000.000 \$10,000.000 under \$25,000.000	902.232 2.425,778 1.018,469 1.519.294	867.664 2.607.088 1.133.688 1.667.633	1,051,412 2 986,729 1,360,395 1,751,030	1,173,588 3,202,257 1,486,044 1,928,202	1 163,657 3,231,542 1,383,838 1,791,945	1.460.987 3.853.350 1.410.115 2.200.899	1 436 456 3 854 141 1.674,170 2 110,523	1.188.717 3.159.362 1.383.364 1.706.619	1315 018 3,561 488 1435,768 1,883,361	1.543 116 4 055 684 1.712 216 2.147,899
\$ 25,000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$ 5,000,000 under \$1,00,000,000 \$ 100,000,000 under \$1,50,000,000 \$ 250,000,000 or more	1 361,724 1,519,863 2,418,636 13,333,168	1.398.355 1.587.394 2.714.640 14.050.867	1,584,464 1,709,443 2,883,113 16,309,584	1.641.202 1.827.457 3.144.172 17.750.580	1,516,232 1,643,354 2,848,459 17,441,831	1,736,953 1,784,883 3,330,931 21,171,095	1 644 420 1,721.085 3 218.351 21,055,287	1,473,191 1,500,125 2,723,403 17,809,540	1.566.651 1.586.296 2.677.445, 21.050.150	1 810 659 1 811 866 3.138.381 24 016.217
Distributions to Stockholders Except in Own Stock										
Total	21.105.281	23,304,863	25 997 453	27.033 180	28.239.017	31 562,929	32,950 977	32 012.677	32 592.946	36 039 621
Returns with total assets — Under \$50,000  \$50,000 under \$100.000  \$1,000 under \$25,000  \$1,500 x00 under \$25,000	679.521 172.184 406.043 289.401	503.530 180.662 385.329 377.854	507.146 248.447 499.074 418.815	513.529 217.889 500.943 493.498	752.034 244.300 567.439 526.457	1 055.364 259.069 608.526 565.789	616.356 259.601 546.531 652.931	836 238 490.409 433.692	970.438 510.313 475.820	948.319 564 571 505 905
\$ 500.000 under \$1,000.000 \$1,000.000 under \$5,000.000 \$1,000.000 under \$5,000.000 \$1,000.000 under \$5,000.000	287 009 852.351 435 616 826 014	384 777 952 431 484 448 932.053	432.222 1.043.148 604.720 1.654.251	475.094 1.063.341 557.439 975.251	505,787 1,052,983 536,810 869,393	587,543 1 105,262 454,707 928,701	406,988 1 164,781 561,739 969,510	469.006 956.421 522.173 881 029	444.247 938.959 491.703 749.541	494.180 1.082.583 546.601 908.515
\$ 25,000,000 under \$50,000,000 \$ 5,000,000 under \$100,000,000 \$ 100,000,000 under \$250,000,000 \$ 250,000,000 more	808.348 1.267,460 2.064.330 13.017.004	912.560 1.219 089 2.565.243 14 406 887	1 024 192 1,225 983 2,726,444 15,613.011	997.563 1.290.958 2.711.472 17.236.203	959.577 1.189.106 2.642.064 18.393.067	954.584 1.322.673 2.827.532 20.893.179	956.336 1.274.249 2.807.021 22.734.934	924,956 1.265,225 2.741 132 22.492,396	888.918 1 159 475 2 535.667 23.427 865	883.024 1.229.398 2.722.421 26.154.104

Includes relums with zero assets

NOTE for definitions and limitations of classifications used see "Explanation of Terms" and "Historical Comparability of Terms" sections of this report "Description of the Sample and Limitations of the Data" for each of the years 1963 to 1972 appears in the annual volumes for these years

#### **Contents**

#### Form 1120

U.S. Corporation income tax return, 200

#### Schedule D, Form 1120

Capital gains and losses, 206

#### Form 1120-F

U.S. Income tax return of a foreign corporation, 207

#### Form 1120L

U.S. Life insurance company income tax return, 214

#### Schedule D, Form 1120L

U.S. Life insurance company sales or exchanges of property, 221

#### Form 1120M

U.S. Mutual insurance company income tax return, 223

#### Form 1120S

U.S. Small business corporation income tax return, **229** 

#### Schedule D, Form 1120S

Capital gains and losses, 234

#### Form 1120-DISC

Domestic international sales corporation return, 235

#### Form 3468

Computation of investment credit, 241

#### Form 4626

Computation of minimum tax, 242

#### Form 4874

Credit for wages paid or incurred in Work Incentive (WIN) programs, 243

Note of tear and the manufacture or safe	Inventory at beginning of year Matchandra bought for manufacture or safe Matchandra bought for manufacture or safe Dihar costs (attach schedule) Total Lass inventory at and of year Lass inventory at and of year Matchad of inventory valuation Matchad of inventory valuation  Matchad of inventory valuation  Matchad any substantial change in the man- re of determining quantities, costs, or valua- nas between opening and closing inventory?    Test    No	
4 Deviced that the third control of the control of	Diher costs (attach schedule)  Total,  Cost of goods sold—Enter on line 2, page 1.  Method of inventory valuation  Method of inventory valuation  Method of soldstantial change in the men- rol determining quantities, costs, or valua- nas between opening and closing inventory?    Total or or or or or or or or or or or or or	holly-owned foreign subsidences deduction described SE(b)) com foreign corporations he from controlled foreign corporations for form 3946). gross up (section 78) deduction has received from affiliated ends received from affiliated section (b) to provisions of section 2015, or former DISC ont in (3ection 246(d)).
Vertical of invertiony valuation   Vertical of invertiony valuation   Vertical of invertiony valuation   Vertical of invertiony valuation   Vertical of invertiony valuation   Vertical of invertiony valuation   Vertical of invertiony valuation   Vertical of invertiony valuation   Vertical of invertiony valuation   Vertical of invertiony valuation   Vertical of invertical of in	O Yes O No	rom dotelign corporations in from controlled foreign cor- inf. F. attach forms 3646) gross up (section 78) gro
Was there any substantial change in the man.	Yes No	ands received from strikished peet to the 100% deduction.  Ship. cereived from strikished ends received from strikished ect to the provisions of section a DISC or former DISC not in (section 246(q)).
Was there any substantial change in the man- rer of determining quantities, costs, or values If more of determining quantities, costs, or values If more of determining quantities, costs, or values If more of determining quantities, costs, or values If more of determining quantities, costs, or values If more of determining quantities, costs, or values If more of determining quantities, costs, or values If more of determining quantities, costs, or values If more of determining quantities, costs, or values If more of determining quantities, costs, or values If more of determining quantities, costs, or values If more of determining quantities, costs, or values If more of determining quantities, costs, or values If more of determining quantities, costs, or values, costs, or values If more of determining quantities, costs, or values If more of determining quantities, costs, or values If the costs of quantities, costs, or values, costs, or v	Yes No	3 DISC or former DISC not in (section 246(d))
10 Other dividends   1 Name of offices   1 Name of offices   1 Name of offices   2 Secial security names   3 Title   Competends   Competends   3 Title   Competends	)	
Schedule E—COMPENSATION OF DEFICERS (See Instruction 12)  That compensation of officers—Enter here and on the 2 Logg 1  That compensation of officers—Enter here and on the 2 Logg 1  That compensation of officers—Enter here and on the 2 Logg 1  That compensation of officers—Enter here and on the 2 Logg 1  That compensation of officers—Enter here and on the 2 Logg 1  That compensation of officers—Enter here and on the 2 Logg 1  That compensation of officers—Enter here and on the 2 Logg 1  That compensation of officers—Enter here and on the 2 Logg 1  That compensation of officers—Enter here and on the 2 Logg 1  That compensation of officers—Enter here and on the 2 Logg 1  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—BAD DESTS—RESERVE MITTOR (See Instruction 13)  Schedule C—Schedule C—Schedule M—Schedule	and on line A case	
1 Name of officers   2 Social security number   3 Titles   4 Times   Percent of Compensation   3 Percent of Compensation   3 Percent of Social security number   3 School security number   5 Comment   5 Commen	E-COMPENSATION OF DFFICERS (See instruction 12)	a ano on me 4, page 1
Schedule F—BAD DE875—RESERVE METHOD (See Instruction at Comparison of officers—Enter here and on line 12, page 1  Schedule F—BAD DE875—RESERVE METHOD (See Instruction Among above to reserve the comparison of officers—Enter here and on line 12, page 1  1 Var.   Contact contact and additional files and additional files to the contact and additional files additional files additional files additional files additional files additional files additional files additional files additional files additional files additional files additiona	Name of officer 2 Social security number 3 Title devotes to Durantes	
Total compensation of orlicers—Enter nere and on line 2, page 1   Ver.   2 Total compensation of orlicers—Enter nere and on line 2, page 1   Ver.   2 Total compensation of orlicers—Enter nere and on line 2, page 1   Ver.   2 Total compensation of orlicers—Enter nere and on line 2, page 1   Ver.   2 Total compensation of orlicers—Enter nere and on line 2, page 1   Ver.   2 Total compensation or or or or or or or or or or or or or		
Tret   Critative puritisment at each of year   State on second   According to the properties   State on second   According to the properties   State on second   According to the properties   State on second   According to the properties   State on second   According to the properties   State on second   According to the properties   State on second   According to the properties   State on second   According to the properties   State on second   According to the properties   State on second   According to the properties   State on second   According to the properties   State on second   According to the properties   State on second   According to the properties   According to the proper	Total compensation of officers—Enter nee and on line 12, page 1	
1969 1969 1972 1972 1972 1972 1972 1972 1974 1975 1975 1975 1976 1976 1976 1976 1976 1976 1977 1977	edded to	6 Amount charged 7
1902   1904   1905   1907	Lie HADA	
1972   Schedule G—DEPRECIATION (See Instructions for Schedule C) Note: It depends in using the Chapter (1874)   Schedule G—DEPRECIATION (See Instructions for Schedule C) Note: It depends in sequent and recovered in the sequence of Schedule C)   Schedule G—DEPRECIATION (See Instructions for Schedule C)   Schedule G—DEPRECIATION (See Instructions in the present of Schedule C)   Schedule C)		
The control and the control of the c	1971 1972 1972 1976 1977 1977 1977 1977 1977 1977 1977	Annual of the state of the stat
1 Total additional first year of precision o	Softwelding Wender ALL (1970 of Wile Meditor Burler (1991 of Wile and pace) therefore Meditor and an analysis of Meditor Burler (1991 of Wile All 1991 of Wile	compose by suffice CESS LIFE ALMS SHOWER OF ABSETS D.  1. 1971, you must fine from 4832 Class Life ARGS System regulations sections 1 167 19-11 (b) (5) (v), and 1 167 (a) have 31, 1970  Building Class Life System  Guideline Class Life System
Tom Form 4832  Tom Form 5006  Ithors  Ithere are some of the control of the contr	Green box or in your more than a boxt or diversition of describing and appropriate and appropr	on 5 Method of 6, Life or 7 Depreciation for computing 6, Life or 1 this year
trons  Tures  State caulpment  The depreciation claimed in Schedule A  En here and on line 21, page 1  MMARTY OF DEPRECIATION (Other than additional first-year depreciation)  Straight line  Straight line  Octobre Straight Control of the strain additional first-year depreciation)	Total additional first year depreciation (do not include in items below)	
Itites augment  If deprecation claimed in Schedule A  If here and on line 21, page 1  WMARY OF DEPRECIATION (Other than additional first-year depreciation)  Singht line octining butters  Singht line octining butters		
depreciation claimed in Schedule A  En here and on line 21, page 1  MMARY OF DEPRECIATION (Other than additional first-year depreciation)  Straight line octining between sime of the production  Straight line octining between sime of the production of the productio		
of depreciation claimed in Schedule A  er here and on line 21, page 1  MMARY OF DEPRECIATION (Other than edditional first-year depreciation)  Straight line octining blance size of the protection of the protecti	Transportation equipment Machiney and other equipment	
of depreciation claimed in Schedule A er here and on line 21, page 1 MMARY OF DEPRECIATION (Other than additional firstypear depreciation) Singlet line Octioning before Single by Program (Other teach)	Other (specify).	
MMARY OF DEPRECATION (Other than additional first-year depreciation)  Shalpst Inne Occioning belance Sam of the production of the production	5 Totals  6 Less amount of deprecation claimed in Schedule A  7 Colored Enter have and no line 21 page 1	
Straight line Outlining balance Sum of the Units of Orbit (specify)	Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (Other than additional first-year deprec	eclation)
	Straight line Oscilning balance Sum of the	
Toff M. S. Department from 2 Department from 2 Department from 2 Department from 3006		

1120
------

Form 11/20 (1972) Schedule I—SPECIAL OEDUCTIONS	හ ා විශ් යි.	Form 1120 (1972)	Schedule L—BALANCE SHEETS Beginning of tarable year		Page 4
1 (a) 85% of line 1, Schedule C		ASSETS		(B) Total (C) Amount	(D) Total
(b) 60.208% of line 2, Schedule C		_			
(d) 100% of line 4, Schedule C		Z frade notes and accounts receivable  (a) Less allowance for bad debts	*		
2 TotalSee page 6 of instructions for hinitation		3 inventories			
<ol> <li>or the or surround of surrounded to dividends reported on line 9. Schedule (C. See section 1561b.) for ramputulion</li> </ol>	dule C. See section 1564tb) for computation	4 Gov't obligations: (a) U.S. and instrumentalities (b) State, subdivisions thereof, etc.			
5 Dividends paid on certain preferred stock of public utilities (see instructions)	us)	S Other current assets (attach schedule)	1.11.1 11111.11		
6 Western Hemisphere trade corporations (see instructions) 7 Total special deductions—Add lines 2 through 6 Enter here and on line 29(b), page 1	9(b), page 1	6 Loans to stockholders			
Schedule J-TAX COMPUTATION		8 Other investments (attech schedule)			
1 Taxable income (line 30, page 1) (If DISC intercompany pricing rules (section 994(a)) apply, check here	tion 994(a)) apply, check here 🗍, attach	9 Buildings and other fixed depreciable assets			
a computation of takable income under section 994(a), and enter the recomputed takable income here.	omputed taxable income here)	(a) Less accumulated depreciation			i. i. ii ilii ilii ilii ilii.
2. Surfair Promismon—Enterning to the 24.2.0.00, whichever is lesser. (Component members of a controlled group—see page to all instructions and enter your surfair exemption or line 1, whichever is lesser.)	ient members of a controlled group—seerier is lesser.)	LD Depletable assets (a) Less accumulated depletion			mir-dillinillini.
		11 Land (net of any amortization)		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
		12 intengible assets (amortizable only)		92.6.	
(b) 26% of line 3		(e) Less accumulated amortization	Chine	10 110 110	
(c) it maintaine solvas exemption is elected under section 1302, enter 0% or and 2. S. Income tax (line 4, or alternative tax from separate Schedule D. whichever is lesser).	o or and z	13 Other assets (attach schedule)			
6 (a) Foreign tax credit (attach Form 1118)		14 lotel assets 14 lotel assets 15 AND STOCKHOLDERS' FOUITY		1 11/11/11	
(b) Investment c'edit (attach Form 3468)		15 Accounts payable			
(c) Work Incentive (WIN) credit (attach Form 4874)		16 Mtges, notes, bonds payable in less than 1 yr.			
7 Total of lines 6(a), (b), and (c)		17 Other current liabilities (attach schedule)			
		18 Loans from stockholders			
<ol> <li>Personal holding company tax (attach Schedule 1120 PH)</li> <li>19 trom recommitties a prior year investment credit (attach Form 4255)</li> </ol>		19 Mtges notes, bonds payable in 1 yr or more			
11 Managem tax preference dems (see page 6 of instructions). Check here Int Form 4626 is attached	nere Tif Form 4626 is attached	21 Containes (attach schools)	91.111- Valle 1.11:34/14/1.	distriction of the second second	
Add lines 8 through 11 Enter here and on line 31, page 1		21 Capital Stock, (a) Preterred Stock	nii//////	MIIIiii.	edimallallillillindin.
FORM 503 FEOERAL TAX DEPOSIT	made—See instruction	22 Paid-In or capital surplus (attach reconciliation)	2000		
deposit Amount of form 503 deposit	Amount of form 503 deposit				
		24 Retained earnings-Unappropriated			
		25 Less cost of treasury stock			
-	Tarable pages of these three plants of the second of the s	Schedule M-1—-RECONCILIATION OF INCOME PER BOOKS WITH INCOME PER RETURN	PER BOOKS WITH INCOME	PER RETURN	
:		1 Net locome per books	7 income	7 income recorded on books this year not	
H (1) Did you at the end of the tayable year own, directly or indirectly, ; 50% or more of the voting stock of a domestic corporation?			Include	included in this return (itemize)	
		<u> </u>	-	(a) Tax-exempt interest \$	
(2) Did any corporation, individual partnership, trust, or association at the end of the taxable year own, directly or indirectly, 50% or	Product or service	4 Taxable income not recorded on books this	-		
		year (Itemize)			
edula showing			DODGO S	Deductions in this tax return not charged	
	(a) parent subsidiary (b) brother sister	S Expenses recorded on books this year not	3611038	against Door miconia and year (nomice)	
(b) percentage caned	. pu	return	contained (a)	a contact	
	A) apply (nor	(a) Deptending		•	
	plication of 6% additional tax under section 1562)? Tes Tho		1 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
0	Did the corporation, at any time during the tarable year, have an interest in or signature or other authority over a pank securities.		6	Total of lines 7 and 8	
p, trust	other tinancial account in a foreign country ( ) 115 (4)	6 Total of lines 1 through 5	10 Income	10 Income (line 28, page 1)—line 6 less 9	
_ (	it res, attach rorm 4083 (ror definitions, see Porm 403)	Schedule M-2-ANALYSIS OF UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS PER BOOKS (line 24 above)	TED RETAINED EARNINGS PE	R BOOKS (line 24 above)	
	Were you a U.S. shareholder of any controlled foreign corporation.  Thes. [1] No. (See sections 951 and 957.) If "Yos," attach Form.	1 Batence at beginning of year	5 Distribu	5 Distributions (e) Cash	
ear	3546 for each such corporation	2 Net Income per books		(b) Stock	
Gid you ever de lare a stock dividend? ☐ Yes ☐ No O	During this taxable year, did you pay dividends (other than 1904) dividends and distributions in exchange for stock) in expess of your	3 Other increases (Itemize)		(c) Property	
with Yes No	current and accumulated earnings and profits? Tes \( \text{No.} \) (See		6 Other d	Other decreases (itemize)	
0	sections 301 and 316 )				
liness)?	" file Schedule A. Form 1096. It this is a consultation			《日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日	
	answer here for parent corporation and on Form 851. Affiliations Schedule, for each subsidiary.			Total of lines is and is	
	Did you file all contribut forms 1000-1006 and 1002? The Mo	A Total of times 1.2 and 3.	o contract of	R Setance at end of year (line & less ?)	
		COUNTY AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND		The same of the sa	

## Dapartment of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

# U.S. Corporation Income Tax Return nstructions for Form 1120

References are to the Internal Revenue Code.)

## General Instructions

Taxpayers required to file Form Domestic corporations, whether

or not having any taxable income, un-less exempt under section 501 Real estate investment trusts COM defined in section 856. 3 Regulated investment

B. Returns required of certain orcompanies scribed in section 831. Insurance

ġ

panies defined in section 851

other life and mutual insurance s filing Forms 1120L Foreign corporations filing Forms ganizations. than

2 Life insurance companies (section 802)—file Form 1120L. 1120M—file Form 1120F

3. Mutual insurance companies (section 821)—file Form 1120M. 4 Exempt farmers' cooperatives (section 1381)—file Form 990-C Exempt organizations with

Small business corporations related trade or business income— file Form 990-T.

(section 1372(a))—file Form 1120S.
7 Domestic International Sales
Corporations (section 992)—file Form 120-DISC.

C. Where to file.—

Revenue Service Use this corporation's prin-business, office, or cy is located in New Jersey New York City 18
and countres of Names.
Rockland Suffolk, and 1
Westchester H

Center 1040 Waverly Avenue Holtsville, N. Y. 11799 Internal Revenue Service Center 310 Lowel Street Andover Mass. 01812 New York (all other coun-ties). Connecticut, Maine, Messachusetts, New Hamp shire Rhode Island, Ver mont Jabama, Florida, Georgia,

Internal Revenue Service Canter 4800 Buford Highway Chambine, Georgia 30006 Vicansas, Kansas, Loudiana New Mexico, Oklahoma Iraas Michigan, Ohio

Intrans Revenue Service Concounti, Obio 45298 I. Internal Revenue Service Service 25 Service Control (1927) (1927) Mithway (1927) (1927) Mithway (1927) Mithway (1927) (1927) Mithway (1927) Mithway (1927) (1927) Mithway (1927) Mithw Alexia Arzene, Colorado, Alfacho, Minesaca, Montana Hebrasia, Mereda Horth Calabra, Gregon, South Calabra, Ush, Washington, Wyoming I Haman Miscoriii.

Canter Zoof E Banister Road Canter Road Martas City, Mo 64170 Canter Reenus Service Canter Reenus Service SOAS East Butter Avenue Fresso, California 93730 Ĭ

Celifornia

Internal Revanue Service Center 3131 Democraf Road Memphis, Tenn 38110 Morth Kentucky, North Tennessee, West Virginia Carolina Virginia

Internal Revenue Service Center 11601 Reosevelt Boulevard Philadelphia, Pa. 19155 Note: Corporations having a principal place of business outside the United States or claiming the benefits file with the Internal Revenue Service of section 931 (relating to income from sources within U.S. possessions) must Delaware, District of Columbia, Meryland, Pennsylvenia

Center, 11601 Roosevelt Boulevard, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19155 When to file. —In general, Form

a

1120 must be filed on or before the 15th day of the 3d month after the end of the taxable year.

You may request an automatic 3-month extension of time to file Form 1120 by filing Form 7004.

an additional extension but only by corporations that have previously obtained an automatic 3-month extension Form 7005 may be used to request by filing Form 7004.

Ś

forms E. Information returns and

ment of wages, other compensation, and tax withheld; and reconciliation of 1 Forms W-2 and W-3 -State that may be required.—

2. Forms W-2P and W-3P.—In formation returns concerning annuities tax withheld.

pensions, profit-sharing, etc., distribu-tions and tax withheld; and reconciliation of tax withheld.

Form 1087-OID.—Nominee's mation return for reporting dividends, earnings or interest received as a nom-Form 1087,—Nominee's infor mee on behalf of another person. 4

Form 1096 and Schedule A 1096).—Annual summary and information return for original issue dis-Ś (Form

corporations paying nontaxable dividissolu transmittal of U.S. information returns and 1099-L Information returns regarding 996 Forms

tion or liquidation, and distributions in

Forms 1099.—Information returns for reporting certain dividends, earnings, interest, patronage dividends. commissions nou \$ etc., and prizes, awards, royalties.

8 Forms 1099-OID and 1099-MEO —Information returns regarding original issue discount, and payments Form 1118 —Computation for medical and health care.

10. Forms 2952 and 3646.—Returns relating to controlled foreign controlled foreign tax credit. porations

ber of Form 503 on your remittance. Oo not remit directly to Internal Revenue in Schedule K, list all Form 503 de-

503. Please enter the serial num-

for which this return is filed and which were made before or simultaneously

posits that relate to the taxable year

mined by the date the deposit was re-ceived by the commercial bank depos-itary or Federal Reserve bank.

Timeliness of deposits will be deter-

with the filing of this return.

tions on a cyclical basis depending on the taxable year of the corporation. Corporations needing Forms 503 may obtain them from the Internal Revenue returns. The application should include the corporation's name, identification number, address, and the taxable year to which the deposits relate.

Forms 503 will be mailed to corpora

Service Center where they will file their

11. Form 3468 —Computation of 4067 —Information returns concern 12. Forms 3921, nvestment credit.

ing exercise of certain stock options and the transfer of stock acquired by certain options.

of credit for Federal tax on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline and lubri--Computation 4136.-Form 13 cating oil

4255.—Tax 14 Form

15 Form 4626.—Computation of year investmen prior computing a

minimum tax on tax preference items. 16. Schedule PH (Form 1120).—Computation of U.S. personal holding company tax.

tion return on foreign bank, securities, and other financial account(s). à Form 4683.—U.S. informa 18. Form 4797.—Sale or

change of property (other than capital conver including involuntary assets) Suois

depreciation and repair expense as elected under the class life (ADR) Form 4832.—Computation of system

ployer's return for employees' pension or profit-characteristics. or profit-sharing plans, and the accompanying Schedule A (Form 4848).

21. Form 4849 — Financial state.

Form 4874.—Computation of credit for wages paid or incurred in sharing fund or fiduciary account. 22

ment of employees' pension or profit-

change your accounting period, see section 1.442–1 of the regulations and Form 1128, Application for Change in

Form 7004 for additional information.

Work Incentive (WIN) Programs. 23. Form \$006.—Computation of depreciation and repair expense as elected under the guideline class life vstem

method of accounting regularly used in keeping the corporation's books and records. In all cases the method

reflect taxable

Unless the law specifically permits,

income (See section 446.)

adopted must clearly

income must be computed using the

1. Accounting methods.

Accounting Period.

return,—The 1972 return is to be filed for calendar year 1972 and fiscal years beginning in 1972 and ending in 1973. If the return is for a fiscal year, fill in Period to be covered by 1972 the taxable year space on the form.

FINAL RETURNS --- If the corporation ceases to exist, write "FINAL RETURN" at the top of the form.

33) must be paid in full when the return is filed or in two installments, \$9% by the 15th day of the 3d month and \$9% by the 15th day of the 6th month and the file end of the faxable year. G. Depositary method of tax pay-ment.—The balance of tax due (line

50 cents through 99 cents to the tax payments with an authorized commercial bank depositary or Federal Reserve bank. All deposits must be accompanied by a Federal Tax Deposit Corporations must deposit all income

J. Estimated tax.—A corporation must make estimated tax payments if less an estimated tax exemption) its estimated tax (income tax less cred its less an estimated tax exemplican be expected to be \$40 or more

For taxable years beginning in 1973, the estimated tax exemption is 80% of the lesser of (1) 22% of the corporation's surfax exemption or (2) total tax less credits. The 80% estimated tax exemption is reduced 20 percentage. points each year and becomes zero is 1977.

tax payments for taxable years beginning in 1973 if it can expect its total tax liability before the 80% estimated tax exemption to be \$200 or more. make estimated mustr A corporation

Form 1120-W may be used as a worksheet to compute your estimated

If you underpaid your estimated tax and believe a penalty charge should not be asserted, attach Form 2220 to your

If you overpaid your estimated tax you may apply on Form 4466 for a "quick refund" it the overpayment is (1) at least 10% of your expected in come tax liability AND (2) at least 5500.

ton 6651 imposes a penalty for failure to pay tax (other than estimated income tax) when due. The penalty is

-Sec

Penalty for failure to pay tax.

This application for a quick refund must be made within 21/2 months after the end of the taxable year and before you file your tax return.

is in addition to the 6% a year interest charge imposed on unpaid tax. The penalty does not apply if the failure is

Taxpayers requesting an automatic extension may be liable for the penalty for failure to pay tax if they under estimate their tax on Form 7004 See H. Change in accounting period.—To

due to reasonable cause.

 $1/2\,\%$  a month or fraction of a month, up to 25%, on the net amount due and

ent corporation must attach Form 851, Affiliations Schedule, to the consolir dated return. For the first year a consolidated return is filed, each subsidiary than tattach a form 1122.

for each corporation included in the consolidated return. The schedules of the taxable year, and a reconciliation of retained earnings. In addition, attach consolidated retained must be in columnar form and show, both before and after adjustments, the ance sheets as of the beginning and end be filed pa tems of gross income and deductions consolidated balance sheets and a rec of taxable income, Supporting schedules must onciliation of a computation

- Taxable

L. Stock ownership in foreign corporations,—If you owned 5% or more in value of the outstanding stock of a foreign personal holding company, at-tach the statement required by section earnings.

ᅙᇃ

you may not change the method accounting used to report income prior years (for income as a whole for any material item) without tobtaining consent on Form 3115,

fırst

sent on Form 3115, Ap-Change in Accounting

or were a 10% or more shareholder of a controlled foreign corporation, you may be required to file Forms 2952 If you control a foreign corporation and 3646 551(d).

> -The money items on your and accompanying schedules return and accompanying schedules may be shown as whole-dollar amounts by eliminating any amount less than 50 cents and increasing any amount

whole-dollar

9

#o

Rounding plication for Method.

M. Financial statements, -The balance sheets must agree with your books and records. Any differences must be

reconciled. Copies of balance sheets required by Federal, State, etc., authornites may be used in place of Schedule L. Certificates of deposit should be included as cash on line 1 of the balance

etc., authority may submit copies of such statements in place of the information required on lines 1 through 30, page 1. Railroads may substitute Form 1090. In such cases, taxable income must be reconciled in Schedule M—1 with the net profit shown on the statement and entered as line 30. other corporations required to submit substantially similar statements of income and expense to any Federal, State, insurance companies. Banks, page 1

contain all the required information and follow the format of the schedules on the return if an attachment is used in place of a schedule having a summary line on page. I, the total need not be entered on the schedule but must be entered on the schedule but must be N. Attachments.—You may use at tachments if the lines on the form schedules are not sufficient. They must entered on the schi entered on page 1.

Enter your name and identifying number on all attachments exactly as shown on your preaddressed label

 O. Amended return.—An error in a prevously filled income fax return may be corrected by thing a form 1120. Form 843, or an amended form 1120. Although the use of form 1120 x is not mandatory. IRS prefers it be used since it is designed to expedite. processing.

P. Transfers to corporation con-trolled by transferor.—If a person ac-quires stock or securities of a corporaion in exchange for property, and no gain or loss is recognized under gain or loss is recognized under section 351, the transferor and trans-feree must file with their return for the taxable year in which the exchange is completed, the information required by section 1.351–3 of the regulations.

treasurer, assistant treasurer, chief ac-counting officer, or by any other cor-porate officer (such as tax officer) who Signature.—The return must be signed by the president, vice president, ö

sign any return that he is required to A receiver, trustee, or assignee must is authorized to sign.

9 assets at the end of the taxable year, show the total assets as of the beginthere file on behalf of a corporation. Total assets.--If ing of the taxable year.

one calendar month pursuant to section 333.—Such corporations should attach a computation (following the format in Revenue Procedure 65–10, C. B. 1965— Corporations that liquidate within 738, as modified by Revenue Proce-

dure 67–12, C.B. 1967–1, 589) of accumulated earnings and profits including all items of income and expense accrued up to the date on which the ransfer of all property is completed.

## Specific Instructions

the line numbers on page 1 of the return.) (Numbered to correspond with

## Gross Income

ceipts or sales from all business opera-tions except those required to be reported in lines 4 through 10. For re-porting advance payments and long term contracts, see section 1.451–5 of the regulations. gross re-1. Gross receipts.—Enter

reporting the state of the second profit on collections from installament as less and carry the same amount to line 3. Aftach a schedule showing for the current and 3 preceding years: (a) gross sales, (b) cost of goods sold, (c) gross sportis, (d) percentage of gross profits to gross sales, (e) amount collected, and (f) gross profit on amount collected. If you use the materials reporting, enter on line 1 the gross reporting, enter on line 1 the gross you use the installment method ō

changed without permission. Applica-tion for permission to change must be made on Form 3115, may not be 2. Cost of goods sold.—The methinventories od of valuing

are not an income-determining factor).—If the amount entered on line 2 includes an amount applicable to cost of operations, attach a schedule showing (1) salaries and wages and (2) other costs in detail. Cost of operations (where inventories

4. Dividends.—(Numbered to correspond with line numbers in Schedule C.)

85% deduction under section 243(a) (1), include on this line dividends from a DISC prise and essengiated as being eligible for the 85% deduction. These are distributions which are made out of other earnings and domestic corporations subject to in-come tax and which are subject to the [1] Enter dividends received from

domestic corporations subject to in-come tax even though a deduction is dividends in line 1 of Schedule I For dividends received from a regulated investment company, see section 854 for the amount subject to the 85% allowed for the entire amount of such panies enter dividends received from Small business investment com deduction.

ceived from mutual savings banks, etc., are really interest and should not be So-called dividends or earnings re are really interest a treated as dividends

(2.) Enter dividends received on the preferred stock of a public utility that is subject to income tax and is allowed the deduction provided in secdividends paid. ₫ 247 tion

foreign corporations and which qualify for the 85% deduction provided in section 245(a). [3.] Enter dividends received from

wholly owned foreign subsidiaries and which are eligible for the 100% deduction provided in section 245(b). [4] Enter dividends received from

of its gross income from all sources is effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business within the United its outstanding stock is owned (directly or indirectly) by the domestic corporation receiving the dividends and (2) all In general, this deduction applies to dividends paid out of the earnings and profits of a foreign corporation for a taxable year during which (1) all of States.

apply if an election under section 1562 (election of multiple surfax exemptions by a controlled group of corporations) is effective for either (1) the faxable year of the domestic corporation in which the dividends are received, or (2) e the taxable year of the foreign corpora-tion out of the earnings and profits of which the dividends are paid This 100% deduction does not

cluding minimum distributions under subpart F) that are not reportable on lines 3 and 4 Exclude distributions of amounts constructively taxed in the [5.] Enter foreign dividends (inminimum distributions under year or in prior years under subpart F current

received from controlled foreign cor-porations under subpart F. This amount should equal the total of amounts re-ported in Schedule A, line 5 of Form(s) [6.] Include income constructively

deemed paid under sections 902 and 960. taxes tor [7.] Include gross-up

sions of section 243(b) and are en-titled to the 100% duffends—received deduction under section 243(a)(3). Corporations making this election are subject to the provisions of section 1561. dividends that are subject to the elective provi-[8] Enter only those

dividends tion 1564(b) Corporations making this election are subject to the provisions of sions of section 243(b) and are entitled to the dividends-received deduction as [9.] Enter only those dividends that are subject to the elective provicomputed under the provisions of secsection 1562 as [10.] Enter dividends from a DISC or former DISC that are designated as not being eligible for the 85% deduc-

tion. These are distributions out of ac-cumulated DISC income, previously taxed income, and deemed distributions (other [11.] Include dividends pursuant to section 995(b)(1).

organizations; dividends (other than capital gain dividends) received from a real estate investment trust which, for the taxable year of the trust in which the tions 856-858; dividends not eligible for a dividends-received deduction because of the holding period of the stock or an obligation to make corresponding payments with respect to similar stock; and any other taxable dividend income capital gain dividends) received investment companies which are not subject to the 85% deduction; dividends from tax-exempt dividends are paid, qualifies under secnot properly reported above. regulated

6. Other interest.—Enter interest on ans, notes, mortgages, bonds, bank loans, notes, mortgages, bonds, bank deposits, corporate bonds, tax refunds,

14.

Do not offset interest income against

interest expense.

cidental repairs, including labor, sup-plies, and other tems, that do not add to the value or appreciably prolong the life of the property. Include in this line the total amount of repairs from Forms

interest, taxes, and depreciation in the proper lines for deductions. -Enter the gross erty. Deduct expenses such as repairs, received for the rent of Gross rents.-7.

or exchange of a capital asset must be reported in detail in Schedule D even though no gain or loss is indicated. 9(a). Net capital gains.—Every sale

in case of only a net long-term capital gain, compute the alternative tax on separate Schedule D to see if it pro-If the net long-term capital gain exceeds the net short-term capital loss, or duces a lesser tax.

the total ordinary gain or loss from line 9. Part II. Form Annie Part II, Form 4797.

bad debts deducted in prior years under the specific charge-off method. Refunds Other income.—The attached schedule should include recoveries of of taxes deducted in prior years should be reported here and not offset against current year's taxes 9

one item, you may identify it by show-ing the account caption in parentheses on line 10 If "other income" consists of only

est but do not include interest on in-debtedness incurred or continued to

18. Interest.—Enter business inter

erty between seller and purchaser.

carry obligations on which

purchase or

the interest is wholly exempt from

come tax. (Section 265)

Mutual savings banks, building and toan associations, and cooperative banks, enter amounts paid or credited

the accounts of depositors as divi

2

dends, interest, or

### **Deductions**

price payments in excess of the amount permitted under Executive Order 11640, issued pursuant to the authority of the Economic Stabilization Act of 970, as amended, is not deductible as a business repease under section 162(c)(2). (Revenue Ruling rent and Note: That portion of wage, 72-236)

12. Compensation of officers.— Complete column 8 of Schedule E for

tions or gifts actually paid within the taxable year to or for the use of charitayour 25 highest paid officers. To determine the highest paid officers, add all allowances, including expense account Expensé account allowance means ments and (2) amounts paid by or for allowances, to each officer's compensa- amounts, other than compensation. as advances or reimburse

The amount claimed may not exceed 5% of taxable income computed without regard to (1) this deduction (2) the "special deductions" in line 29(b). (3) any net operating loss carryback to the taxable year under section 172, and (4) any capital loss carryback to the taxable year under section 1212 (a). ble and governmental organizations described in section 170(c).

Charitable contributions in excess of the 5% limitation may not be deducted for the taxable year but may be carried over to the next 5 taxable years

This information is to be submitted by each member of an affiliated group included in a consolidated return.

by or on behalf of an officer. Column 8 does not have to be completed for any officer for whom the combined amount is less than \$30,000.

the corporation for expenses incurred

received

son such as regular officer, chairman of the board, etc., who is elected or appointed to office or who is designated

For this purpose an officer is a per

as such in the corporation's charter or Repairs.—Enter the cost of in-

if the contributions are authorized by the board of directors during the tax- able year. A declaration, signed by an officer, must be attached to the return stating that the resolution authorizing the contributions was adopted by the board of directors. may elect to deduct contributions paid on or before the 15th day of the 3d month affer the end of the taxable year basis Corporations on the accrual

of each organization and the amount paid if a contribution is made in prop-erly other than money, state the kind of property contributed and the method used in determining its fair market used in determining its fair market value If a contribution carryover is included, show the amount and how it Attach a schedule showing the name was determined.

> sated in either of two ways—(1) as deduction for debts that become worthless in whole or in part, or (2) as a deduction for a reasonable addition to

treated in either 4832 and 5006

15. Bad debts.—Bad debts may be

tribution must be reduced by the sum of tain property.--If you make a charitable contribution of property, the con-Special rule for contributions of cer-

computing bad debts must be made on Form 3115.

Application to change the method of

a reserve for bad debts. (Section 166.)

crued during the taxable year and attach a schedule showing the type and amount of tax.

estate, inheritance, legacy, succession, or gift taxes; foreign or United States

Do not include Federal income taxes

possession income taxes if a foreign

is claimed; Federal taxes

tax credit

tax-free

covenant, or taxes not imposed upon See section 164(d) for apportionment of taxes on real prop-

the taxpayer.

paid on bonds containing a

17. Taxes.—Enter taxes paid or ac-ued during the taxable year and at-

(1) the ordinary income and

(2) in the case of certain contributions, 621/2% of the long-term capital gain,

that would have resulted if the property were sold at its fair market value. The reduction for 631/2 % of the long-term capital gain applies to (1) contributions of langible personal property for use by an exempt organization for a purpose or function unrelated to the basis for its exemption, and (2) contributions of any property to or for the use of certain private foundations (Section 170(e).)

Bargain sale to a charitable organization.—If you take a charitable contribution deduction for property sold to sale is an amount which is in the same ratio to the adjusted basis as the amount realized is to the fair market a charitable organization, the adjusted basis for determining gain from the value of the property

claim attach schedule showing (1) a description 20. Amartization,-If you for amortization, deduction

9

section 267 for limitation deductions for unpaid expenses and

in transactions between related

e e 5

the expenditures being amortized; (2) date acquired, completed, or expended; (3) amount being amortized; (4) years; and (7) the total amount of amortiza-tion less the amount claimed in Schedmonths); (6) amortization for this year; number ule A and elsewhere on the return. amortization deducted in prior (5) amortization period (numb contribu-

conditions ditures for See section 169 and regulations thereunder for conditions under which the cost of certified pollution control on-the-job training and child care faciliwhich certain expenditures may be amortized Also see section 188 for facilities months. under

ties may be amortized over 60 months 21. Depreciation.—See instructions for Schedule G.

22. Depletion.—The percentage depletion rate for oil and gas wells is 22%. See section 613(b) for rates deduction is 22%. See section out..., applicable to other natural deposits.

Attach Form I if a deduction

plans.—You are required to file Form 4848 with a Schedule A (Form 4848) and Form 4849 if you have adopted a pension, profit-sharing, or other funded deferred compensation plan, These forms are, in general, to be filed on or before the 15th day of the 5th month following the close of your taxable year profit-sharing, compensation plan. 24. Pension,

25. Employee benefit programs.— Enter the amount of your contributions to employee benefit programs that are not an incidental part of a pension, not an incidental part of a pension, profit-sharing, etc., plan included on line 24. Contributions to employee benefit this line include insurance, health and reported programs that are to be weitare programs.

than exempt interest income. Items directly attributable to wholly exempt income must be allocated to such income, and items directly attributable to any class of taxable income must be allo-26. Other deductions. -- No deduction is allowable for any amount alloca-ble to a class of exempt income other class of taxable income must cated to such taxable income.

both to taxable income and exempt income, a reasonable proportion of the item, determined in the light of all the If an item is indirectly attributable both to taxable income and exempt infacts and circumstances in each case, must be allocated to each.

class Show the Attach a statement showing (1) the of each class of exempt income and (2) the amount of expense items al apportionment þ located to each such amount allocated by amount

-The "net operating loss deduc-is the sum of the net operating deduc Net operating loss separately 29(a). tion.

items.—Corporations having tax preference items must attach Form 4626, Computation of Minimum Tax, to their

return whether or not the minimum tax

applies.

5. Minimum tax on tax preference

ment credit.

loss carryovers and carrybacks to the (axable year (Section 172(a) )

5 years. The net operating loss must this the carried to the earliest of the 8 taxable years to which it may be carried. The portion of the loss that may be carried to each of the other? I taxable years is the excess. I am, of the loss over the sum of the taxable income for each of the prior taxable income for each of the prior taxable income for each of the prior taxable income for the prior taxable years to which the loss may be carried (Section 172 (b).) be carried back 3 years and carried over 5 years. The net operating loss must first be carried to the earliest of the Generally a net operating loss may

(b).)
The term "net operating loss" means the excess of allowable deductions over the excess of allowable deductions. gross income, computed with lowing modifications under

(1) No net operating loss deduc

section

5 (2) The special deduction pro in section 922 (Western Hemi corporations) is tion is allowed trade allowed sphere vided

ņ

regard to the 85% limitation provided in section 246(b). See section 1172–2. The special deductions in line I of Schedule I are computed without of the regulations

(4) The special deduction allowed by section 247 (dividends paid on cer-tain preferred stock of public utilities) computed without regard to section is computed v 247(a)(1)(B)

count in determining the taxable in-come that must be subtracted from a net operating loss to determine the por-tion of such loss that will still be avail-able to carry to a later year. duction is the sum of the carryovers and carrybacks. However, the following modifications must be taken into ac-As stated, the net operating loss de and carrybacks

(a) The special deduction pros corporations) vided in sphere

ņ

ton is determined without regard to the re operating loss for the loss year or any taxable year thereafter, and under certain circumstances, without regard to any portion of a net operating loss attributable to a foreign expropriation loss The net operating loss deduc **@** 

If you have a net operating loss carryback, and desire a 'quick refund" of takes, file Form 1139 within 12 months after the close of the takable year in which the net operating loss occurred (Section 6411)

a net operating loss carryback creates an unused investment credit in a preceding year, the unused credit may be carried back to the 3 preceding years, and, under the provisions of section 6411, a quick refund of the taxes

affected may be obtained by filing Form

29(b). Special deductions,—See in-structions for Schedule i

## G—Depreciation Schedule

deduction for depreciation of property. leasehold improvements, patents, or Depreciation Complete Schedule G if you claim may be used as a supplement Schedule G copyrights Form 4562. may be used as a su

expressly provided in income tax regulators sections 1 167(a)–11(b)(5)(vi) and 1 167(a)–12, the provisions of Revenue Procedures 62–21 and 65–13 tion is figured by using the Class Life (ADR) System for assets placed in service after December 31, 1970, or the Guideline Class Life System for assets are not applicable for taxable years end-ing after December 31, 1970. For more information, see instructions for Form 4832 and Form 5006 and Publication blaced in service before January 1, 1971, you must file Form 4832 (Class Life (ADR) System) or Form 5006 (Guideline Life Class System) with your Class Life (AOR) System and Guide ncome tax return. Except as otherwise ine Class Life

Class Life (ADR) System, or Guideline Class Life (ADR) System, or guideline Class Life (ADR) System, or guideline Certy (other than Ivestock) with a user full life for 3 years or more, salvage tull life for 3 years or more aslvage basis of the property to depreciated below a reasonable salvage value after making the salvage value after making the salvage value after making the salvage value after making the Salvage value.—Salvage value must be taken into account in determining depreciation deduction except the declining balance method, under

New tangible personal property with a useful life of 3 years or more may also be depreciated under (1) the double ea property.—Tangible personal property, whether new or used, may be depreciated under the straight line method or the 150% declining balance method other method that does not result in accumulated allowances at the end of any year (during the first two-thirds useful life of the property) greater than the total that could have been deducted if the double declining balance method declining balance method, (2) the sum of the years-digits method, and (3) any Tangible property other than had been used

the years-digits methods may be used only for (1) new residential rental property (from which at least 80% of the gross rental income is derived from New section 1250 property.-The double declining balance and sum of

rental of residential units), (2) other new real property acquired before July 25, 1969, and (3) new real prop-erty placed in service after July 24. 1969, if construction, acquisition, or permanent financing arrangements were entered into before July 25, 1969 Other new real property acquired after July 24, 1969, may be depreciated July 24, 1969, may be depreciated under the straight line or 150% declining balance methods. permanent

residential rental property acquired after July 24, 1969, with a useful life of 20 years or more may be depreciated under the 125% declining balance method. In the case of used real propused real property acquired after July 24, 1969, pursuant to a written contract entered into before July 25, 1969. Used section 1250 property.--Used erty acquired before July 25, 1969, or for the acquisition of such property or for the permanent financing thereof, for the permanent financing thereof, depreciation is limited to the 150% declining balance method. Other used 24. the real property acquired after July 1969, may be depreciated under straight line method.

of 60 Rehabilitation expenditures for lowincome rental housing.—You may elect depreciate property attributable to rehabilitation expenditures for low-income rental housing incurred after July 24, 1969 Such depreciation may section under the straight using a useful life of For details claimed under the method months. 167(k). þe 2

loss occurs, sections 172(d) and 246(b) provide that this 85% limitation does not apply even if the loss

In a year in which a net operating

section 1212(a)(1).

is created by the dividends received deduction.

In the case of a small business

able, corporations may elect to write off 20% of the cost (before adjustment for salvage value) of tangible personal property (whether new or used) with a useful life of 6 years or more, up to an aggregate cost of \$10,000.
Controlled corporate groups must apportion this \$10,000 amount among depreciation allowance.—For the first year a depreciation deduction is allow-Section 179—Additional first-year

members of the group. For this purpose, section 179(d)(7) provides a special definition of controlled groups Show total additional first-year depreciation on line 1 of the depreciation If the additional first-year allowance is elected, the basis of the property must be reduced by the amount of the when computing ordinary depreciation. deductron

# Schedule I-Special Deductions

(Numbered to correspond with line numbers in Schedule I.) 1 A small business investment com-pany operating under the Small Busi-

former any time stock in a DISC or for DISC as defined in section 992(a).

ness Investment Act of 1958 may deduct 100% of dividends received from domestic corporations subject to income tax. (Section 243(a)(2).)

ries and wages employees hired

incurred to

paid or

# Schedule J—Tax Computation

smaller amount under the provisions of sections 1561, 1562 and 1564. (See section 1563 for definition of controlled corporations are entitled to a \$25,000 surfax exemption. Gertain controlled corporations, however, are limited to a group.)

gory used in computing the investment credit, the investment credit must be

Tax from recomputing a prior year investment credit.—If property is disposed of prior to the life years caterecomputed using as the useful life the In recomputing the credit, use the life

years categories of 0–3 years; 3–5; 5–7; and 7 or more. If the credit taken

period the property was actually held.

(including carrybacks and carryovers) secrets the recomputed credit, the tax for the year of disposition must be increased by the excess, form 4255 may be used to compute the tax. The tax from recomputing a prior year investment credit may not be office to the current year's investigation. surtax exemption equally among all less the group specifically consents to component members of the group uncomponent members in accordance with an apportionment plan. See secing the consent.

2. Limitation on dividends-received deduction.—Line 2 may not exceed 85% of (line 28, page 1, less the sum of lines 3, 4, and 6 of Schedule 1). For

this purpose, line 28, page 1, is to be computed without regard to any capital loss carryback to the taxable year under

For taxable years beginning in 1972, only one member of a group that has made an election under section 1562 made an election under section 1562 made a full \$25.000 surfax exemption with the others being limited to \$12.500. (This \$12.500 is further reduced in years 1973 and 1974 and becomes zero in 1975.) Section must elect which member is to receive the full \$25,000 and which members are to be limited to \$12,500. See regu-lations section 1.1564—1(b) for the 1564(a)(2) provides that the component members of the controlled group lations section 1.1564-1(b) f manner of making the election.

Under the provisions of section 56, certain items of tax preference are subject to a minimum income tax. These

ax preference items, after deducting a

component member must pay an additional tax of 6% of the amount of income equal to its surfax exemption. If If the group elects to have each com-ponent member claim a separate sur-tax exemption under section 1562, each only one member of the group has any taxable income, the 6% tax does not apply. (Section 1562(b)(1)(A))

턁

paid

**Deduction for dividends** 

certain preferred stock of public utilities.—Section 247 allows public utilities a deduction of 29.167% of the lesser of (1) dividends paid on their

preferred stock during the taxable year, or (2) taxable income computed without regard to this deduction. In a year

in which a net operating loss occurs. section 172(d) provides that the deduc-tion is to be computed without regard

on the taxable income computed on form 11201 of the life insurance department. Enter the combined tax on line 5 of Schedule J, Form 1120. Attach Form 1120L as a schedule and 1120 on the taxable income of the bank determined without regard to income ance department; and (2) a partial tax or deductions allocable to the life insurof (1) a partial tax computed identify as such.

922 allows Western Hemisphere trade

corporations a deduction of 29.167%

income computed

of taxable

corporations.—Section

sphere trade

Deduction for Western

Ġ,

to section 247(a)(1)(B).

which it is a DISC or in which it owns at

corporation for a taxable

However, no deduction is allowed to

regard to this deduction,

under a Work Incentive (WIN) Program. The credit is allowed for the stalaries and wages paid or incurred for the first 12 months of employment. For special rules and limitations, see Form 4874 and sections 50A and 50B.

taxed in

out of the corporation's acc DISC income or previously

from a corporation which is a DISC or former DISC (as defined in section 992 (a)) to the extent such dividend is paid out of the corporation's accumulated

respect of a dividend

section 243 in

No deduction shall be allowed under

come, or is a deemed distribution pursuant to section 995(b)(1).

duction will be allowed on any share of

In general, no dividends received de-

Under the provisions of section 1561, a controlled group of corpora tions, with respect to a specified December 31, must divide one \$25,000 split up the \$25,000 amount among all component members in accordance tion 1561 and the regulations there-under for the time and manner of makstock (a) that is disposed of before the corporation has held it at least 15 days. or (b) to the extent the corporation is under an obligation to make corresponding payments with respect to substantially identical stock or securities.

investment company, the dividends-received deduction of 100% included in line 2 is not subject to the overall

Financial institutions, see section 596 for special limitation on dividends.

85% limitation.

received deduction.

2. Mutual savings banks conducting life insurance business.—The tax under section 594 consists of the sum

regard Hem: 3. Credit for wages paid or incurred in Work Incentive (WIN) Programs.—Effective for tax years beginning after

lease. (3) Amortzation of pollution control facilities. (4) Amortzation of rairoad rolling stock. (5) Amortzation of on-the-pb tranning facilities. (6) Amortzation of child care facilities. (7) Reserves for iosses on bad debts of financial institutions. (8) Excess percentage depletion, and (9) Capital \$30,000 exemption, the amount of taxes imposed for the year, and tax carryovers to the taxable year, are taxed Accelerated depreciation on real property, (2) Accelerated depreciation on personal property subject to a net Items of tax preference include: (1) \*Applies only to personal holding companies at a 10% rate. gains

Tax Gude for Small Business (Publication and Justines) and surveys to most guestions that arise if you start, operate, or dispose of a business. Explanations and examples are provided to liustrate the application of withholding fases to sole proprietorships, with the properties of the survey of withholding fases to sole proprietorships, in may be obtained from the Public Document Distriction Genetic Report of Colorado Stories (may be obtained from the Public Documents) or survey order Boostones (make Check, or morey order payable to Document Order of Documents) or your Obstrict for Documents) or your Obstrict for Top Stories (make Check, or morey order payable to your Obstrict for Top Stories).

Codes for Principal Business Activity and Principal Product or Service	for the specific industry group from which "total receipts" is derived "Total receipts".
auc/	5
<b>Business Activity</b>	on the Standard ffice of Manage-
odes for Principal	dustry titles and definitions are based on the Standard Classification system developed by the Office of Manage-
S	avsten
	dustry titles Classification

If the State Indicates group from which the largest parcentage of obtained and obtained and obtained and obtained and obtained and obtained and obtained and obtained and obtained and obtained and obtained and obtained and obtained and obtained and obtained and obtained and obtained of the largest parcentage of machalianed service that account for the largest parcentage of machalianed parcentage of the principal business activity is "Gean mill products" of principal principal business activity is "Gean of products". 1.6. 25 E

College of the reflected to the college of the coll Secretaria con plumbing and heating equip () Machiney supplies, such plumbing on the supplies () Machiney supplies, accept particular prod-) Catherine and accept particular productions () Entreting and personal productions and accept productions and accept productions and accept productions and accept productions and accept productions and accept production and accept production and accept production and accept production and accept production and accept production and accept production and accept production and accept production and accept production and accept production and accept production and accept production accept production and accept production accept production and accept production accept production accept production accept production accept production accept production accept production accept production accept production accept production accept production accept production accept production accept production accept production accept production accept production accept production accept production acceptance accept production acceptance accep 5070 5080 5080 5091 5095 5095 5095 These industry titles and definitions are based on the Standard Effects on Classification system developed by the Office of Manage ment of Bugget Executive Office of the President, to classify enter ment of bugget Executive which may be rearranged. The system of bulbox classification with the president of the standard industrial Chastification used to classify exhibition the bulbox, enter on page 1, under C, the code number Using the ists below, enter on page 1, under C, the code number inguigation for a serial services of the services of the serial services of the serial services of the serial services of the MAINTO ONE

100 from One

100 from One

100 Chopper from Jan. God are short One

100 Admirectly and Sharmons cost and lights

100 Admirectly and Sharmons cost and lights

100 Chopper and entered in the sharmons cost and lights

100 Chopper one of entered in the sharmons cost and lights

100 Chopper one of entered in the sharmons cost and control are

100 Chopper cost and control are and natural are

100 Chopper cost and control are and cost ADBICULTURE, FORESTRY, and FIBHERT
Code
1010 Farms
1010 Agricultural services and hunting and trapping
10130 Corestly and forestly acritices
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
10140 Fibrery
1 ADRICULTURE, FORESTRY, and FIBHERY

250 Append and accelerations.

250 Append and accelerations.

250 Append and accelerations.

251 Early and committee and equipment and equipment and appendix and 1013 Transfer compare and SERVICES Process
1013 Transfer compare and services accept tourist
parameter counts and residue gloses, except tourist
parameters counts and residue gloses, except tourist
parameters counts
1010 Lucinitis survivors services, destinate and great
1010 Lucinitis survivors services, destinates and great
1010 Lucinitis survivors services including commercial
1010 Lucinitis survivors services and gloses including commercial
1010 Lucinitis survivors and general services
1010 Lucinitis survivors and employment services
1010 Lucinitis survivors and employment services
1010 Lucinitis services and gloses personal services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and employment services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and employment services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and employment services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and employment services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and employment services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and employment services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinitis services and growing and services
1010 Lucinit Distriction of Acceptance and Accept and other lodging places: urts and motals i other lodging places, except tourist motals 1966 STATION LEADING TO THINDING AND OTHER LEADING TO THE PROJECT CONTRICT STATION AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PROJECT CONTRICT STA apparel products outry products. Itsh and sea groceries and related products -raw meterials. ITH-O-434 086 86 2605 69

#### Employer Identification Number **22** Carn or (loss) Id less e) 14 Ling 12 less line 13 15 22% of line 12 16 26% of line 24 17 if multiple surfax exemption is elected under section 1562, enter 6% of line 13 18 Total of lines 15, 16, and 17 19 Enter amount from line 11 20 Enter long term gain from certain binding contracts and installment sales (referred to as "subsection"). 12 Line 10 less line 11 13 Surfax exemption—Enter line 12 or \$25,000, whichever is lesser. (Component members of a controlled Alternative ta.— total of lines 18 and 24. If applicable, enter here and on line 5, Schedule J. Form 1120, and write "ALT" in the margin to the right of the entry e Cost or other basis and expense of sale 61 3 Net short term capital gain or (loss) Fartil Long-term Capital Gains and Losses—Assets Held More Than 6 Months Short-term Capital Gains and Losses-Assets Held 6 Months or Less Enter excess of net short-term capital gain (line 3) over net long term capital loss (line 6). Enter excess of net long-term capital gain (line 6) over net short-term capital loss (line 3). For the calendar year 1972, or other taxable year beginning d. Gross sales price Capital Gains and Losses 1) Excess of net long term capital gain over net short-term capital loss (line 8) group-enter your surtax exemption or line 12, whichever is lesser) m 1120, page 1, fine 9(a) 1972, and ending Part IV Alternative Tax Computation (See instructions) c Date sold (mo. day, yr.) Part III Summary of Schedule D Gains and Losses 1231 Eain from line 4(a)(1), Form 4797 Taxable income (line 1, Schedule J. page 3, Form 1120) Unused capital loss carryover (attach computation) Line 19 less line 20 (if less than zero, enter zero) b Bate acquired (mo. day yr.) of lines 7 and 8. Enter here and on For (loss) 25% of the lesser of line 19 or line 20 Net long term capital gain or -see instructions) 22 25% of the lesser of line 1: 23 30% of line 21 24 Total of lines 22 and 23 (Example 100 shares of "Z Co) Department of the Treasur SCHEDULE D (Form 1120) (d) gains" Part 01 21 25

## Instructions

References are to the Internal Revenue Code)

Short Sales of Capital Assets. relating This schedule provides for the reporting of iales or exchanges of capital assels. Every ale or exchange of property must be reported

Worthless Securities. -- Except for banks, if securities which are capital assets become wholly worthless ital loss as of sales of stock or other securities. and transactions in commodity furures, see section 1233 during the taxable year, the loss to be treated as a capital loss as:

capital assets including the

sale or exchange of property used in the trade

involuntary conversions (sec

non 1231), see Form 4797 and

sales or exchanges of prop-

For reporting erty other than or business and nstructions.

even though no gain or loss is indicated

or securities (See section 1091) No loss is allowed (distributions in liquidation excepted) on transac-tions between related persons (See Losses Not Allowable. -- No loss is allowed for wash sales of stock or securities (See section 1091) section 267.)

corporation

Each

trade or business) is a capital asset except. (1) inventoriable assets or property held primarily for sale to

(2) depreciable or real

property used in the trade or business (3) certain copyrights, literary,

musical or artistic compositions, letters or memorandums, or similar

course of traile or business for services rendered or from the sale of

property described in (1)

whether or not connected with its

held by the Capital Assets.— PARTS I and II

erally be its cost. If property was acquired by bequest, grift, tax free exchange, involuntary conversion, or wash, sale of stock, see sections 1014, 1015–1031, 1033, and 1091, respectively. Attach an explanation if the basis used is other than actual Basis.—In determining gain or will gen. loss, the basis of property cash cost of the property

mining gain from the sale is an amount which is in the same ratio to the adjusted basis as the amount If a charitable contribution deduction is allowed by reason of a sale of property to a charitable organization, the adjusted basis for deterrealized is to the fair market value. and (5) certain short term Federal. State, and municipal obligations is sued on or after March 1, 1941, on losses ordinary above. property, (4) accounts or notes re-ceivable acquired in the ordinary

meet abnormal insurance losses, etc. shall attach a schedule corresponding to Schedule-A-3 of form 1120M For companies taxable under section 821, all references to line numbers on Form 1120 are to appropriate line on Form 1120M. nies taxable under section 831 having losses from capital assets sold or exchanged to obtain funds to Insurance Companies,—Compa-

may be carried back only to the ex-tent it does not increase or produce a net operating loss in the taxable year to which it is being carried

year to which it is being carried back Foreign expropriation capital losses may not be carried back but may be carried forward ten years

Under the provisions of section 6411, a quick refund of the taxes af fected by the capital loss carryback be obtained by filing Form

instead of five.

ever, may be carried back three years and forward five as a short-term capital loss. The capital loss

are allowed only to the extent of capital gains. A net capital loss, how

-Capital

Capital Losses. a discount basis.

### PART

may be obtained by filing Form 1139 If a net capital loss carry back creates an unused investment credit in a preceding year, the unused credit may be carried back to the three preceding years, and, under the provisions of section 6411, a

using the afternative method (section 1201) to determine if the resulting tax is less than the tax computed using the regular method. ere is only a net long gain, compute the tax the net long-term capital gain ex-ceeds the net short-term capital Alternative Tax Computation. or it there is term capital

quick refund of the taxes affected may likewise be obtained by filing Form 1139.

The alternative tax is the sum of (1) a partial tax computed at the normal tax and surfax rates on the cess of net long term capital garn over any net short term capital loss and (2) 30% of such excess. (b) upraesdus. ne decreased by the ex gain" or (2) the excess of net long term capital gain over any net short An alternative tax rate of 25% Subsection (d) gain consists of: is to apply to the lesser however is to apply (1) the amount of " dispositions term capital loss. other

the last day of the taxable year

cept sections 631 and 1235 gains) received before 1975 from sales or long term capital gains (ex or before October 9, 1969 and contracts that were enter

ng of long term capital gains (Px cept gains under sertions 631 and 1235) received before 1975 from sales made pursuant to a binding contract that was entered into on or before October 9, 1969 (2) installment proceeds consist

contributions and the special deductions in Schedule I) do not have to subject to a limitation In computing the afternative tax based upon taxable income (suc be recomputed

Items.—If the net long term capital gain exceeds the net short term capital loss, you may be liable for mini-Minimum Tax on Tax Preference mum tax See Form 4626.

## Installment Sales

ments, with at least one payment build made in each of two taxable years If you sold personal property for more than \$1,000 or real property regardless of amount you may be eligible to report any gain under the no payments in the year of sale or (2) the payments in the year of sale do not exceed 30% of the selling price (See section 453.) Such sales must provide for two or more pay installment method if (1) there are

For treatment of a portion of pay ents as "unstated interest" on the ried payment sales, see section ments as "unstated interest" ferred payment sales, see s 453

Department of the Treasury For calendar yea	of a Foreign Corporation	CONOUCT OF A TRADE OR BUSINESS WITHIN THE U.S.  If the corporation is required to complete Section I. or the form is slowing used as a claim for retained of tax withheld at the source, include in this section ALL income from U.S. sources which is not effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the U.S. Otherwise, you may section ALL income from U.S. sources which is not effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the U.S. Otherwise, you may	CONOUCT OF A TRADE OR BUSINESS WITHIN THE U.S.  If the corporation is required to complete Section II, or the form is being, used as a claim for refund of tax withheld at the source, include in this section ALL income from U.S. sources which is not effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the U.S. Otherwise, you may
Infamel Revenue Sanice 1997	1972. ending 19 Employer IdealIfcation number	include only troce nems of income on within the O.S. income can was not turn yau at the source. The below is 30% unless limited by tax treaty. Fill in treaty rates where applicable.  Name of treaty country, if any	מוני כן נפא או פפרון ויפון פן וויפון פו
Number and street City on town. State and 21P codes, or country		Amount Amount	Hate of far Amount of tac
NOTE: Complete Section I to compute fax on income from U.S. sources which is NOT effectively connected with ness when the U.S. compute fax on income effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or busin Complete Section II to compute fax on income effectively connected and income one effectively connected and income one effectively connected and income one effectively connected and income one effectively connected and income one effectively connected and income one effectively connected must complete connected must complete connected and income one described in entire complete.	s which is HOT effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or busi- ected with the conduct of a trade or business within the U.S. time not effectively connected must complete both Sections Land II act need the only aspess 1 and 2.	3 Rents 4 Royaltes 5 Annutues 6 Gains from disposal of tumber, coal, or domestic from ore	
A Country of incorporation  A Country of incorporation  B foreign country under laws of which income reported on this return is subject to last  C bate incorporated	If the area (0.1) is "Yes," also show the taxable uncome or (loss) from line 30, page 1, form 1120 of the corporation for the taxable year ending with or within your taxable year ending with or within your taxable year or life a US income tax return for the preceding taxable year?	with a retained economic interest (attach statement of details)  7 Gains from certain evidences of indeptedness issued after Sophenber 28, 1965 and before April 1, 1972	· ·
D The corporation's books are in care of located at	I Did you at any time during the year have an agent in the U.S.↑  ☐ Yes ☐ No If "Yes." complete the following Kind of agent Name	May 27, 1964 and before April 1, 1972 9 Gans from certain evidences of indebtedness issued after March 31, 1972	· ·
Were you at any time during the tarable year engaged in a trade or business within the U.S.?	ss you a foreign personal holding company under sect	10 An amount equal to the original state discount accrued since the last payment of interest on pans from certain evidences of indebtedness issued after March 31, 1972 (but not better original to the part of the interest is the the interest less the care imposed on the interest).	_ <del>_</del>
during the datable year within the meaning or section conjugated and any applicable tax convention between the U.S. and a foreign country?  If "yes," name the foreign country.	552 II "yes," trave forms 957 and 958 been filed?    I yes   No     (See section 6035)	12 Fiduciary distributions (attach a statement showing type of income and rate) .	•
G (1) Did you at the end of the taxable year own, directly or indirectly, 50% or more of the voting stock of a U.S. corporation?	K Are you a personal holding company?   (See instruction M.)	13 Other fixed or deferminable annual or periodical income (specify).	
(2) Old any corporation individual, partnership trust, or asso- ciation at the end of the taxable year own, directly or indirectly, 50% or more of your owning stock.	957) M Have you excluded from goss income any amount of the than foreign source income not effectively connected with the conduct of a frade or business within the U.S.     Ve.   No   I' "Yes." attach a statement showing the amount, nature, and	14 Total—Enter here and on line 1 page 1 Schedule A—EXPLANATION OF LINES 1 THROUGH 13 ABOVE (Enter each individual item of income) 1 Pare at income and, if these withholding agent (name and sideres) 2 flatter of income body 84 3, cover and an arrange 4 that of	of income)  S Amount of 11 S income  4 Date of 14 S and or withheld at
if the answer to (1) or (2) is "Yes." attach a schedule showing (a) name, address, and identifying number and (b) percentage owned tax from sertion I (line 14, nage 2).	source of each item of income and the reason it has been evoluded	interest, dividends, efc.)	
2 Tax from section II (line 9, Schedule J—Tax Computation, page 5) 3 Personal holding company tax (attach separate Schedule PH (form 1120))	age 5) H (Form 1120))		
Minimum tax (see page 4 of instructions). Check here if form 4626 is attached TOTAL tax—Add lines 1 through 4	pa		-
6 Credits. (a) Overbayment from 1971 allowed as a credit (b) 1972 estimated tax payments			
(c) Less retuind of 1972 estimated tax applied for or form 4400 (d) Tax deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy) (e) Tax deposited with Form 7005 (attach copy)			
(f) Gredit from regulated investment companies (attach Form 2439) (g) US has on special fuels, nonhighway gas and lubricaling oil (attach form 4136). (h) US income tax paid or withheld at the source.			*
7 TAX OUE (line 5 less line 6) See instruction D for depositary method of payment B OVERPAYMENT (line 6 less line 8) 10 1973 estimated tax ₱ 9 Finer amount of line 8 ou want Credited to 1973 estimated tax ₱	method of payment  Refunded ▶  Refunded ▶		
Under practices of perjoys if declarachests have assumed that ratem, and under accompanying schedules and statements, and to the bescorred, and compare it propered by a person other than the targeter his declaration is based on all information of which he has toy an occurred, and compare it propered by a person other than the targeter.	companying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and british it is true on is based on all information of which he has any atometedge.		
Date	Signatura of otherr	Total of Column 3	
e seel on this can be seen that the can be seen the standards of the can be seen that the seen that	Symptoms of individual or firm precedures the return	Total of column 5. Enter here and on line 6(h), page 1	₩

(separate Schedule D (Form 1120))  Structionit—attach schedule)  Add lines 3 through 10  Stricture attach schedule)  If reserve method is used	Total commentation of others - Enterine and on line 12 page 3  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Total commentation of others and on line 12 page 3  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Total commentation of others and on line 12 page 3  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Total commentation of others and on line 12 page 3  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Total commentation of others and on line 12 page 3  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Total commentation of others and on line 12 page 3  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Total commentation of others and on line 12 page 3  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Total commentation of others and on line 12 page 3  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Total commentation of others and on line 12 page 3  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Total commentation of others and on line 12 page 3  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Total commentation of others and on line 12 page 3  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Total commentation of others and on line 12 page 3  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Total commentation of others and on line 12 page 3  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Total commentation of others and on line 12 page 3  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Total commentation of others and on line 12 page 3  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Total commentation of others and on line 12 page 3  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Total commentation of others and on line 12 page 3  Schodule F—BAD DEFISHER METHOD (See instruction 12)  Total commentation 12 page 3  Total commentation 12 page 3  Total commentation 12 page 3  Department of the manual 12 page 3  Department of the	deduction  2 Certain preferred stock of public dutities  3 Foreign composations subject to the 85% deduction  4 Other dividend gross by (section 78)  5 Foreign dividend gross by (section 78)  6 Dividends from a DISC or former DISC not in- cluded in line 1 (section 246(d))  7 Other  4 Time 6 Foreign dividend gross by (section 78)  8 Total—Enter here and on line 4, page 3  8 Total—Enter here and on line 6, page 3  8 Total—Enter here and on line 6, page 3  8 Total—Enter here and on line 6, page 3  8 Total—Enter here and on line 6, page 3  8 Total—Enter here and on line 6, page 3  8 Total—Enter here and on line 6, page 3  8 Total—Enter here and on line 6, page 3  8 Total—Enter here and on line 6, page 3  8 Total—Enter here and on line 6, page 3  8 Total—Enter here and on line 6, page 3  8 Total—Enter here and on line 6, page 3  8 Total—Enter here and on line 6, page 3  8 Total—Enter here and on line 6, page 3  8 Total—Enter here and on line 6, page 3  8 Total—Enter here and on line 6, page 3  8 Total—Enter here and on line 7  8 Total Enter and on line 7  8 Total Enter and on line 7  8 Total Enter and on line 7  8 Total Enter and on line 6, page 3  8 Total Enter and on line 7  8 Total Enter and on line 6, page 3  8 Total Enter and on line 6, page 3  8 Total Enter and on line 6, page 3  8 Total Enter and on line 7  8 Total Enter and on line 7  8 Total Enter and on line 7  8 Total Enter and on line 7  8 Total Enter and on line 7  8 Total Enter and on line 7  8 Total Enter and on line 7  8 Total Enter and on line 7  8 Total Enter and on line 8  8 Total Enter and on line 7  8 Total Enter and on line 8  8 Total Enter and on line 8  8 Total Enter and on line 8  8 Total Enter and on line 8  8 Total Enter and on line 8  8 Total Enter and on line 8  8 Total Enter and on line 8  8 Total Enter and on line 8  8 Total Enter and on line 8  8 Total Enter and on line 8  8 Total Enter and on line 8  8 Total Enter and on line 8  8 Total Enter and on line 8  8 Total Enter and on line 8  8 Total Enter and on line 8  8 Total Enter and o
(a) parents ubsidenty   C. Luving accommodations (except employees on busi- (b) under sister   C. Luving accommodations (except employees on busi- (c) combination of (a) and (b)   (a) Employees' families at conventions or meetings? (b) Employees' families at conventions or meetings? (d) Employees' families at conventions or meetings? (d) Employees' families at conventions or meetings? (d) Employees or family vacations not reported on Form (b) Employees or family vacations or meetings? (d) Employees' family vacations or few and 1662(b)(1)(1)(A) (d) Employees' families at conventions or meetings? (d) Employees' families at conventions or meetings? (e) Employees' families at conventions or meetings? (d) Employees' families at conventions or meetings? (e) Employees' families at conventions or meetings? (d) Employees' families at conventions or meetings? (e) Employees' families at conventions or meetings? (d) Employees' families at conventions or meetings? (d) Employees' families at conventions or meetings? (e) Employees' families at conventions or meetings? (e) Employees' families at conventions or meetings? (e) Employees' families at conventions or meetings? (e) Employees' families at conventions or families at conventi	Totals  Less Amount of depreciation cumed in Schedule A	

Other usecry Total  Toperating	ASSETS  1 Cash  2 Trade notes and arcounts receivable  (a) Less allowance for had debts  3 inventories  4 Gov' toblyacons (a) US and instrumentalities  (b) State subdivisions thereof, etc.  5 Other current assets (attach schedule)  7 Mortages and real reside loans  9 Other investments (attach schedule)	(B) Total (C) Amount	(D) Total
Straght line Declaring balance rests dight, postudion Other tapecty, Total  ONS (See instructions for Schedule I)  10 I Schedule C.  10 Inc 2. Schedule C.  11 Schedule C.  12 Schedule C.  13 Schedule C.  14 Schedule C.  15 Schedule C.  16 As page 3. The BSP of Imitation does not apply to a year in which a net operating stock of public utilities (see instructions)  12 and 3 Enter here and on line 20(1) page 3  13 N (See instructions for Schedule J)  14 DISC inter company pricing rules (section 994(a)) apply check here C. attach	·		
ONS (See instructions for Schedule I)  In I Schedule C  In 3. Schedule C  In 3. Schedule C  In 3. Schedule C  In 3. Schedule C  In 3. Schedule C  In 4. Schedule C  In 5. Schedule C  In 6. ZB, page 3. The BS° o limitation does not apply to a year in which a net operating  Is and 3 Enter here and on line 29(ts) page 3  In (See instructions for Schedule J)  It DISC inter company pricing rules (section 994(a)) apply check here if attach	·		
ONS (See instructions for Schedule I)  In I Schedule C  The 3. Schedule C  The 3. Schedule C  The 3. Schedule C  The 3. Schedule C  The 3. Schedule C  The 3. Schedule C  The 3. Schedule C  The 3. Schedule C  The 4. Schedule C  The 5. Schedul	sa		
oply to a year in which a net operating	3 inventories 4 Gov't obligations (a) U S and instrumentalities (b) State valorisons, thereof, etr. 5 Other current assets (attach schedule; 6 Loans to stockholders 7 Mortgage and real estate loans 8 Other investments (attach schedule)		
oply to a year in which a net operating	4 boy solligatoris (3.1) 5 and mistorientantes 10.5 State violations thereof, etc. 5 Other current assets (attach schedule) 6 Loans to stockholders 7 Mortgage and real estate loans 8 Other investments (attach schedule)		
pby to a year in which a net operating	5 Other curvant assets (attach schedule, 6 Loans to stackfulle and 27 Montages and real estate loans 8 Other investments (attach schedule)		
pply to a year in which a net operating	6 Dails to stockhowers 7 Mortgage and heal estate loans 8 Other investments (attach schedule)		
opy to a year in which a net operating	8 Other investments (attach schedule)		
oply to a year in which a net operating	9 Billigings and other med chorelistic assets		
994(a)) apply check here f attach	(a) Less accumulated depreciation		
994(a)) apply check here 「 attach	10 Depietable assets		:
on 994(a)) apply check here if affach	11 Land (net of any amortization)		
r attach	12 intangible assets (amortizable only) (a) Less accumulated amortization		
	13 Other assets (attach schedule)		
a computation of tashis income under section 994;8, and effect the recomputed tashis income free.	14 Total assets LIABILITIES AND STOCKHOLDERS' EQUITY		
	15 Accounts payable		
	16 httges , notes, bonds payable in less than 1 year		:
	1) Under current liabilities (attach schedule)		
(b) 26% of lone 3	19 Mtges incles, bonds payable in 1 year or more		
ıs lesser)	20 Other liabilities (attach schedule)		;
	21 Capital stock (a) Preferred stock	-	
(b) Investment credit classification from 3874.	conciliation)		
	lach sch )		
8 Tax from recomputing a printy year investment credit (attach form 4255)  O stata Actinged 7 and 8 federations and online 2 rates  24	24 Retained earnings—Unappropriated	(	
(List denosits in order of date made See instruction D)	26 Total liabilities and stockholders equity		
_	INCILIATION OF INCOME PER BOOKS W	INCOME PER RETURN	
of Form 503 departs Amount of Form 503 departs Amount of Form 501 departs Amount 1	:	7. Income recorded on books this year not included	uded
		in this return (itemize)	
	4 Excess of capital losses over capital gains		
OTHER DEDUCTIONS	(Remzei	Order to the residence of the control of	a de la companya de l
Explanation Amount Explanation Amount 5	5 Expenses recorded in honk, this year and de	book acome this wear (itemize)	
		(a) Depreciation \$	
		(h) Depletion \$	
	(b) Depletion \$		
		Total of lines 7 and 8	
9   38	6 Total of times 1 through 5.  Schedule M-2—AMALYSIS OF UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS PER BOOKS (line 24 above)	ARNINGS PER BOOKS (line 24 above)	
	1 Balance at beginning of year 5 D	5 Distributions (a) Cash	
2	2 Net income per trooks	(b) Sto.4	
	3 Other increases (demize)	(c) Property  A Other decreases Websites	:
TOTAL Frier here and on line 26 mare 3	4 Total of forms 1.27 and 3.8 B.B.	7 Total of tines 5 and 6	

(3) Penalty tor failure to pay tax.—Section 6651 imposes a penalty for failure to pay tax (other than estimated Department of the Treasury (20) Internal Revenue Service

# Instructions for Form 1120F

# General Instructions

Return of a Foreign Corporation

United States Income Tax References are to the Internal Revenue Code.)

(except certain insurance companies required to file Form 1120L or 1120M) having (1) income from U.S. sources 1120F must be filed by foreign corporations income which is effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business which is not effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business with in the U.S. (section 881), and/or (2) must file.—Form within the U.S (Section 882.) Who

If a corporation not engaged in a ide or business within the U.S. has only income referred to in (1) above, no return is required if the tax liability is fully satisfied at the source. For exception, see instruction P. trade

trustee in bankruptcy, or assignee has possession of or holds title to all, or ness of a corporation, whether or not the property or business is being operrequired of other corporations. (Section 6012.) substantially all, the property or busiated, he must file a return for the cor-poration in the same manner and form If a receiver, trustee in dissolution

or place of business in the U.S. at the time a return is filed, but has an agent in the U.S., the required return must be filed by the agent (Section 882(f).) If a foreign corporation has no office

rations (whether or not engaged in a frade or business within the U.S.) must file their return with the Internal Revenue Service Center, 11601 Roose-velt Boulevard. Philadelphia, Penn-B. Where to file. - All foreign corpo sylvania 19155

C. When to file.—Foreign corpora-tions having an office or place of busi-ness within the US must file on or before the 15th day of the 3d month following the close of the taxable year. office or place of business within the U.S. must file on or before the 15th day of the 6th month following the close of Foreign corporations NOT having an

Request for an automatic 3-month extension of time to file Form 1120F the taxable year

Form 7005 may be used to request additional extension but only by ose corporations that previously must be made on Form 7004. those

obtained an automatic 3-month extension by fiing Form 7004

#### Payment of tax.— ۵

foreign corpora-

E. Taxation of

7004 for additional information.

tions.—Foreign corporations are taxed at regular corporate tax rates on income which is effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business within the U.S. (see instruction F), and at a 30% or lower treaty rate on in-

(1) Foreign corporations having an office of place of business within the 3U.S.—The balance of tax due must be paid in full when the return is filled or in two installments, 50% by the 15th day of the 3d month and 50% by the 15th day of the 6th month following the close of the taxable year.

an authorized commercial bank deposi-tenty or Federal Raserve bank. Do not tent directly to Internal Revenue Serv-ice. All deposits must be accompanied by a Federal Tax Deposit Form \$03. All payments, including payments of estimated tax, must be deposited with

F. Income effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business within the U.S.—Foreging corporations engaged in a trade or business within the U.S are taxed at regular corporate tax rates on the following income: Enter the serial number of Form 503

All income, gain, or loss from sources except as provided in the next paragraph. List all Form 503 deposits in Schedule K that relate to the taxable year for which this return is filed and which were made before or simultaneously

on your remittance.

assets used in, or held for use in, the conduct of the corporation's trade or business, or (b) the activities of the corporation's trade or business were a nual or periodical income from U.S. sources and gain or loss from U.S. sources from the sale or exchange of capital assets will generally be treated as effectively connected income if (a) the income, gain, or loss is derived from material factor in the realization of the Certain fixed or determinable anincome, gain, or loss.

503

may obtain them from the Internal Revenue Service Center where they will file their return. The application should fication number, address, taxable year to which the deposits relate, and a state

include the corporation's name,

Corporations needing Forms

Timeliness of deposits will be de-termined by the date the deposit was received by the commercial bank depositary or Federal Reserve bank.

with the filing of this return

3. Under certain circumstances, limited categories of income from foreign sources will be treated as effectively connected income.

ment identifying the corporation as a foreign corporation filing Form 1120F.

(2) Foreign corporations not having

A foreign corporation not engaged a trade or business within the U.S. will not have any effectively connected income unless (1) it elects un-(see instruction H), or (2) it is a corporation created or organized in a U.S. conducts a banking ceives interest on U.S obligations (in such case the interest will be treated der section 882(d) to treat real property business in a U.S possession and reincome as effectively connected income as effectively connected income). possession and ⊆ an office or place of business within the U.S.—The abalance of tax due must be paid in full when the return is filed or in two installments—50% on or before the 15th aby of the 6th month and 50% on to before the 15th day of the 9th month following the

The tax may be paid by check or money order drawn to the order of "Internal Revenue Service" and remitted to the Internal Revenue Service Center, 11601 Roosevelt Boulevard, Philadel-

close of the taxable year

All gains on the disposition of stock in a DISC or former DISC and all dis-tributions out of accumulated DISC deemed distribu including income.

your employer identification

Enter

number on all remittances. phia. Pennsylvania 19155

nected with the conduct of a trade or business conducted through a permanent establishment within the U S connected income, see section For further details relating to effecincome tax) when due. The penalty is 1/2% a month or fraction of a month, up to 25%, on the net amount due and is in addition to the 6% per year in-terest charge imposed on unpaid tax.

Complete Section II of the form to compute the tax on such income.

G. Income from U.S. sources not ef-In general, whether or not a foreign corporation is engaged in a trade or fectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business within the U.S. business, the gross amount of income subject to tax at a 30% or lower

> The penalty does not apply if the failure Taxpayers requesting an automatic extension may be liable for the penalty for failure to pay tax if they underestimate their tax on Form 7004. See Form

is due to reasonable cause

For taxable years beginning after December 31, 1971, a corporation created or organized in Guam or under the law of Guam is not considered treaty rate.

foreign corporation for purposes of the tax imposed by section 881. In general, the income consists of the following types of income described in section 881 (to the extent not ef-

which is not

come from U.S. sources

effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business within the U.S (See instruction G.)

fectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business within the U.S.):

interest (other than original issue discount as defined in section 1232(b)). sation, remunerations, emoluments, and other fixed or determinable annual gains described in section 631(b) domestic iron ore with a retained ecodividends, rents and royalties, salaries wages, premiums, annuities, compen or periodical gains, profits, and income or (c) from disposal of timber, coal. nomic interest

In the case of:

(a) bonds or other evidences of in-debtedness issued after September 28, 1965 and before April 1, 1972, amounts which under section 1232(a)(2)(B) are considered as gain from the sale or exchange of property which is not a capital asset and, in the case of ISSued April 1, 1972, amounts which would be so considered but for the fact that the obligations were corporate obligations issued after May 27, 1969 and before issued after May 27, 1969.

bonds or other evidences of in-debtedness issued affer March inal issue (without regard to the ered as gain from the sale or under section 1232(a)(2)(B) would be consid- 1972 and payable more than 6 months from the date of orig period held by the taxpayer). property which exchange 9

not a capital asset but for the fact that the obligations were issued after May 27, 1969, and it he payment of interest on an obligation described in (b) above, an amount equal to Θ

original issue discount (but not in excess of the interest less the tax imposed at a 30% or lower treaty rate) accrued on the obligation since the last payment of interest; and

exchange of patents, copyrights, and other intangible property, as described certain gains from the sale or in section 881(a)(4).

deductions are allowable against this income since the tax is imposed upon the gross amount received.

the conduct of a trade or business conducted through a permanent establishment within the U.S. All gains on the disposition of stock in a DISC or former DISC and all dis tributions out of accumulated DISC income, including deemed distributions, are treated as effectively connected with

Complete Section I of the form to compute the tax on such income.

income as effectively connected in-come.—A foreign corporation having income from real property located in H. Election to treat real property come as effectively connected inelect to treat the income as being effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business within the U.S. the U.S., or from any interest in such real property, including (1) gains from the sale or exchange of real property 3 wells. or other natural deposits, and (3) gains described in section 631(b) or (c), may real property. rents or royalties from mines, See section 882(d) interest in

ing to the return for the year to which the election is to apply (1) a statement to the effect that the election is being made, (2) a complete schedule of all real property, or any interest in real property, of which the taxpayer is titular or beneficial owner, which is located in the U.S. (3) a statement indicating property. (4) the legal identification and location of the real property or interest in the real property, (5) a description of any substantial improvements on the property, and (6) any other information as may be rethe extent to which the taxpayer has direct or beneficial ownership in each item of real property, or interest in real The election may be made by attach.

quired by regulations.
If this election is made, complete Section II to compute the tax on such

ductions are allowed against income which is not effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business treaty rate is imposed upon the gross ė 2 within the U S since the 30% or income.

I. Deductions and credits. amount of such income.

Deductions and credits are allowed against income which is effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or

business within the U.S. only if a return is filed, and only to the extent that they are connected with such income. Charitable contributions, however, may be deducted whether or not they are so

see section Source of income.—Gross income For further details, 882(c)

connected.

of a foreign corporation includes only (1) gross income which is derived from sources within the US and which is not effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business within the U.S. and (2) gross income (regardless nected with the conduct of a trade or business within the U.S. Except as may otherwise be provided source) which is effectively con-

by tax convention, the source of income is determined in accordance with the provisions of sections 861 through 864 and the regulations thereunder.

K. Trade or business within the
U.S.—A foreign corporation which is a
member of a partnership or is a beneidered to be engaged in a trade or business within the U.S. if the partner-ship, estate, or trust is so engaged. liciary of an estate or trust will be con-

Under certain circumstances, the term "trade or business within the U.S." does not include the trading of stocks, securities, or commodities through a resident broker, commission agent, custodian, or other independent agent. Special rules apply when the its own accorporation is trading for

details concerning trading in stocks, securities, or commodities, see section 864(b)(2). For

If the return is for a fiscal year, fill in the taxable year space on the form return.—The 1972 return is to be filed for calendar year 1972 and fiscal years Period to be covered by the 1972 beginning in 1972 and ending in 1973

corporation ceases to exist, write "FINAL RETURN" Final return.—If the at the top of the form.

viously filed income tax return may be corrected by filing a Form 843 (if a claim for refund) or an amended Form Amended return. — An error in a pre-1120F

change your accounting period, see section 1.442–1 of the regulations and Form 1128. Application for Change in Change in accounting period.—To nting Period.

section 542, but not a foreign personal holding company as defined in section 552, is subject to the tax imposed by section 541 on undistributed personal holding company income. Section 541 sonal holding company as defined in M. Personal holding companies.— foreign corporation which is a perimposes a tax upon the undistributed

~

holding companies. Every foreign cor-poration which is a personal holding company under section 542 must file company under section 542 must file a Schedule PH (Form 1120) with its Form 1120F. personal holding company income (as defined in section 545) of the personal

pany income, and if at any time during the last half of the taxoble year more than 50% in value of its outstanding stock is owned, directly or indirectly, by, or for, not more than five individuals. Certain foreign corporations owned, directly or indirectly, entirely by norresident alien individuals are not personal holding companies. (Sections \$41–547.) a corporation is a personal holding company if 60% or more of its adjusted ordinary gross income for the Under the provisions of section 542, taxable year is personal holding com-

holders in the amount provided by section 55(10). Schedule PH (form 1120) is not required, but forms 957 and 958 must be filed by the officers, directors and certain U.S. shareholders (Section 6035 and regulations thereunder.) N. Foreign personal holding com-panies.—Section 5516 is requires that the undistributed foreign personal hold-ing company income of a foreign per-sonal holding company, as defined in section 552, must be included as a dividend in gross income of U.S. share-

treasurer, assistant treasurer, chief ac-counting officer, or by any other cor-porate officer (such as tax officer) who Signature. - The return must be is authorized to sign. A receiver, trustee, or assignee must sign any return that he is required to file on behalf of a corporation. signed by the president, vice president, Ö

is not effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business within the U.S. and this form is being used as a claim for retund, include all income from sources within the U.S. even though the far thereon has been fully satisfied at the source. corporation has only income which Claim for refund. --- Where a forď eign (

poses a tax of 30% on U.S. source in come described in that section. How ever, if you are a corporation created under the laws of any country that has a treaty to which the U.S. is a party, refer to the applicable income tax con vention to ascertain the exemption from and reduced rates of US income Tax treaties.—Section 881 im tax to which you may be entitled ó

purposes of applying any ex provided by any treaty with to income not effectively conthe conduct of a trade or with emption f U.S. taz pected For

business within the U.S., a foreign corporation shall be deemed not to have a permanent establishment in the U.S. at any time during the taxable year. (See section 894(b.) such tax convention, consult the Director of International Actions tor of International Operations, Internal Revenue Service, Washington, D.C. 20225

income must be computed using the method of accounting regularly used in maintaining the corporation's books and records. In all cases, the method Accounting methods.—Taxable e must be computed using the adopted must clearly reflect taxable income (See section 446.) œ

of accounting used to report income in prior years (for income as a whole or securing consent on Form 3115, Application for Change in Accounting a taxpayer may not change the method material item) without first permits Unless the law specifically for any

amounts by dropping any amount less than 50 cents and increasing any amount from 50 cents through 99 cents to the next higher dollar. Rounding off to whole-dollar amounts.—The money items on your return may be shown as whole-dollar Method

its estimated tax (income tax less credits less an estimated tax exemption) corporation must make estimated tax payments i its less an estimated tax exemptions of the expected to be \$40 or more S. Estimated tax.—A

For taxable years beginning in 1973, the estimated has veryination is 80% of the lesser of (1) 22% of the corporation's surfax exemption or (2) poration's surfax exemption or (2) rotal fax less credits. The 80% estimated tax exemption is reduced 20 percentiage points each year and be comes zero in 1977.

tax payments for taxable years beginning in 1973 if it can expect its total tax liability before the 80% estimated A corporation must make estimated tax exemption to be \$200 or more

as a esti Form 1120-W may be used worksheet to compute corporate mated tax

tax and believe a penalty charge should not be asserted, attach Form 2220 to If you have underpard your estimated your return

tak, you may apply for a "quick refund" if the overpayment is (1) at feast 10% of your expected income tax liability If you have overpaid your of your expected inc AND (2) at least \$500

on Form 4466 within 21/2 months after the end of the taxable year and before the corporation files its tax return Application for refund must be made

Forms 1099 must be filed to report cer tain dividends, earnings, interest, orig ģ idends, rents, royalties, foreign items, and prizes, awards, fees, and commispatronage sions to nonemployees issue discount, nal

Schedule A (Form 1096) must ė Form 1096 must be filed to sumarize and transmit information be filed by corporations paying laxable dividends turns.

Mexico and maintained solely for the purpose of complying with the laws of such country as to title and operation not be included as a member of an affiliated group of corporations for purposes of filing a consolidated return returns.—Except ganized under the laws of Canada or Mexico and maintained solely for the for certain subsidiary corporations property, a foreign corporation t be included as a member of Consolidated j.

ance sheets must agree with your books and records or any differences must be —The bal. reconciled Copies of balance sheets required by Federal, State, etc., authors ties may be used in place of Schedule L Financial statements.

Certificates of deposit should be At the election of the taxpayer, the included as cash ance sheet

balance sheets and reconciliation of in-come per books with income per return may be limited to:

cated in the U.S. and to its other assets used in the trade or business conducted in the U.S. and the assets of the corporation fo.

with the conduct of a trade or business in the U.S. and its other income from (2) its income effectively connected sources within the U.S. Banks,

formation required on lines 1 through 30, page 3 in such cases, tazable in come must be reconcided in Schedule M-1 with the net profit shown on the statement and entered as line 30. etc. authority may submit copies of such statements in place of the inand to submi come and expense to any Federal. State, substantially similar statements of insurance companies, corporations required page 3

follow the format of the official sched-ules, and must be attached to the re-turn in the same sequence as the They must W. Attachments.—Attachments may schedules appear on the official form contain all required information; be used if the lines on schedules are not sufficient

If an attachment is used in place of a schedule having a sumn

page 3, the total need not be entered on the schedule but must be entered on page 3.

identifying

pue

name

Enter your name number on all attachm

Enter

tons except those required to be reportrad in lines at through in

If you use the installment method of reporting, enter on line 1 the gross a

profit on collections from installment sales and carry the same amount to a

line 3 Atrach a schedule showing for so, the current and 3 preceding years, (a)

gross sales, (b) cost of goods sold, (c)
gross sales, (b) cost of goods sold, (c)
gross profit, (d) percentage of gross report to gross sales, (e) amount collprofit to gross sales, (e) amount collected, and (f) gross profit on amount collected

to their 4626

Form

ence items must attach Form Computation of Minimum Tax,

items.—Corporations having tax prefer return whether or not the minimum tax

X. Minimum tax on tax

Cost of goods sold.—The method alung inventories may not be ged without permission Applicator permission to change must be A corporation electing to use the last-in, first-out (LIFO) method of valuing inventory provided in section 472 must attach Form 970 to its income tax re-turn for the first year that method is of valuing inventories may changed without permission / tion for permission to change r made on Form 3115

year, year,

These tax preference items, after de duting a \$30,000 exemption, th amount of taxes imposed for the yea and tax carryovers to the taxable yea are taxed at a 10% rate.

56, are tax de the

certain items of tax preference subject to a minimum income

Under the provisions of

applies.

are not an income-determining factor).—If the amount entered on line 2 includes an amount applicable to cost of operations, attach a schedule show. Cost of operations (where inventories ing (1) salaries and wages and (2) other used.

> -0d 5

amortization of certified lution control facilities. amortization of railroad

3 9 (2) (9) 6 8 6

a net lease, \*

5

include

of tax preference

tems E

accelerated depreciation

real property.

(5)

accelerated depreciation on personal property subject to

4. Dividends.—(Numbered to correspond with line numbers in Schedule C.) costs in detail

gol

on-the-

amortization of training facilities,

ing stock.

amortization of child care fa

paq

6

r losses financial

reserves for

cilities,

debts of

institu-

depletion

excess percentage

domestic corporations subject to income tax and the 85% deduction under section 243(a)(1). For dividends company, see section 854 for the amount subject to the 85% deduction from received received from a regulated inve company, see section 854 i (1) Enter dividends

Include on this line dividends re-ceived from a DISC or former DISC that are designated as being eligible for the 85% dividends-received deduction. These are distributions which are made out of other earnings and profits trolled by transferor.—If a person ac-quires stock or securities of a corpora-tion in exchange for property, and no gain or loss is recognized under sec-tion 351, the transferor and transfere-must file with their return for the fax-ble year in which the exchange is com-pleted, the information required by sec-tion 1351–3 of the regulations.

COD

Y. Transfers to corporation

Applies only to personal holding com

capital gains

treated as dividends.

preferred stock of a public utility which is subject to income tax and allowed the deduction provided in section 247 for 3 dividends received from a Enter

capital gain dividends) received from regulated investment companies that (other (7) Include dividends section 995(b)(1).

loans, notes, mortgages, bonds, bank deposits, corporate bonds, tax refunds, etc.

"corporate bonds" The term

interest expense

mount investment

ceived from mutual savings banks, etc., are really interest and should not be on the So-called dividends or earnings rereceived Enter dividends (5)

Enter dividends received from a corporations which qualify for foreign corporations which qualify for the 85% deduction provided in section dividends pard.

with 3 of

(Numbered to correspond the line numbers on page

Section II

ō,

Instructions

Specific 1

the foreign tax credit, the amount of taxes deemed paid under section 902(a)(1) (relating to credit for corporate stock holder in foreign corporation) shall be the foreign corporation. treated as a dividend the 906(b)(4). = (2) 9

income (regardless of source) which is effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business within the U.S.

2

Enter in lines 1 through

Gross Income

the return.)

seipts or sales from all business opera

Gross receipts.—Enter

or former DISC that are designas not being eligible for the ends received deduction. These distributions out of accumulated DISC income, previously taxed income, and deemed distributions pursuant to nated as not being dividends-received de

dividends are paid, qualifies under sections. 856–886, dividends not eligible for a dividends received deduction because of the holding period of the stock or an obligation to make corresponding payments with respect to similar stock; and any other taxable dividend income not properly reported do not qualify for the 85% deduction, dividends. from lax-exempt organizations, dividends (other than capital gain dividends) received from a real estate investment trust which, for the gain dividends) received from a real estate investment trust which, for the taxable year of the trust in which the

Other interest.—Enter interest on

debtedness issued by any corporation and bearing interest with interest coupons or in registered form.

Do not offset interest income against bonds, debentures, notes, certificates of ndebtedness, or other evidences of inrncludes

interest, taxes, and depreciation on the proper lines for deductions erty. Deduct expenses such as repairs 7. Gross rents.—Enter the pount received for the rent of

or exchange of a capital asset must be reported in detail in Schedule D even 9(a). Net capital gains.—Every sale though no gain or loss is indicated

n capital loss, or ing term capital ceeds the net short term capital loss, or in case of only a net long term capital gain, compute the afternative tax on If the net long-term capital gain exto see if it proseparate Schedule D duces a lesser tax

or loss from 9(b). Ordinary gain or (loss). the total ordinary gain Part II, Form 4797

attached include recoveries of bad debts deducted in prior years un-Refunds of taxes deducted in prior der the specific charge off method income.—The schedule should Other 10,

years should be reported here and not offset against current year's tax If "other income" consists of only one item, you may identify it by show ing the account caption in parentheses on line 10

the U.S. a foreign corporation engaged in a trade or business within the U.S., deductions are allowed only to the extent that they be deducted whether or not they are so connected. See section 882(c)(1) for fectively connected with the conduct of Charitable contributions, however, may are connected with income which is ef income business within taxable allocation of deductions, computing the ò trade

and price payments in excess of the manut permitted under Executive Order 11640, issued pursuate to the authority of the Economic Stabilization Act of 1970 as amended, is not deductible as a business expense under section 162(c)(2). (Revenue Ruling 72–236.) portion of wage, salary.

lowances including expense account allowances to each officer's compensation Expense account allowance (column 8) means (1) amounts, other than compensation, received as advances or by or for the corporation for expenses incurred by or on behalf of an officer. Gumn 8 does not have to be completed for any officer for whom the combined amount is less than \$30.000. son such as regular officer, chairman of the board, etc. who is elected or appointed to office or who is designated plete column 8 of Schedule E for your 25 highest paid officers. To determine the highest paid officers, add all alreimbursements and (2) amounts paid 12. Compensation of officers.—Com For this purpose, an officer is a per

cidental repairs, including labor, supplies, and other items, that do not add to the value or appreciably prolong the life of the property Include on this line Repairs. - Enter the cost of in-

as such in the corporation's charter bylaws

15. Bad debts.—Bad debts may be treated in either of two ways—(1) as a deduction for debts that become worthless in whole or in part, or (2) as a deduction for a reasonable addition to a reserve for bad debts. (Section 166.) the total amount of repairs from Form 4832 and Form 5006

method of computing bad debts must be made on Form 3115. Application to change the

crued during the taxable year and at-tach a schedule showing the type and amount of tax. Do not include federal income taxes; estate, inheritaine, leg-ey, succession, or gift taxes; foreign or U.S. possession income taxes if a foreign tax credit is claimed; Federal 17. Taxes.—Enter taxes paid or ac

pasodui not

apportion. ment of taxes on real property between tor See section 164(d) seller and purchaser

tain foreign taxes imposed on income from U.S. sources may not be taken as Section 906(b)(1) provides that cera deduction.

170(e).)

18. Interest.—Enter business interest but do not include interest on indebtedness incurred or continued to purchase or carry obligations on which exempt from income tax. (Section 265.) wholly Interest

See section 267 for limitation on deductions for unpaid expenses and interest on transactions between related taxpayers.

described in section 170(c).

19. Contributions.—Enter contribu-tions or gifts actually paid within the taxable year to, or for the use of, chari-table and governmental organizations

S percent of taxable income computed withour regard to (1) this deduction. (2) the "special deductions" in line 29(b), (3) any net operating loss carry-back to the taxable year under section 172, and (4) any capital loss carryback to the taxable year under section 1212 The amount claimed may not exceed

the 5% limitation may not be deducted for the taxable year but may be carried Charitable contributions in excess of to the S succeeding taxable years

Corporations on the accrual basis may elect to deduct contributions paid on or before the 15th day of the 3d month following the close of the tax month following the close of the tax able year if the contributions are authorized by the board of directors during the taxable year. A declaration, ing the taxable year. A declaration, signed by an officer, must be attached to the return stating that the resolution authorizing the contributions was adopted by the board of directors,

Attach a schedule showing the name of each organization and the amount paid. If a contribution is made in propused in determining its fair market value. If a contribution carryover is included, show the amount and how the erty other than money, state the kind of property contributed and the method carryover was determined.

tain property.—In the case of a charitable contribution of property, the contribution must be reduced by the sum Special rule for contributions of cer-

the ordinary income and Ξ

in the case of certain contribu-tions, 621/2% of the long-term (5

capital gain, that would have resulted if the property

reduced by an amount not in excess of 10% of the cost or other basis of the property. In no event may property be depreciated below a reasonable salvage value after were sold at its fair market value. The reduction for 621/2 % of the long-term capital gain applies to (1) contributions. of tangible personal property for use by an exempt organization for a purpose or function unrelated to the basis for its exemption, and (2) the contributions of any property to or for the use of certain private foundations. (Section

more, salvage value may

personal

For

duction is allowed by reason of a sale of property to a charitable organization, from the sale is an amount which is in the same ratio to the adjusted basis as the amount realized is to the fair market the adjusted basis for determining gain 20. Amortization. -- If a deduction is Bargain sale to a charitable value of the property. zation.

schedule showing. (1) a description of the expenditures being amortized. (2) date acquired, completed, or expended: (3) amount being amortized. (4) amor-tization deducted in prior years; (5) am-ortization period (number of months); (6) amortization for this year, and (7) the total amount of amortization less the amount claimed in Schedule A and amortization. elsewhere on the return. ξō

See section 169, and the regulations thereunder, for conditions under which cost of certified pollution con-facilities may be amortized over a period of 60 months. ro Fe

under which the cost of certain expendi-tures for on-the-job training and child care facilities may be amortized over a Also, see section 188 for conditions period of 60 months

as a supplement to Schedule G ules G and H if a deduction is claimed for depreciation of property, leasehold -Complete Sched improvements, patents, or Form 4562, Depreciation man Depreciation.

Other new real property acquired after July 24, 1969 may be depreciated under the straight line or 150% declining

or permanent financing arrangements were entered into before July 25, 1969

Ine Class Life System.—If depreciation is computed by using the Class Life (ADR) System for assets placed in servable years ending after December 31, 1970. For more information, see instructions for Form 4832, instructions for Form 5006, and Publication 534. ice after December 31, 1970, or the Guideline Class Life System for assets tions 1 167(a)-11(b)(5)(vi) and 1 167 (a)-12 of the regulations, the provi-1971, you must file Form 4832 (Class Life (ADR) System) or Form 5006 as otherwise expressly provided in secof Revenue Procedures 62-21 and 65-13 are not applicable for tax placed in service before January Guideline Class Life System)

Salvage value.—Salvage value must

tributable to rehabilitation expenditures for low-income rental housing incurred for low-income rental housing incurred after July 24, 1969. Such depreciation claimed under the straight line method using a useful life of 60 months see section 167(k) For details, þ other than livestock) with a useful life declining balance method, Class (ADR) System, or Guideline Class

depreciation deduction is allowable, cor-porations may elect to write off 20 per-cent of the cost (before adjustment for salvage value) of new or used pur-chased tangible personal property with a useful file of gyans or more, up to an Section 179-Additional first-year depreciation.-For the first year a aggregate cost of \$10,000

making the salvage value

ē

other

property

Tangible reduction.

property.—Tangible personal property. whether new or used, may be depreci

must apportion this \$10,000 amount among members of the group For this purpose, section 179(d)(7) provides a special definition of controlled groups the deprecia tion must be shown on line 1 of Controlled corporate groups Total additional first-year

> ated under the straight line method or the 150% declining balance method. New tangible personal property with a useful life of 3 years or more may also depreciated under (1) the double

is elected, the basis of the property must be reduced by the amount of the deduction when computing If the additional first-year depreciation schedule. depreciation.

declining balance method, (2) the sum of the years-digits method, and (3) any other method that does not result in accumulated allowances at the end of any year (during the first two thirds useful life of the property) greater than the total that could have been deducted if the double declining balance method

pletion rate for oil and gas we'lls is 22%. Refer to section 613(b) for rates applicable to other natural deposits. Attach Form T if a deduction is 22. Depletion.—The percentage declaimed for depletion of timber.

**Б** ф

methods may

the years-digits used only for (

New section 1250 property.---The

had been used.

double declining balance and sum

rental property (from which at least 80% of the green energy)

plans.—You are required to file Form 4848 with a Schedule A (Form 4848) and Form 4849 if you have adopted a pension, profit sharing, or other funded deferred compensation plan. These forms are, in general, to be filed on or before the 15th day of the 5th month Ę, following the close of your taxable year Pension, profit-sharing, 80% of the gross rental income is de-rived from rental of residential units). (2) other naw real property acquired be-fore July 25, 1969, and (3) new real property pleced in service after July 24, 1969, it construction, acquisition, or permanent financing arrangements

employee to be re-Enter the amount of your contributions to employee benefit programs that are not an incidental part of a pension. ő 25. Employee benefit programs.— Insurance plan included benefit programs that are to ported on this line include insu health, and welfare programs Contributions to profit-sharing, etc. 24.

residential rental property acquired after July 24, 1969, with a useful life of 20 years or more, may be depreciated under the 125% declining balance

Used section 1250 property.—Used

balance methods

method. In the case of used real property acquired before July 25, 1969 or used real property acquired after July

26. Other deductions.—Nor deduction is allowable for any amount allocable to a class of exempt income other income exempt by tax convention. Items such income, and items directly attributable to any class of taxable income must be allocated to such taxable income. than exempt interest income, including directly attributable to wholly exempt 2 must be allocated

24, 1969, pursuant to a written con-ract entered into before July 25, 1969 for the acquisition of such prop-erty or for the permanent financing thereof, depreciation is limited to the 130%, declining balance method. Other

used real property acquired after July

If an item is indirectly attributable both to taxable income and exempt income, a reasonable proportion of the item, determined in the light of all the facts and circumstances in each case. be allocated to each.

ě

Rehabilitation expenditures for 1969 may be depreciated under the straight line method

income rental housing.—An election may be made to depreciate property at-

amount of each class of exempt income and (2) the amount of expense items allocated to each class. Show separately the amount allocated by apportionment

29(a). Net operating loss deduction.—The "net operating loss deduction" is the sum of the net operating loss carryovers and carrybacks to the taxable year (Section 172(a))

takable years to which it may be carried, then to the next addiesty year, etc. The portion of the loss to be carried to each of the other 7 takable years is the excess, if any, of the amount of the loss over the sum of the takable income for 5 years. The net operating loss must first be carried to the earliest of the 8 Generally, a net operating loss may be carried back 3 years and carried over each of the prior taxable years to the loss may be carried (St 72(b).)

the excess of allowable deductions over gross income, computed with the following modifications under section The term "net operating loss"

(1) No net operating loss deduction is allowed

of Schedule I are computed without regard to the 85% limitation provided in section 246(b). See section 1.172-2 (2) The special deductions in line 1 of the regulations.

(3) The special deduction allowed by section 247 dividends paid on certain preferred stock of public utilities) is computed without regard to section 247(a)(1)(B).

duction is the sum of the carryovers and carrybacks. However, in determining the taxable income that must be subtracted from a net operating loss to determine the portion of such loss that will still be available to carry to a later year, the net operating loss that will still be available to carry to a later year, the net operating loss deduction is determined without regard under certain circumstances, without regard to any portion of a net operating loss attributable to a foreign expropriation loss. to the net operating loss for the loss year or any taxable year thereafter, and As stated, the net operating loss de-

If you have a net operating loss carryback and desire a "quick refund" of taxes, file Form 1139 within 12 months after the close of the taxable year of the net operating loss. (Section 6411.)

creates an unused investment credit in a preceding year; the nursed credit may be carried back to the 3 preceding years, and, under the provisions of section 6411, a quick retund of the taxes affected may be obtained by filing from If a net operating loss carryback

credit agencies
credit ogencies
respondents and brokers and other
encies

6022 6025 6028

anies except mutual sev netter other then banks: ngs and loan, building and toan associa

Banks and to 5011 Millian 6012 Banks ings b Credit egang 6021 Saving

-See inciat deductions.—S Schedule 1 below. 29(b). Special structions for 5ch

## Schedule I—Special

## Deductions

ŧ correspond numbers in Schedule I) (Numbered to

Ë

In general, no dividends received de-duction will be allowed on any share of stock (a) which is disposed of if the corporation has held such share for 15 days or less, or (b) to the extent the corporation is under an obligation to make corresponding payments with re-spect to substantially identical stock or 1. Exclusion of certain dividends.

other securities.

No dividends received deduction is sellowed under section 243 with respect to a dividend from a corporation which is a DISC or former DISC (as defined in section 992(a)) to the extent the dividend is paid out of the corporation's accumulated DISC income, previously faxed income, or is a deemed distribution under section 995(b)(1).

2. Limitation on dividends-received deduction...-Inne 2 may not exceed 85% of line 28, page 3; For this purpose, line 28, page 3; to be computed without regard to any capital loss carryback to the taxable year under section. 1212(a)(1).

3. Deduction for dividends paid on certain preferred stock of public utilities.—Section 247 allows public utilities a deduction of 29.167% of the lesser of (1) dividends paid on their preferred stock during the taxable year, or (2) taxable income computed In a year in which a net operating loss occurs, sections 172(d) and 246(b) provide that the 85% immation on the amount of these special deductions does not apply even if the loss is created by the dividends-received deduction. without regard to this deduction. In a year in which a net operating loss oc-curs, section 172(d) provides that the without egard to section 247(a)(1)(B) deduction shall be

#### Schedule J-Tax Computation

Tax Guide for Small Business (Publication 334) contains answers to most questions that arise if you start, operate, or dispose of a business. Explanations and examples are provided to illustrate the application of Federal income, excise, social security, and withhoding taxes to sole proprietorships, partnerships, and corporations. This booklet may be obtained from the Public Documents Distribution Center, Pueblo Industrial Park, Pueblo, Golorado 81009 and Government Printing Office Bookstores (make check or money order payable to Superintendent of Documents) or your District Director for 75 cents.

1. Surtax exemption.—In general, corporations are entitled to a \$25,000

controlled corporations, however, are limited to a smaller amount under the provisions of sections 1561, 1562, and 1564. (See section 1563 for definition of controlled Certain

a controlled group of corporations, with respect to a specified December 31, must divide one \$25,000 surtax exemption equally among all component members of the group unless the group specifically consents to split up the \$25,000 amount among all component members in accordance with an appor-tionment plan. See section 1561 and the regulations thereunder for the time and manner of making the consent. Under the provisions of section 1561

section 1564 provides that only one member of a group that has made an electron under section 1562 may claim a full \$25,000 surfax exemption with the others being limited to \$12,500. (This \$12,500 amount is further reduced in years 1973 and 1974 and becomes zero in 1975) Section 1564 (a)(2) provides that the component members of the controlled group must elect which member is to receive the full \$25,000 and which members are to be limited to \$12,500 For taxable years beginning in 1972,

See section 1.1564-1(b) of the regulations for the manner of making the If the group elects to have each comelection

ponent member claim a separate sur-tax exemption under section 1562; each component member must pay an addi-tional tax of 6% of the amount of in-come equal to its surfax exemption. If only one member of the group has any taxable income, the 6% additional lax does not apply (Section 1562(b)) does no (1)(A))

rules and limitations, see Form 4874

foreign corporation engaged in a trade or business within the U.S. is allowed a credit.—A 2. Foreign tax

902) or accrued during the taxable year to any foreign country or U.S. posses, son with respect to income effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business within the U.S. For further details and exceptions, see section 906 excess-profits taxes deemed paid under section section 901 for and Form 1118

computed using as the useful life the period the property was actually held. In recomputing the credit, use the life years, 24-years; and years or degenes of 0-3 years, 3-2 years; and years or more if the credit taken (including carrybacks and carryovers) exceeds the recom 3. Tax from recomputing a prior year investment credit.—If property is disposed of prior to the life-years category position must be increased by the excess Form 4255 may be used to compute the tax used in computing the investment credit, the investment credit, the investment credit must be reputed credit, the tax for the year of dispasn

The tax from recomputing a prior year investment credit may not be offset against the current year's investment credit

4. Credit for wages paid or incurred in work incentive (WIN) programs.—
Effective for tax years beginning after 1971, employers may claim a credit paid or incurred for employees hired under a work incentive (WIN) program. The credit is allowed for the salaries and wages paid or incurred for the first 12 months of employment. For special 20% of the salaries and wages

a corporation changes its accounting period, it must hit an income tax return for the short period (the period between the close of the old period and the beginning of the new). See section 443(b) for the computation of fax. Change in accounting period.—If and sections 50A and 50B Ġ

Codes for Principal Business Activity There industry in this and definitions are based on the Standard There classification system developed by the Office of Manage ment and Outget, Ecoultie Office of the President to classify enter poises by type of activity in which they are engaged. The system for lower doboly the Standard Industrial Classification used to classify establishments.

and Principal Product or Service
for the specific industry group from which the largest percentage of
for the specific industry group from which the largest percentage of
from a specific industry group from which the name gross recolors (line
1, page 3, not page
3, page 3, under N. state the principal business activity and principal product
or service that account for the largest percentage of total receipts
for example, if the principal business setting is "Gram mill products,"
for example, the principal business setting is "Gram mill products,"
for example, the principal business setting is "Gram mill products,"
for example, the principal product or service may be "Great preparations".

Using the list below, enter on page 3, under N, the code number AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, and FISHERY

Leether and leether products		ng 3198 Leather tenning and fini		Stone, ctay, and grass produ	3210 Glast and glass product	3240 Cement hydraulic	3250 Structural clay produc	3260 Pottery and related pr	3270 Concrete gypsum and			200	as Primery metal industries		saudus and forgings	3330 Nonterrous metals sm	Burkolle pue Burwerp	forgings	3398 Other primary metal inc	Febricated metal products.	teamed the said and a said
<b>e</b> D00	0110 Ferms	1220 Agricultural services and hunting and trapping	30 Forestry and forestry services	0140 Fishery	MINING	Metal mining	Oto trop ores	020 Concer lead and zinc gold and silver ores	096 Other metal mining	100 Anthracits and bituminous cost and lignite	mining	Stude petrojenim and natural was:	310 Crude petroleum, netural gos, and netural gas	liguide	1380 Divend gas field services	Normatality minerate faceant funish mining:	A10 Stone tend and erauel	Abs Other normalelly minerals several finals		CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	Annual conference

other Defining and street construction, and or the street construction, and or the street construction. The street construction is the street contraction and are conditioning to the street work street with the street s pue

MANUFACTURING
Sod and Minded products
To Man products
To Carrier and products
To Carrier and products
To Carrier and products
To Carrier and products
To Carrier and products
To Carrier and products
To Carrier and products

Annual An

In didicals, publishing, publishing, and partiting. Books publishing, and printing, greeting cards miscelleneous publishing, publishing, Commarcial printing, including manifuld business. 2712

Pue Periology refining and related industrias, the cology refining and related industrias. The periology refining and related industrials and exist 2012. Integrated periology operations refining and exist 2012 integrated producing more and other sections. The periodogy of the perio upper

7

And Farm properties and provide and health of the company of the c British 1900 Building materials bridges and for 2011 Building measural in 2012 Building measural in 2012 Building stores and for 2012 Building stores and for 2012 Building stores and for 2012 Building stores and for 2012 Building stores and for 2012 Building stores and for 2012 Building stores and for 2012 Building stores and for 2012 Building stores and for 2012 Building stores and for 2013 Building stores and for 201 official control of the control of plastic products and abrasive. et nishing and other leather orks and iron and steel

Ď. selting retining rolling including foundsies and dustries ercapt machinery er

or stores.
Any access secondhand and farm and garstring goods secondhand and farm and garsupply stores. Firel desiers and other refail

FINANCE, INSURANCE, and REAL ESTATE

service stations they and accessory dealers and mis-us aircraft marine, and automotive

accessories tome furnishings and and drinking places.

Other retail 3 5250 Appare 5260 Furnitu 5260 Furnitu 5270 Esting 5291 Drug v 5293 Jewelry 5293 Jewelry 5298 Sportin

fers and gasoline sarvice stations.

Annotation of adolerant in the control between the control of the

erate operators (except developers) and not obtained.

To delively controlled to the

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVICES

SERVIC

aundry services, cleaning and dys-c. studios including commercial

Ing Johns.
7220 Photographic studios including commun.
7230 Bhoring 20hy.
7298 Beauty Lines also repair, and pressing shops funesal and other presonal services.

Security and commonity behaving dealing, accordingly, and commonity behaving dealing, accordingly of the commonity behaving dealing of the commonity behaving dealing

transportation, ferminals, and related Costume laweits Musical Interests Musical Institution office and artists tesials and other manufacturing Industries TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION.

ELECTRIC, QAS, and SAMITARY SERVICES suburban and intercity passenger on, including taxicabs and school lifeight fransportation and waraho irtation Ion services 4011 Rathood 4011 Rathood 1

santary sarvices npanies and systems (95 percent mpanies and systems (95 percent companies and systems—a frie, gas, and s 4930 49.0

and sea products vehicles and automotive equipment is chemicals and paints and outomotive equipment oods and a piparel in the products and and poulity products. The are of the grocewise and related price and open grocewise and related progressis (artist to). WHOLESALE TRADE 4940 000000

services as not alsowhere classified

Authorities and experience and the property of physicians and surgeons dentists and dental surgeons real services 7830 Motion 7900 Amus

Form 1120L

# U.S. Life Insurance Company Income Tax Return

for Calendar Year

c Check if a.—	d Do you have any variable annuity contrects outstanding?		
Type of company  White pair burners—  White manage  Principal burners—  White manage  Manage and product management associated assoc			Amount of total insurance fabrilles (See insurance 0) Size by the insurance cereat (See of open in insurance cereat (See of open in insurance cereat (See of open in insurance open open cereat insurance of open cereat insurance of open cereating open open cereating open open cereating open of the open cereating open of the cereating open open open open open open open open
(a) Tasable investment income (Schedule C) (D. Gain from operations (Schedule E) (It a loss, e. (c) The smaller of (a) or (b). SO percent of the excess, it any, of 1(b) over 1(a), and mount subtracted from policyholders surplus acc	nter zero) ount (line 5. Schedule G)	1(a) 1(b)	1(c) 2 3
Surtax exemption—Enter is group see page 7 of instruction Line 4 less line 5  (a) 22 percent of line 4  (b) 26 percent of line 6  (c) 18 multiple surtax exemptions in the form of line 10 less of 10	Suita exemption—Enter line 4 or \$25,000, whichever is lesser (Component members of a controlled should see page 7 of instructions and enter your suitax exemption or line 4, whichever is lesser.) Line 4 less line 5.  T(4)  (b) 26 percent of line 6.  T(c) Invitable suitax exemption is elected under sec. 1562, enter 6% of line 5.  T(c) Invitable suitax exemption is elected under sec. 1562, enter 6% of line 5.  T(c) Invitable suitax exemption is elected under sec. 1562, enter 6% of line 5.  T(c) Invitable suitax exemption is elected under sec. 1562, enter 6% of line 5.	bers of a controlleder is lesser.) 7(a) 7(b)	113
Income tall-the lesser of the total of Less (a) Foregar tax credit datas (b) Investment ceeds (altable (c) Work incentive (WIN) cred (c) Work incentive (WIN) cred States of tall (mis 8) (s) (in 8) (es) (in 8) (s) Friend (f)	8 Informe tax—five lesser of the fotal of line 7 (above) or line 30 of separate Schedule D 9 Less (a) Foreign 1ax credit (attach Form 1118) (b) Investment credit (attach Form 3468) (c) Work incentive (WIN) credit (attach Form 4874) (b) Cota of lines 9(a) (b) and (c) 1 Sealune of fair Unite 8 (sess the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune of fair Unite 8 (sess the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune of fair Unite 8 (sess the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune of fair Unite 8 (sess the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune of fair Unite 8 (sess the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune of fair Unite 8 (sess the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune of fair Unite 8 (sess the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune of fair Unite 8 (sess the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune of fair Unite 8 (sess the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune of fair Unite 8 (sess the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune of fair Unite 8 (sess the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune of fair Unite 8 (sess the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune of fair Unite 8 (sess the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune of fair Unite 8 (see the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune of fair Unite 8 (see the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune of fair Unite 8 (see the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune of fair Unite 8 (see the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune of fair Unite 8 (see the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune 6 (see the 10) and (c) 1 Sealune 8 (see the 10) and	۵	
Foreign Compositions—Tax on income no Tax from recomputing a prior year invest Withinum fax on tax preference tems (s Total fax (add lines 11 12, 13 and 14) Credits (a) Overpayment from 1971 alik	12 Foreign Coppositions—Las on informe not connected with U.S. business (see Tax Computation instructions).  13 Tax from recomputing a prior year investment credit (attach Form 4255).  14 Minimum Tax on tax preference tems (see instructions). Check here □ if Form 4626 is attached.  15 Total Tax (add lines 1.1 0 13 and 14).  16 Credits (a) Overpayment from 1971 allowed as a credit.	utation instructions	
(b) 1972 estimated tax payments (c) Less returnd of 1972 estimated (1) as deposited with Form 70 (e) Tax deposited with Form 70 (f) Credit from regulated investments of 10 stax on special tuels non the form 10 (f) of 10 stax on special tuels non the form 70 (f) of 10 stax on special tuels non the form 70 (f) of 10 stax on special tuels non the form 70 (f) of 10 stax on special tuels non the form 70 stax on special tuels non the form 70 stax on special tuels non the form 70 stax on special tuels non the form 70 stax on special tuels non the form 70 stax on special tuels not the form 70 stax on special tuels not the form 70 stax on special tuels not the form 70 stax on the form 7	(b) 1972 estimated tax payments (c) Less return of 1972 estimated tax applied for on Form 4466   ( (ii) Tax deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy) (iii) Lax deposited with Form 7005 (attach copy) (iii) Credit from regulated investment companies (attach Form 2439) (iii) Credit from regulated investment companies (attach Form 2439) (iiii) LS Tax on special fuels monthly way gas and lubricating oil (attach Form 4136)	7	
(ii) US informe fax faad on withheld IT AX Dut (inn 15 less line 16) See in 18 OVERPANMENT (line 16 less line 16) See in 19 Enter amount of line 18 you want Cret Under pashies at aprignt, if desire that I have earn covert and complete if prepared by a serious other than The Inferent See in The Inference See in The Inference See in The Inference See in The Inference See in The Inference See in The Inference See in The Inference See in The Inference See in The Inference See in The Inference See in The Inference See in The Inference See in The Inference See in Th	(fi) US informe last paid of withheld at source  17 TAX DUE (the 18 less time 15) See instit F for depostary method of payment  18 OVERAWKENT (time 18 ses time 15)  19 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax   19 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax   19 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax   19 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax   19 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited tax  10 Enter amount of time 18 you want. Credited tax  10 En	Retunded Premise and to the best any known to which he has a which he has any known to which he has a which he had a which had a which he had a which he had a which he had a which he had a which he had a which he had a which he had a which he had a which he had a which he had a which he had a which he had a which had a which he had	17   18   18   19   19   19   19   19   19

3	- Assessed of
	O MCCLOTO
	I interest discount of premium from line I column 1 plea.
	(a) Wholly exempt obligations (attach exhaults)
	(b) U.S. obligations and U.S. instrumentalities
314	(c) Loans, notes, mortgages, bank deposits, bonds, debentures, etc
100	Totals
NI	2 Oividends (see instructions):
1	(a) Domestic corporations subject to 85% deduction
ΝЭ	(b) Certain preferred stock of public utilities
ΜŢ	(c) Foreign corporations subject to 85% deduction
SЭ	
۸N	
1 9	
ssc	
ายร	
9	4 Gross royalties (attach schedule)
	5 Leases, terminations, etc
	b Net short term capital gain reduced by any net long term capital loss (line 10, separate Schedule D).
	7 Gross income from trade or business other than insurance business (attach schedule) 8. GROSS INVESTMENT INCOME (Actas) Investing 1-33
ę	
NC	
IIT:	11 Depreciation (Schedule N)
	12 Depietion (attach schedule)
-	
_	14 Total deductions (lines 9-13). 15 NAVESTAKENT VIETE VILLE 10 procline 143.
-	1 Adusted he insurance reserves (from Part VI)
	Multiplied by the adjusted reserves rate (lesser of lines 1 or 7, Part III)
m	Pension plan reserves (line 5, col 7, Part V)
	ngs rate (line 1, Part III)
0.0	Interest paid (from Part VII), Policy and other contract liability requirements (total of lines 2, 4, and 5)
	Bearing of temble
	PART II—ASSETS (Sec. 805(b)(4)) . Defining a manage 2 and disable year course 2.
, =	Real sector
	Mortanes (3) Without service feet
	(b) With service tees
m	Collateral foans
	Policy loans, inclinating premium notes
Ľ	Cornerate honds
	Such Such Submit design chouses
	Sank denotes as the establishment of the establishm
, ,	Other sector of strate chedules
2	
1	• Adjusted under section 806(a)—see instructions (attach schedule)
	PART III—EARNINGS RATES (Sec. 805(b))
1 .	Courses accounted Est Chedula & during the Inna 10 column 3 Dark IIs
	Continue and the first prevention was carried as the continue of the continue and the conti
	Exemple rate for second mereding was (attach schedule)
	Farming are for third needing war (Alash schedule) %
	Farmor safe for fourth meeding was (affach schedule)
	Total (three 1—5)
· -	to kee instructions)

	Form 112GL (1972) SCHEDULE E.—GAIN AND LOSS FROM OPERATIONS (See Instructions) Page 4
Page 3 PART IV—AVERAGE INTEREST RATE ASSUMED (Sec. 805(c)(2))	1 Policyholder's share (sec. 809) (line 6. Schedule E1, dwided by line 15. Schedule A), but not to exceed 100% 2 Commany's chare
2 Assumed 1 Matter of reserve modelity computation 5 Amount of reserve 6 Amount of reserve 7 Men of 8 Column 3	1000
Table fall trade year year and 6.	1 Total 2 Exclusion—policy holders 3 Company a stars (set 1 share (set 1 frees cel 1) that (see 1 frees cel 1) that (see 1 frees cel 1)
	4 Interest wholly tax exempt (line 1(a) col 4, Schedule A see instr)
	Out of the control of the contr
Average rate of interest assumed in computing life insurance re	
* See instructions for secs. 80bib) and 818ici adjustments *** Adjusted under sec 80bia) tattach schedulei.  PART V—PENSION PLAN RESERVES (Sec. 805id))	(e) Dividends from line 2(e), Schedule A (f) Dividends from line 2(f), Schedule A
Section 805(d	6 Other items of investment yield (line 15, Schedule A, less 4–5 above)
2 Settion 805(d)(1)(8) reserves 3 Settion 805(d)(1)(7) reserves	/ idia (unes 4-b) 8 Net long term capital gain (line 11, separate Schedule 0)
4 Section 805(d)(1)(0) reserves	9 Gross premums less return premums, etc
PART VIADJUSTED LIFE INSURANCE RESERVES (Sec. 805(c)(1))	U.d. J. Decrease in sacroes (arter adjustment under sec. d.J.(d.) (artach secure)
of the reserves (col. 7, line 5. Part IV)	11 Other amounts (attach schedule) (Also include amount from line 34, separate Schedule D)
2 (a) (b) Plus 10 times the average rate of interest assumed time 6 part (v)	12 iota (intes /=11) Definictions
(c) Total (lines 2(a) and 2(b))	13 Death benefits, etc
s rat	14 Increase in reserves (after reduction for investment yield under sec 810(b)) (attach schedule)
3 Adjusted life insurance reserves (line 1 multiplied by line 2(e)) Enter here and on line 1 Schedule 8, Part I	15 Assumption by another person of labulities under incurance etc. contracts 16 interest wholly tax exempt fline 4, column 3)
PART VII INTEREST PAID (Sec. 805(e))	Investment expenses, etc. not deducted on Schedule A (attach schedule)
1 Interest on undebledness	18 Small business deduction (line 11, Schedule C)
	19 Other deductions not deducted on Schedule A (attach schedule)
4 Interest on certain special contingency reserves	21 Dividends received deduction (affiliated groups, see instr.) (a) 85% of line 5(a), column 3
5 Total interest paid (lines 1–4) Enter here and on line 5 Schedule 8 Part i SCHEDULE C.—TAXABLE INVESTMENT INCOME (See instructions)	(b) 60.208%, of line 5(b), column 3
1 Perichipolers's share (see, 804) (fine 6 Part 1, Schedule 8, final for the second note)	(c) B3/g of life 5(c), continue 3 (d) Total, but not to exceed 85% of the excess, if any, of line 12 over line 20
	22 Operations loss deduction (attach schedule)
	23 Tentative deduction (lines 20–22)
1 Total 2 Enclusion—policyholden 3 Compune sitane (col 1 Share (no 1 Limes col 1) less col 2	24 Plus (a) Duvdends to policyholders (line 7, Part I, Schedule E-2) (b) Accident and health, and group life insurance (line 9, Part I, Schedule E-2)
	(c) Certain nonparticipating contracts (line 11, Part I, Schedule E-2)
5 (a) Dwidends from line 2(a). Schedule A	25 Total deductions (line 23 plus line 24) 26 Gain closs) from operations (line 12 less line 25). Enter here and on line 1755 nace 1
(b) Dividends from tine Z(b). Schedule A  (c) Dividends from tine Z(c). Schedule A	SCHEDULE E-1.—REQUIREO INTEREST (Sec. 809(a)(2))
(d) Dwydends from line 2(d). Schedule A	1 Rate 2 Bagmning of farable year 3 End of tazable year 4 Mean of column 2 and 3 5 Column 1 times column 4
(e) Dwidends from line 2(e) Schedule A	1 Sec 810(c)(1) reserves (from line 5, column 8, Parts IV and V Schedule B)
(1) Dividends from line 2(1), Schedule A  6 Other items of investment veld (line 15 Schedule A less 4–5 ahove)	2 Set. 810(c)(4) reserves 3 Set 810(c)(4) reserves
7 Net long term capital gain line 11, separate Schedule D)	
8 Total (lines 4–7).	5 Sec. 810(c)(6) reserves 6 Renured interest fertal lines 1–53
REDUCTIONS	SCHEDULE E-2.—PART I—LIMITATION ON DEDUCTION (LINE 24, SCHEDULE E) (Sec. 809(n))
9 unerskymologia's a erefold (in the 3, colonin 3). 10 Divides's reee ved deduction (affiliated grounds—see instructions).	1 Statutory amount 250,000
(a) 85% of line 5(a), column 3.	2 (a) Lne 12, Schedule E
(b) 60 208% of line 5(b) column 3	(b) Less tentative deduction (line 23 Shindule E)
(8.5% of Inne 5(c), coumn 3	3 Gain from operations without repart to line 24 Schedule E (line 1 s) minus line 2(b)) 4 Less tarable investment incrine line 13 Schodule C)
(10) Ioda; but not to exceed B5% of Galable investment income (nine 13) computed without regard to this deduction	5 Excess of line 3 over line 4 (but not less than 2010).
11 Small business deduction (10% of line 15 Schedule A, not to exceed \$25,000, members of a controlled group see	6 Maximum possible deduction for line 24 Subedule E (line 1 plus line 5)
	Deduction for dividends to politish liders (Part II) (not in encess of line 6)
12 Total (integ 9 Life) and 11   12   12   12   13   13   13   13	8 maximum deduction for accident and realth, and group internance (into biles) line 7).
A SACRET COLUMN TO THE COLUMN	10 Maximum deduction for certain nonparticipating contracts (fine R less line 9)
	11. Deduction for certain nonparticipating contracts (time 3. Part IV. Schedule E. ?) (not in excess of line 10)

Form 1170L (1972) PART II—DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS (Sec. 809(d)(3))	Form 1120L (1972) SCHEDULE H.—LIMITATION OF INVESTMENT EXPENSE DEDUCTION (Schoolus if mad not be filled in if no detection is claimed for
1 Owidends paid to policyholders	Mean of the access for the facilities of continue 3 part II Chemica by
Z (a) Increased by the excess of (1) over (2)	a mean of the base of the mean of the assert (fire t).
(1) Reserve as of the end of the taxable year	3 Mortgage service fees
(2) Reserve as of the end of the preceding tarable year	4 (a) (t) Investment yield computed without regard to investment expenses
08	(ii) Three and three fourths percent of line 1
(b) Decreased by the cures so (1) over eq. (2)  (c) Recent as of the end of the proceeding to the control of th	(m) rue (s) (m) (m)
(2) Reserve as of the end of the tauble year.	(V) Underload to the (Int
3 if positive enter on line 7. Schedule E-2. if negative, enter on line 10(b), Schedule E	(v) includes account to the control of the control
PART III—CERTAIN ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE AND GROUP LIFE INSURANCE (Sec. 809(d)(6))	(b) One fourth of 1% of the amount on line 2(a), column 3, Part II, Schedule B
ctions allowed or allowable in prior years i	(c) The greater of (a) or (b)
2 Net premurs.	5 Limit on deduction for investment reporting 5.43)
5 this Z multiplied by Z's 4 The lesser of line 3 or (50% of line 2, less the amount on line 1)	Percent of corporation 7. Amount of
PART IV—CERTAIN NONPARTICIPATING CONTRACTS (Sec. 809(d)(5))	Name of officer 2 Secret security number 5 life devoted stock owned ' nimoning o Capinise account to business 5 Common 6 Preferred compensation allowances
1 (a) Reserve at the end of the taxable year	
(c) Reserve at the beginning of the taxable year	
(c) Increase (if the difference is negative, enter "O")  (d) Multiplied by	THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF
(b) Multiplied by	SCHEDULE K.—OEPRECIATION (See instruction 11, page 3) Note: If depreciation is computed by using the Class Life (ADR) System
S Tentative Debuggion—rife givester of line 1 of line 2 SCHEDULE F.—SHAREHOLDERS' SURPLUS ACCOUNT (Sec. 815/b))	tor assets placed in service after December 31, 1970, or the Guideline Class. Life System for assets placed in service before January. 1.1971, you must Hie Form 4832 (Class Life IADR) System) or Form 3006 (Guideline Class. Life System) with your return. Except as otherwise expressly provided in
1 (a) Balance as of the end of the procedure ver	income tal regulations sections 1 (20%)—1(1)(15%)) and 1 (67%)—1(2, the provisions of Revenue Procedures 62–21 and 65–13 are not applicable for lavable years ending after December 31, 1970
(v) Transfers under sec. 815(d)(1) and (4) for preceding year	Check box(es) if you made an electron this taxable year to use 🗌 Class Life (ADR) System and/or 🦳 Gudeline Class Life System.
(c) Balance as of the beginning of the taxable year (line 1(a) plus line 1(b))	5
2 Life insurance company taxable income computed without regard to section 802(b)(3) (line 4 less line 3, page 1) .	other basis, stoked of allowable computing cal-
3 Net long term capital gain in excess of net short-term capital loss, reduced by income, if any, on line 2.	1 Total additional first year depreciation (do not include in items below)
ated groups—see	
(a) BS/% Offine (2)3. Schedule A	- orm 5006
(c) 925% of tine 2(c). Sendule A	ion.
(d) Total, but not to exceed 85% of line 12 less line 20. Schedule E	Furniture and fixtures
5 Interest wholly exempt from tax (line 1(a); column 4 Schedule A)	Transportation equipment
6 Small business deduction (line 11, Schedule C)	lent
7 Total (lines 1-6)	Other (specify)
B Less tax lability to 1972 under sec. 802(a) (computed without regard to sec. 802(b)(3))	
Vacces of Direct Overfille 0	
11 Balance as of the end of the tazable year (time 9 less line 10)	i (1) Did you at the end of the taxable year own, directly or in- ik. Opes a copy of the ennual statement accompany this return?  If yes, I not explain why the statement is not extend to more of the voting stock of a domestic. If yes, I not explain why the statement is not extended.
SCHEDULE G.—POLICYHOLDERS' SURPLUS ACCOUNT (Sec. 81S(c))	!
1 Balance as of the beginning of the tarable year	₽G -
and it come (in the 2, page 1) or in gain man operations over the taxone invest-	
(b) The deduction for certain nonparticipating contracts (line 24(c), Schedule E)	(2) Luving accommodations (except employees (for rules of extinbution, see section 267(c))
(c) The deduction for accident and health, and group life insurance (line 24(b).	schedule showing (3) Employees' families at conventions or
3 Total fulls from 1	meetings?
4 (a) Actual distributions only in excess of line 9, Schedule F	If the answer to (1) above is "Yes," also show the tarable in (4) Employee or family vacations not reported
(b) Tar increase on line 4(a) by reason of sec 802(b)(3)	Production file all contract from 1000 and
(c) Subtractions under sec. 815(d)(1) and (4) (see instructions)	
(d) Tak increase on line 4(c) by reason of sec 802(b)(3)  (e) Subtraction required under sec 815(n)(2) due to termination	foreign corporation, part.
6 Balance as of the end of the year (fine 3 less line 5)	Dud you submit a copy of the annual statement for the preceding   Dud you submit a copy of the annual statement for the preceding   Dud you submit a copy of the annual statement of the submit securities,   II "Yes." State Internal Revenue Service Center in which filed of other financial account in a foreign country).   Tes   No
	II "Yes." attach Form 4683. (For definitions, see Form 4683.)
	CONTRAMENT PRINTING OPFICE, 1977—O 458-100 48: 06.271.6.5

## Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

# U.S. Life Insurance Company Income Tax

#### General Instructions Return

Internal the (References are to Revenue Code.)

A. Companies required to file a return—
Every domestic tell insulance company and in severy foreign corporation carrying on an insulance every foreign corporation carrying on an insulance respect to its british state of which it is suited by company. Which provides and annually contracted (letter space to its british state) or noncarectables and should with health and accident insulance some servers comment with health and accident insulance servers. For the reserver in in manared experts, the health, and accident insulance servers (letter space to its foreign servers of its foreign servers of its foreign servers of its foreign servers of its foreign servers of its foreign servers of the foreign servers of the fight to adjust premium, and to positify to adjust premium state by the company but nodewed. The feath, and which servers in accordance which experience under servers in accordance with experience under the type of posity modived. The feath surprises of inside to differ the feath servers.

A burial or liveable benefit insurance company respection states by the servers and inside to the feath of hundred and princes of inside to under setting of the feath supplies of inside to under setting of the feath of the feath supplies of inside to under setting of the feath of the feath supplies of inside to under setting of feath of the feath of the feath of the servers.

A burial or liveable the feath of feath 1120, the servers of the feath of feath of feath of feath of feath of feath of feath of feath of the feath of the feath of the feath of the feath of feath of feath of the feath of feath of the feath o

If a receiver fruste in bankruptcy or in assignment is possible of supported the condition of a corporation, whose sign of a corporation, where or one the property or business is build possible of the corporation in the property or business is build operated, he must make a setting operated, he must make a setting of the corporation in the work arms manner and form as would be required were such corporation required to make it is not a set on corporation required to make it. If it is not his is a substitution eagerwer with another company and the insurance reserver with another company of the property of the proper

B. Period covered.—The return shall be for the calendar year (Section 843.) If the corporation illujudates or otherwise casses to exist and this is the last return the Caspayer Is required to file, write "FINAL RETURN" at the top of the form.

C. Accounting methods.—A return on this form small be filled using the accrual method of accounting, of to the actent permitted under trigulations, under a compliation of an accrual method with any other method innder thapter 1. Other than the Zash receipts and disburse themethod.

# Instructions for Form 1120L

Accusi method.—Under this method, income is reported in the year when the tax payer first has a definite right to that income, where deductions are basen in layer in mind in the end of the payer in the end of the stabilished a specific liability where is first established a specific liability expenses is undertain accusing specific liability. The properties is undertain accusing the stability of the properties of the winder-dollar amounts.

Rounding off to winder-dollar amounts—properties of the winder-dollar amounts—properties of the winder-dollar amounts—properties of the winder-dollar amounts—properties of the winder-dollar amounts—properties of the winder-dollar amounts—properties of the winder-dollar amount less than 50 cents. I and increasing any amount higher dollars.

If the corporation's principal business, office, or agency is located in Where to file. ċ

Use

this address

Þ

•	•
New Jersey New York City and countries of Nassau. Rockland, Suffolk, and Westchester	Internal Revenue Sarvice Center 1040 Waverly Avenue Hollsville New York 11799
New York (all other counties). Connecticut. Maine Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode island, Vermont.	Internal Revenue Service Center 310 Lowell Street Andover, Mass 01812
Alabama Florida, Georgia Mississipol, South Carolina	Internat Revenue Service Center

estonester	11799
unites). Connecticut. and Massachusetts. w Hampshire, Rhode	Internal Revenue Service Center 310 Lowell Street Andover, Mass 01812
abama Florida, Georgia ississippi, South Carolina	Internal Revenue Service Center 4800 Butord Highway Chamblae, Georgia 30006

Mississippi, South Carolina	4800 Bulord Highway Chambleo, Georgia 30006
Michigan Ohio	Internal Revenue Service Center Cincinnati, Ohio 45298
Arkansas, Kansas, Louisisna, Yew Maxico, Oklahoma, Texas	Center Center 3651 S Interregional Highway Austri, Texas 78740
Atsaka, Arrona Colorado. Idaho Minnesota, Montana. Nebraska, Nevada, Month Dakota Gregon, South Oakota Utah, Washington, Wroming.	Internal Revenue Service Center 1150 West 1200 South Street Ogden, Utah 84405
Wisconsin	Center Canter 2306 Bannister Road

Kansas City Missouri 64170	Internal Rivanue Service Center 5045 East Buller Avenue Fresno California 93730	Internal Revenue Service Center 3131 Demorrat Road Memphis, Tennessee 38110	Internal Revenue Service Center
	alifornia Hawaii	ndiana, Kentucky North arolina Tennessee irginia West Virginia	slaware, District of otumbia Maryland,

Foreign corporations carrying on an insurantee business within the United States must a file their return with the Internal Revenue of Service Center, 1160 Roosevelt Boulevard, yehrladelphis, Pa. 19155

E. When to file—The return must be filled to not before March 15, 1917 Request to an tomatic extension of 3 months for filling the electron must be made on form 7004 (Sec 6081(b)) or form 7005 may be used to request an additional extension but only by those corporations that have percously doctated an auto-tain match 3 months extension but only by things components.

F. Oppositary method of payment of tax—

The balance of tax during the deposited in the when the return is field on the world in the when the return is field on the world in the side month and 60 perent on or blodge of the 30 month and 60 perent on or blodge the 30 month and 60 perent on or blodge the side of the same by same must proceed to the same by same must be compared to the same by same must be compared by the same by same processing the same by same

Estimated tax.—A corporation subject to moreone but under subchapter. Lift chapter (relating to insurance companies) must make estimated tax appments it is estimated tax income tax tess credits less an estimated tax exemption) can be expected to be \$40 or

For exactle years beginning in 1979, the estimated as exemption is 80% of the lessen of 11). 22% of the corporation's surface emption or 1,5 total tax as credits. The 80% estimated tax exemption is succeed 20% of stimated tax exemption is succeed 20 in 1977.

A copposation must make estimated to payments for heavible years beginning in 1933 payments for heavible years beginning in 1932 payments for heavible years the 80% estimated for eventation to the \$20.00 more the 1932 payment of the 1932 payment of the 1932 payments of compute their estimates for the payments of compute their estimates for the payments of the 1932 payments of the 1932 payments of the 1932 payments of the 1932 payments and 1932 payments of the 1932 payments of the 1932 payments of the 1932 payments of the 1932 payment of 1932 payments of 1932 pa

If you have an underpayment of estimated tax and believe an additional charge should not be asserted, attach form 2220 to your return

return approach to stimmated tax, you may apply on four debts for a "querk return" on you below the worker return the overpayment must be (1) at least 10% of your expected income tax liable 10% of your expected income tax liable built ANDI (2) S500 nome.

G. Signatus—The return must be signed either by the president, lees president, tess section with a sasistant treasurer, colorate do sign A received in the sasistant treasurer, colorate do sign A received in the sasistant treasurer, of the accounting of freer, of the say often copyrate do sign A received, trustee, or assigned must sign any return minch he is required to file on behalf of a copyration.

Histometical returns and other forms which may be required in addition to fem. 1120 unclose the following—2.54sement 1120 unclose the following—2.54sement 1120 unclose the following—2.54sement 1120 unclose the following—3.54sement 1120 unclose the following—3.54sement 1120 unclose the following—3.54sement 120 unclose the following schedule—4 (following 120 unclose the following schedule—4 (following 120 unclose the following as elected under the following schedule—4 (following 120 unclose the following schedule—4 (following 120 unclose the following schedule—4 (following 120 unclose the following schedule—4 (following 120 unclose the following schedule—4 (following 120 unclose the following the following schedule—4 (following 120 unclose the following the following schedule—4 (following 120 unclose the following schedule—4 (following 120 unclose the following schedule—4 (following 120 u

I. Pension, profit-shaming, etc. plans.—You are required to the Form 1848 with a Schedule A (Form 4848) and Form 4849 it you have adopted a pension, profit planing, or other funded deferred compensation plan These forms are in general, to be filed on or before the 15th day of the 5th month foilowing the ciose of your taxable year. 20 Form 5006 —Computation of deprecia tion and repair expense as elected under the guideline class lite system

Employee banefit programs.—You may de-duct the amount of your contributions to em-ployee benefit programs such as insurance, health and weltare programs, that are not an incidental part of a pension, profit sharing, et

Stock ownership in foreign corpora-—If you owned 5 percent or more in the outstanding stock of a foreign 11 holding company aftach the state-equired by section 551(d) nal f

If you controlled a foreign corporation on an open and present and Devented on more shareholder of a grown commoded foreign corporation, you may be a controlled to from \$292 and \$266.

K. Annual statement—A copy of the annual statement for life instance companies of a statement for life instances companies and commissioners for the year 1972, as fined commissioners for the year 1972, as fined with the instance to Epidemies of the State of District of Columbia, which shows the reserves used in computing the taselbe increase used in computing the taselbe increase used in computing the taselbe increase used in computing the taselbe increase used in computing the taselbe increase used in computing the taselbe increase of Stated in the return (see section 10012–3(0) of the State in the copies of Statedule A (real states) and Statedule of the state of the s

L. Attachments.—Attachments may be used in the preparation of your return if the lines on the form schedules are and sufficient. The attachments must confiant all required in formation, must follow the format of the office schedules and must be attached to the return in this same sequence as the schedules appear on the official forms.

number Identifying and Enfer your name all attachments

M. Consolidated returns.—Subject to the provisions of Section 1501, intuings 1504, section 1501, intuings 1504, section 1502, and the regulations applicable thereto. an efficientle group of corporations, each quantifying as a life insurance company, may make a consolidated income fas return in lieu of separate returns. The common parent corporation, when fing a consolidated return must attach form 851, Affiniations Schedule Earls subsidiary may proper form 1122 and attach it to the consolidated return for the first thank the consolidated return for the first thank the return is made by the affiliated thanks.

N. Percentage computations.—In computing earning rates, assumer lates, and policy holders, and company's share of investment with the company's share of investment to a sufficient number of decimal places to nisure substantial accuracy and to eliminate any significant error in the resulting be inability.

Or Instance liabilities, company—The term "10.01 instance liabilities" means the sum of the (10.01 fresover liabilities) mental in section 80.1(c) and "in feature (10.01 fresover of the enter of the trable, year plus fro the enterfund included in notal reserves the other selected too have spaps (3). (4), (5) and of the stable year See settlem 81.0(c) and instruction Poleow.

Foreign company.—The term "total insur-ce liabilities" relates only to United Stafes ance flabil business P. Segregated asset accounts—All companies with segregated asset accounts must submit a schedule showing separated, for the explaid accounts and for the aggregated asset accounts, section 819(a)(12) tidal insulance with the explaints and except accounts section 819(a)(12) tidal insulance section 1801–80(b) of the regulations.

Q. Transfers to corporation controlled by transferor—If a person acquires stock or securities of a corporation in exchange for proporty, and any gain or loss is not nece.

nized under section 351, the transferor e transferee must file with their return for taxable year in which the exchange is o summated, the information required by stron 1351–3 of the regulations

the the

## Specific Instructions

(Numbered to correspond wie line numbers on the return.) SCHEDULE A.—Investment Yield

The term "investment yield" means gloss smoothed by the centron 804(b), less the deductions allowed in section 804(c). Here entire amount of the terms of income and allowable deductions are to be reported in Schadule A. The purpose of including the entire amount of these terms is to poisove the basis for the exclusion of the policyholders share of the investment yield from the file insurance company's classification of the foliation of the solution of the so

Linkers.—Enter interest from all sources during the tasable year the goost amount of interest reported as griss income shall be amounted and interested by the amountained of discount and interested by the actual attributible to the tasable year on bands; notes, depending the minet in actualization of the reconstruction of the reconstruction of the sourcest of the sources of the

2. Dividends

(a) Enter dividends received from a do and which age weeken of 23(a) (1). The enterest and stronger selected income to a merit component selected in the Especient Coulled dividends or entire September Company, see section 854 regarding the amount subject to the 85 percent deduction.

Or Enter dividends received on the preferred stock of a public utility which is allowed the electrician provided in section 554 regarding the terred stock of a public utility which is allowed the electrician provided in section 555 percent deduction in company, see section 655 percent deduction provided in section 527 of dividends received from the 164 percent deduction provided in section 625 percent deduction provided in section 245(b). In allowed the relation of the 100 percent deduction provided in section 245(b) in section 526(c) in electron provided in section 245(d) in general, this deduction and significant in the 100 percent deduction provided in section 245(b) in selected from wholly exercing the compastion receiving stock is owned in 18 percent deduction provided in section 245(d) in district significant section 625(d) in district significant section 625(d) in district significant section 625(d) in district significant section 625(e) in district significant section 625(e) in district significant section 625(e) in district significant section 625(e) in district significant section 625(e) in district significant section 625(e) in district significant section 625(e) in district significant section 625(e) in district significant section 625(e) in district significant section 625(e) in district significant section 626(e) electric from might such dividends are paid of the seminage and profits of which such dividends are paid of the seminage and included.

(2) the farashie year of the domestic corporation in min 245(e) that dividends are included from wholly owned foreign subsidiants are included from wholly we amply to any dividend of them 840(e) from 940(e) in min 245(e) the dividends are included from wholly owned foreign su

to the LOO's dividends antitled during the LOO's dividends received de duction under section 243 and 3 and which are subject to the electron provisions of section 243(b). Commands the selectron are subject to the provisions of section 156).

(e) Enter only those dividends that are subject to the elective provisions of section 2.3.(b) and are entitled to the dividends received election as computed under the provisions of section 1554(b). Corporations making this efection are subject to the provisions of section 1554(b) as modified by section 1564.

sepa Attach a schedule (1) Foreign dividends (including mini-mum distributions under subpart F) which are not reportable on line 2(c) Substitutions of amounts constructively taxed in the current year or in prior years under subpart F should be excluded

year under subpart 8 should be excluded (2) Include income constructively to eaved from controlled lonegin corporations, under subpart P. This amount should equal the Idaal of amounts are ported in Schedule A. Inte 5 of Form(s) 30-46.

(3) Foreign dividend gross up under section 78, including amount attribut able to controlled foreign corporations on line 2(f)(2) above

(4) Dividends (other than capital gain dividends) received from regulated investment companies and which are not subject to the 88 perceived feduction. Guidends from that exempt coporations, developed, from that exempt coporations, developed, from the rest in which the dividend year of the Trust which the folloped year of the Trust in which the dividend year of the Trust in which the dividend year of the Trust in which the dividend year of the Trust in which the dividend with a section 886—88 dividends not alignle for the dividend from the section of the stock of an obligation to the capital solution of the stock to a mind in the property of the trust of the trust of the trust of the stock of an obligation of the trust of above.

3. Gross rents.—Enter gross amount of tents Any expenses, including repairs, interest, taxes, and depreciation, should be included in the proper lines under Deductions.

d. Grass royalites. —Enter the gross amount or orgalites; it a deduction is climed for depletion, it must be reported on the organization.

 S. Lastes, terminations, etc.—Enter the gross amount of income from the entering with (or the alteration or termination) of any must form which the life insurance company denies interest, rants, or orgalities.

chort-term capits! gain,—Enter it (if any) by which the net short-al gain exceeds the net long term s. See separate Schedule D. Form 6. Net sh the amount ( term capital capitel loss. §

as income from trade or business in finaurance business.—Enter the one from any trade or business on an insurance company, or by a partition the life insurance company, or by a partition the life insurance company. 7. Gross Income from other than insurance gross income from an other than an insurance by the life insurance con nership of which the life is a member That portion of wage, salar, rent, and proceed and the factors of the amount of the section of t

by Investment appears, efficie expenses which are properly changeable to investment expenses the total amount of which of there has any allocation of general expenses to nivest mer expenses should not exceed line 5. Schedule H Simmit a schedule showing the intuitie and amount of terms included and group the minor items into amount of the six of the subject of the minor items into one amount of the subject of the limited and group the minor items into one amount of

10. Real setate expenses.—Enter the amount of lases sterion 1643, all ordinary and necessary building expenses, such as fine in surance, heat, light, labor, etc. and the cost of incidental repairs which neither materially add to the value of the property nor appreviately prolong its life, but keep it in an ordinary prolong its life, but keep it in an ordinary for the value of the property nor appreviate or or with respect to the real estate owned by the company Don in ricide any amount paid for new buildings of for permanent improvements or obstrements made to increase the winder of any property or any amount expended on treckless opposety before such property in the property or any amount expended on treckless droperty before such property and ordinary and other expenses should be itemated in an standard schedule. (For limitation on deduction to the contraction of the contraction or deduction the property or any expenses should be itemated in an example of the property or see instruction 11(f).

11. Depreciation—Enter the depreciation on property used for producing gross invest ment income. The amount determined under section 167 and the regulations thereunder is an amount reasonably measuring a portion of the investiment in depreciable property which due to enhasition, wear and tear, or obsolies, cere is properly (shy speable against the operation of the the speciation on the property that is used and to the extent used, for the purpose of producing the gross investiment income specified in section 904(1). (For inmitation on deduction, see matriction 11(1).)

Class Life (ADR) System and Guidaline Class
Life System.—If Depresidation is computed by
using the Class Life (ADR) System for assets
placed in service attro Ceepales 21, 1970, or
the Guideline Class Life System for assets
placed on service before January 1, 1971, you
must file Form 483.2 (Class Life (ADR) System)
or Form 5006 (Guideline Class Life System)
with your return Except as otherwise expressly
provided in income tax regulations sections
1 167(a)—110(15)(v) and 1 167(a)—12, the
provious of Revenue Procedures 62–21 and
65–13 are not applicable for traable years end
ing after December 31, 1970. For more into
mation, see Instructions for Form 4832. Form
5006, and Publication S34

In a dedicator is claimed for depreadation on property used to producing grass intest protons. If in Schedule K, For separting proposes, you may (1) is found detectable as sets in accordance with the datagoines specified in Schedule K, K, C(2) continue to his your assets in the same mainter as in group years, assets in the same mainter as in group years, supplement to Schedule K.

Salvage value...-Salvage value must be taken into account in determining the de-preciation deduction except under the dection. In the salvage described parameter (Jass Life System. or Gudeline Class Life System. For personal property (other than livestock), with a useful ritle of 3 years or more, salvage value may be reduced by an amount not in excess of 10% of the cost or other bass of the property. In an ore event may property be depreciated below of a responsible salvage value after making the salvage value after making the cost or the cost or other capacity.

(a) Tangible property other than real prop-nerty—Tangible personal property, whether new or used, may be depreciated under the straight line method or the 150% declining balance method

m

New tangble property with a useful life of years or move may also be depreciated under (1) the double determing balance method. (2) the sum of the years digits method, and (3) any other method which does not result in accumulated allowances at the end of any year during the first two-thrids useful life of the hoperty greater than the folal which could have been deducted if the double declining balance method had been used

(b) New section 1250 property—The double deciming blaines and sum or the years of gifts methods may only be used on years of gifts methods may only be used on the result of the gioss rental richards and the gifts section of the gifts section of the gifts section of the gifts section of the gifts section of the gifts section of the gifts section of the gifts section of the gifts section of the gifts section of the gifts section of the gifts section of the gifts section of the gifts of the gifts section of the gifts of the gifts of the gifts of the gifts of the gifts of gifts and (3) may be depicted to believe a section of the gifts of gifts of the

(c) Used section 1250 property.—Used residents are late propy acquired after July 24, 1969, with a useful rife of 20 years or more may be depicated under the 125% declining belance method in the case of used real property acquired after July 24, 1969, or used real property acquired after July 24, 1969, pursuant to a written contest entered into better July 25, 1969, for the acquirediation of such property of the prematent financing thereof, deprecation is limited to the 150% declining balance method Direct used real property of control and the straight line method.

(d) Rehabilitation espenditures for flow-in-corne rental housing—an electron may be made to deriveral te property attributable to rehabilitation expenditures for low income rental housing incurred after July 24, 1969 straight line method using a useful life of 60 months. For defauls, see section 167(4)

(e) Section 179—Additional firstyges de-preciation allowance.—For the first year o depreciation deduction is allowable, com-banes may elect to write of 20 percent of the cost thefore adjustment for salvage value) of new or usest sangible personal property with a useful rike of 6 years of more, up to an aggregate cost of \$10,000

Controlled corporate groups must apport ton this \$10,000 amount among members of the group For this purpose, section 179(d)(7) provides a special definition of controlled groups

depreciation must al first-year of tine 1 of Total additional fi be shown on line schedule

If the additional first-year allowance is elected, the basis of the property must be reduced by the amount of the deduction before computing the ordinary depreciation for the year.

ច្នួ៥≃

(f) Limitation on deductions relating to real setate owner and occupied—The deductions included on lines 10 and 11 on account of real setate owner and occupied for insurance purposes in whole or in part by the company, shall be limited to an amount which bears the same ratio to such deductions (computed without regard to the second sentence of section 804c(1/3)) as the rental value of the space not so occupied bears to the remain value of the entire property. Submit electricities of the order of the entire property.

The percentage d as wells is 22%. F rates applicable t gas for r Deptetion.-or oil and i 613(b) for deposits

r the pur le Submit depletion tion deduction all larty used for the tment income S for timber dep Enter the total depletion de by section 611 on property us pose of producing investment Form T if a deduction for the is claimed

13. Trade or business deductions.—Enter the total of deductions attributable to any trade or business (other than an insurance business), the income from which is included business), the income from which is included in the life insurance company's gross linest. The first income under section 80(b)(3), but neclude bisses from (or considered as from) (a) sides for exchanges of popperty used in the trade or business as deduction is exchanged to be in the trade or business. The objective that the trade or business is deductions to be entered on line 13 will be discipled and the restrict attributable to carrying allowed to the extent attributable to carrying allowed the treatment authorities. The order term restrict each of the extent attributable to carrying allowed to the extent attributable to carrying a continue to the extent attributable to carrying a series of the extent attributable to carrying a continue to the extent attributable to carrying a continue to the extent attributable to carrying a continue to the extent attributable to carrying a continue to the extent attributable to carrying a continue to the extent attributable to carrying a continue to the extent attributable to carrying a continue to the continue to the continue to the extent attributable to carrying a continue to the extent attributable to carrying a continue to the continue to the continue to the extent attributable to carrying a continue to the continue to the continue to the extent attributable to carrying a continue to the continue

## SCHEDULE B.

Part I—Policy and Other Contract Liability Requirements (Sec. 805(a))

Purpose.—The next step after determining worstness yet of Ghonduc A) is to determine the policy and other contract liability requirements. This computation furnishes the numerator, with the total of the investment yield as the denominaction, to determine the policy holders have of investment yield which is not included in combuting, taked which is not included.

Definition—The term "spoilty and other contract hability requirements" means the sum of (1) the adjusted the insurance reserves from Part VI, multiplied by the adjusted reserves state (from Part VII); (2) the mean of the person hap reserves and the beginning and end of the Leadile year (from Part VI), and fell of the Leadile year (from Part VI), and (3) the interest paint from Part VIII) and (3) the interest paint from Part VIII).

Purpose.—This computation is necessary order to determine the earnings rates Part III. Part II—Assets (Sec. 805(b)(4))

Definition—The term "stacks" for this pur-pose means all assets of the company (include all moneys but consultanted assets) and includes all noneys but consultanted assets) and includes all small property (other than money) raded by the company in carrying on an insurance trade or business.

Valuabon—The amount ethiculable to real property and to stacks their hair maket to value. The amount athrobusble to other assets for the adjusted basis of such assets for purposes of determining gain on sale or other disposition. This adjusted basis is determined under section 1011 and other leased provisions of Supplies A of the Code, without the

Section 806(a) adjustment.—It, during the tabable year, there is a change in lite insurance ance reserves (either increases or decreases) attributable to the transfer between the tax bayer and another person of liabilities under contracts taken into account in computing such reserves, the mean of the assets is to be appropriately additisticd, on a daily basis, to reflect the amounts involved in such transfer. See the regulations applicable to see 806(a). This addistinent should be reflected in an attached schedule.

Part V-Pension Plan The term "current earnings rate" means to be percentage determined by dividing the in vestment yield for the fasalle year (Schedule A), by the mean of the askers is the beginning and end of the transle year (Part III—Assers). The term "average annings rate for each of the year and the earnings rate for the tax able year and the earnings rate for each of the 4 taxable year immediately percenting the taxable year and the earnings rate for any tax able year and the earnings rate for any tax able year, the connecting rate for any tax able year, the connection years where a life insurance company) in any of the 4 years preceding the taxable year. Where the company was not in existence to more or more of the 4 preceding years or years. The average earnings rate (fine Z) is determined by adding the percentages entered and dividing this sum by the number of year or years appliedly. For example, if entires are made on three lines, divide the sum by 3 See 1

#### Assumed Rate IV—Average Interest 1: 805(c)(2)) Part 1 (Sec.

The purpose of this schedule is to determine a rate within is used in the computation of adjusted life instruction to Ecoude persons See General instruction in Ecoude persons the purpose of determining the spaper's as sumed rate under this part. See Part V.

Columns 5 and 6.—Adjustment under section 806 (b).—If the basis for determining the amount of any term referred to in section 810(c) (the insurance reserves; etc.) as of the close of the stable year differs from the basis for such determination as of the beginning of the tasable year, then the amount of the term amount of the term as of the riose of the stable year shall be the amount of the term as of the old basis, and the heavy of the control of the term as of the stable year shall be the amount of the term as of the beginning of the heavy of the control on the new basis.

Adjustment under section 88(c).—This ad-justment is required where the company ac-tually computes its life insurance reserves on one of the recognized pathemary femiliars but elects to convert them from any even bases for tax purposes.

Where so elected, the conversion made by one of two methods:

ě

may

Method 1 Exact revaluation: Under this semeto, the company must compate the reserves for all contracts (with respect to which receives are computed on a periminary term basis) on a net level premium basis, using the same mortality assumptions and inferest rates for both the preliamnary term basis and the net level premium basis or .

Method 2. Approximate revaluation: Under a this method, with respect to contrast for the which reserves are computed under the pre-liminary term basis, the reserves are increased by the sum of (A) \$21 per \$1,000 of insurance); less that we may be the think meaning and end of the serves under such contrasts and (B) \$5 per \$1,000 of term insurance in 5 horse under contrasts which at the time of its end and the standard of more than 15 years, a same cover a period of more than 15 years, of entered of reserves under such or reserves.

A life insurance company may elect, under section 818(c), the approximate revaluation method for all its fur insurance reserves, other than nonconcellable accident and health reserves, and use the exact revaluation method

ncellable accident an Rul. 60-61, C.B. for all its r reserves. ( 768)

and health 3. 1960-1.

Column 7.—Adjustment under section 806.0) —It, dumpt the tasable year, there is a notation to the tradisch between the company and another person of liabilities under contracts taken into account in compoung such reserves, then the means of such reserves shall be appropriately adjustment as applicable in the amounts mowed in such transfer See the regulations. This adjustment is applicable whether on the transferor of the labilities was the original manuer However, this adjustment is not applicable to remissioned ceded by another person to the taspaive or by the day sorther person to the taspaive or by the day sorther person to the taspaive or by the day sorther person to the taspaive or by the day server to another person for the definition of "Life insurance Reserves," see section 60 (16).

adjusted under s described in P be a These reserves shall be tions 806 and 818(c) a 1V above See section 805(d)

80S(d)) Sec

Sec.

Reserves

Insurance Reserves Part VI-Adjusted Life I (Sec. 805(c)(1))

This term constitutes the mean of the life available every (s. 9 defined in section 801(b)), computed under Part IV techdufing person plan reserves taken into account under Part V), adjusted as set forth in Part VI Schedue 8 Part VII-Interest Paid (Sec.

1.—Enter all interest for the taxable year on indebtedness except on indebtedness incurred or continued to purchase or carry obligations the interest on which is wholly exempt from taxation.

2.—Enter all amounts in the nature of interest, whether or not goardneed, for the tasable year on insurance or annuity contracts supplementary thereto) which do not involve, at the time of accurat, life, health, or accident confugencies

3.—Enter all amounts accrued for the tax able year for discounts in the nature of in terest, wether or not guaranted, on premums or other consideration paid in advance on insurance or annuity contracts.

4.—Enter all interest for the tarable year on special contingency reserves under contracts of group term life insurance windin are established and maintained for the provision of misurance or extend there, or premum stabilization, or for a combination thereof

#### C.—Taxable SCHEDULE C.—Tay Investment Income

General—The policyholders' share of each and every item of investiment yeld (including tax-erimpt interes), and dividends received) of any life insurance company shall not be included in taxable investment income.

1.—Enter the percentage which represents the policyholders' share of seeh and every item of investment yield. This percent age is determined by dividing the policy and other contract liability requirements (Schedule A), except that if the amount of the policy and other contract liability requirements exceeds the investment yield (Schedule A), except that if the amount of the policy and other contract liability requirements exceeds the mestiment yield then the policyholders' share of any items shall be 100 percent. See General instruction N

2.—Enter the percentage which represents the life insurance company's share of any item of investment yield. This percentage is agust to the difference between 100 percent and the percentage on line 1.

4.7.—Enler on line 4, column 1, the femour of interest which is wholly exerting thom tassion under the provisions of section of 33 (Where sections of sections of 33 (Where sections of sections of sections of 33 (Where sections of the sections of sections of sections of the sections of sections of the sections of sections of the sections of the new and ne actions of sections of the sections of the new sections of the sections o

9. Interest wholly tax-exampt —Exter the amount from the 4, column 3. This amount is the company's share of wholly tis-exempt interest which. like the polycholders' share of such interest (from line 4, col. 2), is not included in taxable investment income.

10. Dividends-received deduction ...(a) Dividends-received deduction consists are server from domestic corporations ... Enter 85 percent of the company's state (sine 85), col 3) of the amount received sidentification of the server of the se

(b) Dividends received on certain preferred sect of public Unitives.—There 60.200 percent of the company's share (line 5(b), col 3) of the amount received as dividends on the preferred store of a public unity which is subject to income tax and which is allowed a deduction for dividends paid under section 247.

(c) Dividends received from foreign corpo-tations subject to the 85 percent deduction.— Enter 85 percent of the company's share (filme 5(s), col. 3) of dividends received from foreign corporations subject to the 85 percent deduction.

Also enter on this line 100 percent of company's share of dividends received it wholly owned foreign subsidiaries that eligible for the 100 percent deduction provin section 245(b)

See section 245 for qualifications and limitations on the amount of these deductions.

(d) Total duvidents-received deductions.
The total of the dividends-received deductions shall not exceed 85 percent of tasable invest. The income computed without regard to this deduction.

Imitation for a member of an electing digroup is 85 percent of taxable in nt income computed without regard to

this deduction. This deduction however, must be equalled by the deduction 1100 percent or 92.½ percent os described in 10(a) above 30 percent des described in 10(a) above 30 percent described percent described from the same group, since these dividends are not subject to the 85 percent limitation.

in ganaral, no dividends received deduction with the allowed on any state of stock. (A) is which is sold or otherwise disposad of in any case in which the corporation has held such state for 15 days or less, or (8) to the actent the corporation is nude en obligation to make the corporation is nude en obligation to make the stock has preference in dividends, the he holding period is 90 days instead of 1.5 if the corporation is ceaves dividends with respect to such stock which are entitly demands and the holding period is 90 days instead of 1.5 if the corporation receives dividends with respect to such stock which are entitly interests of 366 days.

2 € Ser. 11. Small business deduction.—Enter percent of the investment yield (Schedule but not to exceed \$25,000. Members of cotain affiliated groups are limited to 625,000 ilmitation. (Section 243.)

For taxable years beginning in 1972, section 1564 provides that only one member of a controlled group may claim a full \$55,000 small business, deaction with the others being inmeted to \$12,500 (Tims \$12,500 is until comes zero in 1975) See section 1564.

## SCHEDULE E.—Gain and Loss From Operations

General —The share of each and every item for investment yield (including are seempl interest and dividends received) of any Ille insurance company set aside for policyholders shall not be included in gain and loss from operations.

2 —Enter the percentage which represents the life insurance company's share of any item of investment yield. This percentage is equal to the difference between 100 percent and the percentage on line 1.

4-6.—Enter on line 4, column 1, the amount of interest which is wholly exempt it from taxation under the provisions of section 103 (Where securities of a municipality are originally section as a price and iters than par water end are subsequently acquired by a Europeaning of section 103.) Multiply the amount on seat high in column 1 by the percentage at the interest within the containing of section 103.) Multiply the amount on seat high in column 1 by the percentage at the incline 1 or and matter the product for section 103. The amounts enterest which is not included in gain and it less than so the column 2 represent the policyholders' shale of these there which is not included in gain and it difference obtained by subtracting column 2 represent the amount of the section of the amount of incolumn 1. The amounts entered in column 3 the authority and appeared in column 3 present into column 1 the amounts entered in column 2 represents and a present in column 2 represents and a present in column 2 represents and a present in column 2 represents and a present in column 3 the amounts entered in column 2 represents and a present in column 2 represents and a present in column 3 the amounts entered in column 2 represents and a present in column 2 represents and a present in column 2 represents and a present in column 3 the amounts of investment yield.

—Enter the gross amount of premiums other consideration (including ad spremiums, deposits, fees, assessments, accorderation in respect of assuming that is under contracts not issued by the com-

pany) on insurance and annuity contracts (inturning contracts supprementary therefol) ies
return premiums, and premiums and other
consideration arising out of insurance cades.
Consideration arising out of insurance cades.
Consideration returned to premiums or
recept in the case of amounts to premiums or
surance company in respect of insurance
and on me contract out departs on the
response of the company on the discretion
of the management shall not be included
thomew, amounts related or refunded due
to policy committees of the contract of the
putall permunis are to be treated as return
premiums.

10(a). Decrease in reserves.—Enter the access of the sum of the terral described in section 810(c) as of the beginning of the stable year over the sum of such terms as of the close of the tasable year (reduced by the policyholders's state of investment yield not included in span and loss from operators—from line 2, col. 2)

10(b). Decrease in section 811(b)(2) reserved.

10(b). Decrease in section 811(b)(2) reserved.

11. Schedule E.-2) by which the decrease for the saxable year interestry to policyholder dividencial sected the amount of udwands paid to policyholders during such year. Enter also one ferth of any net decrease in reserved attribution to the operation of section 810(d).

11. Debte amounts.—Enter rotal amount of other income and included in ording investment yaid and not otherwise in cluded above, to the enter that sective enter are included above, to the enter that sective enter are included above, to the enter that sective enter are included above, to the enter that sective enter are included above, to the enter that sective enter are included as paids or exchange of a capital asset or extrange of a capital asset.

13. Death benefits, etc.—Enter the amount of all claims and benefits accured (including matured andowments and amounts allowed or outsended) and losses incurred (whether or not secretained) during the year on in secretained) during the year on in secretained) during the year on in the tem "losses incurred (whether or not secretained) effects to a resolution estimate of the amount of the losses incurred that where the amount cannot be secretained but where the amount cannot be secretained by the end of the year.

14. Incress in reserves.—Enter the exstars of the sum of the tiens described in
section 80(c) as of the close of the tamble
age (reduced by the policyloders' share of
investment yield not included in gain and loss
of such terms as of the Regimning of the sum
of such terms as of the Regimning of the tax
alle year. Effer also one tenth of any not increase in reserves attributable to the operation of section 80(c).

15 Assumption by another person of habites under insulates.—Cert.—Enter the amount of the consideration (either that consideration raining but of rensurance cedes) in respect of the assumption by another person of babilities under insurance and annually confleats (including contrarts supplementary thereto).

16. Interest wholly tax-esempt.—Enter the around from line 4, column 3. This amount is the company's state of wholly tax-esempt meets which, the the policybolders, share of such interest (from line the golds), is not included in gain and loss from operations

I expenses......Enter the ex I investment expenses over ed in computing investment i), and the amount (If any) of the deductions allowable 17. Investment exist of the total investment allowed is amount allowed is eld (Schedule A), a right the sum of it

A) Attach Schedule A) exceeds the income (line B. Schedule in showing computations

For basable years beginning in 1972, section 1564 provides that only own remother of a controlled group may claim a full \$55,000 minuted to \$15,000 (fine \$15,000 e further elected in years 1973 and 1974 and becomes zero in 1971) See section 1564. Smell business deduction.—Enter 10 at 1 of the investment yield (Schedule 1 not to exceed \$25,000. Members of a thilluled groups are limited to one 30 limitation. (Section 243.) (line 14. Sch vostment incc a schedule si 18. Smell percent of I A) but not t cortain affilia \$25,000 imm

19. Other deductions.—Enter total amount of all other deductions, on the founded in computing investment yield and not included in mer 2.1–24 to the extent allowable as deductors an computing taxable income under Subtitle A of the Code except as modified below

under section 15 of mineral impression in sallowed of the items described in respect of the items described in respect of the items described in section 18 10(c) (b) Bed dobbs—five deduction is allowed for an addition to exercise for bad debts is permitted to the settent has the other provisions of that section are applicable.

(c) Contributions—tasts a schedule showing the name of each organization and the amount paid if a contribution is made in property other than money, state the kind of property contributed and the member of property contributed and the member of property contribution carryoner is included. If a contribution carryoner is included was determined for immistion and the applying section 170, the 5 per cent luniform or the related deductions under such as the contribution of charlest orditribution memorial stood deductions under such expendition.

Charles contributions in excess of the 5% and the 5% an

(1) The ordinary income and (2) in the case of cream contributions. 62/3/6 of the long term coupling terms. 62/3/6 of the long term capital gain.

That would have resulted if the property were sold at it for manest value. The roduction for 62/3/6 of the long term roduction for 62/3/6 of the long term roduction for 62/3/6 of the long term roduction or 62/3/6 of the long term of the result of the result of an event organization of a purpose or function unrelated to the basis for its eventplons, and (2) contributions of any property to or for the use of certain private foundations. (Section 1704)

Bargain sale to a charitable organiza-n.—If a charitable contribution deduc-n is allowed by reason of a sale of prop-

orty to a chartable organization, the adjusted basis for determining gain from the sale is an amount which is in the same ratio to the adjusted basis as the amount realized is to the law market value of the property.

and premiums,—Nunder section 17 such premiums ha (d) Amortizable bond deduction is allowed ur since a deduction for su already been taken i Schedule A

(e) Not operating loss deduction.——The deduction under section 172 is not allowed since in lieu thereof an "operations loss deduction" is allowed See line 22 f) Dividends received.—No deducts allowed under sections 243, 244, 245 in view of the deduction allowed ar section 809(d)(8) See line 21 flon is and 24

Submit a schedule showing the instune and amount of them included and group the minor items into one amount. If a deduction is formed for defending the depositation, either a schooling similar to Schedule. You may a Form Schedule (Schedule K. You may a Form Schedule K. Wou may a Form Schedule (Schedule K. Wou may a Form Schedule (Schedule K. Wou may a Schedule (Schedule K. Wou may as Schedule (Schedule K. Wou may as Schedule (Schedule K. Wou may as Schedule (Schedule K. Wou may as Schedule (Schedule K. Wou may as Schedule K. Wou

(b) Dividends received on certain preferred stock of public ultrins – Enter 60,208 per cent of the company's shared time 5(b), col. 31 of the amount received as dividends on the preferred stock of a public utility which is sub-preferred stock of a public utility which is sub-certain for dividends paid under section 247. See section 247

(c) Dividends received from loreign corpolations subject to the 85 percent deduction.—Enter 85 percent of the company's share (time 55) of dividends received from for eign corporations subject to the 85 percent deduction.

Also enter on this line 100 percent of the company's share of dividends received from wholly owned freign subsidiaries that are eligible for the 100 percent deduction provided in section 245(b)

245 for qualifications and fi amount of these deductions. section on the a See s

(d) Section 246(b) Innitiation in the 1del divifacility is Seprement initiation to the 1del dividends networked deduction, the gain from
operations is complete without regard to the
facts time 4del, is accident regard to the
facts time 4del, is accident and health in
surface, and group life insurance (line 24(b)); the
foundations to purply the management of the
fundament are proportionally and the
fundament are not as yet been deducted; the Bes
from have not as yet been deducted; the Bes
from the 12 over line 20.

or a member of an electing affiliated by the 86 section is applicable the occess, if any, of lime 12 over limitable into 2 over lime 2 over lime 2 over lime 2 over lime 2 over lime 2 over lime 2 over lime 2 over lime 3 over lime 1 or 150, percent of 92% percent (striked in 12 (st) above) of qualifying disk received from the same group, since a distribution at 150 applications of the 10 and striked are not subject to the 85 per limitation.

limitation does there is a loss 5-percent li for which I Exception.—The 85 per of apply to any year for rom operations

22. Develors foss deduction—This deduction allowed under section 812 is, in substance, the same as the ene operating loss
deduction provided by section 12.

The "operations loss desirion" is the sum
of the operations loss carryovers and carrybacks to the transfer loss carryovers and carrytows to the transfer of Strass (1824) A loss
and carried one 2 years if the company is
and carried one 3 years if the company is
and carried one 3 years if the company is
an enew company for the loss year, the carry
over is to fine years for the definition of a new
company and for the lemistrons on the 8-year
company and for the lemistrons on the 8-year
company and for the lemistrons on the 8-year
company and for the lemistrons on the 8-year
company and for the lemistrons of the carried
then to the years to which it may be carried
of the other travelle years (1821 for section
of the others travelle years (1821 for each
risk to which such loss over the company
which has thempted to special loss carryover
which has thempted to special loss carryover
which has thempted to special loss carryover
which has thempted to special to that in
the tom "Others" we except to any tex
above years, we except and to the
business. Are except to any tex
above years, we except the any tex
above years, we except the any tex
above years, we except the any tex
above years, we except the company
has have "Others" (white require that in
the tom "Others" (white require that in
the tom "Others" (white require that in
the tom "Others" (white reduction for the
consent repropertions (computed without
regal to see, 802(b)(31) for such year to

The term "loss from operations" means the excess of allowable deductions (computed with the modifications in (a) and (b) below) over the amount on time [2] on the constitution of the computed with the amount on time [3]. (a)

(b) The deductions allowed by section 243 (dividends received by Coprolations), section 244 (dividends received on certain preferred 50ck of public utilities), and section 245 (dividends received from certain foreign corporations) shall be computed without legard to section 246(b), as modified by section 809 (d)(8)(8).

(1916) (1916) and only of the deductions for certain nonparticushing contests, according and health insurance and group life insurance and devinerate, according and exceed \$250,000 plus the amount, if any, by which (a) the gain from operations for the fixable year, computed without regard to these deductions, exceeds (b) the tasselle in-visitment informs for the tasselle gas screeds (b) this tasselle in the designing sortering apply to the amount of the deduction for hist, dividends to policyboldium; then according and health insurance and group his insurance, and tasking certain contacts. See Schedule 1.2, Part I

## Interest SCHEDULE 809(a)(2))

tex licts The term "required interest" for any ta able year means the sum of the produc obtained by multiplying (A) each rate of inte-est required, or assumed by the taxpayer,

calculating the inserves disscribed in section 810(c), by (8) the means of the amount of such reserves computed at such rate at the beginning and end of the taxable year See General instruction N

SCHEOULE E-2—Part 1—Limitation on Ob-action (Line 24, Scheoule 15 (Sec. 189(1)) Parts II, III, and IV should be completed before making entering in his schedule Upon the proper competion of this schedule the limitation provided in section 809(f) and ex-plained in connection with line 24, Schedule E. pulpman in connection with line 24, Schedule E.

#### Policyholders ٥ Part 11—0ividends 809(d)(3))

ģ

The term "davidends to policyholders" in means dividends and smiller distributions remains dividends and smiller distributions remains to general and smiller distributions remains to inches the control of the pends on the experience of the formpaly on the distribution of the managements. The tends of the company on the distribution of the managements. The control of the control

## III—Certain Accident and Health Insurand Group Life Insurance (Sec. 809(d)(6)) Part a

provides a of taxable

This deduction is an amount equal to 2 percent of the premiums for the taxable year is percent of the premiums for the taxable year articulars (other than those to when't Sched contract in the team politics) and group file mous the contract in the team promument nears the net amount of the premiums active to the net amount of the premiums active to the premiums and the factorized all presents on the net amount of the premiums active to the standle year and all presents are than the contract the deforted all presents on the net amount for the premium for the standle year of the premium for the transle year of the premium for the transle year of the premium for the transle year.

#### Contracts IV—Certain Nonparticipating 809(d)(5)) F 55

This deduction is an amount equal to 10 percent of the increase for the tazable year in the reserves for nonparticipating study contracts) or if greater, an its amount equal to 3 percent of the premiums for the tazable year (eveluting that portion of the premiums which is allocable to amount the premiums which is allocable to amount the permiums which is allocable to amount the permitted or removed for provide of 5 years or the premium of the term reserves for nonparticipating contracts. The term from the term reserves for nonparticipating contracts and ance reserves (excluding that portion of the reserves which is a silicable to on mmulty less it turns) as relates to nonparticipating contracts. The term from the term than group contracts. The term from the multiple is the pre-

mums and other consideration taken into account in Stretch and the contracts of the third properties of the contracts of the third properties of the contracts of the third properties of the contracts of the contracts of the contracts of the contracts of the contracts of the contracts of the contracts of the contract

## F.—Shareholders' count (Sec. 815(b)) SCHEDULE

Surplus Account

Expense Account Allowances

COLUMN

SCHEDULE J,

Expense account allowances mean (1) amounts, other than compensation, received as a divaries. Or rembusements, and (2) amounts paid by or for the corporation, for expenses neutred by or on behalf of an officer for the 25 highest paid officers to be completed from the highest paid officers. 3d all allowances, neutoing expense account allowances, to each officer's compensation, Column ancies, to each officer's compensation, Column ancies, to each officer's compensation, Column ancies, to each officer's compensation, Column ancies, to each officer's compensation, Column ancies, to each officer's compensation, Column ancies, to each officer's compensation, Column ancies, to each officer's compensation, Column ancies, to each officer's compensation, Column and not allow and the information is to be submitted by each consolidated feature. For this purpose an officer is a person such as: regular officer, director, chairman of the board, etc., who is elected or appointed to office or who is designated as such in the corporation's charter or bylaws. General.—Section 802(a)(1) provides a normal as and surfax on the life insurance company tasable income company tasable income computed in rates provided in section 11

1. Normal tax—Section 11 provides a normal tax equal to 22 percent of tasable 2. Surfax.—Section 11 provides a surfax equal to 26 percent of the amount by which the taxable income exceeds the surfax exemption. 1. No normal 1 Section BS(b)(1) provides that every is stock ite insurance company (both domestic and foreign) shall establish and mantain a sharendider's usuge account for it first tax-able year beginning after Detember 31, 1957. The balance remaining in this account as of changes a provided in section B15 (0)(2) (lines 2–8 of the schedule) in determining the amount, or shall be in section B15 (0)(2) (lines 2–8 of the schedule) in determining the amount, or shall be reduced by the stable income (computing an exceed the cast short-time capital gain exceed by the stable income (computed without regard to section 802(b) (2)) for instructions relative to the immistion of the dividends received deduction on the 4 duvidends received deduction under section 1564 is a somethie section 1564 is a somethie section of the section 1564 is a somethie section of the section 1564 is an instruction of the section 1564 is an instruction of the section 1564 is an external section of the section 1564 is an external section 1564

Tax Computation Instructions

#### Surplus Account (Sec. 815(c)) G.—Policyholders' SCHEDULE

3. Suffat axamption—In general, corpora-bious are entitled to \$250 000 surfax exemp-tion Certain controlled corporations (defined to see 1563), however, are limited to a smaller amount under the provisions of sections 1561 and 1562. Section 815(11) provides that every stock life insurance company (both domestic and foreign) shall establish and mainfain a policy index supervised and mainfain a policy and beginning after obsemble 31, 1988. The uary 1, 1992, shall be increased by the additional provided by section 815(c)(2), life 2 of the schedule, and shall be decreased by the distribution of the schedule, and shall be decreased by the distribution of the schedule, and shall be decreased by the distribution of the schedule, and shall be decreased by the distribution of the schedule.

Under the provisions of section 1561, a controlled group of cropostatox, with respect to a specified December 31. most divide one \$55.000 surfax enemption equally among all component members of the group unless the group specifically consents to said to the group unless the \$25.000 amount among all component members in accordance with an apportamental plan. See section 1561 and the regulations the consent for the time and manner of making the consent.

For taxable years beginning in 1972, however, section 1562 and the regulations of the consent of the time and manner of making the consent of the time and manner of making ever, section 1562 may claim a full \$55.000 surfax exemption with the others being limited to \$12.500 (This \$12.500 is further reduced in years 1973 and 1974 and becomes zero in 1975). Section 1564(2)(2) proudes that the component members of the controlled Enter on line 4(s) the actual distributions to shareholders in excess of the amount reported on line 9. Schedule F. The amount to the amount to be entered on his 4(s) is the fat attributed to the amount (which 15 is teated as a subtraction of the amount (which 15 is teated as a subtraction that is a nount can be determined by applying up to the amount on line 4(a). It is a amount on line 4(a) a ratio, the run merator of which is 100 percent minus the insulator of which is 100 percent minus the it is applicable. The surfax ratio, See the regulations. The subtractions to be entered on line 4(s) and by all the factors are surfax ratio. See the regulations. The surfax ratio is derived on line 4(s) shall by treated as made only after

group must elect which nember is to receive to the 14 \$55.000 and which members are to the intent to \$12.500 This election may be immed to \$12.500 This election may be made by affaching a statement to the return of the corporation claiming the tuil \$25.000 sours exemption stating that it is 15 the corporation claiming the tuil \$25.000 and the total to sours of section 1564(a)(a). The statement must be signed by each member of the controlled group (other haw wildly owned sloss of ares) and must show the member and chazale by each of all the statement must be the member and chazale year of all the statement and the member of the controlled group (other haw wildly owned sloss of are). the subtractions have been made on lines Section 815(q(5) provides that it any amount added to the policyhodrers surplus account natreases or resetts a loss from op eactorns and part or all of the toss cannot be used in any other year to reduce the compared in any other year to reduce the compared in any other year to reduce the compared of the policyhodrer's surplus account. The reduction of the policyhodrer's surplus account. The reduction of the policyhodrer's surplus account. The reduction of the policyhodrer's surplus account is the brain after any addition and before any amounts are such addition and before any amounts are such as a surplus account is the policyhodrer's surplus account such the policyhodrer's surplus account such the part of the preceding paint as a schedule skitting of the red and current behances.

If the group elects to have each component americe claim a separate acute evemption under section 1562, each component member must, pay an additional tax of 6% of the amount of income equal to its surfax evemption. If only one member of the group has any lexable income, the 6% tax does not apply (Section 156/(b)11/4).

4. Credit for wages paid or incurred in Work incurved with Programs, Effective to it satisfaction a credit of 20 percent of the salaines and wages paid or incurred to employees here under a Work Incurved possible. The credit is allowed for the salaines and wages paid or incurred to the salaines and wages paid or incurred to the kinetine Program The credit is allowed for the salaines and wages paid or incured for the kinetit 2, months of employment for special rules and inmitations, see Form 4874 and sections 50A and 50B.

prior year in-is disposed of used in com Tax from recomputing a prior nent credit.—If property is disp to the life-years category used

puting the investment credit, the investment service from that be exceptible to any as a time as full in the the period the property was actually rest citizgnie or del period to property was actually rest citizgnie or del period for the service of the service o

foreign life insurance ed States is less than in adjustment is re When this minimum Where the surplus of a foreign company held in the United States a specified minimum, an adjus quired under section 819. When t

surplus adjustment is applicable, a reduction of moscosed by section 819 is provided in section 819 (a) 418 at a steament showing the computation of refuction of section 881 its and enter the net amount of the fax in posed by section 881 on the 13, page 1.

7. Overpayment credited to estimated tax—III the taxoper effects how we all or part of the overpayment shown by his return applied to his extrinated tax for his succeeding such portion of the overpayment shown by his return applied to his extrinated tax for his succeeding such portion of the overpayment credited

ž ۶ ž Minimum 8. Minir

Under the provisions of section 56 certain teams of Lab preference are subject to a minimum income Lab Theak tax preference items, and reduced the amount of taxes imposed for the year, and tax encywers to the taxable year, and taxed at a tax of the taxable year, and taxed at a tax of the taxable year, and taxed at a tax of taxes and tax of the taxable year, and taxed at a tax of taxes and taxes are taxed at a taxed at a tax of taxes. Corporations having tax preference items must attent form 46.26, Computation of Minmund Tax, to their return whether or not the minimum tax applies.

(1) Accelerated depreciation on real property,

(2) Amortization of pollution control facilities

reifroad rol on the job t

care facilities, on bad debts ities.

Amortization of reifroacional description of mithe intities.

Amortization of child of Amortization of child of Amortization of child of Reserves for losses on Freserves for losses of Eccess percentage depie ®€ ®® €®

œ

1172-0-458 107 DEFICE

SCHEDULE (Form 112

(1972	Employer identification number
U.S. Life Insurance Company Sales or Exchanges of Property	
E D 20L)	

2 Unused capital loss carryover (attach computation)
3 Net short term capital gain or loss (total of column g). Enter here and on line 8
Long-Term Capital Gains and Losses—Assets Held More Than 6 Months (cols. a–g). For gains on assets whose F.M.V. PART I—CAPITAL ASSETS—Short-Term Capital Gains and Losses—Assets Held 6 Months or Less d Gross sales price (or allowable) and aspanse of sale a Kind of property (if necessary attach description)

5 Total of column g (where columns) h-k are not required) h F.N.V is of 12 31 56 i Adusted bass as of 12 31 58 i Forest of refurm h neer it is not recess of column and less than price.			1		
ired) I 12 31 58   Errest of refurm hi neer					
Adjusted bases as of 12 31 58 i Exercis Orionina h over	Total of column R (where columns h	n-k are not required)			:
	h F MY as of 12 31 58	Adjusted basis as of 12 31 58	Excess of column galance column		c. Gain incess of column glower column
			:		
***************************************					
				********	

B Net short term capital gain or loss from line 3.
9 Net long term capital gain or loss from line 7.
10 Net short term capital gain (line 8 column b) reduced by any net long term capital loss (line 9 column a). 7 Net long term capital gain or loss (total of lines 5 and 6). Enter here PART II—Summary of Capital Gains and Losses Enter here and on line 6, Schedule A Form 1120L

- 12 (a) Taxable investment income (line 1(a), page 1, Form 1120L) (b) Less line 11 above
- 11 Net fong term capital gain (line 9, column b) reduced by any net short term capital loss (fine 8, column a)

  Enter have and on line 7 Schedule C, and on line 8, Schedule E. Form 1120L

  PART III—Alternative Tax Computation
- 13 (a) Gain from operations (line 1(b), page 1, Form 1120L) 14 The smaller of tine 12 or line 13, but not less than zero (b) Less line 11 above
- 15 50 percent of the excess, if any, of line 13 over line 12
- 16 Amount subtracted from policyholders' surplus account (line 3, page 1, Form 1120L)
  17 Total of lines 14-15, and 16
  18 Surfax exemption—Enter line 17 or \$25,000 whichever is lesser (Component members of a controlled group Form 1120L instructions and enter your surfax exemption, or line 17, whichever is lesser) 19 Line 17 less line 18

see page 7 of

- 20 22 percent of line 17

- 2.2 If multiple surfax exemption is elected under section 1562 enter 6 percent of line 18
  23 faint of lines 20.2.1, and 22
  24 Stret amount from line 11
  25 Enter lang form gain from certain binding contracts, and installment sales (referred to as "subsection (d) gains"—see
- 26 Line 24 less line 25 (if less than zero, enter zero)

- here and on line 8, page 1, Form 1120L and write "Alt on the enter 27 25% of the tesser of line 24 or line 25
  28 30% of line 26
  29 Total of lines 27 and 28
  30 Alternative ty.—Add lines 23 and 29 it applicable. line to the left of the entry

(where cois h-k are r  1) 58  (or loss foots) of lines 3  (or loss foots) of lines 3  (or loss foots) of lines 3  (or loss foots) of lines 3  (or digital basis  (a Adjusted basis  (a A	to required by a standard to the season for the sea
12. Total of column k (where cots h-k are not required)  b. F.M.V. as of 12.31.58  13. Total of column k  14. Northern Span or loss (total of lanes 3.2 and 33). Enter here and or PART V—Cain from Disposition of Depreciable Proper (Section 12.45) (Report gam from disposition of Obereciable Proper of Part I.  15. Total deprecation  16. Total deprecation  17. Total ordering gam. Enter here and on line 31, and identify as gam from or theft, see instructions.  18. Total ordering gam. Enter here and on line 31, and identify as gam from or theft, see instructions  19. Total ordering gam. Enter here and on line 31, and identify as gam from or theft, see instructions  19. Total ordering gam. Enter here and on line 41, and identify as gam from a bind of property alters factoring for columns 1 and is) lift theid 1 year of less, see instructions for columns 1 and is) lift in excessing alternative and on line 31, and identify as gam from allowed for allowable.  10. Total depreciation  11. Total depreciation  12. Total depreciation  13. Total depreciation  14. Total depreciation  15. Total depreciation  16. Total depreciation  17. Total depreciation  18. Total depreciation  19. Total depreciation  19. Total depreciation  10. Total depreciation  10. Total depreciation  10. Total depreciation  10. Total depreciation  10. Total depreciation  11. Total depreciation  12. Total depreciation  13. Total depreciation  14. Total depreciation  15. Total depreciation  16. Total depreciation  17. Total depreciation  18. Total depreciation  19.	Exercise   Column h over   Column   C
13 Total of column is (where cois h-4 are not required)  In F.M.V. as of 12.31.58  14 Total of column is  15 Total of column is  16 Total of column is  17 Total of column is  18 Total of column is  18 Total of column is  19 Total of column is  19 Total of column is  19 Total of column is  19 Total of column is  10 Total of column is  11 Total of column is  11 Total of column is  12 Total of column is  13 Total of column is  14 Total of column is  15 Total of column is  16 Total of column is  17 Total of column is  18 Total of column is  19 Total of column is  10 Total of total is  10 Total of total is  11 Total of column is  11 Total of column is  11 Total of column is  11 Total of column is  12 Total of column is  13 Total of column is  14 Total of column is  15 Total of column is  15 Total of column is  16 Total of column is  17 Total of column is  18 Total of column is  19 Total of column is  10 Total of total is  11 Total of column is  11 Total of column is  12 Total of column is  13 Total of column is  14 Total of column is  15 Total of column is  15 Total of column is  16 Total of column is  17 Total of column is  18 Total of column is  19 Total of column is  10 Total of column is  11 Total of column is  11 Total of column is  11 Total of column is  11 Total of column is  12 Total of column is  13 Total of column is  14 Total of column is  15 Total of column is  16 Total is  17 Total is  18 Total is  18 Total is  18 To	Exerts of Column h over   Gen reserve of column gover
13 Total of column g (where cols h-h are not required)  14 FM V as of 12 31 58 individual basis as of 12 31 58  15 An ordinary gam or loss (total of lines 32 and 33). Enter here and in from Disposition of Depreciable Proper (Section 1245). (Report gain from disposition of other depreciable Proper of Part I.  15 India demension of the disposition of Depreciable Proper of Part II.  15 India demension of the disposition of Depreciable Real form of the demension of the demension of the demension of the disposition of Depreciable Real form Disposition of Depreciable Real form allowed for allowable in the measure and on line 31, and identify as gain from or half of the demension of t	Clude in total of line 11, Schedule E  y and Certain Real Property Held More Than 6 I  cable real property in Part VI, Investment Assets—see ins  regions  Compared to Gross safes price (controller of Gross safes price (controller o
33 Total of column k.  19. PART V—Gain from Disposition of Depreciable Proper (Section 1245) (Report gain from disposition of Depreciable Proper (Section 1245) (Report gain from disposition of Depreciable Proper (Section 1245) (Report gain from disposition of Depreciable Proper or Part I.  10. It is depreciation if Adapted state is and on line 31, and identify as gain from or theft. See institutions (In the I and identify as gain from or theft. See institutions)  11. It is dementation in Disposition of Depreciable Real for the I see institutions (or columns is and identify as gain from Disposition of Depreciable Real for the I see institutions)  11. It is dementation in the Adapted state in the I see institutions (or columns is and identify as gain in the Adapted gain. Enter here and on line 31, and identify as gain in the I see institutions (or columns is and identify as gain in the I see	clude in total of line 11. Schedule E.  Ty and Certain Real Property Held More Than 6 I cable real property in Part VI.) Investment Asset: "See ins sequence of the cable real property in Part VI.) Investment Asset: "See instance of the capture of
13 Total of column k  PART V—Cay gam or fres (total of lines 32 and 33) Enter here and in FART V—Cay gam or free (Section 1245) (Report gam from disposition of Depreciable Proper (Section 1245) (Report gam from disposition of Depreciable Proper (Section 1245) (Report gam from disposition of Depreciable Proper (Section 1245) (Report gam from disposition of Depreciable Ray (I held 1 year or fees, sea instructions)  PART VI—Gam from Disposition of Depreciable Real for held 1 year or fees, sea instructions for columns 1 and identify as gam from or theft, see instructions or disposition of Depreciable Real for held 1 year or fees, see instructions for columns 1 and 15 life (if held 1 year or fees, see instructions for columns 1 and 15 life (if held 1 year or fees, see instructions for columns 1 and 15 life (if held 1 year or fees, see instructions for columns 1 and 15 life (if held 1 year or fees, see instructions for columns 1 and identify as gam from 1 life (if held 2 year or fees, see instructions for columns 1 and identify as gam from 1 life (if held 2 year or free here and on line 31, and identify as gam from 10 late 1	ciude in total of line 11. Schedule E  ty and Certain Real Property Held More Than 6 I  ciable real property in Part VI) Investment Assets—See ins  required  c. Date seld  c. Date seld  c. Date seld  c. Date seld  con or other  control of Gross selfs proceed proces  control of Gross selfs proceed pr
13 Total of column k 14 Net portrang gain or loss (total of lares 3.2 and 33). Enter here and us 15 PART V—Gain from Disposition of Depreciable Proper (Section 12.45) (Report gain from disposition of Other depre- for Part I.  15 Total depreciation 15 Total other gain. Enter here and on line 31, and identify as gain from 15 Total other gain. Enter here and on line 31, and identify as gain from 15 Total other gain. Enter here and on line 31, and identify as gain from 15 Total other gain. Enter here and on line 31, and identify as gain from 15 Total other gain. Enter here and on line 31, and identify as gain from 16 I held 1 year or less, see instructions for columns i and is) 16 I held 2 year or less, see instructions for columns i and is) 16 I held 2 year or less, see instructions for columns i and is) 16 I held 2 year or less, see instructions for columns i and is) 17 Total depreciable 18 Adjusted basis 18 Total depreciable 19 Total ordinary gain. Enter here and on line 31, and identify as gain from allocations gain. Enter here and on line 31, and identify as gain from 19 Total other gain Enter here and on line 31, and identify as gain from 10 total other gain Enter here and on line 41, and identify as gain from 10 total other gain. Enter here and on line 41, and identify as gain from 10 total other gain.	Colude in total of line 11. Schedule E.  Cable real property in Part VI) Investment Assets—See instance of the color see of the see
Total deprecation	to continue in the continue is a continue in the continue is a continue in the continue is a continue in the continue is a continue in the continue in the continue in the continue is a continue in the conti
155  1 Total ordinary gain. Enter there and on line 31, and identify as gain from on theft. See instructions on their see instructions.  1 Total other gain. Enter the and on line 31, and identify as gain from on their see instructions.  1 Total other gain. Enter the and on line 31, and identify as gain from on their see instructions or of Deperciable Real F (if held 1 year or less, see instructions for columns i and is) lift in excess; see instructions for columns i and is) lift in excess the analysis of the first in the first see instructions.  1 Total degree them  2	
Total dependance   Endighted State   Figure   Figure	
Total degrecation   E. Adjusted Seria   N. Total gain from Juleace (or allocable)   (Lists gring or the part of	
35 Total ordinary gain. Enter here and on line 31, and identify as gain from 37 Total other gain. Enter here and on line 41, and identify as gain from or theft, see instructions of Depreciable Real Fig. 1 held 1 year or less, see instructions for columns i and it) lift held 1 year or less, see instructions for columns i and it) lift held 1 year or less, see instructions of columns i and it) lift held 2 year or less, see instructions of columns i and it) lift held 2 year or less, see instructions of columns i and it held it here is and identify as gain from applicable general and in their here and on line 31, and identify as gain from their gain finter here and on line 41, and identify as gain from 10 total other gain finter here and on line 41, and identify as gain from 10 total other gain finter here and on line 41, and identify as gain from 10 total other gain finter here and on line 41, and identify as gain from 10 total other gain finter here and on line 41, and identify as gain from 10 total other gain finter here and on line 41, and identify as gain from 10 total other gain finter here and on line 41, and identify as gain from 10 total other gain finter here and on line 41, and identify as gain from 10 total other gain finter here and on line 41, and identify as gain from 10 total other gain finter here and on line 41, and identify as gain from 10 total other gain finter 10 total ordinary gain.	on line 36
or theft, see instructions)  PART VI—Gain from Disposition of Depreciable Real F (if held 1 year or less, see instructions for columns 1 and jb) it is necessary after description is necessary after description is leaded for allowables in the second in th	
i last descention (c. dejusted basis (c. first g)  (c. fir	id j.) Investment Assets—see instructions for Part I.  b Date acquired c Date along 0 Gross sales price cost or other bass and ime, day y / (me, day, y) a Gross sales price epitors of sale
I lost descention  I claim alone for stocking the state of the state o	
Libition A lines  1 Colours A lines  1 Colours A lines  1 Total of the cert is an expected in the cert is lessent in the cert is an expected in the cert in the ce	Additional description (see institutions)  1. Enter column hior column  1. Atter 12, 31, 63  1. Atter 12, 33, 63  1. Atter 12, 33, 63  1. Atter 12, 33, 63
I Colours From any of hosts of anitotes to inches of the set of anitotes to its set of anitotes to its set of anitotes to its set of anitotes to its set of anitotes to its set of anitotes anitotes anitotes and on into 31, and identify as gain from their gain. Enter here and on into 41, and identify as gain from their gain.	
39 Total ordnavy gam. Enter here and on line 31, and identify as gain fr. 40 Total other gain. Enter here and on line 41, and identify as gain fr.	o Column nitmes applicable p. Ordinary gain (Lolus o) q. Other gain pricentage (see instri
39 Total ordinary gain. Enter here and on line 31, and identify as gain fr. 40 Total other gain. Enter here and on line 41, and identify as gain	
	om line 39 from Part VI. (If this amount includes any gain from
PART VII—Sale or Exchange of Property Used in Trade or Business and Involuntary Conversions (Section 1231)  * And opposite the section of the requirement of the property of the section o	ade or Business and Involuntary Conversions (Section 12: d Grow tilts price o Percention ilload to Dat or other busy (span or other end experientials (span event)
10	

Schedule D (Form 1120L) 1972

### nstructions

# References are to the Internal Revenue Code)

Every sale or exchange of property must eported in detail even though no gain or fo

in general ail or part of the gain on a dis postuon of property may be required to be re-ported as ordinary income under the provisions of sections 1245. The terminate of the gain may or may not be subject to capital gain freatment depending on the circumstances.

# Rules for Dispositions of Farm Property

(1) Farm property.—Refer to sections 1251 and 252 for the treatment of gains on disposition of and Certain Involuntary Conversions

Involuntary conversions. ertain farm property 3

(a) It gains from includintly conversions arising from assaulty or that of a property vised in a frage from burness or of any capital asset held more than issue months seul an exceed the losses, the gains and losses and to be entered in Bart VIII and irrelated as section 2312 gains and floress about the white propositions of office section 231 property in the losses from such monlothing conversions generated in Part VIII and irrelated as exceed the gains, the gains and losses are to be entered in Part VIII and irrelations growing the cereet the gains, the gains and losses are to be lettered in Part VIII and irrelated and unificated and consisting and losses.

property mapping to commissions of the Canal Can

#### PART I

Capital assett — A capital asset is property control by the companies where the control is reserved with its state or business; every (1) inventionable season or property vasid in the stade or business; (but it produce the stade or business; (but it is produce managed to the stade or business; (but it is thought of the stade or business; (but it is the stade or business; (but it is the stade or business; (but it is the stade or business; (but it is the stade or business; (but it is the stade or business or exempted or real or stade or business or exempted or real or stade or business to severely stade or business or exempted or real or stade or business for severely severed or or stade or business for severely severed or the same of the stade or business for severely severed or the same or several or lease or business (direct than an invalance or business) carried and several and several or operating or or beginning a stade or business (or real several or or business) carried or business (or real several or operating a several or or bears) and between the same or exchange of dependent and in the same or well as a returning various process of real several or operating or or business (other than an invalance or operating as a depositions) and several or operating or or business (other than an invalance or bears) or operating or or business (other than an invalance or or or or operating or or or or other several or or or operating or or or or others than the several or or or others than the several or or or others than the several or or or others.

Investment assets.—Gans or losses from the said or exchange of meethanth assets are traded as gains or losses from the sale or exchange of capital assets; (See above). All sales of investment assets subject to sections 1245 and 1250 should be reported in Parts V and VI respectively, regardless of the ineight of time haid. If had 6 months or less, the other gain

reported in column k, Part V and column q, Part V, should be retreated on the 1. Part 1 and identified as gan from Part V of Part VI 1 stored in column k, Part V and column g, Part V and C and Cless, Part V and C and

Line 4—(A) Cols. a-gr. Enter the total of ap-plicable eters from Part VII and other long-term repital gams and losses (excluding the gans from those assets whose FM vol. no. 12.3.7.86 exceeded the adjusted basis on that data? (B) Cols. a-w. fritter only the long-term cap-tal gams of those assets whose FM v. on 12.3.1.88 exceeded the adjusted basis on that date.

Line 5.—Enter the total of the long term capu-lans (losses) described in line 4 (cols. a-a). Line 6.—Enter the total of the gains this spown in column. Shown in column is total strong large and column column is to a column co

Loses.—Capital losses are allowed only to the tested of capital pass.

The external of capital gams A met capital loss the external of capital gams A met capital loss and floward five as a short term capital loss thereof amount allowable as a capital loss caryback is subject to the Immittations of section (241); a subject to the Immittations of section (241); a quick feetund of the base affected by the capital loss of caryback may be obtained by fining from 1139 at a rat capital loss caryback extension and the capital loss preceding year, the university of the capital loss preceding year, and, under the provisions of section 641, a quick refund of the pages and section 641, a quick refund of the pages at all fected may likewise be obtained by flining from 1139.

Worthless securities.—Except for banks, if second worthless during the fazable become wholly worthless during the fazable year, the fass is to be treated as a capital loss as of the last day of the fazable year. Losses not allowable—No loss is allowed for wash sales of store or securities (See section 1091). No loss is allowed distributions in higher lasted persons; (See section 267).

Gun or transactions occuring pror to Jan-uary 1, 1959—Section 817(i) provides that the gard described in such section shall be excluded Long-term capilities gains from income as a long term capilities. The amount of the corporation has been inclined constitutes its share of the undistituted capital gains of a regulated invest-ment company.

Short sales of capital assets.—See section 1233 for unles relating to certain short sales of stock or other securities and transactions in commodity futures.

Basis.—The "basis" for certain property is not subject to the same rule for reporting gains as for losses.

as for increases.

19.8.—Section all strip(i), in we feet, limits the amount of gan that is to be recognized on the sale or other disposition to certain property held by the company on Cerenber 31, 1998. This is accomplished by treating the gain on the sale or other disposition of such property as an amount (but not less than exclose galls to the amount (but not less than exclose galls to the amount to which the gain (defermined without regard to section stay). The population of the more between the fair market value on December 31, 1958, and the additional part of the fair market value on December 31, 1958, (2) the fair market value on the amount of gain se of such date. This limitation on the amount of gain se of such of the proserty and the sale market value on the property on December 31, 1958, (2) the fair market value on the property on December 31, 1958, (2) the fair market value on the property on December 31, 1958, until the date of sale or other disposition of the property and the property of the property of the property and the property of the property and the property and the property and the property and the property and the property of the property of the property and the property of the property and the property and the property of the property and the property a

rules for such property.

Section 817(b)(3) provides that the farm property (for purposes of (s) and (b), above) odes not include insurance and amounty contracts and conferts supplementary threeto) and property described in pasignable (10 section 122) (relating to stock in trade or invention) type property.

(C) Property hald on December 31, 1958.

(C) Property hald on December 31, 1958.

December 31, 1958.—In determining toss for such property described in (4) and (5), above) the basis is cost, adjusted as provided by section 1016s.

(d) Other property acquired after December 31,1986.—Where property, Johnson 1988.—Where than property described in (e) above, was purchased after December 31,1986. the basis is cost, adulated as provided in action 1016. Where property was acquired by bequest gift, involuntary conversion, ow wash safe of stock, see sections 1014, 1015, 1033, and 1093, respectively.

(e) It a chartable contribution deduction is slowed by reson of a sele of thopserty to effectively contribution. The adjusted basis for determining gain from the sale is an amount which is in the same ratio to the adjusted basis as the amount realized is to the fair market value of the property.

#### ≡ PART

Altenative base the net shorterm capital loss, then, in law of the normal team of actual loss, bean in law of the normal team of supposed post as the normal team of supposed and at as and surfach. The demands it is not suffer to the sum of (1) a partial is a, computed as the sum of (1) a partial is a, computed with normal as and surface). The table in come determined by reducing the table in setting the normal of grain and rise gain one first the proposed to the supposed to

Page

amount c excess c net shor An alternative tax rate of 25%, h to apply to the lesser of (1) the subsection (d) gain? or (2) the net long-term capital gain over any

term capital loss Subsection (d) gain consists

Gain from disposition of erty held more than s 1250).—(Report any gain held not inore than six in investment assets, see ins

(1) long term capital gains (except gains under sections 6.31 and 12.95) received before binding contract that were entered into on or before October 9, 1969, and resisting of long term capital gains (except gains under sections 6.31 and 12.95) received before 19.5 from sales made pursuant to a binding contract that was entered into on or before October 9, 1969.

Ordinary gains and losses—fror investment assets—see instructions in Part 1) Include gains and losses from disposition or involuntary conversion of land and oppreciation or properly held six months or less and gains and losses from complisiony or involutary conversion of capital assets held six months or less:

If after grouping all section 1231 transactions the losses exceed the gains, report the net loss in Part IV as an ordinary loss.

If losses from involuntary conversions arising from assaulty or thriff of property veed in a trade or business, six defined in section 1231) or of any capital asset freid more than six months is exceed that asset of the same and losses in Part IV as ordinary gains and losses.

#### PART V

Gain from disposition of depreciable property and certain read property held more than six months. (Section 1242).—(Report any gain months in Form such property held not more than six months in Part IV. For investment assets, see instructions in Part II.)

In general, when section 1245 property (as defined blook) is Glospoed of gain will be treating a condinary income to the extent of dependation allowed for allowable his fare 1961. Except for certain moluntary conversions referred to in section 1231, the balance of the gain, if any is to be combined in Part VII with gains and losses from section 1231 property

Section 1245 property is property which is dependent able of vestion 1893 and is either—

(a) personal property.

(b) elevators and excelators.

(c) real property (other than property described in (d)) subject to amonta

(d) tangble real property (except buildings and their structural components). I used as an integral part of certain business activities or as a research or stooped backing to connection with such activities. These business activities are manufacturing, production, extraction, or furnishing transportation, communications or certain other public utility services.

See section 1245(b) for exceptions and limitations involving (a) disposition by gift (b) certain tas free transactions, (c) like kind echanges: involutionsy conversions, and (d) asales or exchanges to effectuate FCC policies and exchanges to comply with SEC orders

allowed depreciation

However, escalators 1961 and stock 31. ecember 3 3, for elevar 1969 for I allowable) after Deciuse June 30, 1963, 1 and December 31, 15 PART VI

#### PART

In general, when section 1250 property (as defined below) is 64sposed of Jain or a portion of the "additional depreciation" will be treated as ordinary income Except for exterior involuntary conversions reterred to in section 1231, the ballance of gain, if any, is to be combined in Part PVII with gains and losses from section 1231 property. real prop

Section 1250 property is depreciable y other than section 1245 property

See section 125(d) for executions and immit a tent seaton 125(d) for executions and immit tent reteasactions. (c) like kind excitanges, in voluntary conversations. (i) sake to exchanges to extendige to effectuate PCC portices and exchanges to comply with SEC orders, and (e) disposition of qualified jow informs housing.

Columns 1 and j. additional deprecation.—In the case of section 1250 property held one year or less, additional depreciation is the total amount of depreciation claimfor in such case from columns; thru o and enter in column p the lesser of the amount of gain (Column h) or the total amount of depreciation claimfor the title of the case of the title and the column h) or the total amount of depreciation claimfor (column h).

For property held more than one year, addi-tional deprecation to 18 the excess of actual depre-cation attributable to periods after Determber 31, 1954, over deprecation computed for the same period using the straight line method. Enter in column it he additional deprecation for the period after Determber 31, 1963, and before January 1, 1970, and in column i the additional deprecation for the period after Determber 31, 1969

to re-1250 For additional depreciation attributable habilitation expenditures, see section (b)(4)

1.0.V.y. of column k in column lexcept is follows
1 (1) in the case of section 1250 property of
posed of plussant to a written contract that was,
on July 24. 1969, and at all times thereafter
binding on the owner of the property, the applicase percentage as 100% minute ty percentage
point for each full month the property as held
after the date it was held 20 full months. Column 1, applicable percentage, -- Enter 100%, of column k in column I except as follows:

(3) in the case of residential rental property and additional and asset of section 150 (100;8) other than that covered by (1) and (2) above, the applicable proceedings is 100% mmus i percentage point for each full month the property was held after the date it was held 100 full months, and

(4) In the case of section 1250 property for which of depretation deduction for children which is depretation deduction for children that the expenditures was allowed under section 10 per centrage and policiable percentages to 300 minus 10 per centrage point for each full month in excess of 100 kills months each for each section which the property was placed in service. on of depreciable real propants and six months. (Section gain from such property six months in Part IV. For

e percentage —The appli-10% minus 1 percentage ith the property was held eld 20 full months Column o, applicable perdable perdable percentage is 100% in point for each full month the fifer the date it was held 20

#### ₹

Sale or exchange of property used in trade or bismess and mountary conversion (Section 1231)—Section 1231 provides special treatment for the recognized gains and losses, upon the sale or exchange or property used in the flade or bismess," and upon the completiony of involuntary conversion of (1) such property and (2) capital assets held more than air months

Note: Reter to page 3 for rules for involuntary conversions resulting from Eastand yor their After determining in Parts V and VI how much of the folding from the special property is oddinary gain, combine the total offer gain and losses from section [23] property to determine it there is a net gain on the loss. The total shown on hime 42 determines when the results the total shown on hime 42 determines whether the tensive reflected threat of present a long term capital gain or an ordinary 33, whichever is applicable.

In determining whether gains exceed losses, moude the gains and losses in the initiation of section 12.10 in the detail they gains and obsesses the initiation of section 12.11 on the deductibility of capital losses, does not apply Section 8.17.6 provides that in applying section 12.23 (a), the term "property used in the trade or business," shall be treated as moulding only (1) property used in carrying on an insure only (1) property used in carrying on an insure only (1) property used in carrying on an insure only (1) property used in carrying on an insure only (1) property used in carrying on an insure only (1) property used in carrying on insure than 6 months (moulding seal property or property beld or mounty for safe to customers and (1) certain copyrights, literary, musical or affastic composition of the customers of composition of the customers of composition of the customers of semilar property or which section 631 applies.

The total shown on line 42, page 2, deter money whether the term reflected therein repeased as one taken to see that a long term capital gain or an ordinary loss, in enther case, after leminal determination, the rems must be segregated into (1) assists held on December 31, 1998, where the R M V exceeded the adjusted basis, on that date, and (2) other fine the totals into the appropriate schedules of Part VP.

Line 41.—Enter each carried over from line 35

Line 42.—Enter the net gain or loss of the sec-in 1231 items described in Part VII.

Minimum tax on tax preference items.—If the including the dong-term capital gain exceeds the net short term capital loss, you may be liable for minimum tax. See Form 4626. Controlled corporations.—Controlled corporaling see Tax Computation Instructions of Form

ł	Infernal Revance Service		or rigors instantance companies which Operate on a basis of Perpetual Folicies of Framium Deposits)	
	Name			A Employer identification number
	Number and street			8 Date incorporated
2 esset9	City or fown State and ZIP Code	900		C Place incorporated
Dog .	Old you submit a copy of the annual sta year as required by General Instruction 19 19 "Year" state IRS office where filed	Old you submit a copy of the annual statement for the preceding year as required by General Instruction P	H Did the company at any time during the farable year, have any inferest in or signature or other authority over a bank, securities, or other financial account in a foreign country? □ Yes □ No	uring the faxable year, have any suthority over a bank, securities, egn country?
. Dog 🗆	Does a copy of the and	Does a copy of the annual statement accompany this return?	Did you claim a deduction for expenses connected with any (1) Enfertainment facility (boat, resort, ranch, etc.)	delimitations, see rotiff 4003 / inses connected with any 1, ranch, etc.)? .   Yes
F Did too the same of were 36 Were	but the company at the end of 1 tectury. So becent or more of th too? I vise I but for the too of the control o	Dd the company at the end of the tasable year own, directly or indi- rectly, So percent or more of the voluge stock of a domestic corpora- tion? If Yes. In No. (For rules, or attributions, see section \$67(c).) If the answer is "Yes." attribution schooled showing (or harms, address, and employer identification number, and (to) percentage owned. Were you a U.S. shareholder of any controlled foreign corporation? In Yes. In N. (See sections 95) and 957.) If Yes attach Form 3646 for each such corporation.	(2) Living accommodations (except employees on business)?  (3) Employees I amilies at conventions or meetings?  (4) Employee or family vacations not reported on Form W-2?  Are you required to projate your surfax exemption under section 1561 because of an exercise or Managerical 2440.>  The Managerical Projection of Managerical 2440.>  Did you file all required Forms 1099, 1096, and 10877.	Yes Yes Yes Yes
SOME	1 Taxable investment in 2 Statutory underwriting	1 Taxable investment income (loss) (Schedule A) 2 Statutory underwriting income (loss) (Schedule B)	-	1 2
	3 Amounts subtracted	Amounts subtracted from the Protection Against Loss Account (line 9(d), Schedule C,	Ine 9(d). Schedule C)	3
	4 Total (lines 1 through 3)	h 3)		
	5 Less unused loss der 6 Mutual insurance com	Less unused loss deduction (attach schedule) Mutual insurance company takable income		9
	7 Normal tax the lesse	Normal tax the lesser of (a) or (b)—(a) 22 percent of line 6	7.8	
	(b) 44 percent of (ar	(b) 44 percent of (amount by which line 6 exceeds \$6.000)  Surfax 26 percent of (famount for which line 6 cannot exceed an amount of	7b	
	5 De	to be included by reciprocal—see instructions]		88
-	9 Total (line 7 plus line 8) 0 Alternative tax for certain sm	9 Total (line 7 plus line 8)  10 Alternative tax for certain small companies (Schedule A-2)		9
ı	I fncome tax—line 9 o	11 Income tax—line 9 or 10 above or line 25 of separate Sch. D, Form 1120, whichever applies	rm 1120, whichever applies	11
-	2 Less (a) Foreign ta	12 Less (a) Foreign tay credit (attach Form 1118)	12(a)	
	(b) Investment (c) Work incent	(b) Investment credit (attach Form 3468) (c) Work uncentive (WIN) credit (attach Form 4874)	12(b) 12(c)	
-	13 Total of lines 12(a). (b), and (c)	). (b). and (c)		13
7	14 Balance of fax (line 11 less line 13)	11 (ess line 13)		14
-		s-tax on income not connected with United States business (see instructions)	States business (see instructions)	15
7 7	16 Tax from recomputin	Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit (attach Form 4255)	4255)	16
	17 minimum tax (see in	12 minimum tax (see instructions) theck here   'if Form 46.25 is affached 18 Total fax (add lines 14 15 16, and 17)	affached	1 80
XAT	19 Credits (a) Overpayr	Credits (a) Overpayment from 1971 allowed as a credit		
	(b) 1972 estimated tax payments	tax payments		
	(c) Less refund of 1	(c) Less refund of 1972 estimated tax applied for on Form 4466		
	(d) fax deposited wi	(d) Fax deposited with Form 2005 (attach copy)		
	(f) Credit from regu	(4) Credit from regulated investment companies (attach Form 2439)	2439)	
	(g) Credit by recipror	Credit by reciprocal for tax paid by attorney in fact under section 826(e)	ction 826(e)	
	(h) Other tax circlits	(h) Other tax circlits (see instructions)		
2	0 TAX DUE (line 18 les	20 TAX DUE (line 18 less line 19) See instr. G for depositary method of payment		20
2 2	21 OVERPAYMENT (fine 19 less line 18) 22 Enter amount of line 21 you want. Or	21 OVERPAYMENT (fine 19 less fine 18) 22 Enter amount of line 21 you want. Credited to 1973 estimated tax.	Pefunded •	21
15°	der panathen of parjury I de rrect, and complete it prepa	Under panalises of parjoy 1 declare that I have assumed this edical including accompaning statedards, and stated the bast of my knowledge and butlet it is true, correct, and complete it prepared by a person other than the tasparen his declaration is based on all information of which he has any knowledge.	mpanying schedules and statements, and to the	e best of my knowledge and beitel it is y knowledge
ne in	The Internal Revenue Service does not require a	Date Signature of officer	officer	4141
orm.				
5 5		Date: Signalure of individual or firm preparing the intuin	n preparing the inturn	Aditess

	1 Interest on	1 inferest received 2 Amortization of premium	3 Total (Column 1 less column 2)
3	(a) Wholiv evemet obligations raffach schedule)		
MO	(b) US obligations		
INC	(c) Loans, notes, mortgages, bank deposits, bonds, debentures, etc.		
T	Totals		
ME	ds (Schedule E. Part I)		
LS:	3 Gross rents (attach schedule)		
AN	4 Gross royalties (attach schedule)		
1 59	5 Gross income from trade or business other than insurance business		
รอย	6 Leases, etc		
5	7 Total (lines 1 through 6)		
	8 Gain from separate Schedule D. Form 1120 and/or Form 4797		
	S GLOSS HIVESCHIENT HIVOTHE (TOTAL OF HILES / SHO O)		
	11 Investment expenses (attach schedule)		
-			
	L3 Weal estate expenses		
NO			
нтэ	LD Depletion (attach schedule)		
na:	15 Trade of Dusiness deductions as provided in section 622(c)(6) (attached to be section 622(c)(6) (attached to be section 622(c)(6)	1 schedule)	
30	17 miletest pain of account		
	19 Total deductions on lines to through to		
	<ol> <li>Less dividends received deduction (Schedure E. Part II. IIII 6——see instructions for 80% ilmitation).</li> <li>Taxable investment income (loss)</li> </ol>	e instructions for 65% ilmitation)	
-		i Beginning of texable year	2 End of taxable year
	Mortgage loans		-
	Collateral loans		
4	Policy loans, ancluding premium notes		
2	Bonds of domestic corporations		
9	Stocks of demestic corporations		
7	Government obligations, etc. (attach schedule)		
90	Bank deposifs bearing interest		:
6	Other interest bearing assets (attach schedule)		
10	Totals of knes 1 through 9		
11	11 Total of columns 1 and 2, hine 10		
12	Mean of the invested assets for the taxable year (one half of line 11)		
13	One fourth of 1 percent of line 12		
14	Income base (line 9. Schedule A. less the sum of lines 12 through 18. Schedule A.	dule A :	:
15	15 334 percent of line 12		
16	Excess (if any) of line 14 over line 15		
17	One fourth of line 16		
8 S	18 Limit on deduction for investment expenses fline 13 plus line 17) Schedule A-2.—ALTERNATIVE TAX FOR CERTAIN SMALL COMPANIES—Section 821(c)	S-Section 821(c)	
7	1 Taxable investment income (Schedule A) 5 (a)	5 (a) Amount from line 7 Schedule A	
2		Premiums (see instructions)	
	(a) 22 percent of line 1 (c)	Total of (a) ptus (b) (if \$150,000 or less, enter zero If \$250,000 or more	0.0
	(b) 44 percent of (amount by which has a percent of (amount by which	ente: \$250,000)	00 000 031
3		(b) Fycass of line (c) over (d)	
- =	lesser of \$25,000 or amount apportuned	Control of the contro	
TOCK HOUSE STILL	•	The second secon	

	Form 1130M (1972) Schedule B-2.—SPECIAL DEDUCTION—Section 823(c) 6286 4	224
urance losses	Amount from line 7, Schedule A     Premiums (see instructors)     Trate fine 1 and fine 9.	
	4. If the 3 is, not more than \$500,000, enter \$6,000. If line 3 is less than \$1,100,000, but in excess of \$500,000. enter 1 percent of the difference beamers \$1,100,000 and amount on line 3 is. Schooling 8-3. — BROTE TION AGAINST 1055 OF DITITION—Section 8-94(a)	
	SCHOLUTE DJ. TROTICOTION NOTICES TO SCHOOL	
	2 I percent of underwiting gain on line 7, Schedule 8	
	4 Concentrated risks (a) Amount of time 2. Scheduler is not a sensitive a train in a fact of the concentration of the contract	
Sossited 4 plus 5 less the sum	(c) Dwide (b) by (a)	
cols 3 and 6.	O percent	
	(f) Line 7. Schedule 8. multiplied by (e)	Со
	Schedule C.—PROTECTION AGAINST LOSS ACCOUNT 10-1% of losses recurred 10-12% of underwinding (c) Concentrated risks (c0-10-4) shad (c)	rpo
		rati
		ion
	3 fotal (ines 1 and 2) Supragacy (ines 1 and 2)	Re
	4 Setton 824(d)(1)(A)	etu
	5 Section 824(d)(1)(8)	rns
# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	9 Section 6.44(0)(1)(C) 7 Section 8.24(0)(1)(D)	5/1
	8 Section 824(d)(1)(E)	972
	9 Total (Intes 4 through 8) .  10 Balance at end of year (Inte 3 less fine 9)	2
	Schedule E.—DIVIDENDS (See instructions)  PART II.—DEDUCTIONS	F
	1 And the transfer of the 1	orn
	SHC	ns
	lions	an
	Certain affiliated groups	d
	6 Other coloriations (attach schedule) 5 Too period of the fall (6 Otal (inte 5)	Ins
	Schedule F.—DEPRECIATION (See instructions) NOTE 11 dependation is compated by using the class life AGR- system for asset planed in service after (Lember 3) 1970 on the Quinter Classification (1981 and provided bytem) on the Mills bytem in the Mills of the Classification of the Mills of the	stru
	Proceders 6.22 and 65.11 are all spoiltable to table year educy, after Dicember 31, 1970. Check boxes) if you made an electron this Tarabie year to use. Class Life (ADR) system and or Guideline Class Life System.	ıcti
	Group and guideline cass or 2 Date acquired   Cost on other allowed out silenes or silenelline   Detrecation for description of property   Dates of cost or other his year in profite site of description or rate. This year	ons
	2 Deprecation from Form 5006	
	Total to be entered on line 14, Schedule A. page 2	
	4 Deprecation from Form 4832 5 Depreciation from 5006	
;		
	6 Total—enter on line 16, Schedule B-1, page 3	
	t i sweet	
	1 Name of officer 2 Social security number 3 Trills devoted to 5 Amount of 6 Espense account boundeds compensation afficienties	
	Total compensation of officers	_
	2.0.5 contained to the Contained to the	_

2	
	Losses paid
le) 49	3 Expenses punt 4 Fotal of lines Through 3
v	5 Interest received (line 1, col 3 Sch. A, adjusted to tash method if on accrual niethod)
9 1	Dividends received (Schedule E. Part I, adjusted to cash method if on accrual method)
× <b>0</b> 0	7 Lines 5 through to discretive A (adjusted to cash method if on accrual method) 8 het premums received (adjusted to cash method if on accrual method)
6	9 Excess (if any) of line 4 over the sum of lines 5, 6, 7, and 8
	Description of capital asset 2. Cute arquired 3. Gross sales price 4. Losd in other 5. Expense of sale 6. Deprecation allowed 0. 10 (or allowed on 9) cost 5 (expense of sale 6) (or allowed on 9) (or 3) (expense of sale 6).
10	
1	Schedule B.—STATUTORY UNDERWRITING INCOME OR LOSS—Section B23
-	1 Gross income (Schedule 8-1, line 6)
2	2 Less Gross investment income (Schedule A. Ine 9)
m «	Deductions (Schedule 8=1, line 25)
4	4 Less the sum of (a) Schedule A time (b) Schedule A time 2)
ď	5 Line 2 less line 4
9	Special deduction (Schedule 8-2) (not to exceed line 5)
7	Line 5 less line 6
œ c	8 Protection against loss deduction (Schedule B-3)
,   <u>2</u>	Schaldory underwinding income (1955) (line / 1855 line 8) Schedule B-1.—INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS
	1 Investment income—Section 832(b)(2) (a) Interest has no interest has no interest has no interest in the Disconnect Schedule E Part II
BMO	(2)
NC	Vietnums earned—Section 83Z(b)(4)
เรรดษ	Sa can from Sale of other disposition of capital assets—Section 852(b)(1)(b) (from separate Schedule U. form 11.U)  D. Ordnary gan from Form 4797 (states from 4797)  A. Other normae_Serion 872(b)(1)(r) satisfies executions
)	5 Decrease in subscriber accounts—Section 823(b)(2)(8)
	o Gross income tracal lines 1 through 5)
	Salaries
	8 Kents—Section 832(c)(1) 6 Internet - Cartion 832(c)(1)
	3 illetest—3ectron 832(s)(3) (aftac) schedule)
	12 Capital losses—Section 832(c)(5) (from separate Schedule D, Form 1120).
SN	
110	
onc	,
13O	18 Contributions—Section 654(c)(9) (not over 3% of line 24 adjusted per instructions—attach schedule)
	2) (a) Pension, profile-sharing etc plans—Section 832(c)(d) (see instructions)
	22 Other deductions—Section 832(c)(10) (attach schedule)
	23 Total deductions on lines 7 through 22
	24 Line 6 less line 23



Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

# Instructions for Form 1120M

## U.S. Mutual Insurance Company ncome Tax Return

(References are to the Internal Revenue Code.)

## General Instructions

posed by section 802 and other than a fire, flood, or marine insurance comin the United States (if with respect to the United States business it would qualify as a mutual insurance company subject to taxation under section 821) shall file a return on this form. ance company (other than a life insur-ance company subject to the tax impany subject to the tax imposed by section 831) and every foreign corporation carrying on an insurance business withreturn.—Every domestic mutual insurije Tij Companies required

surance companies exempt under section S01(c)(15). Exceptions —(a) Certain mutual in

to be entitled to be taxed under section 821, but continues its corporate existence for the purpose of winding up and liquidating its affairs, see Form (b) A mutual insurance company subject to taxation under section 821 which disposes of its insurance business and reserves or otherwise ceases 1120

B. Information returns and other forms which may be required in addition to form 1120M include the follow-

 Forms W-2 and W-3.—State-ment of wages, other compensation, and tax withheld; and reconciliation of tax withheld;

mation returns concerning annuities, pensions, profit-sharing, etc., distributions, and tax withheld, and reconcilia--Info 2. Forms W-2P and W-3P tion of tax withheld,

earnings or interest received as a nominee on behalf of another person; Form 1087 —Nominee's informareturn for reporting dividends, -Nominee's in-4. Form 1087-01D. 101

issue 1096) —Annual summary and transmittal of U.S. information returns; cor-Form 1096 and Schedule A (Form porations paying nontaxable dividends; original return for formation

nation returns regarding dissolution or

Forms 966 and 1099-L.--Infor-

turns for reporting dividends, earnings, interest, rents, royalties; and prizes, awards, commissions, fees, etc., to nonemployees;

MED —Information returns regarding original issue discount and payments for medical and health care, Forms 1099--01D and

9 Form 1118.—Computation of foreign tax credit;

relating to controlled foreign corporations; turns

Form 3468 -- Computation nvestment credit,

₽ nonhighway gasoline and lubricating for Federal tax on special fuels. Form 4136.—Computation 12

Form 4255 -Tax from recomputing a prior year investment credit Form 4626, --Computation 13 7 <u>-</u>

return on foreign bank, securities, and Form 4683.—U.S. information other financial accounts;

ing sales or exchanges of property (other than capital assets) including nvoluntary conversions;

ition and repair expense under the class life (AD depreciation and repair elected system;

4848 —Annual employ. er's return for employees' pension or profit sharing plans and the accompany ing Schedule A (Form 4848); Form 18

ment of employees' pension or profit-sharing fund or fiduciary account. Form 4874 -- Computation for wages paid or incurred credit 20

Form 5006.—Computation depreciation and repair expense elected under the guideline class work incentive programs. 21.

iquidation, and distributions in liquida-

Forms 1099. -- Information

1099-

-Re 10. Forms 2952 and 3646.-

ţ

minimum tax on tax preference items;

schedule of gains and losses for report Form 4797.-16

17 Form 4832.—Computation

o

Form 4849 -Financial state-19

⊒. ਰੱ

C. Period covered.—The return shall be for the calendar year (Section 843.) If the company ceases to exist and this is the last return the taxpayer is required to file, write "FINAL RETURN" at the top of the form.

whole or with respect to any material item) without first securing consent on Form 3115, Application for Change in ularly used by the taxpayer in maintaining its books and records. In all cases the method adopted should clearly re-Except in those cases where the law specifically permits it, a taxpayer may not change the method of accounting upon. D. Accounting methods.—Taxable ance with the method of accounting regllect taxable income. (See section 446.) the basis of which it has reported its income in prior years (for its income as a income shall be computed in accord Accounting Method

G. Depositary method of payment of tax.—The balance of tax due must be deposited in full when the return is filled or fin two installments: 50% on or before the 15th day of the 38 month of 160% on or before the 15th or or before the 15th or or or before the 15th or or before the 15th or or before the 15th or or before of the 6th month following the close of the

amounts —The money items on your return and accompanying schedules may be shown as whole dollar amounts whole-dollar 50 cents through 99 cents to the next Eliminate any amount less than 2 cents and increase 40 higher dollar Rounding

E. Where to file.—

the corporation's princis.
I business, office, or Use this address any is located in

Internal Revenue Service Center 1800 Buford Highway Chambies, Georgie 30006 Internal Revenue Service Center 1040 Waverly Avenue Hotsville, N.Y. 11799 Internal Revenue Service Center Internal Revenue Service Center Cincinnati, Obio 45298 310 Lowell Street Andover Mass 01812 Center Center I they york (all other counties), Connecticut Maine Massachusetts, New 3 Hampshire, Rhode Island, A Vermont New Jerzey New York City and counties of Nassau, Rockland Suffalls and Westchester ilabame, Florida, Georgia, dississippi, South Carolina Wichigan, Ohio

Internal Revanue Service Canter 1160 West 1200 South Street Ogden, Utah 84405 3651 S. Interregional Highway Austin, Taxas 78740 Alaska, Arizone, Colorado, Ideho, Minnesora, Montana, Nebraska Newada, North Dakota, Oragon, South Dakota, Uteh, Washington, Wyoming Arkansas, Kansas, Louist. New Mexico Oklahoma. Taxas

Bannister Road City, Mo 64170 Unternal Revenue Service Center 2306 E. Bannister Road Kanses City, Mo. 64170 llinois, fowe Missouri California Hawaii

Internal Revenus Servica Canter 3131 Democrat Road Memphis, Tennessee 38110 Internal Revenue Service Center 5045 East Butler Avenue Fresno, California 93730 Kentucky, North Tennessee Wast Virginia Detaware, District of Columbia Maryland, Pannsylvania Carolina Virginia,

Foreign corporations carrying on an insurance business within the United States most falle their return with the Internal Revenue Service Center, 11601 Rosevett Boulevard, Philadelphia, Pa 1915S.

of as Life

estimated tax exemption) can be pected to be \$40 or more

must be

Request for automatic extension of 3

F. When to the True run. illed on or before March 15, 1973.

months for the filing of the return must

on Form

made 6081(b).) Form 7005 may be used to request an additional extension but only by corporations that have previously obtained an automatic 3-month extension by fit

ing Form 7004

percentage nes zero in the estimated tax exemption is 80% of the lesser of (1) 22% of the corpora-tion's surfax exemption or (2) total tax less credits. The 80% estimated tax exemption is reduced 20 percentage For taxable years beginning in 1973, points each year and becomes zero

tax payments for taxable years beginning in 1973 if it can expect its total tax liability before the 80% estimated tax exemption to be \$200 or more A corporation must make estimated

eign corporations must include as part of their tax liability on line 14 any tax Lines 14 through 20 of Form 1120— W (Worksheet) may be used by insur-ance companies to compute their esti-mated tax installment payments. For imposed by section 881

mated tax and believe a penalty charge should not be asserted, attach Form 2220 to your return. If you have an underpayment of esti-

their income tax payments with an authorized commercial bank depositary or Federal Reserve bank. All deposits must be accompanied by Form 503 (Federal Tax Deposit, Corporation Innumber of Form 503 on your remitance Do not remit directly to Internal

come Taxes) Please enter the serial

All insurance companies must depos-

taxable year

you may apply on Form 4466 for a quick returnd" on or before March 15.
1973. but before you file your return. The overpayment must be (1) at least 10% of your expected income tax liability ANO (2) \$500 or more. If you overpay your estimated tax

porations.—If the corporation owned 5% or more in value of the outstanding stock of a foreign personal holding company, attach the statement required by pany, attach the statement required by section 5S1(d).

a deposit received after the due date will be considered timely if the corporation establishes that it was mailed on or be-fore the second day before the pre-

A supply of forms 503 will be mailed to insurance companies. Companies needing Forms 503 may obtain them

2

scribed due date.

mined by the date the deposit was re-ceived by the commercial bank deposi-

Timeliness of deposits will be deter tary or Federal Reserve bank. However

Revenue Service

required to file you may be re-2952 and 3646

application should include the com-pany's name, identification number, ad-dress, and the taxable year to which the

where they will file their return. The

from the Internal Revenue Service Cen

2(c) of the regulations). Similar copies for the preceding year must also be furnished, if not already filed for such year. Where companies use miniature statements, such statements may be filed in lieu of the larger statements. companies adopted by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners for the year 1972, as filed with the Intrict of Columbia, together with copies of Schedule A (real estate) and Schedule D (bonds and stocks) must accomannual statement for mutual insurance surance Department of the State or Dis pany the return (see section 1.6012-

contain all required information; must tachments in the preparation of your

## Specific Instructions

For Page 1 of Return S. Unused loss

amount by which-

H. Stock ownership in foreign cor-rations.—If the corporation owned

If you controlled a foreign corporation or were a 10% or more sharehold er of a controlled foreign corporation,

1. Annual statement. -- A copy of the

to pay tax (other than estimated income tax) when due. The penalty is 1/2% a month or fraction of a month, up to

tion 66S1 imposes a penalty for failure

Penalty for failure to pay tax.—Sec

deposits relate

25%, on the net amount due and is in addition to the 6% per year interest charge imposed on unpaid tax. The penalty does not apply if the failure is due,

Faxpayers requesting an automatic extension may be liable for the penalty for failure to pay tax if they under-estimate their tax on Form 7004 See Form Estimated tax. --- A corporation must make estimated tax payments if its estimated tax (income tax less credits less

to reasonable cause

7004 for additional information.

rer, trustee, or assignee must sign return which he is required to file ehalf of a corporation þe ÷ 0 signed either by the president, vice pres ident, treasurer, assistant treasurer, chief accounting officer, or by any other corporate officer (such as the tax o must Signature. -- The return any return which he is rei on behalf of a corporation.

follow the format of the official sched-ules, and must be attached to the return turn if the lines on the form schedules are not sufficient. The attachment must in the same sequence as the schedules appear on the official forms

Enter your name and identifying num ber on all attachments

(Numbered to correspond with the line num

bers on the return)

amount of the deduction is the total of deduction.-The the unused loss carryovers and carry. backs to the taxable year

loss" for any taxable year means the Unused Loss —The term "unused

writing loss and the investment loss, exceeds the sum of the statutory under-

(2) the sum of—

(b) the statutory underwriting in-me, and (a) the taxable investment income. come, a (c) the amount required by section 824(d) to be subtracted from the protection against loss account.

shall be (1) an unused loss carryback to each of the 3 taxable years preceding the loss year, and (2) an unused loss shall be carried to the earliest of the taxable years to which such loss may be carried. The portion of such loss which shall be carried to each of the other tax The unused loss for any loss year carryover to each of the 5 taxable years following the loss year. The entire amount of unused loss for any loss year

for each of the prior taxable years to which such loss may be carried the offsets (as defined in section 825(f)) Limitations.—An unused loss shall

able years shall be the excess (if any) of the amount of such loss over the sum of

not be carried-

(1) to or from any taxable year be-(2) to or from any taxable year for ginning before January 1, 1963,

which the insurance company is not sub-

(3) to any taxable year if, between the loss year and such taxable year, there is an intervening taxable year for which the insurance company was not subject to the tax imposed by section ject to the fax 821(a), nor

loss rules regarding an insurance com-pany that has changed its form of orgahas changed the nature of its

lect to the limitation in section 826(b), see section 826(a) and the regulations thereunder. Surtax.—For election and attachment required of a reciprocal to be sub-

cal.—If the mutual insurance company taxable income before giving effect to the election under section 826(a) is not less than \$25,000, then make no entry. by recipro Amount to be included

taxable income before giving the election is not more than after the (1) Where taxable effect to the ele \$25,000, then: the

election is \$25,000 or less, the excess of such taxable income over taxable income before giving effect to the election must be entered as the amount required on line 3

very where tasable income after the election is over \$25,000, the excess of b \$25,000 over tasable income before the election must be entered as the amount required on line 8

added because of the election under section 826(a), then to the extent such amount increases mutual insurance company taxable income for the taxable year, such amount is not entitled to the \$25,000 surfax exemption. See section Where the amount subtracted from the protection against loss account was Where the surtax exemption is proated under section 1561 because of an 1 826-2(b) of the regulations.

rated amount shall be used in place of the \$25,000 referred to in the preced-ing paragraphs and line 8, page 1 10. Alternative tax for certain small

election under section 243(b), such pro-

companies.—See instructions Schedule A-2

grams.—Effective for tax years beginning after 1971, employers may claim a credit of 20 percent of the salares and wages paid or incurred to employees hired under a Work Incentive Proees hired under a Work Incentive Program. The credit is allowed for the salaries and wages paid or incurred for the first 12 months of employment. For 12(c) Credit for wages paid or incurred in Work Incentive (WIN) Prospecial rules and limitations, see Form 1874 and sections 50A and 50B

is taxable in the same manner as a do-mette insurance combany with respect to its income effectively connected with its conduct of any trade or business car-ried on within the United States. See section 84.2. eign corporation carrying on an insur-ance business within the United States į 15. Foreign corporations.—A

States is trade or business in the United States is traved at a 30% (or lower treaty) rate. See section 881. If you have any such income, attach a schedule showing: the nature of income, amount of income, rate of tax (30% or amount of income, rate of tax (30% or not effectively connected with its con lower treaty rate), and amount of tax Enter the amount of tax imposed by sec tion 881 on line 15, page 1. United

period the property was actually held in recomputing the credit, use the life years categories of 0–3 years; 3–5; 5–7, and 7 or more. If the credit taken (including carrybacks and carryovers) exceeds the recomputed credit, the tax for the year of disposition must be increased by the excess. Form 4255 may disposed of prior to the life-years cate-gory used in computing the investment Tax from recomputing a prior year investment credit.—If property is credit, the investment credit must be recomputed using as the useful life the 16.

The tax from recomputing a prior year investment credit may not be off-set against the current year's investbe used to compute the tax. ment credit.

 Minimum tax on tax preference items.—Companies having tax preference items must attach Form 4626,

Under the provisions of section 56, certain items of tax preference are subject to a minimum income tax. These tax preference items, after deducting a \$30,000 exemption, the Computation of Minimum Tax, to their return whether or not the minimum tax and the tax carryovers to the taxable year, are taxed at a 10% rate. ducting a \$30,000 exemption, the amount of taxes imposed for the year, applies.

(1) accelerated depreciation on real Items of tax preference include:

(2) amortization of pollution control property.

railroad (3) amortization of facilities,

(4) amortization of on-the-job train-(5) amortization of child care faciliing facilities.

(6) reserves for losses on bad debts of financial institutions,

(8) capital gains

depletion

(7) excess percentage

19(h). Other tax credits.—Section 39 provides a credit for Federal excise tax on: (1) gasoline used (a) on a farm 19(g). Credit by reciprocal for tax d by attorney-in-fact.—See section 826(e) and the regulations thereunder

ubnicating oil used for any purpose other than in a highway motor vehicle. and (3) special fuels used (3) or a farm for farming use, (b) in vehicles furnishing certain public transportation by land, and (c) generally in commercial for farming use, (b) in vehicles and ma chines used off the highway, such as in boats and, generally, in commercial air craft, and (c) in vehicles furnishing ceraviation or under other conditions not subject to tax. iam public transportation by land;

ment of dividends and similar distributions to policyholders) shall be allowed to the extent of gains from such sales or exchanges, with respect to compa-

or exchanges, with respect to companies taxable under section 821. The net capital loss for such companies shall be the amount by which losses for such year from sales or exchanges of capital

Also include on line 19(h) any of the

tax included on line 15, page 1, was withheld at the United Source

(computed without regard to gains or losses from sales or exchanges of capi-

tal assets) or (2) losses from the sale or

assets exceed the sum of the gains from such sales or exchanges and the lesser of (1) the taxable investment income exchange of capital assets sold or exchanged to obtain funds to meet abnormal insurance losses and to provide for the payment of dividends and similar

## SCHEDULE A.—Computation of Taxable Investment Income

est reported as gross income shall be decreased by the amortization of premiums attributable to the taxable year on bonds, notes, debentures or other Interest.—Enter interest received or accrued from all sources during the taxable year. The gross amount of interevidences of indebtedness, determined in accordance with the method reg. ularly employed. If reasonable, or (2) in accordance with regulations prescribed by the Secretary or his delegate. (Attach a statement showing method and computation.)

distributions to policyholders. However, the amount of a net capital loss sustained in any taxable year may be carried back three years and forward five as a short-term capital loss. The amount allowable as a capital loss carryback is subject to the limitations of section 1212(a)(1).

> rents.—Enter gross ciation, should be included in the proper ing repairs, interest, taxes, and depreamount of rents. Any expenses lines under Deductions. Gross m

ule of Gai instructions. Deductions

> amount of royalties. If a deduction is claimed for depletion, it must be reported on line 15. Gross royalties.—Enter the gross 4

Gross income from trade or busi-Enter the gross income from any trade the mutual insurance company, or by a partnership of which the mutual insurance company ness other than insurance business. business (other than an business) carried on by is a member. 5

 Leases, etc.—Enter the gross amount of income received from the entering into (or the alteration or termination) of any lease, mortgage or other instrument or agreement from which mutual insurance company derives interest, dividends, rents or Leases,

Schedule D (Form 1120) (but see Schedule A-3, page 3). Every sale or exchange of a capital asset, even though no gain or loss results, must be report. Net gain from sale or exchange of changes of capital assets in separate capital assets.—Report sales or

provided in owned by the company as proving section 164. For limitation on tion, see instruction 19(a).

exchanges of

capi

assets sold or exchanged in order to

capital assets (exception assets sold or excha

obtain funds to meet abnormal insur-ance losses and to provide for the pay-

made to increase the value of any property or any amount expended on fore-closed property before such property is held forth for rental purposes. For limerty nor appreciably prolong its life, but keep it in an ordinary efficient operating condition. Do not inclinde any amount paid out for new buildings or for permanent improvements or betterments Real estate expenses.—Enter all ordinary and necessary building ex-penses, paid or accrued, such as fire insurance, heat, light, labor, etc.; and the cost of incidental repairs which neither instruction materially add to the value of the proptation on deduction, see 13. 19(a).

Imitation on deduction, see instruction 19(a). For a more detailed explanation of depreciation, see instructions for Schedule F chargeable against the operations of the year. In any event the deduction is ductible for depreciation is an amount reasonably measuring a portion of the and tear, or obsolescence, is properly imited to the depreciation on the propfor the purpose of producing the income specified in section 822(b). For Depreciation.—The amount deerty that is used, and to the extent used, for the purpose of producing the inin depreciable by reason of investment 14.

2

information relating

For further

gains and losses from sales or ex-changes of property, see instructions for separate Schedule D (Form 1120) and Form 4797 (Supplemental Sched-ule of Gains and Losses) and

pletion rate for oil and gas wells is 22% Refer to section 613(b) for rates appli-cable to other natural deposits. Depletion.—The percentage

allowed by section 611 on property used for the purpose of producing investment income. Attach Form T if a deducdeduction tion for timber depletion is claimed Enter the total depletion

Enter total deductions attributable to any trade or business (other than an inwhich is included in the mutual insurance company's gross investment income by reason of section 822(b)(2). exchanges of capital assets. (b) sales or exchanges of property used in the trade or business, and (c) losses from the compulsory or involuntary conversion of property used in the trade or business. Do not include (a) losses from sales or surance business), the income from 16. Trade or business deductions.— Enter That portion of wage, salary, rents, and price payments in excess of the amount permitted under Excutive for 11400, issued pursuant to the authority of the Economic Stabilization Act of 1970, as amended, is not deductible as a business expense under section 162(c/2) of the Code. (See Revenue Ruling 72-236.)

tax.—Enter the amount of interest which is wholly exempt from taxation under the provisions of section 103.

exempt

Interest wholly

11. Investment expenses.—Enter expenses paid or accrued which are properly chargeable to investment ex-

penses, the total amount of which, if there be any allocation of general ex-penses to investment expenses, should not exceed the irmitation on line 18. Schedule A-1. Submit a schedule show-

ing the nature and amount of the items and group the minor items into one

amount. See section 822(c)(2).

Taxes —Enter taxes paid or ac-exclusively upon real estate

edness incurred or continued to pur-chase or carry obligations on which the the amount of interest paid or accrued Interest paid or accrued.—Enter during the taxable year on the com-pany's indebtedness, except on indebtnterest is wholly exempt from taxation Section 265.)

lar distributions to policyholders. Cap-tal assets shall be considered as sold or exchanged to provide for such funds or payments to the extent that the gross creptls from their sale or exchange are not greater than the excess. If any, for the taxable year of the sum of. (a) divi-18. Other capital losses.—Enter losses from capital assets sold or exchanged to provide funds to meet abnormal insurance losses and to provide dends and similar distributions baid to policyholders; (b) losses paid, and (c) expenses paid, over: (1) amount on line 7, and (2) net premiums received. (See Schedule A-3.) for the payment of dividends and a

## 19. Total deductions:

ductions (computed without regard to section 822(d)(1)) as the rental value of the space not so occupied bears to to real estate owned and occupied.—
The deductions included on lines 12, 13 and 14 for real estate owned and occupied in whole or in part by the comparty shalf be limited to an amount which bears the same ratio to such de-(a) Limitation on deductions relating the rental value of the entire property (Submit schedule.)

exempt income or holding any property or engaging in any activity, the income from which is exempt, must attach a statement showing (1) the amount of each class of exempt income, and (2) the amount of expense thems allocated to each such class (the amount allocated by apportionment being shown Items directly attributable to wholly exempt income shall be allocated thereto, and items directly attributable to any class of dayable income shall be allocated to such taxable income it an item is indirectly attributable both to layable income and example income, a reasonduction is allowable for any amount al-locable to a class of exempt income other than exempt interest income items directly are as a able proportion thereof, determined in the light of all the facts and circumstances in each case, shall be allocated to each A laxbayer receiving any property exempt income or holding any property separately).

See instructions for Schedule E, Part II. 21. Dividends-received deduction.

The 85% limitation on the dividends-received deduction shall not apply for any year in which there is a loss from

# Tax for Certain Small Companies

tive tax for companies where the gross amount reported on line 7, Schedule A, plus premiums, is over \$150,000 but not over \$500,000 Section 821(c) provides an alterna-

m

interest applied in reduction of premiums (whether or not required to be credited in reduction of premiums under the terms of the contract), or any other term of a similar nature. Such term in cludes advance premiums, premiums deferred and uncollected, and premiums due and unpaid, deposits, fees. property in an assumption reinsurance transaction), but does not include assessments, and consideration in respect of assuming liabilities under contracts not issued by the tax payer (such as a payment or transfer of amounts received from other insurance surance contracts (See section 1.821consideration provided in the insurance contract without any deduction for comance, dividends to policyholders, divi Jends lett on deposit with the company discounts on premiums paid in advance reinsur dividends to policyholders, divi companies for losses paid under 4(a)(1)(ii) of the regulations.) of the

See section 821(d) and the regulations thereunder for election to include statutory underwriting income or loss. section 821(c) may elect to be subject to the tax imposed by section 821(a). company which is subject to the tax imposed by Any mutual insurance

The alternative tax is not available to a company which has a balance in its protection against loss account at the beginning of the taxable year, or to a company which has an election in effect under section 821(d) to be taxed under section 821(a).

#### SCHEDULE A-3.—Other Capital Losses

Total gross receipts from sales of

capital assets, line 10, column 3, should not exceed the amount shown on line 9. If necessary, gross receipts from a particular sale of a capital asset should be apportioned in the above and the excess reported in sales separate Schedule D. Form 1120. Except for the apportionment. schedule

reported in this schedule should not be reported in separate Schedule D, Form

120

Enter total other capital losses (line 10, column 7) as line 18, Schedule A and line 13, Schedule B-1

### SCHEDULE 8-1.—Income and Deductions

est, dividends, and rents received during the taxable year, add inferest, dividends, and rents due and accrued at the end of the taxable year and deduct and accrued at thereof, dividends, and rents due and accrued at the end of the preceding taxable year. investment income. -- To all inter

amount of gross premiums written on insurance contracts during the taxable suit so obtained, add unearned premi-ums on outstanding business at the end of the preceding taxable year and de-duct unearned premiums on outstand duct unearned premiums on outstanding business at the end of the taxable year, deduct return premiums and premiums paid for reinsurance. To the re-

dispo-er the sition of capital assets.—Enter the amount of gain (only) from the sale or other disposition of capital assets from Schedule D, Form 1120. Gain from sale or other 3(a).

3(b). Ordinary gain.—For reporting sales or exchanges of property (other than capital assets) including involun-tary conversions, see Form 4797 (Sup-Gains and plemental Schedule of Losses).

5. Decrease in subscriber ac-counts.—Enter the amount of the de-crease for the taxable year in savings credited to subscriber accounts of an interinsurer or reciprocal underwriter. See instruction 20 of Schedule B-1 for savings credited to subscriber accounts.

7. Salaries and wages.—Enter amount of accrued salaries and wa Deductions

er the 8. Rents.—Enter the amount of acfor the taxable year

crued rent for business property in which the company has no equity. ness incurred or continued to purchase or carry obligations on which the inter-est is wholly exempt from income tax Interest.—Enter business interest but do not include interest on indebted:

See section 267 for limitation on deest in the case of transactions between related taxpayers ductions for unpaid expenses and inter (Section 265)

paid on bonds containing a tax-free coverant, nor taxes not imposed upon the schedule showing the type and amount of tax. Do not include Federal income, claimed in line 12, page 1, Federal taxes 10. Taxes.—Enter taxes accrued during the taxable year and attach a and gift taxes, foreign or United States possession income taxes if any credit is taxpayer See section 164(d) regarding apportionment of taxes on real propwar profits, and excess-profits taxes inheritance, legacy, succession erty between seller and purchaser. estate.

of the preceding taxable year and deduct salvage and reinsurance recover able outstanding at the end of the taxable year. To this result, add all unpard insurance recoverable outstanding at the end contracts.—To losses paid during the taxable year, add salvage and reinsur 11. Losses incurred

losses outstanding at the end of the taxable year and deduct unpaid losses outstanding at the end of the preceding taxable year 12. Capital losses.—Enter only capital losses to the extent of capital gains from separate Schedule D. Form 1120. Capital gains should be entered on line 3. Also see instruction 8 for Schedule A.

capital gain,

8

amount of losses from capital assets sold or exchanged to provide funds to meet abnormal insurance losses and to provide for the payment of dividends policy. 18 for 13. Other capital losses.--Enter the and similar distributions to holders. Also see instruction Schedule A

debts in the nature of agency balances and bills receivable which became 14. Worthless agency balances and bills receivable.—Enter the amount of worthless during the taxable year.

interest earned during the taxable year which under section 103 is excluded 15. Interest.—Enter the amount of from gross income

16. Depreciation.—See instructions

17. Depletion.—See instruction 15 Schedule F.

ě

for Schedule A.

bolicyholders.—Enter the amount of dividends and similar distributions paid or declared to notice the second or declared to notice the second or declared to notice the second or declared to notice the second or declared to notice the second or declared to notice the second or declared to notice the second or declared to notice the second or declared to notice the second or declared to notice the second or declared to notice the second or declared to notice the second or declared to notice the second or declared the second

18. Contributions.—Enter contribu-tions or gitts actually paid within the taxable year to or for the use of chartable organizations described in section 170(c).

the board of directors during the tax-able year. A declaration signed by an officer must be attached to the return stating that the resolution authorizing the contribution was adopted by the Companies on the accrual basis may elect to deduct contributions paid on or before the 15th day of the 3d month following the close of the taxable year if the contributions are authorized by board of directors.

Limitation.—The deduction may not exceed 5% of line 24, Schedule B-1, without taking into account the amount of this deduction.

subscriber if he terminated his contract

Charitable contributions in excess of the 5% limitation may not be deducted for the taxable year but may be carried how the of each organization and the amount paid If a contribution is made in propproperty contributed and the method used in determining its fair market Attach a schedule showing the name erty other than money, state the kind of over to the 5 succeeding taxable years value. If a contribution carryover is included, show the amount and used in determining its carryover was determined.

Special rule for contributions of cer-tain property.—In the case of a charita

21(b). Employee benefit programs.—Enter the amount of your contributions to employee benefit programs on line 21(a). Contributions to employee benefit programs that are to be that are not an incidental part of a pen-21(a). Contributions sion, profit-sharing, etc. plan on line 21(a). Contributions health and welfare programs reported on this line include ble contribution of property, the contri-bution must be reduced by the sum of in the case of certain contribu-tions, 621/2% of the long-term that would have resulted if the property were sold at its fair market value. The reduction for 621/2% of the long term capital gain applies to (1) contri-

#### Dividends received deduction.— tructions for Schedule E, Part II. See instructions for Schedule E, 25.

The 85% limitation on the dividends-received deduction shall not apply for any year in which there is a loss from statutory underwriting income.

butions of tangible personal property to use by an exempt organization for a purpose or function unrelated to the basis for its exemption, and (2) contributions of any property to or for the use of certain private foundations. (Section

## SCHEDULE B-2.—Special

tion.—If a charitable contribution deduction is allowed by reason of a sale of

Bargain sale to a charitable organiza-

property to a charitable organization,

the adjusted basis for determining gain from the sale is an amount which is in the same ratio to the adjusted basis as the amount realized is to the fair market

value of the property

only those dividends which are subject to the elective provisions of section 243(b). from the items described in section 822(b) (other than paragraph (1) (D) posits and assessments) is less than \$1,100,000, then there shall be allowed tion 823(c) provides that if the gross an additional deduction for the purposes of determining statutory underwriting income or loss under section 823(a) for the taxable year. amount received during the taxable year the tax imposed by section 821(a), secthereof) and premiums (including de-822(b) (other than paragraph In the case of a taxpayer

For definition of "premiums" see structions for Schedule A-2

or reciprocal underwriter, a deduction is allowed for the increase in savings credited to subscriber accounts for the tax-

Increase in subscriber ac-

Increase

20.

subscriber

ance company which is an interinsurer

## SCHEDULE E.—Dividends

The term "savings credited to sub-scriber accounts" means such portion accounts of subscribers before the 16th day of the third month following the close of the taxable year. This applies only if the company would be obligated to pay such amount promptly to such at the close of the company's taxable year and only if the subscriber has been notified as required by section 1.823–6 (c)(2)(v) of the regulations For the purposes of determining his taxable income, the subscriber shall treat any

of the surplus credited to the individual

tax de: So: ceived from a regulated investment company, see section 854 for the amount subject to the 85% deduction are be treated as dividends. In the case of dividends re-Enter dividends received from a domes called dividends or earnings from sav tic corporation subject to income and which are subject to the 85% duction under section 243(a)(1) ings and loan associations, should not interest and

preferred stock of a public utility which is subject to income tax and which is allowed the deduction provided in section 247 for dividends paid. 2. Certain public utility corpora tions.—Enter dividends received on the

> and Form 4849 if you have adopted a pension, profit-sharing, or other funded deferred compensation plan. These forms are, in general, to be filed on or pefore the 15th day of the 5th month

4848 with a Schedule A (Form 4848)

required to file Form

-You are

etc,

Pension, profit-sharing,

21(a).

such savings credited to his account as

dividend paid or declared

3. Certain foreign corporations.— Enter dividends received from foreign corporations and which qualify for the

following the close of your taxable year

Also Included

## Deduction

## Part I-Dividend income

Certain domestic corporations,—

deduction

ings and profits of a freegn corporation for a taxable year during which (1) all of its outstanding stock is owned (directly or indirectly) by the domestic corporation receiving such dividends and (2) all of its gross income from all sources is effectively connected with the ceived from wholly owned foreign sub-sidiaries and which are eligible for the 245(b). In general, this deduction applies to dividends paid out of the earnin section conduct of a trade or business within include in this line dividends deduction provided the United States. 100% c 245(b).

If dividends received from wholly owned foreign subsidiaries are included in line 3, attach a schedule showing the amount of these dividends included

4. Certain affiliated groups.—Enter

corporations.—Attach schedule showing separately Other s,

subpart (including F) which are not reportable on line 3. Distributions of amounts constructively taxed in the current year or in prior years under subpart F should be minimum distributions under dividends (a) Foreign excluded.

controlled foreign corporations subpart F This amount should received corporations equal the total of amounts reported Schedule<sup>\*</sup>A, line 5 of Form(s) 3646 (b) Income constructively

(c) Foreign dividend gross-up under section 78, including amount attributable to controlled foreign corporations on ine 5(b) above

investment companies and which are not subject to the 85% deduction; dividends from corporations not subject to (d) Dividends (other than capital gain dividends) received from regulated dends (other than capital gain dividends) received from a real estate investment trust which, for the taxable year of the trust in which the dividend of the stock or an obligation to make corresponding payments with respect to tax under Chapter 1 of the Code; diviqualifies under sections 856-858; dividends not eligible for the 85% deduction because of the holding period similar stock; and any other taxable dividend income not properly reported is paid.

is elected, the basis of the property must be reduced by the amount of the deduction before computing the ordi-

is elected, the

for the year

nary depreciation

acquired before July 25.

Part II -- Dividends-received deduction

tic corporation.—Enter an amount equal to 85% of the amount received as dividends (except dividends on certain preferred stock of public utilities) from Dividends received from a domesdomestic corporation subject to come tax

ferred stock of public utilities.—Enter 60.208% of the amount received as dividends on the preferred stock of a 2. Dividends received on certain pre-red stock of public utilities.—Enter tax and is allowed a deduction, as provided in section 247, for dividends paid public utility which is subject to income See section 244.

foreign corporations.—Enter 85% of dividends received from certain foreign certain 3. Dividends received from foreign corporations.—Enter 85

from wholly-owned foreign subsidiaries and which are eligible for the 100% deduction provided in section 245(b). company's share of dividends received Also enter on this line 100% of the

and limitations on the amount of these deductions

4. Total.—This total is subject to the 85% limitation provided by section 246(b) as follows:

line 4 total of (line 20, Schedule E. (a) Schedule A—The all not exceed 85% (hedule A, less line 5, Schedule A, less line Part II). Shall

(b) Schedule B-1—The line 4 total shall not exceed 85% of (line 24, Schedule B-1, less line 5. Schedule E, Part II).

ifying corporations which elect to take the 100% deduction are limited to one \$2S,000 surfax exemption which must be apportioned under section 1561 among the members of the controlled group. See section 243(b) for qualifica-tions and restrictions applicable to this certain members of affiliated groups.—Members of affiliated groups may elect under section 243(b) to deduct 100% of the from other members of the same group. Qual qualifying dividends received Dividends received from

received as advances or reimburse ments, and (2) amounts paid by or for the corporation, for expenses incurred

by or on behalf of an officer.

Expense account allowance means. amounts, other than compensation.

Expense account allowances

# SCHEDULE F.—Depreciation

claimed for depression teasehold improvements, patents, or copyrights. Form 4562, Depreciation, 2 property, Fill in Schedule F if a deduction claimed for depreciation of proper used as a supplement Schedule F

ine Class Life System.—If deprenation is computed by using the Class Life (ADR) System for assets placed in service after December 31, 1970, or the Class Life (ADR) System and Guide-

Guideline Class Life System for assets placed in service before January 1. 1971, you must file Form 4832 (Class Life (ADR) System) or Form 5006 (Guideline Class Life System) with your return. Except as otherwise expressly

not in excess of 10% of the cost or other basis of the property. In no event may property be depreciated below a reasonable salvage value after making be taken into account in determining the depreciation deduction except un der the declining balance method. Class Life (ADR) System, or Guideline Class Life System. For personal propery (other than livestock) with a use tul life of 3 years or more, salvage value may be reduced by an amount not in excess of 10% of the cost or Salvage value.—Salvage value

(a) Tangible property other than real property.—Tangible personal property, whether new or used. may be deprectated under the straight line method or the 150% declining balance method.

from rental of residential units), (2) other new real property acquired before thy 25, 1969, and (3) new real property ty placed in service after July, 24, 1969, if construction, acquisition, or perma The double declining balance and sum of the years digits methods may be nent financing arrangements were en-tered into before July 22, 1969. Other new real property acquired after July 24, 1969, may be depreciated under the straight line or 150% declining balused only for (1) new residential rentance methods e o

Used residential rental property acquired after July 24, 1969, with a useful life of 20 years or more may be depreciated under the 125% declining ball ance method in the case of used real section 1250 property.-(c) Used s Used resider

for the exquisition of such property or of the permanent financing thereof, depreciation is limited to the 150% declining balance method Other used real property acquired after July 24, 1969, may be depreciated under the straight in method or used real property acquired after July 24, 1969, pursuant to a written con-tract entered into before July 25, 1969, (d) Rehabilitation expenditures for low-income rental housing.—An election may be made to depreciate property attributable to rehabilitation expendi provided in income tax regulators set, rons, 1.167(a)–1.1 (b)(5)(v) and 1.167 (a)–12, the provisions of Revenue Procedures 6.2–21 and 65–13 are not applicable for taxable years ending after December 31, 1970 For more information, see Instructions for from 4832. Form 5006, and Publication 534

must the salvage value reduction.

167(k)

tures for low income rental housing in curred after July 24, 1969. Such depre-ciation may be claimed under the straight line method using a useful life of 60 months. For details, see section

year depreciation allowance.—For the first year depreciation allowance.—For the first year a depreciation deduction is allowable. Companies may elect to write off 20% of the cost before adjustment for salvage value) of new or used rangible personal property with a use-full life of 6 years or more, up to an aggregate cost of \$10,000 Total additional first-year deprecia tion must be shown on a separate line If the additional first-year allowance Total additional first-year of the depreciation schedule.

years-digits method, and (3) any other method which does not result in accumulated allowances at the end of any year (during the first two-thirds useful life of the property) greater than the total which could have been deducted if the double declining balance method had been used New tangible property with a useful life of 3 years or more, may also be depreciated under (1) the double declining balance method, (2) the sum of the

SCHEDULE G.—Compensation

of Officers (Column 6)

property (from which at least 80% the gross rental income is derived (b) New section 1250 property.---

Column 6 of Schedule 6 must be completed for the 25 highest paid officers. To determine the highest paid officers, add all allowances, including expense account, allowances, to each officer's compensation. Column 6 need not be completed for any officer when the combined amount is less than \$30,000 chairman of the board, etc., who is elected or appointed to office, or who is rpose, an officer is a per regular officer, director. purpose, charter or bylaws son such as For this

designated as such in the corporation's

O 458 110

	Takable year beginning . 1972, ending 19	Was trefe any 59 substant charge in the manner of determining quantities, costs, or valuation's between opening and closing
Name and street  City or iown. State, and 2 p case  All city or iown. State, and 2 p case  City or iown. State, and 2 p case  The state of the state	Name	I Inventory at beginning of year
Department and street   Convention and street   Conv		2 Merchandse bought for manufacture or sale 6 Less inventory at end of year 3 change and an angle of the sale and a change
Cable Luces and schedules must be fulled in. If the lines on the schedules are not sufficient, see instruction N or gross sales goods said Schedule A) and/or operations (attach schedule)  1  4(a)  1  4(b)  1  4(b)  1  4(b)  1  4(c)  4(c)  4		3 safires and wages     4 Other costs (attent schedule)     5-therdule F—COMPENATION OF OFFICERS (See Instruction 12)
cable lines and schedules must be fulled in if the lines on the achedules are not softice the see instruction N.  Soots sales  Less returns and allowances  1  40)  40)  40)  40)  40)  40)  40)		1 Name of officer 2 Social accurity number 3 Telfo order of three congenitation of the congen
poods sales    1	IMPORTANT—All applicable lines and schedules must be filled in. If the lines on the schedules are not sufficient, see inst	
dividences.  4 (a)  4 (b)  4 (c)  4 (	1 2	
duddends to the United States and U.S. instrumentalities 5 6 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	m	
injegions of the United States and U.S. instrumentalities 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7		Total compensation of officers (enter here and on line 12, page 1).
se (separte Schedule D. Form 11205 and or Form 4797):  se (separte Schedule D. Form 11205 and or Form 4797):  see (separte Schedule D. Form 11205 and or Form 4797):  see instructions and included by any net short-term capital loss (if more than see instructions and colorate and and included by any net short-term capital loss (if more than 900)  (see instructions and included is short-term capital loss (if more than 900)  (see instructions and included is seed)  (not over 5% of line 28 advised per instructions and included includ		
se (separate Schedule D. Form 11205 and/or form 4797):  term capital gain reduced by any net lotted term capital loss (if more than 9(b))  are entructions—attach schedule)  so or (loss) from Part II. Form 4797 (attach Form 4797).  (see instructions—attach schedule)  structions (Schedule E)  astructions  structions  structions  structions  (not over 5% of line 28 adjusted per instructions—attach schedule)  act schedule E  chedule E if reserve method is used)  act schedule E  chedule E if reserve method is used)  act schedule E  act sched	9	1 Year 2 Trush orbits and accounts to 3 Sales on account 4 Cours service 6 Amount charged from 1 spans reserve provide outstanding at ena of year 9
see (separate Schedule D. Form 1120S and/or form 4797):  term capital gain reduced by any net storicem capital loss form capital gain reduced by any net storicem capital loss (if more than 100)  see instructions.  (see instructions—attach schedule)  of officers (Schedule E)  in the come, lines 3 through 10  of officers (Schedule E)  in the come in restance of the come of the		
see instructions)  and or (lass) from Part II. Form 4797 (attach form 4797)  and or (lass) from Part II. Form 4797 (attach form 4797)  and or (lass) from Part II. Form 4797 (attach form 4797)  and or (lass) from Part II. Form 4797 (attach form 4797)  and or (lass) from Part II. Form 4797 (attach form 4797)  and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  are deposited with Form 7005 (attach copy)  are deposited with Fo	Schedule D. Form 1120S and/or Form 4797):	1968.
see instructions).  300  301  302  302  303  303  304  305  305  305  305  306  306  307  307  307  308  308  308  309  309  309  309  309		
and or fulsos in the structuons—strated schedule)  to of officers (Schedule E)  of officers (Schedule E)  ages (not deducted eisewhere)  11  12  13  14  ages (not deducted eisewhere)  14  15  16  17  18  18  19  19  20  21  21  22  23  24  25  26  26  26  27  28  28  28  29  29  29  29  29  29  29		
Pages institutions and successed in the come lines of the case of	ch Form 4797)	1972:
naturations)  12  23  14  15  15  16  17  18  18  18  18  18  18  18  18  18		Schedule G—DEPRECIATION (See Instruction 21) Note: It depreciation is computed by using the Class Life (ADB) System for assets placed in service after Concentre 21, 1970, or the Guideline Class Life System for assets placed in Service and Computed System and the Computed System and System for assets placed in Service and Computed System (System For assets placed System System System for assets placed System Syst
nstructons)  14  Instructions)  15  Instructions)  16  Instructions  17  Instructions		
1   Total additional first year deprecation with one 28 adjusted per instructions — statistic schedule)   16   16   16   16   16   16   16   1	ed eisewhere)	Check box(es) if you made an election this taxable year to use 🖂 Class Life (ADR). System and/or 🖂 Guideline. Class Life System.
10 at additional formation of pages o	method is used)	
1   Total and 1918   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1		s In prior years computing depreciation of rate
19   19   19   19   19   19   19   19		1 Total additional lifst year depreciation (do not include in liens below) — 2 Depreciation from Form 4832
Schedule   2	sted per instructions—attach schedule)	Depreciation from Form 5006
Summittee (2)   Summittee and fatters   Summittee (2)   Summ		
Status, etc. plans (see instructions)   23   Transportation equipment   Machinery and other equipment   Machinery and other equipment   Machinery and other equipment   Other (specify)   25   Totals   See instructions   Schedule J.   Sche		nd fixtures.
High parts (see instructions)  28  High parts (see instructions)  29  High parts (see instructions)  29  High parts (see instructions)  29  High parts (see instructions)  29  High parts (see instructions)  29  High parts (see instructions)  29  High parts (see instructions)  29  High parts (see instructions)  29  High parts (see instructions)  29  High parts (see instructions)  29  High parts (see instructions)  29  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  21  High parts (see instructions)  22  High parts (see instructions)  23  High parts (see instructions)  24  High parts (see instructions)  25  High parts (see instructions)  26  High parts (see instructions)  27  High parts (see instructions)  28  High parts (see instructions)  29  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  21  High parts (see instructions)  22  High parts (see instructions)  23  High parts (see instructions)  24  High parts (see instructions)  25  High parts (see instructions)  26  High parts (see instructions)  27  High parts (see instructions)  28  High parts (see instructions)  29  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  High parts (see instructions)  29  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see instructions)  20  High parts (see inst		ent
At deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  32 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  34 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  35 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  36 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  37 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  38 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  39 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  30 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  30 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  31 less lines 31 see instructions  4 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  5 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  5 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  5 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  5 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  5 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  5 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  5 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  5 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  5 and deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  5 an		
teductions, lines 12 through 26  te plate 11 less fine 27  te plate 12 less fine 27  te plate 13 less fine 27  te plate 14 less fine 27  te plate 15 less fine 27  te plate 15 less fine 27  te plate 15 less fine 27  te plate 15 less fine 27  te plate 15 less fine 27  te plate 15 less fine 27  te plate 15 less fine 27  te plate 27	(\$	Other (specify)
6 Less amound of degreesing Annual in Schedule J.  1 Balance—conter fee and do nine 21 gags  1 Balance—conter fee and do nine 21 gags  2 Balance—conter fee and do nine 21 gags  2 Balance—conter fee and do nine 21 gags  3 Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  2 Balance—conter fee and do nine 21 gags  3 Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  3 Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  3 Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  3 Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  3 Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  3 Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  5 Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  5 Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  5 Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  5 Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  5 Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  6 Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  6 Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  6 Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  6 Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  6 Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  7 Contraction of Depreciation for the deposition of Depreciation of Depreciation for the deposition of Depreciation of Depreciation for the deposition of Depreciation of Depreciation for the deposition of Depreciation of Depreciation for the deposition of Depreciation of Depreciation for the deposition of Depreciation of	26	
Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  Schedule H—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depreciation)  Stratch how the month one posted with Form 7005 (attach copy)  32(a)  33(b)  33(b)  32(a)  33(b)  33(b)  33(b)  33(c)  33(d)  34		C Less annual of depotation claimed in Schedule A 7 Rainnea, and no line 21 canal 1.
innes 29 and 30)  3 a deposited with Form 7004 (attach copy)  3 a deposited with Form 7005 (attach copy)  3 a deposited with Form 7005 (attach copy)  3 a deposited with Form 7005 (attach copy)  3 a deposited with Form 7005 (attach copy)  3 a diversation of see instructions  3 c Deposition from Form 3006  3 c Deposition from Form 3006  3 c Deposition from Form 3006  3 c Deposition from Form 3006  3 c Deposition from Form 3006  3 c Deposition from 6 companies  3 c Deposition from 6 companies  3 c Deposition from 6 companies  3 c Deposition from 6 companies  4 c Deposition from 6 companies  5 c Deposition from 6 companies  5 c Deposition from 6 companies  6 c Deposition from 6 companies  5 c Deposition from 6 companies  6 c Deposition from 6 companies  7 c Deposition from 6 companies  8 c Deposition from 6 companies  9 c Deposition from 6 companies		DEPRECIATION (other than additional first-year depre
as deposited with Form 7004 (statch copy).  32(b) 32(c) 3 Different Deprecation from Form 5006 (statch copy).  32(c) 3 Different Deprecation from Form 5006 (statch copy).  32(c) 3 Different Deprecation for depository method of Dayment — 133 (b) Statch statch form 1135 (statch copy).  32(c) 3 Different Deprecation for depository method of Dayment — 134 (c) Statch statch Deprecation of the Liference of Statch statch Deprecation of the Liference of Statch statch Deprecation of Statch statch Deprecation of Statch statch Deprecation of Deprecation of Statch statch Deprecation of Deprecation from the Statch St		Straight line Declining balance years digits production
2 Uppercation from 10 Up. 1 and		
Schedule J—TAX COMPUTATION (See instructions — attach Form 4136). 32(c)  3.3 Less line 3.2) See instructions of too depository method of payment — at a few instructions of too depository method of payment — at a few instructions of too depository method of payment — at a few instructions of too depository method of payment — at a few instructions of the analysis o	gas, and	2 Depreciation from 5006 ,
Time 32 less line 31. Second that the controlled groups, see instructions)  If the 22 less line 31. Second that the controlled groups, see instructions)  If the controlled groups, see instructions)  If the controlled groups, see instructions)  If the controlled groups, see instructions)  If the controlled groups, see instructions)  If the controlled groups, see instructions)  If the controlled groups, see instructions)  If the controlled groups, see instructions)  If the controlled groups, see instructions)  If the controlled groups, see instructions)  If the controlled groups, see instructions)  If the controlled groups, see instructions)  If the controlled groups, see instructions)  If the controlled groups, see instructions)  If the controlled groups, see instructions)  If the controlled groups, see instructions)	- 1 -	Schedule J—TAX COMPUTATION (See Instructions)
(b) Subtract \$6,500 and enter difference  The deciral half has assemble in recommendation of mind has any absoluted and belief to be a second of the deciral properties of the	14X UDE (inte 3) less line 32) see instruction is for depositary metriod or payment 34  OVERPAYMENT (line 32 less line 31)	1 Tavable Income (line 28, page 1) 2 (a) Enter 48 percent of line 1 (members of controlled groups, see instructions).
Suprivies of affect  Suprivies	lites of perjoy, I decime that I have asummed this relyo, including accompanying schedules and stitements and to the best of my Anaminede and Complete II prepared by a person other than the tapapar, his deciaration is based on all information of which he has any Anamicage.	(b) Subtract \$6,500 and enter difference
Data Computer of includent or time measures the others. Personal's address. Sime ideal to Sec Sec. No.	Date Scandore of phicer	Start ong farm coulded by net snort telm capital loss (from line 9(s), page 1)     Subtract \$25.000,00     Subtract \$1 (see Institute)
Date Signature of individual of firm preparing the return Preparer's address	Date Signature of individual of Item prepaints, the return. Preparer's address	9 1

Schedule K.—COMPUTATION OF UNDISTRIBUTED TAXABLE INCOME AND SUMMARY OF TOTAL DISTRIBUTIONS	Form 1120S (1972)		
	Schedule L—BALANCE SHEETS (See instructions)	Beginning of taxable year	nd of taxable ye
		(At Amos-1	C: Amount (0) Total
uted tarable income SUMMARY OF DISTRIBUTIONS AND OTHER ITEMS (affach additional sheets if necessary)	2 Trade notes and accounts receivable (a) Less allowance for bad debts		
Stock connecting 15 Percentage of Percentage	Inventories     Gov t oblyghons (a) U.S. and instrumentalities     (b) State, subdivisions thereof, etc.		
	5 Other current assets (attach schedule) 6 Loans to shareholders	***************************************	-
	8 Other investments (attach schedule) 9 Buildings and other fixed depreciable assets		William of the second
	(a) Less accumulated deprecration  10 Depletable assets  (a) Less accumulated depletion		R. A. c.
4 Actual dividend distributions tasable as ordinary income (Do not include amounts snown on line 6)  5. Actual dividend distributions tasable as office; teapital gain (after tas)*  6. Actual dividend distributions tasable as office; teapital gain (after tas)*	(/4)		
	ation		
	14 Total assets LIABILITIES AND CHAREHOLDERS' FOLITY		A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
	15 Accounts payable		
	16 Mtgs, notes, bonds payable in less than 1 year. 17 Other current liabilities (attach schedule)		
	18 Loans from shareholders	:	,
	20 Other liabilities (strach schedule)		
	21 Capital stock  22 Paid in or canital surplies (attach reconciliation)		
	23 Retained earnings-appropriated (attach schedule)		
	24 Retained carnings—unappropriated		
	26 Less cost of treasury stock		
	27 Total habitites and shareholders' equity cohedula M.1. RECONCI. 14TION OF INCOME PER RETURN	BOOKS WITH INCOME PER RETUR	Na
A TOTAL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	Net income per books	7 Income recorded on books this year not	bdoks this year not
FOR EACH SHAREHOLDER—File Copy A with Form 11205, give Copy 5.	2 Federal income (a)	included in this return (itemize) (a) Tax exempt interest	n (itemize)
Were you a member of a controlled group subject to the provisions of sections 1561 or 1562?	4 Tarable income not recorded on books this year (itemize)		
Did you claim a deduction for expenses connected with any (1) Entertainment facility (boat, resort, ranch, etc.)?   Yes   No		B Deductions in this tax return not charged	Deductions in this tax return not charged
Yes	ducted in this return (itemize)		
or meetings?   Yes	6 Total of lines I through 5	10 Income (line 28 page 1)—line 6 less line 9	and 8
y d	ched	ETAINED EARNINGS PER BOOKS (III	ne 24 above)
Yes 🗆	f year	5 Distributions out of current or accumulated	
Did the corporation, at any time during the taxable sash, have any interest in or signature or other surhantic mans a bank energing or other finances.	2 Net income per books 3 Other increases (itemize)	earnings and profits (a) Cash (b) Stock	(a) Cash (b) Stock
agency over a pain, second control may be not control may be No control account in a foreign country?		6. Current year's undistributed taxable income of	(c) Property buted tavable income or
Answer only if (1) this is the first 1120S return filed since your effection to be treated as a small business conjocation and (2) the proceeding was required to the characteristic that is a series of the conference for the first ship was required to the characteristic was required to the characteristic was required.		Schedule K)	126)
to and had negativened credit property. Was an agreement filed under section 1.47–4(b)		8 Total of lines 5, 6, and 7	. and 7
521	4 Total of lines 1, 2, and 3	9 Balance at end of year (line 4 less line 8)	r (line 4 less line 8)

## 1972 Van Internal Revenue Service Dangerdfinnmannkolf klust franc. 5/7 Instructions for Form 1120S

U.S. Small Business Corporation ncome Tax Return

(References are to the Internal Revenue Code)

for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1971, tecking, small business compositions are required to the a new information return for each stareholder during the taxable year "chedule K-1, form 1120s.

Lordby income items of tax preference, and items used to compute the limitation on interest incurred on investment in debtedness. This Form is to report the undistributed

For additional information and filing re-unements see reparate Schedule K-1 quirements Form 1120S

# General Instructions

11205 — Every small business corporation (as defined in section (37 (a)) that has field a proper and timely election under section 1372(a) not to be subject to the income tax imposed by cingler 1 other than by sections 55 and 1378 justs the form 11205. See Form 2553. Corporations required to file Form

sents of all shareholders must be in Judged on the election from notifying the Service Center Director of the elec-tion, or unituded as atta-timents to the electron. If the electron was made before the first day of the ta-able year, the consents of the persons who became shareholders after the date of election and nor before such first day, must be filed with the Service Center Director with whom the election was filed as soon as practicable after the first day and no iter than the last day prescribed for mixing the election. Copies of the latter consents must be attached to the Form 1120S when the return is filed. B. Consents of shareholders.—Con

New shareholders any person who was not a shareholder on the first day of the first taxable year for which the election is effective or on the day on holders must be filed with the Service Center Director with whom the election dection is automatically Perminated agus of the consents must also be intached to the return was filed within a period of 30 days of the The statement of consent of new share

conduct of any trade or business if passive investment income is less than \$3.000. This termination is effective for the trustile even in which any one of the foregoing or just and for all succeeding taxible veries of the corporation section. nated (1) if a new shareholder does not consent to the election as explained in B above, (2) if it ceases to be a small business corporation as defined in sertion 1371(a), (3) if it derives more than 80 perient of its gross receipts from sources outside the U.S., or (4) if it has sources outside the U.S., or (4) if it has gross receipts more than 20 percent of fined in Section 1372(e)(5)(C)), except during the first 2 Taxable years of active which is passive investment income (de-

ton is effective (1) for the taxable year with the made before the close of the first month of the taxable year or (2) for the taxable year following the taxable year in which made if made after the close of the first month, and for all succeeding taxable years. The 1372(P))
The election may be revoked for any the election may be revoked for any the election may be revoked for any the election may be revoked for any the election may be revoked for any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any and the election may be revoked for any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any and the election may be revoked for any and the election may be revoked for any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any and the election may be revoked for any and the election may be revoked for any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and the election may be revoked for any any and any and any any and any any and any any and any any and any any and any any and any any and any any and any any and any any and any any and any any and any any and any and any a election to revoke may be made only if all persons who are shareholders on the duy on which the revocation is made made an election under section 1372(a) and the election has been terminated hie in make the election again under section 1372(a) for 5 years unless the taxable year after the first taxable year for which the election is effective. An If the small business corporation has onsent to the revocation. The revoca revoked the corporation is not eligimissioner consents to such prescribed by regulations 1 1372-4 ation is to be made in the ma

The return must be filled for the colen day year 1972 or other tarable year the gaming in 1972. If the return is for other than a callendar year, full in the trable year space at the top of the D. Period to be covered by return.

file, write top of the wise ceases to exist and this is the last return it is required to file, write

E. When to file,—The return must be filed on or before the 15th day of

synthesis of the state of the s Hassa Arreona Colorado, I Hasho Munresota Monkana, Mebasha Hwada Minth B Dakota, Orngon South Hashata Illah Wechengton the corporation's princi at businers, office, or gency is located in ن

Pentinsky North Tenterstan просем ема

34th E. Bannister Road FOREST DIE Min. 64170 50176 East Buller Avenue Fresno, it altornis 9273 31. I. Democrat Road Memphys. Fenn. 18110

11501 Roosevelt Boulevand Philadelphia Ps 19155

the 15th day of the sixth month after the close of the common of the contract of the contract of the close of the contract of the close of the contract of the close of the contract of the close of the contract of the close of the contract of the close of the contract of the close of the contract of the close of the contract of the close of t tax.-The balance of tax due must be paid in full when the return is filed or Depositary method of payment of 50% by the 15th the close of the tax ible year in two installin 0

incume tax payments with an author red commercial bank deposition to rederal Review bank Doposits must be accompanied by form 50.3 (Febral fax Deposit. Corporation Income Taxis) Corporations needing Forms 503 may obtain them from the Internal Review Eserice Center where they will the their returns. The application should include the corporation's name identically. All corporations must deposit their Pléase enter the senal number of Form 503 on your remittance. Do not remit firectly to the Internal Revenue Service

ithrution number, address, and the tax able year to which the deposits relate

dr. scounting period seasons. 44.1 Lot the regulations. 128. Application for Chang H Accounting period

t Accounting methods travable in one must be computed in accordance with the method of accounting egularly used to maintaining the cor-

porution's books and records in all uses the method adopted should uses the method adopted should learly reflect taxable moome (See sec

month following the rlose of the taxable year Request for an automatic extension

you may not change the method of accounting used to report income in prior years for income as a whole or for any Unives the law specifically Change in Accounting Method

Form 7005 may be used to request additional extension but only by

made on Form

an additional extension but only by those corporations that have previously obtained an automatic 3 month exten-

sion by filing Form 7004

F. Where to file.

amounts — The money items on your return and accompanying schedules material item) without first securing onsent on Form 3115, Application for off to whole dollar by eliminating any amount less than 50 rents and increasing any amount from 50 cents through 99 cents to the next refurn and arcompanying somety be shown as whole dollar a higher dollar Rounding

one Service Center reas

HARI Wavezly Avenue Boltswille, N. v. 11799

Mand, Suffalk and Tchester

TO Lowell Steet

husaness corporation

1373(d))

J. Information returns that may required.—

\$800 Bulnel Highway Plandler, bentala a Unconstit Olice 4521

Hughway Surfu Teese TWA!! HER West 1700 South Stinet Oyden High H4405

dividends, items of tax preference, and the items used to compute the limitation on interest incurred on investment in debtedness mation return for reporting constructive Schedule K- 1, Form 1120S — Infor

Various information returns to be fifed oncerning certain dividends, earnings, interest, rents and royalties, and prizes awards, commissions and fees to non 1096 Forms 1099 and Form employees

Artual dividend distributions, non-dividend distributions, and dividends entitled to exclusion, should be reported on Form 1099–DIV

dend under section 1373 (relating to For purposes of Form 1099 the term "dividend" does not include any imount treated as a constructive diviundistributed taxable income)

Forms 966 and 1099L —Information returns regarding dissolution or iliquidation, and distributions in liquida

K. Stock ownership in foreign corporations —It you owned 5 percent or more in value of the outstanding stock of a foreign personal holding company attach the statement required by sec tion 551(d)

If you controlled a foreign corporation or were a 10 percent or more share holder of a controlled foreign corpora ion, you may be required to file Forms 1952 and 3646

should be reconciled. All corporations reporting to the Interstate Commerce sheets, Schedule L, should agree with the books of account or any differences at, or other public officer, may an lieu of Schedule L. copies ressign of to any national, state, L Balance sheets,--- like municipal, submit.

Such authorities as of the beginning and end of the Lazable year.
Certificates of deposit should be included as cash on fine 1 of the balance. of their balance sheets prescribed by

ductions —The deduction for not oper aling losses provided by section 172 and the special deductions in Part VIII tem ept section 248) of subchapter B. are not allowed as are not allowed to an electing ill business corporation (Sertion M Net operating loss and other de ductions .

ules, and be attached to the return in the same sequence as the schedules appear on the official form. If an attachment is used in place of a schedule having a summary line on page. If the total meet not be intered on the sched N. Attachments.—Attachments may used if the lines on the form sched ales are not sufficient. The attarhment must contain all required information, follow the format of the official sched

þ

ule, but must be entered on page 1 Enter your name and identifying number on all attachments, exactly as shown on your preaddressed form

Cost of operations (where inventories

0. Signature —The return must be signed either by the president, vice urer, chief accounting officer, or by any other corporate officer (such as tax of president, treasurer, assistant freas ficer) who is authorized to sign

A receiver, trustee, or assignee must sign any return that he is required to file on behalf of a corporation. gain or loss is recognized under section 351, the transferor and transfere must file with their return for the taxable year in which the exchange is completed, the trolled by transferor.—If a person acquires stock or securities of a corporanon in exchange for property, and no P. Transfers to corporation conon behalf of a corporation.

3 of the regulations

formation required by section 1.351-

# Specific Instructions

(Numbered to correspond with the line numbers on page 1 of the return.)

## Gross Income

1 Gross receipts.—Enter gross receipts or sales from all business operations except those required to be reported on lines 4 through 10 For reporting advance payments and ing term contracts, see section 1.451–

If you use the installment method of reporting, enter on line. I the gross profit on collections from installment ales and carry the same amount to line 5 of the regulations

current and 3 preceding years (a) Gross sales, (b) cost of goods sold (c) gross profits, (d) percentage of gross prof its to gross sales, (e) amount collected, and (f) gross profit on amount collected 2 Cost of goods sold.—If the production mandrature, purchase, or sale of merchandise is an income determining factor in the trade or business, in wendrows of in merchandise on hand should he taken at the beginning and end of the tayable year, and may be valued at nost lower of cost or market,

or by any other permissible method.
A corporation electring to use the last in first out (LIFO) method of valuing inventory provided in section 472 must attach form 970 to 18 return for the first year that methods to be used. Once an inventory method is adopted at may not be changed with 3115 within 180 days after the beginning of the taxable year in which it is desired to make the change. out permission. Application for permis sion to change must be made on Form

are not an income-determining fac-tor),—If the amount enfered on line 2 includes an amount applicable to cost of operations, attach a schedule showing (1) salaries and wages and (2) other 6. Other interest.--Enter interest notes, mortgages, bonds sits, corporate bonds, etc on loans, note bank deposits,

ртетив Do not offset interest income against See section 171 for amortizable bond

interest expense

amount received for the rent of property. Any expenses, including repairs, inferest haves, and depreciation should be included in the proper lines for deductions. 7. Gross rents.-Enter the

9. Sales or exchanges of capital assets and other property—See separate Schedule (), and Form 4797. Supplemental Schedule of Gams and Losses If him 9(b) exceeds \$25 000, see in structions for Schedule J-Tax Com

Every sale or exchange of a capital asset must be reported in detail in Schedule D even though no gain or loss

funds of taxes deducted in prior years should be reported here and not offset 10. Other Income. - The attached schedule should include recoveries of bad debts deducted in prior years un bad debts deducted in prior years unlike the specific charge off method. Re-

against current year's faxes
If "other income" consists of only one item you may identify it by show

ing the account caption in parentheses on line 10.

### **Deductions**

That portion of wage, salary, rent. and price payments in excess of the amount permitted under Executive Order 11640, issued pursuant to the authority of the Economic Stabilization Act of 1970, as amended, is not deductible as a business expense under section 162(c)(2) of the Code. (See Revenue Ruling 72–236.)

pense account allowance (column 7) means (1) amounts other than compensation, received as advances or reimbursements, and (2) amounts paid by or for the corporation, for expenses Compensation of officers. -- Ex incurred by or on behalf of an officer 12

Column 7 of Schedule E is to be completed for your 25 highest paid officers To determine the highest paid all allowances, including expense account allowances, must be added to each offi cer's compensation it need not be com-pleted for any officer where the combined amount is less than \$30 000

An officer is one who is elected or appointed to office, or designated as such in the charter or bylaws such as regular officer, chairman of the board. etc.

incidental repairs, including labor, sup-plies, and other telms, that do not add to the value, or appreciably prolong the life, of the property include in this line the total amount of repairs from Form 4832 and form 5006 cost the Repairs.—Enter 7

15. Bad debts.—Bad debts may be

treated in either of two ways—(1) as a worthless in whole or in part, or (2) as a deduction for a reasonable addition to a reserve for bad debts (Section 166) the method of computing bad debts must be made on Form 3115 within 180 days after the beginning of the taxable year for which it is desired to for debts which become Application for permission to change deduction

17. Taxes —Enter taxes paid or accrued during the taxable year and attach a schedule showing the type and 17. Taxes —Enter amount of tax.

make the change

Do not include Federal income taxes, tate, inheritance, legacy, succession, bonds containing a tax free covenant, or taxes not imposed upon the taxpayer taxes paid on See section 164(d) for apportionment of taxes on real property between seller gift taxes; federal

terest, and investment interest expense, but do not include interest on indebt pusiness Interest.—Enter

chase or carry obligations on which the interest is wholly exempt from in pur come tax (Section 265) section 267 for limitation on unpaid expenses and inferest in the case of transactions 19. Contributions.—Enter contribu-tions or gifts actually paid within the mental bodies as set taxable year to or for the use of organi between related taxpayers deductions for

5 percent of taxable income computed without regard to this deduction. Char-The amount claimed may not exceed forth in section 170(c)

Corporations on the accrual basis may elect to deduct contributions paid on or before the 15th day of the 3d month following the close of the taxable year if the contributions are authorized by the board of directions during the taxable year A declaration, signed by an officer, must be attached to the relimitation may not be deducted for taxable year but may be carried contributions in excess of the over to the 5 succeeding taxable years. table 5% the

erty other than money, state the kind of property contributed and the method used in determining its fair market value. It a contribution carryover is included, show the amount and how it Attach a schedule showing the name of each organization and the amount paid if a contribution is made in propizing the contribution was adopted by turn stating that the resolution authorthe board of directors was determined

Special rule for contributions of certain property.—In the case of a char itable contribution of property—the reduced by contribution must be sum of

the

(1) the ordinary income and

in the case of certain contributions, 621/2% of the long-term capital gain, (5)

that would have resulted if the property were sold at its fair market value. The reduction for  $62 \, J_2 \, \%$  of the long-term capital gain applies to (1) contributions of tangible personal property for use by an exempt organization for a purpose or function unrelated to the basis for or function unrelated to the basis for its exemption, and (2) contributions of any property to or for the use of certain private foundations (Section 170(e))

from the sale is an amount which is in the same ratio to the adjusted basis as the amount realized is to the fair deduction is allowed by reason of a sale the adjusted basis for determining gain Bargain safe to a charitable organiof property to a charitable organization, market value of the property

claimed for amortization, attach a schedule showing (a) a description of and (g) the total amount of amortization less the amount claimed in Schedule A and elsewhere on the return the expenditures being amortized, (b) (c) amount being amortized, (d) amor months), (f) amortization for this year, amortization period (number prior <u>c</u> deducted tization

9 See section 169 and regulations thereunder for conditions under which the cost of certified pollution control facilities may be

Also see section 188 for conditions under which the cost of certain expenditures for on-the-job tranning and child care facilities may be amortized over 60 months.

21. Depreciation.—If a deduction is leasehold improvements, patents, or copyrights, fill in Schedule G. For additional space use Form 4562, Depreciation, to supplement Schedule G. claimed for depreciation of property,

Class Life (ADR) System and Guide -If deprecia

ending tion is computed by using the Class Life (ADR) System for assets placed in service after December 31, 1970, or the Guideline Class Life System for assets placed in service before January 1. 1971, you must file Form 4832 (Class Life (ADR) System) or Form 5006 (Guideline Class Life System) with your return Except as otherwise expressly provided in income tax regulations sections 1 167(a)—11 (b)(5)(vi) and 1 167 (a)—12, the provisions of Revenue Procedures 62-21 and 65-13 are not ap-For more nformation, see Instructions for Form 4832, Form 5006, and Publication 534 plicable for taxable years after December 31, 1970. Fo line Class Life System.

Salvage value.—Salvage value must be taken into account in determining the depreciation deduction except under the declining balance method, Class be reduced by an amount not in excess of 10% of the cost or other basis of the Life (ADR) System, or Guideline Class System for personal property (other than livestock) with a useful life of 3 years or more, salvage value may property. In no event may property be depreciated below a reasonable salvage value affer making the salvage value reduction Life

New tangible property with a useful e of 3 years or more may also be ea property.—Tangible personal property. used, may be depreciated under the straight line method or the 150% declining balance method whether new or Tangible

hon must be shown on line 1 of the special definition of controlled groups. Total additional first year depreciasection 179(d)(7) provides

depreciated under (a) the double de clining balance method, (b) the sum of the years-digits method, and (c) any

that does not result in accumulated allowances at the end of life of the property) greater (during the first two-thirds

If the additional first year allowance is elected, the basis of the property must be reduced by the amount of the deduction before computing the ordi

ducted if the double declining balance

method had been used.

than the total that could have been de

any year useful life

pletion rate for oil and gas wells is 22%. See section 613(b) for rates applicable to other natural deposits. Attach Form T with your return if a 22. Depletion.—The percentage de depletion nary depreciation for the year for fimber deduction

double declining balance and sum of the years digits methods may be used

section 1250 property. New section 1250 property double declining balance and claimed

24. Pension, profit:sharing, etc. plans.—You are required to file Form 4848 with a Schedule A (Form 4848) and Form 4849 if you have adopted a pension, profit sharing, or other funded deferred compensation plan. These deferred compensation plan These forms are, in general, to be filed on or before the 15th day of the 5th month If you have a profit-sharing or stock bonus plan, it will be disqualified un-less it specifically states that plan forollowing the close of your taxable year only for (1) new residential rental property (from which at least 80% of the gross rental income is derived from rental of residential units), (2) other new real property acquired before July 25, 1969, and (3) new real property etty placed in service after July 24, 1969, if construction, acquisition, or

permanent tinancing arrangements were entered into before July 25, 1969 Other new real property acquired after July 24, 1969, may be depreciated

July 24, 1969, may be depreciated under the straight line or 150% de Used section 1250 property,---Used

clining balance methods

beneficiaries—see section 1379(b) for inclusion of excess contributions in gross income of the shareholder. feitures attributable to employer con-tributions after 1970 tax years cannot benefit a shareholder-employee. Taxability of shareholder-employee employee beneficiary. Also see instructions for column 4 of Schedule K

25. Employee benefit programs.— Enter the amount of your contributions to employee benefit programs that are Contributions to employee rograms that are to be reported on this line include insurance, health and welfare programs profit-sharing, etc. plan included on programs that are not an incidental part 24 benefit residential rental property acquired later July 24, 1969, with a useful inte of 30 years or more may be depiciated under the 125% declining balance benty acquired before July 25, 1969, or used real property acquired before July 25, 1969, or used real property acquired after July 24, 1969, pursuant to a written contract entered into before July 25, etc. or the acquisition of such property or for the permanent financing thereof, depiciation is limited to the Eff 150% declining balance method other the used cell and property acquired after the contract and the permanent and property acquired after the contract and property acquired after the contract and property acquired after the contract and contract acquired after the contract and contract and contract acquired after the contract and contract acquired after the contract and contract acquired after the contract acquired after the contract acquired after the contract acquired after the contract acquired after the contract acquired after the contract acquired after the contract acquired after the contract acquired after the contract acquired after the contract acquired after the contract acquired after the contract acquired after the contract acquired after the contract acquired after the contract acquired after the contract acquired after the contract acquired after the contract acquired acq

al property acquired after 1969, may be depreciated

24 used July 2

other authorized deductions for which no space is provided on the return and attach a schedule Other 26.

ë ‡ ë

curred after July 24, 1969 Such preciation may be claimed under it straight line method using a useful of 60 months. For details, see sect 167(k)

months For details, see section

rental housing.—An election made to denrecist.

Rehabilitation expenditures for

under the straight line method.

be made to depreciate property attributable to rehabilitation expenditures for low-income rental housing in-

тау

No deduction is allowable for any amount allocable to a class of exempt income other than exempt interest in come. A taxpayer receiving any such exempt income or holding any property or engaging in any activity the income from which is exempt, must attach a and (2) the amount of expense items allocated to each such class (show separately the amount allocated by apportionment). each class of exempt income. statement showing (1)

first-year the first

able, corporations may elect to write off 20% of the cost (before adjustment for salvage value) of new or used tangible

up to an

personal property purchased, useful life of 6 years or more, u aggregate cost of \$10,000.

Controlled corporate groups must apportion this \$10,000 amount among members of the groups. For this pur

year a depreciation deduction is allow-

depreciation allowance.-For Section 179—Additional

item is indirectly attributable come, a reasonable proportion thereof, determined in the light of all the facts and circumstances in each case, shall If an item is indirectly attributal both to taxable income and exempt allocated to each

such gains are actually passed through to the shareholders and includable in 30. Minimum tax on tax preference items.—Electing small business cor-porations are subject to the minimum to the extent of such gains that are subject to the tax imposed by section 1378. All other items of tax preference, Schedule D, Form 1040, to the extent provided under the rules in section 1375(a) and will thus enter into the computation of the shareholders capital gains tax prefergains item of tax preference and only loned among the shareholders in a tion 1374(c)(1) The capital gains are excluded from the apportionment since excluding capital gains, shall be appor manner consistent with the way operat ing losses are apportioned under sectheir income, on Schedule 1040, to the extent provided in tax only S

shareholder, after deducting a \$30,000 exemption, the amount of taxes imposed for the von scalars. posed for the year, and tax carryovers to the taxable year, are taxed at a 10% rate

poration has the tax preference item of capital gains, it must attach Form capital gains, it must attach Form 4626, Computation of Minimum Tax, to its return whether or not the minimum If the electing small business cortax applies
32. Credits.—Enter

the credit for U.S. tax on special tuels; nonhighway gasoline and lubricating oil Attach Form 4136. If there is no tax due on line 31, the entire credit will be refunded to the corporation Ç

#### Fax Computation SCHEDULE J

Section 1378 imposes a tax on certain capital gains of an electing small business corporation

By answering the following ques:

By answering the following questions, you can determine if you are liable for the fair. If net long ferm cap fall gain reduced by any net short term capful loss (line 9(b), page 1) exceeds \$75,000 and you are not table for the tax, attach an explanation as to the reason this tax does not apply. (This page may be used for purposes of the attached explanation.)

tions A, B. and C or Questions A, B, and D are "Yes," the tax on certain capital and you must complete Schedule x Computation on page 2. Other-If the answers to the following Ques gains imposed by section 1378 is appliwise, you are not liable for the I A. Does taxable in: I-Tax Computation on page

net long. capital gain re-

come, line 28, page 1, exceed \$25,000? Does

Yes

ŝ

453(a)(1). ( (p) 1501 short term capital loss (line 9(b), page 1) exceed \$25,000, and exceed 50 percent of taxable in-

any

section

(See

year in which the corporation has shareholders, acquires assets, or be-gins business, whichever is first to For purposes of Questions C and D above, a corporation shall not be considered to be in existence for any tax able year that precedes the first taxable shareholders, acquires assets, or b gins business, whichever is first % □

Yes

come (line 28, page 1)? you been corporation at any time during the 3 imtaxable years or since existence if less than

preceding

mediately years?

other than an 1120S

C. Have

If a corporation is a component member of a controlled group of cor-porations, see sections 1561, 1562 and 1564 and the regulations there-under to determine the surfax exemp-tion and tax computation for line 2, Schedule J. Show the computation an attachment and enter the amount such tax on line 2, Schedule J.

ŝ

Yes

2

D. If answer to uestion C is "No,"

Question C

does any long-term capital gain (line 6, Schedule D) repre-

5 6

## SCHEDULE K

# Computation of Undistributed Taxable Income and Summary of Total Distributions

**2** 

. 🗆 Yes

items 1, 2, and 3 below?

sent gain from prop-

1. Property acquired during the taxable year or within 36 months pre-

the corporation's undistributed taxable income. Undistributed taxable income Lines 1, 2, and 3.—Computation is taxable income less the sum of:

indirectly, from a corporation which was not in existence as an 1120S cor-

poration during the taxable year or within 36 months preceding the tax-

able year up to the time of the acquisi-3. Property having a substituted If the answer to Question D is "Yes,"

basis to you?

tion; and

2. Property acquired, directly or

ceding the taxable year;

(1) The taxes imposed by sections 56 and 1378(a), and

(2) The amount of money distributed as dividends out of earnings and profits of the taxable year.

treated as distributions of that prior year's undistributed taxable income to the extent of the shareholders' pro rata Distributions of money made within months and 15 days after the close year are of the corporation's taxable shares.

and the tax is applicable, compute 33% (25% in certain situations) of the excess of the net long-term capital gain over the net short-term capital loss attributable to property described in

#### Summary of Distributions and Other Items

Enter this amount on line 7 and note to the left of the amount, "Substituted

Basis." (Section 1378(c)(3).)

In applying the provisions of section 1201(a) to line 5, Schedule J, the \$25,000 limitation on line 4 shall first

deducted from the amount subject to tax in accordance with section 1201 then from the amount subject to tax in accordance with section 1201(a)(1)(A)

þe

Question D. If this amount is less than the tax on line 2 or line 6, Schedule J, attach this computation to the return.

Schedule K, should be reported on Form 1099-DIV The actual dividend distributions described on lines 4, 5, 6, and 7 of

The constructive dividends, as described on lines 8 and 9 of Schedule K, must be reported on Schedule K-1. owned by a shareholder changed during the year, show separately the number of shares held for each period. Column 3.—If the number of shares

(a)(1)(B) to the extent thereof, and

Capital gains tax.—The capital gains

(Section 1378(b).)

tax rate for electing small business corporations is 30%. However, the 25%

holder-employee Excess contributions are those deductible by the corporation under section 404(a)(1), (2), and (3) Column 4.—Enter the amount of compensation paid to each shareholder Also include in this amount any excess contributions to a pension, profit-sharing, etc. plan made on behalf of a share-

other dispositions pursuant to binding

rate still applies to amounts received before January 1, 1975, from sales or contracts (excluding sections 631 and

10% of the compensation re-ceived or accrued by the shareration during its taxable year, or nolder-employee from the corpo-\$2,500. (e) <u>a</u>

A shareholder employee of the cor-poration is an employee or officer who section 318(a)(1)) on any day of the owns (or is considered as owning under taxable year of the corporation, rethan 5% of its outstanding stock.

are out of current earnings and profits and taxable as ordinary income. A dividistributions of money or property that dend distribution of property does not reduce undistributed taxable income.

Line 5.—Enter the amount of actual

items so he may compute the limitation at the shareholder level. See section 163(d) and Form 4952, Investment In terest Expense Deduction.

Line 11.—Enter the amount of each item of tax preference. These amounts

income of the corporation in the regular manner but are subject (with certain reductions) to a minimum tax at the shareholder level (See instruction 30) count by the shareholder along with similar items of tax preference from all

are also used in computing the taxable

are not considered to be out of the earnings and profits of the taxable year are entitled to the dividends-received exclusion for purposes of this rule, the earnings and profits of the taxable year are deemed not to exceed the taxable income for the year. The dividends entitled to the exclusion would include. for example, dividends paid out of ac-Line 6.—Only those dividends that term capital gain after tax.

Line 7.—Enter the total amount of distributions of money and property not out of earnings and profits. shareholders. See section 1375(d).

Undistributed Taxable Income, Items of Tax Preference, and

Interest on Investment

Indebtedness

Shareholder's Share of

SCHEDULE K-1

distributed pro rata to the shareholders on the last day of the corporation s tax-Line 8.—Enter that portion of undistributed taxable income which is to be treated by the shareholders as The undistributed taxable income is the amount which as a dividend if such income had been the shareholders would have ordinary income able year.

(line 3) to exceed the total of lines 8 and 9. ō A dividend distribution of property other than money may cause the cor-pgration's undistributed taxable income

If there is a net operating the taxable year report it here.

be treated by the shareholders as long

distributed taxable income erm capital gain after tax

vestment interest is no longer a tax preference item Instead, the amount of

rears beginning after 1971, excess in

nterest on investment indebtedness that may be deducted by a shareholder is subject to a limitation. These items

Line 4,—Enter the actual dividend

dividend distributions which is to be treated by the shareholders as long-

cumulated earnings and profits.

other sources in preparing Form 4625, Computation of Minimum Tax

amounts are to be taken into ac

For taxable years after the first taxable year to which the election applies, include any distribution of undistributed taxable income previously taxed to

2 months and 15 days after the close of the taxable year are treated as undistributed taxable income to the ex-tent they do not exceed the sharehold-ers' shares of undistributed taxable Distributions of money made within nondividend distributions of such year's such year. ţoţ 1375(f)

980

over the lesser of:

ber 9, 1969, including sales described

1235) entered into on or before Octo

VIG-6601

# Enter that portion of un taxable income which is to

Line 1.—Enter each shareholder's income that is taxable as ordinary in come. This amount is to be reported by he shareholder in Schedule E, Form 1040 Each shareholder s share of a net pro rata share of undistributed taxable operating loss is also reported here and in Schedule E, Form 1040

Line 10

Actual dividend distributions should be reported by the shareholder in Part I. Schedule B. Form 1040

invest

are used in computing the corporation's however, each shareholder must be no tified as to his pro rata portion of these

ment income and investment expense

nvestment interest expense,

axable income in the regular manner

long term capital gain. This amount is to be reported by the shareholder in 2.—Enter each shareholder's pro rata share of undistributed net Schedule D. Form 1040, as a long term capital gain from an electing small business corporation Line

laxable income. A shareholder's portion as determined by applying to the excess of me! long term capital loss (line 9(b), page short term capital loss (line 9(b), page 1) reduced by any capital agents at (line 31, page 1) the same ratio that the amount of his dividends (actual and as long term capital gain a portion of the sum of the dividends he received plus his share of the constructive divi-dends derived from the undistributed constructive), which are out of earnings and profits of the current year, bears to the total dividends (actual and constructive) includible by all shareholders from the same source. In making the allocation, the excess of net long term capital gain over net short. Each shareholder is entitled to treat term capital loss cannot exceed taxable income (fine 28, page 1)

### Investment Indebtedness PART II.—Interest on

Each shareholder must be notified of his pro rata share of investment interest sources to compute the shareholder's Ė items are combined with similar items from other Ξ expense, investment income, and vestment expense. These items Imitation on interest incurred on 4952 and section 163(d)) indebtedness vestment

the corporation during any portion of the taxable year Under the tax treat ment provided by Subchapter S, share holders generally are taxable upon their distributive shares of the current tax

or not actually distributed. Since each shareholder is required to include his share in his individual return, he should be furnished the information applicable In addition to the undistributed taxable income. Schedule K-1 also includes

to him, on Schedule K-1, Form 1120S each shareholder's pro rata share of items of tax preference and items used to compute the limitation on investment Report actual dividend distributions aggregating \$10 or more to a share holder during the calendar year on Form

able income of the corporation, whether

show complete information with respect to all persons who were shareholders of

Schedule K-1, Form 1120S,

#### of Tax Preference PART III.--Items

All items of tax preference are taken

in preparing Form 4625, Computation of Minimum Tax. The items of tax pret. erence except capital gains are apportioned to each shareholder on a daily basis and not as of the end of each year This manner is consistent with the way operating losses are apportioned under section 1374. See section 1374. into account by the shareholders, along with similar items from other sources and instruction 30.

the shareholders by the type of property (new or used), life years, and the cost or basis of the property. For addishowing the allocation of investment to honal information and limitations, see Form 3468 shall attach to its return a statement

allocated portion of the investment in dates when the property was purchased and sold so he may reflect in his return for the year of sale the amount by Shareholders are allowed a tax credit on their individual returns for their poration and must atfach Form 3468 to When property is disposed of prior shareholder should be notified of the certain depreciable property by the cortheir individual returns years ii te to the

or years exceeds the credit as recomputed due to the early disposition of the property. See section 1.47–4 of the

regulations and Form 4255

which the credit taken in a prior year

Credit for wages paid or incurred in Work Incentive (WIN) Programs.— Effective for tax years beginning after 1971, employers may claim a credit of 20% of the salaries and wages paid or incurred to employees hired under a Work Incentive Program The credit is allowed for the salaries and wages paid or incurred for the first 12 months of employment For special rules and limitations, see Form 4874 and sections 50A and 50B

The corporation must attach to its ion of the WiN salaries and wages to he shareholders. This statement must ment began, and the qualified salaries return a statement showing the alloca also show each WIN employee's name, number, date employ and wages paid or incurred social security

Shareholders are allowed the WIN their allocated portion of the qualified salaries and wages. Shareholders must tax credit on their individual returns for attach Form 4874 to their individual returns Tax Guide for Small Business (Publicadion 334) or contains asserver to most questions that arise if you start, operate, or depose of a business. Is plantations and examples are provided income, excres, social security, and microme, excres, social security, and withholding bases to propried ships, partnerships, and corporations. This Booklet may be obtained from the Public Documents Distribution Center, and Blogs and Coperations and Blogs and Coperations and Blogs and Coperations and Blogs and Coperations and Blogs and Covernment Printing Commoney order payable to Superinted money order payable to Superinted Director for 75 cents.

# Codes for Principal Business Activity and Principal Product or Service

These industry thies and definitions are based on the Stand purpare. Dashackation system developed by the Office of Hammert and Bodget Execute Office developed the Present in classification Starts by their activity in which the last expised. The system lows closely the Standard industrial Classification used to classifi

Code	
the principal product or service may be "Cereal preparations"	er for
For example, if the principal business activity is "Grain mill products,	
or service that account for the largest percentage of total receipt	15517
<ol> <li>under J. state the principal business activity and principal product</li> </ol>	101 1
page 1) plus all other income (lines 4 through 10, page 1) On pag	inter
receipts" is derived. "Total receipts" means gross receipts (line.	nage
the specific industry group from which the largest percentage of "tota	ndard

nber for	For example, if the principal business activity is "Grain mill products, the principal product or service may be "Cereal preparations."
sether products	Code 500ds arm products—raw materials 5000 Electroal goods

For example, if the principal business activity is "drain mill products, sumber for the principal product or service may be "Cereal preparations."	Code Code S050 Farm products—raw materials S050 Fetrical goods
umber	d leathe

Code 5050 Farm products—raw materials 5060 Electrical goods		5080 Machinery equipment, and supplies 5091 Metals and minerals, except petroleum prod	5092 Petroleum and petroleum products, 5092 Beer wine and distilled alcoholic beyntages 5005 Beer wine and distilled alcoholic beyntages	
products and subbar	ng and linishing and other leather	ss products	y products elated products	d stone products and abrasive

Ministration and the state of t

MINING

sum and natural gas petroleum, natural gas, and natural gas

Code patrentes and control of the Code patrentes and code patrentes an

AURICULIANS IN STREET IN S

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, and FISNERY

Credit agencies other than benks	ment
IOR Danks	Electrical machinery, equipment, and autoplies 2611 Flanteins francemission and distribution source
6011 Mutual cavings banks	3598 Other machinery except electrical
Banks and frust companies:	3580 Service Industry machines
FINANCE, INSURANCE, and REAL EST	3570 Office computing and accounting machines
stores	cept metalworking
den supply stores, fuel dealers, and ot	3550 Special industry machinery and equipment, ex
5298 Sporting goods secondhand, and larm	3540 Metalworking machinery and equipment
	machinery and equipment
5292 Liquor stores	3530 Construction mining and materials handling
	3520 Farm machinery and equipment
5270 Eating and drinking places	3510 Engines and turbines
stores	Machinery, except electrical
5260 Furniture home furnishings, and e-	
CASO Apparel and activesorates	3408 Naticular distra products and other fabricated
dealers	
cellaneous aircraff, marine and au	
5248 Tire battery and accessory dealers	3450 Screw machine products and boits nuts
5243 Gasoline service stations	3440 Fabricated structural metal products
5. 43 Aufomobile and fouch dealers.	in futures
Automotive dealers and essoline service	3430 Healton apparatus (except electric) and plumb.
5228 Other general merchandrise stores	3410 Metal cans
5223 Mail order houses	transportation apulpment
6333 Variety stores	1
5221 Depertment stores	3398 Other primary metal industries
5216 harm equipment dealers	drawing and alloying including foundries and
5225 Nardware stores	3330 Nonferrous metals smelling relining rolling.
521 Building malerials	1910 Blast lunnaces, steel works, and Hon and steel
Control from the back to be a fair to be a f	Primary metal Industries
SCREET HATSO	ucts
Other wit	asbestos and other nonmetallic mineral prod

5.41 Automobile and fruch dealers 5243 Gasoline service stations	9 Tire battery and accessory dealers and mis cellaneous aircraft, matine and automotive	Other retail stores 5250 Apparel and accessories 5260 Furnitive home furnishings, and equipmen	5270 Esting and drinking places 5293 Orug stores and proprietary stores 5292 Liquor stores	3 Jewerry Stores Secondhand, and farm and gas 8 Sporting goods, secondhand, and farm and gas den supply stores, fuel dealers, and other refa
5243	5248	5250 5260 5260	5270	5298

and gar	ATE	fuel sev
d, and farm ers, and oth	REAL EST	ercept mu
5298 Sporting goods secondhand, and farm and gar- den supply stores, fuel dealers, and other refall stores.	FINANCE, INSURANCE, and REAL ESTATE	Banks and trust companies: 6011 Mutual savings banks 6012 Banks and frust companies, except mutual \$av ings banks
5298 Sportin den su stores	FINANC	Banks and 6 6011 Mutua 6012 Banks ings b

361) Electrical fransmission and distribution equip-	SHURS SHU
1000	Credit agencies Other than benks
	6023 Savings and loan, building and foan assoc
	tions
3650 Radio and television receiving sets except com-	6022 Personal credit agencies
	6028 Loan correspondents and brokers and of
3662 Electronic companents and accessories	Credit agencies
	Security and commodify biokers, dealers, exchang
insurated wire	and services.
3698 Other electrical machinery, equipment, and	6033 Security brokers, dealers, and flotation co
seijdins	Salies
Transportation equipment	6038 Commodity brokers and dealers, securify a
3711 Motor vehicles, passenger car fruck, and bus	commodity exchanges and allied services
Godies and fruck frailers	Holding and other investment companies:
3714 Motor vehicle parts and accessories	6042 Regulated investment companies
	6044 Small business investment cos 1958 Act
3722 Arreraft parts, and guided missile and space	6048 Other holding and investment companies
	losurence.
	60% Life insurance
379] Railtoad equipment including street cars	6056 Mutual insurance except life or marine a
	certain fire or flood insurance companies
	6058 Other insurance companies
Scientific instruments, photographic equipment;	6060 Insurance agents brokers and service
watches and clocks.	Dan astate
3810 Scientific and mechanical measuring institu-	6510 Real estate operators (except developers) a
ments	
3830 Optical medical and ophthalmic goods	6521 Lessons of mining, oil and similar property
3860 Photographic equipment and supplies	6522 Lessors of railroad property
3870 Watches and clocks	6528 Lessors of real property other than buildin
Miscellensous manufecturing industries, including	
ordnance and accessories.	6550 Subdividers, developers, and operative builds
3910 Joselry silverware and plated ware	6591 Agents brokers, and managers
3950 Toys and sparting goods	6592 Title abstract companies
3930 Ordnance except guided missiles	
	and law offices
3998 Musical Instruments, office and artists ma	
terigis, and other manufacturing industries	SERVICES
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION.	Hotels, camps, and other lodging piaces:
ELECTRIC, GAS, and SANITARY SERVICES	7013 Torrest courts and motels
	7018 Hotels and other todaing places except four
Transportation	

the end

	u		~			-				
	and services: 6033 Security brokers, dealers, and flotation of	banies 6038 Commodity brokers and dealers, security	ŝ	6042 Regulated investment companies	_ ;	K	5048 Giber holding and investment compenies	Insurance.		ě
	9	5	-5		ū,	m i	ē			E
	3	ĕ	ġ.,		-	s	ă			Ë
	2		0 5		ğ.	- 1	Ē			Ŀ
	_	2	و د		ä,		ď			0
	č	-	70 6	ē	4	8:	č			÷
	~	- 2	o b	ã	ŭ,	=	6			÷
	- 10	_	5 0	E	Ξ.	ě.	5			ä
		ě	. 7	8	= 1	ξ	ě.			5
	- 6		Εà	E	è	3	é			ō
	О	ž.	7.5	2	ξ.	è.	6			÷
	w	×	23	5	5	=	Ċ.			ě
	- 5	- 5	¥ 5	ě	č	ř	M			9
	2	-	٠.	É	Ė	č	Ē.		č	ã
	۵	- 6	₽.	v	Ē	4	ğ		Ξ	č
	. >	- 8	2 0	2	۶.	ĕ,	ĕ		걓	Ξ
ġ	Ξ.	\$ €	Ēξ	3	•	=	Ŀ		5	3
ŝ	ទីខ្ល	Commes	Ē		2	ĕ.	č	3	9	5
ï	ŝ	ãŭ	ü	'n	œί	v)	ö	ŝ	ټ	2
ů	<u>-</u> -	æ	3	c,	e,	4	ф	š	ø	φ
ï	ະວ	- 8	3	ð	8	Š.	ð.	Ē	ö	ğ
'	• •	Φ	-	φ.	φ	φ,	φ.	-	¢	Ψ

100 beliancember of contraction and other contractions and other contractions and other contractions and other contractions and other contractions are contracted as a contraction and other contractions.

240 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

251 beliance contraction.

252 beliance contraction.

253 beliance contraction.

254 beliance contraction.

255 beliance contraction.

255 beliance contraction.

256 beliance contraction.

257 beliance contraction.

258 beliance contraction.

258 beliance contraction.

259 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

250 beliance contraction.

251 beliance contraction.

252 beliance contraction.

253 beliance contraction.

254 beliance contraction.

255 beliance contraction.

256 beliance contraction.

257 beliance contraction.

258 beliance contraction.

259 beliance contraction.

250 be

5055 Life insurance. except life or marine and	certain lire or flood insurance companies	ser insurance companies	6060 insurance agents brokers and service	.41	6510 Real estate operators (except developers) and	sors of buildings	6521 Lessons of mining, oil and similar property	sors of railroad property	sars of real property other than buildings	not elsewhere classified	6550 Subdividers, developers, and operative builders	ents brokers, and managers	e abstract companies
Mutual 105	certain lire	Other Insu	Insurance		Real estate	ressors of	Lessons of	Lessors of	Lessons of	not elsewh	Subdivider	Agents bro	Title abstra
299		6058	6060	Res.	6510		6521	6522	6528		6550	6591	6592

Combinations of real estate, insurance and law offices	SERVICES Seamon and other lodging places:
Combinations of	Si samue and oth

	•	- 4		~		≃.			
	-	ŕ	•	Ü		Ξ.			
	2			ò		S.	Ü		
	ž.	- 5		Ē		U	9		
	-	- 5		÷		à	5		
	Ω.	- 7		Ē			ě		
		0		8		п	'n.		
	H	- 5		•		č.	-		
	•	9		M		PQ.	2		
	w	- 2		ĉ.			ŏ		
	ë.	- 5		÷.		ď.	Ň		
	ė.	٠,		š		÷	è		
-		~		₹.		à	ā		
	4	- 4		č		•			
	190	- 5		-		-	ē		
2		- 2					£		
a	000	- 4		8		ō	5		
. Е	Φ.	٠	•	×		£	-		
: =	Ω	>	-	Ð.		۳	ř		
×	v =	- 2		4			9		
	0.5	- 2	É	V4		F.			
	€ 0	- 3	5			ă	=		
٠	0 5			ŭ	>	Ξ	ς.	-1	
. 3	20.30	•		£	2	2	ĕ	- 5	œ
. 0	6.5	3 .	. 5	-	ā.	~	ä	ũ	E
u		₹!	2 0	2	3		÷	3	ū
-		90	: 2	20	100	>		-	٠
	2.5	23	a	.0	2	5	ä	*	è
	- 5	- :	٠.	0	0		ō	_	5
. 0	20	7	9 €	'n.	£	*	4	-	o
4-	* 0	ç-	-	ы.	ч	ш	*	٠	u
in	7018 Hotels and other todging places, except touris courts and motels.	Personal tervices:	-	0		8		Business services:	0
. =		£.	-	S		σ		*	~
: 0	2	4.5	4	72		22		ă	73
		•	-					-	•

ransportation, terminals, and related

The properties and other business services and other business services and other business services between the properties of the propertie
5000 Fm
8128

	The state of the s	
	0000	Personal tervices:
4020	4020 Local suburban and intercity passenger trans	7210 Laundries, laundry services, cleaning
	portation including facings, and school buses	ing plants
4030	Motor freight frankbodation and warehousing	7220 Photographic studios, including cor
4040	Water fransportation	photography
4050	Air fransportation	7298 Beauty barber, shoe repair, and
4060	4060 Pipe line transportation	shaps, funeral and other personal se
609B	6098 Other transportation services	Business services:
č	Communication services	7310 Advertising
4810	Telephone communications (wire or radio)	7398 Credit reporting and employment is
4820	Telegraph communications (wire or radio)	news syndicates duplicating mailing
4830	4830 Radio and television broadcasting	graphic building, and other business s
4898	Other communication services	Automobile and other repair services
Elect	Electric, gos, and sanitary services:	7510 Automobile parking repair and Service
016	4910 Electric companies and systems (95 percent or	7550 Repair services except automobile
	more:	Americanness and recreation consider
4920	4920 Gas companies and systems (95 percent or	7810 Motion picture production, distribution
000	more	lated services
4330		7830 Motion picture theaters
4040	ACAD Malan a section of the capable	7900 Amusement and recreation services
	sale, and his other salite, selectes	motion pictures
	WHOLESALE TRADE	Other services:
5010	5010 Motor vehicles and automotive equipment	8011 Others of physicians and surgeons
5020	Orugs chemicals and paints	8012 Offices of dentists and dental surgeor
5030	Dry goods and apparel	8019 Other medical services
200	Meal and meat products	8020 Educational services
5048	Poultry and paultry products, fish and see	8030 tegal services
	foods and other groceries and related products	8098 Services not elsewhere classified
DUS.	OUS GOYDRANDET PRINTING GRIDE 117-0-456 112 SE 2803 897	

decep

For special rules applicable to capital gains of Small Business Corporations, see section 11375—1 of the regulations.

#### Department of the Treatury (Form 1120S) SCHEDULE

= 3950

For the calendar year 1972, or other taxable year beginning Capital Gains and Losses

4 <u>0</u> 79	
	. 19

Identification Number

Employer

f Gain or (foss) (d less e)

1972, and ending

## d Grass sales price | e Cost or other basis Part Short-term Capital Gains and Losses—Assets Held 6 Months or Less c Date sold (mo day, yr.) b Date arquired (mo day, yr.) a Kind of property and description (Example, 100 shares of 'Z'' Co.)

Dasun C	Unused capital loss carryover (attach computation)							٠
Net short	Net short-term capital gain or (loss) (total of column f).							٠
Part 🗆	Part II Long-term Capital Gains and Losses-Assets Held More Than 6 Months	-Assets	Held	More	Than	9	Mor	ıths
Enter Sec	Enter Section 1231 gain from line 4(a)(1), Form 4797			ŀ				

- 1			
			- 1
- 1		- 1	
		- 1	
- 1	- 1	- 1	
	1		
			-!
	1		
		1	
:		1	
:			
			,
			,
			,
			,
			,
			-
			-
			-
			-
			-
			-
			,
			~
			-
			-
			-
			-

# Par III Summary of Schedule D Gains and Losses Net long-term capital gain or (loss) (total of column f)

Excess net short-term capital gain (line 3) over net long-term capital loss (line 6). Enter here and line 9(a), page 1, form 1120S

o

# 8 Excess net long term capital gain (line 6) over net short term capital loss (line 3). Enter here and on line 9(b), page 1, Form 1120S.

is allowed by reason of a sale of property a chartable organization, the adjusted basis for determining gain from the sale is an amount which is in the same ratio to the adjusted basis as the amount realized is to the fair market If a charitable contribution deduction (References are to the Internal Revenue Code) Instructions This schedule provides for the reporting of sales or exchanges of capital assets. Every sale or exchange of property must be reported even though no gain or loss is indicated.

Short Sales of Capital Assets.—For rules relating to certain short sales of stock or other securities and transactions in commodity futures, see section

.231), see Form 4797 and related instructions Capital Assets.—Each Item of prop-

Worthless Securities.—Except for banks, if securities which are captal assets become wholly worthless during the taxable year, the loss is to be treated as a capital loss as of the last day of the taxable year. erginal assets—Card intent of poor not connected with 1st stade or business) is a capital asset except. (1) in ventoriable assets or property held primarily for safe to customers; (2) depreciable or real property used in the trade or business; (3) certain copyinglish, literary, musical, or artistic compositions, letters or memorandums, or

Installment Sales

similar property; (4) accounts or notes receivable adquired in the ordinary course of trade or business for services rendered or from the sale of property described in (1) above; and (5) certain short-term Federal. State, and municipal obligations issued on or after March 1, 1941, on a discount basis.

value of the property.

GPO 1972-458 113

For reporting sales or exchanges of property other than capital assets including the sale or exchange of property used in the trade or business, and involuntary conversions (section

Minimum Tax on Tax Preference Items.— If the net long-term capital again exceeds the net short-term capital loss, you may be liable for minimum tax. See Form 4626.

Losses Not Allowable.—No Joss is allowed for wash sales of stock or servicentes (See section 1091.) No loss is allowed (distributions in Inquidation extented for increasions, See section 267.)

if you sold personal property for more than \$1.000 or real property regardless of amount, you may be eligible to report any gain under the installment method if (1) there are no payments in the year of sale or (2) the apaments in the year of sale or (0, the apaments in the year of sale or not exceed 30% of the selling prince. (See section 453) Such sales must provide for two or more payments, such payments resulting in at least one payment being made in each of two laxable years. Basis.—In determining gain or loss, the basis of property will generally be tis cost if property was acquired by bequest, gift, tax-free exchange, involunter or convenion or wash asle of stock, see sections 1014, 1015, 1031, 1033, and 1091, respectively. Attach an explanation if the basis used is other than actual cash cost of the property.

For treatment of a portion of payments as "unstated interest" on deferred payment sales, see section 483.

form Service Service 1015 of 1	Return recoondances	Own L. L. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.	Schedule A.—CO Reflect ACTUAL pur Construct dentification as	Schedule A.—COST OF GOODS SOLD (See instruction 5) Reflect ACTUAL purchases from a related supplier at the transfer price determined under the inter-company pricing rules of section done is the committened sales are not not not asset to committened sales are not not not not not not not not not not	Schedule B.—QUALIFIED EXPORT RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF EXPORT PROPERTY (See instructions for Schedule B)	S FROM THE (See instruc-
	Number and street		1	1 Inventory at the beginning of the year	To unrelated purchasers.  (a) Direct foreign sales	
3 Business code no. (See page 8 of instructions)	City or town, State, and ZIP code	Lu		Salaries and wages Other costs (attach schedule) Total	(b) foreign sales through a related foreign entity (c) To persons in the U.S. (other than an	*
ALL COMPUTATIONS SP	HALL REFLECT INTER-COMPANY P Gross Income	ALL COMPUTATIONS SHALL REFLECT INTER-COMPANY PRICING RULES UNDER SECTION 994 WHEN USED.  Gross Income  Deductions	7	Less: Inventory at the end of the year Cost of goods scid—Enter here and on line 5, page 1 Method of inventory valuation	unrelated DISC)	!
Qualified export receipts from the sale of export property (line 3, Schedule 8)     Qther qualified export receipts:	s from the sale of Schedule 8)		Was there any sub- Mas there any sub- manner of determin or valuations betw	Was there any substantial change in the manner of determining quantities, costs, or valuations between the opening and Nees No.	2 To related purchasers:  (a) Direct foreign sales  (b) To persons in the U.S.	÷ .
(a) Leasing of export property (b) Services related and subsidiary to a qualified export sale or lease	property d subsidiary to a e or lease	(c) Depreciation (attach Form 4562)	If "Yes," attach an Schedule C.—DI	explanation VIDENDS (See instruction 2(e))	3 Total—Enter here and on line 1, page 1	
(c) Engineering and architectural services	inchitectural serv	(f) Sales commissions	1 Donnestin	Donnestic corporations subject to the 85% deduction     Certain preferred stock of public utilities		
(d) Export management services (e) Qualified dividends (line 10, Sched	of services	(h) Freight (excluding insurance—see instructions)	3 Foreign	Foregn corporations subject to the 85% deduction Dividends from wholly owned foreign subsidiaries subject to the 100% deduction (section 245(b))	% deduction (section 245(b))	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
ule C)	er's toans .	(i) Compensation of officers (j) Other (attach schedule)	5 Other di 6 Includab	Other dividends from foreign corporations includable income from 18646, forms 3646,	ttach Forms 3646)	:
<ul><li>(g) Other interest (attach schedule)</li><li>(h) Gain from the sale of qualified export</li></ul>	sch scheaule)	8 Other expenses not deducted above: (a) Repairs (see instructions)		Dividends from a DISC or former DISC not included in line 1 (section 246(4)). Other dividends	248(d))	
assets (attach schedule)  3 Nonqualified gross receipts.	edute)	method is used)	9 Total , 10 Less: Qt 11 Nonqual	Total  Sess. Qualified dividends—Enter the qualified dividends here and on line 2(e), page 1  Nonqualified dividends—Enter here and on line 3(e), page 1	n line 2(e), page 1	
(b) Exports subsidized by the U.S.	by the U.S.	(d) Taxes (attach schedule)	Schedule	Schedule F.—BAD DEBTS—RESERVE METHOD (See Instruction 8(b))	ruction 8(b))	
Government (see instructions) (c) Certain direct or indirect sales or leases for use by the U.S. Govern	instructions) indirect sales or the U.S. Govern	(e) Interest (f) Contributions (not over 5% of line 12 adjusted per instructions—attach	1. Year 2 Tra	2. Trade notice and accounts reclarable 3. Selve on account 4. Current year's poortion	to the seserve 6. Amount charged against the reserve 5 Regoveries	7 Reserve for bad debts at the end of the year
(d) Sales to other OISC in the same controlled group.	C in the same	(g) Amortization (attach schedule)	1968			
(e) Nonqualified dividends (line 11 Schedule C)	dends (tine 11,		1970			
(f) Other (see instructions—uttach sch.) 4 Total of lines 1, 2, and 3	ons—attach sch )	(k) Pension profit sharing, etc. plans (see instructions)	1972 Schedule	H.—SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION (Other than additional first-year	additional first-year depreciation)	
S Less: Cost of goods sold (Schedule A) and/or operations (attach schedule)	old (Schedule A)	(i) Eniployee benefit programs (m) Other (attach schedule)		Straight line Declining belance Sum of the years digits	s digits Units of production Other (specify)	Total
6 TOTAL income	Commitation	Commitation of Taxable Income	I Depreciation Form 4832		n (iii)	
10 Taxable income before	net operating loss deduction and divid	O Taxable income before net operating loss deduction and dividends received deduction (line 6 less line 9).	Compension 5006	6		-×-
11 Less: (a) Net operating (b) Oividends re. (2 Taxable income (line IC pricing rules are used.	11 Less: (a) Net operating loss peduction (see instructions—attain schedule) (b) Owidends received deduction (schedule I).  Taxable income (line 10 less line 11) See instruction 12 for information that profigigules are used.	nust be submitted if inter c	3 Other Schedule Schedule 1 (a) 85%	9 Other Schedule I.—DIVIDENDS-RECEIVED DEDUCTION (See instruction 11(b)) 1 (a) 89% of time 1, schedule C	tuon 11(b))	
13 Refund of U S tax on s Under penalties of perjuly 1 decisi complete II presured by a person of	13 Refund of U.S. fax on special fuel, rophighway gas, and lithricating oil (affect) Form 4136). Under patients of anyury il define that have assumed the same includes, exceptingly, and statistical applies the same than summed to address the supersy. As the same of the	to the best of my	Andersiege and belief it is true, correct, and	60 208% of line 2, Schedule C.		
The inturnal Revenue Service does not re- Service does not re- guite a seal on this form, but if one is used, piesse place it				(d) 100% of line 4, Schedule C		
	Date Signature of undivi	Signature of individual or firm presering the rolum	Address 2 Total—St	2 Total—See page 6 of instructions for limitation. Enter here and on line 11(b), page 1	ine 11(b), page 1	1-6-173-9-1

Form 1170 Alex (near)	Form 1120-01SC (1972) Schedule L.—BALANCE SHEETS	Page 4
TOWN TISEWAST (1977) OF THE TRANSPORT OF THE TAYABLE MEANS  FOR THE TAYABLE MEAN  FOR TH		(B) End of the
		taxable year
Part I.—Deemed Distributions, Unit's Section 995/bil(1)	(a) Moranig capital (vasil aliu net essar) temporaly investments).  (b) Funds awaiting investment (cash in U.S. hanks in excess of working capital needs to ac-	
I Gross interest derived during the year trum production to assigned section 995(b)(1)(A).		
Som recognized on the sale or exchange in property, and it section 995/b)(1)(8) (see instructions—attach computa		
<ul> <li>data recognized on the same of choices in imprensy time. Set of it 595(b)(1)(c) (Set instructions—affacts compute tion).</li> </ul>		
4 Total of lines 1, 2, and 3		
5 (a) Taxable income (fine 12, oa) e 1,	(b) The strength according to the control of the co	
(b) Enter the amount from time 4 above	Other (attach schedule)	-
(c) Line 5(a) less time 5(b) (if time 5(a) is a less than time 5(b), enter vero)	-	
(d) 50% of tine 5(c) deep ed distribution under sertion 990(b)).		
Examines and province for the angle for the	3 Total assets	
9 Potental introduzable for a concourty is 1930s for the taxable year under section 995(B)(1)(E) (see instructional event for instance as task comes takens.		
		***
Part II.—Deemed Distributions Under Suction 995(b): 2)	Mortgages, notes, bonds payable in 1 year or more	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1 Annual metallinate of distribution of such last statement and amount way		
Annual installment of other properties of the properties of t		
A Annual instantier to contact them have a remainter or query was a coop in a prior year.  3. Total degree distributions may be seen of 45 plan. (Add the 1 and thee 2).		
	10 Other earnings and profits	
The state of the s		
• Distributions (in their qualities and the remaining section section section).	12 Accumulated DISC income	
Z Other actual distributions	Less cost of treasury stock	_
lotal of line 1 and line 2	14 Total habilities and stockholders' equity	
AMOUNT OF THE STREET STREET STREET	Schedule M-1,RECONCILIATION OF INCOME PER BOOKS WITH INCOME PER RETURN	
(a) Previously taked rice.	1 Net income per books	
(b) Accumulated DISC income (inc) dript use uncome of the current year)	er capital gains	
(c) Other earnings and profit	3 Taxable income not recorded on books this year	***************************************
	(temize) 7 Deductions in this return not charged against book	
Schedule N.—STRAREHOUZER'S SERIAMENT OF USC. DISTRIBUTION (Attach a separate Copy A, Schedule K, (Form 1126–213) SERIAMENT SPACEPOINTE RECEIVING A Geemed or actual distribution.  Give Crick B to the Ste souther SPE instructions on the back of Copy C.)	4. Expenses recorded on books this year not deducted in this return (remize)	
(in (do) I was a second of the	8 Total of lines 6 and 7	
	9 Income	
	hedule M-2.—ANALYSIS OF OTHER EARNINGS AND PROFITS (Line 10 above)	
G Did any corporation individuals, perfectivity, 10% to exist to the present of the air required forms 1099, 1096, and 1087?		
or more cell your visit of the property of the	Increases (stemate)	
	9	
(2)		
(b) Detecting owner of the close of the tarable	7 Intal of times & 5 and 6	
	8 Balance at end of year (line 3 li	
to Test with	hedule M-3.—ANALYSIS OF PREVIOUSLY TAXED INCC	
(3)	1 Balance at the beginning of the year	
::In-ss)?	2 Deemed distributions under section 995(b)	
z   	Other increases (temize)	
(2)		
the instructions and state he principal		
Product or service (C) flacing a steelule showing the following required information (C) flacing and discissions required information (C) flacing and discissions required information (C) flacing and discissions and discissions and discissions are selected in the same and discissions and discissions are selected in the same are selected in the same are selected in the same are selected in the same are selected in the same are selected in the same are selected in the same are selected in the same are selected in the same are selected in the same are selected in the same are selected in the same are selected in the same are selected in the same are selected in the same are selected in th	Schedule M-4.—ANALYSIS OF ACCUMULATED DISC INCOME (Line 12 above)	
any interest in or signature or other authority needs a hank	1 Balance at the beginning of the year	
].		
If "Yes," attach form 4683 (For definitions, see form 4538).	80	
K, Were you a U.S. shareholds, et any untriview teleview or para a section 123 3–10 of Title 13 of the Conte of	3 Total of lines 1 and 2	
	4 Deficit in earnings and profits	
Use Section 201 and 201 and 201 and and an artist and dentifying the name, address, and identifying the section of the name, address, and identifying the section of the name, address, and identifying the section of the name, address, and identifying the name of the name	S(d) IO Balance at	
Clanding and Control of the Control	- Schedule N.—GEOGRAPHIC SOURCE OF GROSS RECEIPTS (Attach a separate Schedule N (Form 1120-DISC))	Folsc))
1-92129-1	ATT CONDUMENT PRINCIPLE (STORY 1974-54-4-91)	1



## 1972

# Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

## Instructions for Form 1120-DISC **Domestic International Sales Corporation Return**

(References are to the Internal Revenue Code.)

The Revenue Act of 1971, Public Law 92–178, contained a major structural im provement and simplification for U.S. exporters. Congress has provided that special export corporations, Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs), are entitled to special lax treatment for Taxable years beginning on a rafter January 1, 1972. The Internal Revenue Service will follow the ruites and procedures set forth in "DISC, A Hadbook for Exporters, Clegmuning on page ID of the haddook) until such time as they may be modified by regulations or form Trasary publications. Any modified hum which may be adverse to taxappers will apply prospectively only

btained from uments, U.S. Washington, This handbook may be obtained from the Superintendent of Documents, U. Government Printing Office, Washington D. C. 20402 for 40 cents. Rules provided in these instructions are subject to modification under final regulations relating to the DISC provisions.

#### ŏ 992. Requirements Sec.

means a corporation which is incorporated under the laws of any State or the District of Columbia and satisfies the following conditions for the taxable year: (a). General rule. —The term "DISC"

(1) 95 percent or more of the gross recepts (as defined in section 93(1)) of the corporation consist of qualified export recepts (as defined in section 993(a)):

(2) the adjusted basis of the qualified export assets is a defined in section 993(b)) of the corporation at the cose of the taxable year equals or exceeds 95 percent of the sum of the adjusted basis of all assets of the corporation at the close of the taxable year;

(3) the corporation does not have more than one class of stock and the par or stated value of its outstanding stock is at least \$2,500 on each day (for a new corporation, on the last day for making an electron and for each succeeding day) of the taxable year;

(4) the corporation has made an election to be treated as a DISC and the election is in effect for the taxable year,

corporation is not an its (5) the corporation has it bank account and maintains so books and records; and (6) the corporation is not eligible corporation. has

(b). Election.—An election by an ex-string corporation to be treated as a DISC for a taxable year must be made by the corporation at any time during the 90-day period immediately preced-ing the beginning of the taxable year and by a new corporation within 90 days after the beginning of the first taxable year.

In general, the election will be valid only if all persons who are shareholders in the corporation on the first badble year for which the election is effective consent to the election (See Form 4876, Election to be Treated as a DISC.)

An election may be terminated by a revocation of the election for any taxable year after the first taxable year of which the election is effective if made at any time during the first 90 days of the taxable year for for the taxable year for which made, if made after the close of such 90 days.

The election will be terminated by the continued failure of the corporation to be a DISC for each of any 5 consecutive taxable years of the corporation to be a DISC for each of any 5 consecutive taxable years of the corporation for the a DISC for each of any 5 consecutive taxable years of the corporation for which an election is effective.

catton requirements.—

An gross reception of qualitied export assets conditions will be deemed to satisfy the conditions will be deemed to satisfy the conditions will be deemed to perty after the close of the taxable year if it makes a pro rata distribution of property after the close of the taxable year in the of the distributions of the distribution of the distributions of the distribution of the distribution of the distribution of the distribution of the distribution of the distribution of the distribution of the distribution of the distribution of the distribution of the distribution of the distribution of the di (c). Distributions to meet qualifi-cation requirements.—A corporation

months after the close made within 81/2 me of the taxable year.

(d). Ineligible corporations —The following corporations are not eligible to be treated as a DISC: a corporation exempt from tax by reason of section 501,

(2) a personal holding company(as defined in section 542), (3) a financial institution to which section 581 or 593 applies,

(4) an insurance company subject to the fax misosed by subchapter L.
(5) a regulated investment company (as defined in section 851(a)).
(6) a Dhima Trade Act corporation receiving the special deduction provided in section 941(a), or
(7) an electing small business corporation (as defined in section 1371(b)).

## 993. Definitions

(a). Qualified export receipts.— Except as provided by regulations under section 993(a)(2), qualified export receipts of a corporation are:

(1) gross receipts from the sale, ange, or other disposition of exexchange, or o

be working copher than reason.

U.S. that are utilized during the period provided by regulations to acquire other qualified export assets.

(c). Export property. -- Export prop-

erty means property

(2) gross receipts from the lease or rental of export property which is used by the lessee of the property outside the U.S.

(3) gross receipts for services which are related and subsidiary to any qualithed sale, exchange, lease, rental, or other disposition of export property by the corporation:

(4) gain from the sale, exchange, or other disposition of qualified export assets (other than export property);
(5) dividends (or amounts includible in gross income under section 991) with respect to stock of a related for eign export corporation.

(8) gross seepls for the performance of managerial services in further ance of the production of other qualified export receipts of a DISC. (6) interest on any obligation which is a qualified export asset:
(7) gross receipts for engineering on architectural services for construction projects located (or proposed for location) outside the U.S., and

(b). Qualified export assets. -Qualiexport assets of a corporation are:

(2) the obligation is evidenced by a note (or other evidence of indebtedness) with a stated maturity date not more than 5 years from the date of the loan;

property, or the performance of engineering or architectural services as described in section 993(a)(1)(G) or man-agenal services in the Unthreance of the production of qualified export reperts as described in section 993(a) (1) (A), (B), (C), and (G); handling, transportation, package assembly, or servicing of export export property;
 assets used primarily in nection with the sale, lease, rental, s ıge, ıng.

(3) accounts receivable and evidences of indebtedness which arrise by reason of transactions described in section 993(a)(1) (A), (B), (C), (D), (G),

is a related foreign export corporation it. other similar temporary investments which are reasonably necessary to meet the working capital requirements of the corporation; money, bank deposits, and ular temporary investments

(1) stock possessing more than 50 percent of the total combined voting power of all classes of stock entitled to vote is owned directly by the DISC; (2) 95 percent or more of the

To so where uncerty by the Units.

(2) 95 percent or more of the foreign corpordation's gross receipts for its taxable year ending with or within the taxable year ending with or within the taxable year of the DiSC consists of qualitied export receipts described in section 993(b)(3) and (4), and interest on any obligation described in section 993(b)(3) and (4), and (3) the dayload part of the topic or or section 993 (b) and differ export assets held by the foreign corporation at the close of the taxable typer equals or exceeds 95 percent of the sum of the adjusted basis of all assets held by it at the close of the taxable year.

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property of the total company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property of the total company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property holding company.—

Real property (i) obligations issued guarantee or instruct, an whole or in part, by steed consistent and more or in part, by steed so the Export-Import Bank of the United Association in those cases where the obligations are acquired from the bank or association or from the seller or purchaser of the goods or services with respect to which the obligations arose. (8) obligations issued by a domestic corporated solely for the purpose of thanding sales of export-Import gales of export-Import gales of export-Import gales of the United States under which the corporation makes event loans guaranteed by the bank, and

ė

(5) obligations arising in connection with a producer's loan;

(6) stock or securities of ated foreign export corporation;

pue

(2) its exclusive function is to hold the to real property for the exclusive use funder a lease or otherwise) of the DISC because of a requirement of applicable foreign law that the DISC cannot hold rifte.

Associated foreign corporation.—
A foreign corporation is a related foreign export corporation if.

(1) less than 10% of the total combined voting power of all classes of

produced, U.S. by a

(1) manufactured, grown, or extracted in the person other than a DISC;

combined voting power of all classes of stock entitled to vote of the foreign core poration is owned (within the meaning of section 1563(3) and (e)) by the DISC processor of within the meaning of section 1563) of which the DISC is a member, and which the DISC is a member, and the the Original position by the DISC is determined to be reasonably in furtherance of a transaction of the DISC is determined to be reasonably in furtherance of a transaction of transactions gwing respectively. or rental in the ordinary ourse of trade or business, by, or to, a DISC, for direct use, consumption, or disposition out: side the U.S. and the U.S. and of a fair market o value of which not more than 50% is attributable to articles imported into the of

(1) the loan, when added to the unpaid balance of all other producer's loans made by the DISC, does not exceed the accumulated DISC income at the beginning of the month in which the loan was made.

(d). Producer's loans.—An obligation subject to the rules provided in section 993(d)(2) and (3) will be treated as arising out of a producer's loan it.

(f) Gross receipts.—The term gross receipts mens the total receipts from the sale, lease, or rental of property held primarily for sale, lease, or rental in recordinary course of a trade or business and gross income from all other sources.

the the In the case of commissions on the sale, lease, or rental of property, the amount taken into account will be the gross recepts on the sale, lease, or rental of the property on which the commental of the property on which the commental of the property. missions arose.

## 994. Inter-Company Pricing Rules

(3) the loan is made to a person engaged in the U.S. in the manufacturing, production, growing, or extraction of export property; and case as producer's loan at the time of the loan.

(e). Related foreign export corporation—A DISC may acquire and receive income in the form of dividends and mierest from the following investments which are related to exports from the

sales corpo-corporation

Foreign international saration (FISC).—A foreign

sales

greates of:

(1) 4 percent of the qualified export recepts on the sale of the property by the DISC plus 10 percent of the export promotion expenses of the DISC authorities of the complined attributable to the recepts.

(2) 50 percent of the complined taxable into more of the DISC and the person which is attributable to the qualified export recepts on the property derived as the result of a sale by the DISC plus 10 percent of the export promotion expenses of the DISC attribut.

(3) taxable income based upon the sale price actually draged (subject to the rules provided in section 482). (Note Generally, inter-company pricing rules (1) and (2) above will not permit the related person to price at a mit, the related person to price at a

Export promotion expenses are those expenses incurred to advance the distribution or sale of export property for use, consumption, or distribution out sade the U.S. but does not include income taxes. The expenses will also income taxes. The expenses will also include freight expenses of the extent of 50 percent of the cost of shipping exportant of the cost of shipping expenses of the U.S. persons or ships documented under the law or regulations do not require that the property about a property about a property and on or equire that the property be shipped aboard such airplanes or ships

## General Instructions

A. Corporations required to file form 1120–DISC. must be filed by a domestic corporation that has elected to be treated as a DISC and has satisfied the DISC election requirements for the taxoble year.

4800 Buford Highway Chemblee, Goorgia 30006 Cincliniati, Ohio 45298 Street Ogden, Ureh 84405 01812 1040 Waverly Avenue Hoffsyllin, New York, 11799 3651 S Interregional Highway Austin, Texas 78740 310 Lowell Street Andover, Mass sounties of Nessau, tand, Suffolk, and abama, Florida, Georgia, Arkansas, Kensas Louisiane, Hew Mexico, Oklahoma fazes Arizona, Colorado, Minnesota Montana, ka Neveda, North Oragon, South Utah, Washington, res) Connecticul
e, Maxachusetts
Hempshire Shor

In the case of a sale of export property to a DDS by a person described in section 482, the taxable income of the DDS and the other person may be based upon a transfer price which would allow the DDSC to derive taxable income attributable to the sale (regardless of the sales price actually changed) in an

A "former DISC", as defined in sec. 6. Where to file.

It the pinicipal bust. Use the following Inners, office, or agency is ternal Revenue Service lected in:

5045 fast Butter Avenua Fresno, California 93730 1305 E Bannister Road Lensas City Mo 64170 11601 Rootsvelt Boulever 1131 Democral Road Memphis, Tennessee 18110 Hinois, lowe, Missouri, Indiana, Kentucky, Nort Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia West Virginia Dalaware, District of Columbia Maryland, Pennsylvania Catitornia Hawaii

No extension of time for filing will be

D. Final returns.—If the corporation ceases to exist, write "FINAL RETURN" at the top of the form tion .

E. Accounting period.—To change your accounting period. see section 1142—1 of the regulations and form 1128. Application for Change in Accounting Period

able year in order to become a DISC.—
A corporation may, without the consent of the Commissioner, change its annual accounting protein and and able year beginning on the first day of any month in 1972, provided that:

(1) the change has the effect of accelerating the time as of which the corporation can become a DISC.

(2) the Commissioner is notified of the charge by means of a statement filled (with the internal Revenue Service Center where the corporation files its election to be treated as a DISC) not later than the end of the period during which the corporation may file an election to be treated as a DISC for such new taxable year, and

(3) the short period required to effect the change is not a taxable year in which the corporation has a net opperating loss as defined in section 172.

Transition rule for change of taxable year of certain DISCs.—If all the
shareholder or by members of a group
that files a consolidated return, the
DISC may (without the consent of the
Counting period and adopt a taxable
year beginning in 1972 which is the
same as the taxable year of the shareholder or of the group A change to a
new accounting period may be made
under this rule even if the DISC has
changed its annual accounting period
pursuant to the preceding paragraph

Transition rule for the beginning of the first taxable year of certain corporations.—If a corporation organized before January 1. 1927 neither acquires assets (other than cash or other property acquired as consideration for the issuance of stock in organized business prior to January 1. 1927, the first taxable year of the corporation is undeemed to begin at the time the corporation acquires any asset (other than a cash or other properly acquired as consideration for the issuance of stock) or the

provided that the corporation is a DISC for the first taxable year F. Accounting methods.—A DISC may generally, choose any method of accounting permissible under section 446(c) and the regulations thereunder leavest. It a DISC is a member of a controlled group (as defined in section 993(a)), the DISC may not choose a method of accounting which, when applied to transactions between the DISC pland to transactions between the DISC pland to the controlled group, will result in a material distortion of the income of the DISC or any other member of the controlled group, will result in a material distortion of the norme of the DISC or any other member of the controlled group. Amaterial distortion would occur, for example, if a DISC chooses to use the cash method of accounting where the DISC standard of accounting where the DISC standard of accounting and which crual method of accounting and which customarily pays commissions to the DISC more than 2 months after the

Unless the law specifically permits, you may not change the method of accounting used to report income in proveyars (for income as a whole or for any material item) without first securing consent on Form 3115. Application for Change in Accounting Method.

Rounding off to whole-dollar amounts.—The morey times on your return and accompanying schedules may be shown as whole-dollar amounts by dropping any amount less than 50 cents and increasing any amount from 50 cents through 99 cents to the next higher dollar.

**G.** Stock ownership in foreign corporations—If you owned 5% or more in value of the outstanding stock of a foreign personal holding company, attach the statement required by section 551(d).

If you control a foreign corporation or were a 10% or more shareholder of a controlled foreign corporation, you may be required to file Forms 29S2 and 3646.

H. Financial statements.—The bal-ance sheets must agree with your books and records. Any differences must be and record reconciled. I. Attachments.—Attachments may be used if the lines on the form schedules are not sufficient. They must condition at a man all the required information; must follow the format of the official schedules, and must be attached to the return in the same sequence as the schedules appear on the official schedules are sequence as the schedules appear on the official form. If an attachment is used in place of a schedule having a summary line on page 1, the

total need not be entered on the schule but must be entered on page 1.

identifying Enter your name and identify number on all attachments exactly shown on page 1, Form 1120-DISC.

J. Amended return.—An error in a previously filed return may be corrected by filing an amended Form 1120-DISC

K. Signature.—The return must be signed by the president, vice president, treasurer, chief accounting officer or by any other corporate officer (such as tax officer) who is authorized to sign.

A receiver, trustee, or assignee must sign any return that he is required to file on behalf of a corporation.

L. Total assets.—If there are no assets at the end of the taxable year, enter the total assets at the beginning of the taxable year.

M. Penaty for failure to file returns and proved information.—A penalty is imposed by section 6686 (in addition to the penalty imposed by section 7033) on any person required to supply in formation or to file a return who fails to supply information or file a return at the time prescribed or who files a return which does not show the information required. Unless it is shown that the failure is due to reasonable cause, the penalty is (1) \$100 for each failure to supply information (the total amount imposed for all failures are during any called and any called and any called any

N. Taxation of a DISC.—A DISC is not subject to any tax imposed by sections 1 through 1564 except for the tax imposed by sections 1491 through 1494 on certain transfers to avoid tax

t subject to the corpo-t, the minimum tax on , or the accumulated A DISC is not s rate income tax, t tax preferences, earnings tax

A DISC is subject to the provisions of sections 1441 through 1461 relating to withholding of tax on nonresident allens and foreign corporations.

O. Investment credit and work incentive program credit. The investment credit and the work incentive program credit do not apply to a DISC and they do not pass through to any shareholder in a DISC. o i

P. Nonresident alten individuals and foreign corporations, trades.—All gains on the disposition of stock in a DISC or former DISC and all distributions out of accumulated DISC income, including deemed distributions, are treated as effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business conducted through a permanent establishment within the U.S.

Instructions Specific n e 14 numbers on page I of the return.) (Numbered to correspond with

3ross Income

qualmet export receips, and of export property, (2) other qualified export receipts, or (3) nonqualified gross receipts. If an item of income consists of two or more acteopries, each portion of the item of income should be reported on the applicable line. For example, if interest income consists of a ample, if interest income consists of qualified interest from a foreign inter-intumental sales corporation and nonqualified interest should be tisted on an attached schedule for line 2(g) and the nonqualified interest should be tisted on it is nonqualified interest should be signed on an attached schedule for line 2(g) and listed on an attached schedule for line 2(g) and listed on an attached schedule for line groups. safe [] Enter gross income in lines through 3 categorized as either qualified export receipts from the

Note: Special Rule For The Completion Of Lines. 1. 2, and 3 When The DISC Acts As A Commission Agent.—
In the case of commissions on the sale, lease, or rental of property, attach a separate schedule isling (1) the gross receipts on the sale, lease, or rental of property an which the commissions arose and (2) the commissions earned on the sale, lease, or cental. Enter the commissions earned on the sale, lease, or rental, arometical interval.

If you use the installment method of reporting attach a schedule showing for the current and 3 precedule years (a) gross sales, (b) cost of goods sold (c) gross profit, (d) percentage of gross profit to gross sales, (e) a mount collected, and (f) gross profit on amount collected, and (f) gross profit on amount collected.

1. Qualified export receipts from the sale of export property.—These are receipts from the sale of property, such as inventory, produced in the U.S. for direct use, consumption, or disposition outside the U.S.

For a sale to meet the export requirement, it must meet (1) a destination test and (2) a requirement that the sale not be for ultimate use in the U.S.

The destination test will be considered satisfied if

(a) the DISC delivers the property to a carrier or freight forwarder for delivery outside of the U.S. regardless of the F.O.B. point or place of passage of title, whether to a U.S. or foreign purchaser and whether for use of the purchaser or for resale,

(b) the sale is to an unrelated DISC r such a purpose, whether delivery is be made in the U.S. or at a foreign unrelated DISC for such a purp to be made in t destination; or

(c) the sale is to any unrelated person for delivery in the U.S. if the DISC establishes that after the sale by DISC there is no further sale, use, as sembly, or other processing within the

U.S. and the property is delivered out side the U.S within one year after the sale by such DISC. The second part of the export requirement for sales is that the sale must

qurement for sales is that the sale must not be for ultimate use in the U.S. This test is applied at the time of the sale. If the property is to be used predommantly outside the U.S. the sale is not for ultimate use in the U.S.

Property sold to an unrelated person as considered sold for utilimate use in the U.S. If the property is sold pursuant to an agreement or understanding that the property will be used in the U.S. or the property will be used in the U.S. or the property will be used in the U.S. or example, if property is sold to a foreign wholesaler and it is known in trade circles that the wholesaler, to a substantial extent, supplies the U.S. retail market, the sale would not be a qualified export sale. Special rules apply in the case of certain exported compound in the case of certain exported compound in the case of certain exported compound in the case of certain exported compound in the case of certain exported compound in the case of certain exported compound in the case of certain exported compound in the case of certain exported compound in the case of certain exported compound in the case of certain exported compound in the case of certain exported compound in the case of certain exported compound in the case of certain exported compound in the case of certain exported compound in the case of certain exported compound in the case of certain exported compo

Enter the gross amount received from the leasing (including subleasing) of export property to unrelated persons for use outside the U.S. Whether the leased property statisfies the usage test is to be determined on a year-by-year basis. The receipts on a lease of export property may quality in some years and not in other years depending upon the place it well every may take the lesse uses, the property in give the late lesses uses.

the : Deduct expenses such as repairs, terest, taxes, and depreciation on proper lines for deductions

2(b). Services related and subsidiary not a qualified export sale or lease.—A dead of a subsidiary service is related to a sale or lease if it is of a kind customarily and usually fur. In since or business in which the transact ston a sorse and it the agreement to fur. In ship the services is connected with the sale or lease. A service is subsidiary if it is of less importance and value as a compared to the sale or lease.

services.—Recepis from engineering to or architectural services on foreign construction projects which are either lossed abroad or proposed for location abroad are qualitied recepis. They include feasibility studies, design and engineering, and general supervision of construction but do not include services connected with exploration for minerals 2(c). Engineering and architectural services.—Receipts from engineering

2(d). Export management services. —Include on this line receipts for export management services provided to unrelated DISCs.

(1.) Enter dividends received from domestic corporations subject to income tax and the 85% deduction under section 243(a)(1). dividends 2(e). Qualified divide red to correspond with bered to correst in Schedule C.)

Include on this line dividends re-ceived from a DISC or former DISC that

are designated as being eligible for the BS% dividends-received deduction. These are distributions which are made not of other earnings and profits.

For dividends received from a regu-lated investment company, see section 854 for the amount subject to the 85%

So-called dividends or earnings re-ceived from mutual savings banks, etc., are really interest and should not be treated as dividends. (2.) Enter dividends received on the preferred stock of a public utility that is subject to income tax and is allowed the deduction provided in section 247 for dividends paid

(4.) Enter dividends received from wholly-owned foreign subsidiaries that are eligible for the 100% deduction provided in section 245(b) (3) Enter dividends received from foreign corporations that qualify for the 85% deduction provided in section 245(a).

(5.) Enter foreign dwidends (including minimum distributions under subpart F) that are not reportable on lines 3 and 4. Exclude distributions of amounts constructively taxed in the current year or in prior years under subpart F.

(6) Include income constructively received from controlled foreign corporations under subpart F. This amount should equal the total of amounts reported in Schedule A, Ine 5 of Form(s) 3646.

a DISC or fourer DISC that are designated as not being eligible for the dividends-received deduction. These are distributions out of accumulated DISC income, previously taxed income, and deemed distributions pursuant to section 995(b)(1).

(8.) Include dividends received from regulated investment companies that are not subject to the 85% deduction; dividends from tax-exempt organizations; dividends received from a real state investment trust which, for the taxable year of the trust, in which the dividends are paid, qualifies under sections 866 through 885 indudends not eligible for a dividends-received deduction because of the holding period of the stock or an obligation to make corresponding payments with respect to similar stock; and any other taxable dividend income not properly reported

(1D.) Dividends from a qualified foreign investment of a DISC in a related foreign export corporation constitute qualified dividends. Generally, the investment will be in stock or securities of a foreign selling subsidiary of the DISC which qualifies as a foreign, innernational sales corporation. ergn in (FISC).

2(f). Interest on producer's loans.—
A producer's loan must be evidenced by a note or other evidence of indebted.

ness, be designated as a producer's relating have a stated matury not to exit ceed Syears, and be attributable to the borrower's assets used in exporting and research and development. No producer's loans can be made to a borrower until after the end of the borrower's first taxable year beginning patter December 31, 1971.

2(g). Other interest.—Enter on this inent receives in any qualitied export asset other than interest on producer is ones include. For example, inferest on accounts receivable arising out of sales in which the 19(S) cated as a principal or agent and interest on certain objic gations issued, guaranteed, or insured by the Lipport import Bank or the Foreign Chedit Insurance Association

2(h). Gain from the sale of quali-ded export assets.—After a separate schedule showing the computation of the gain from the sale of qualitied ex-port assets other than export property include gain on the sale of plant, equipment, and other business assets used in the export business of the

3(b). Exports subsidized by the U.S. Government.—Eitler recepts from the sale of products under a program of the U.S. Government or any instrumentality thereof that have been designated as excluded recepts.

3(c). Certain direct or indirect sales of leases for use by the U.S. Government.—Enter recepts from direct or indirect sales or leases of property or services for use by the U.S. Government or any instrumentality intered where the use of U.S. products or services is required by statute or services is required by statute or services is required by statute or regulations.

3(d). Sales to other DISC in the same controlled group.—Enter recepts from a DISC that is a member of the same controlled group of contouralors. See section 93(a) for the definition of controlled group.

3(e). Nonqualified dividends.—En ter the amount from line 11, Sched uie C See instruction 2(e)

3(f). Other.—Include in the at tached schedule any nonqualified gross receipts not reported on lines 3(a) through 3(e). Do not offset an item of income against a similar item of income against a similar item of expense

5. Cost of goods sold.—If inter-company princing fules are used, relied in Schedule A actual purchases from a related supplier at the transfer price determined under the inter-company pricing rules of section 994.

Where the DISC acts as a commission agent on a sale for any person, do not enter any amount in Schedule A for

The method of valuing inventories may not be changed without permission. Application for permission to change must be made on Form 3115. corporation electing to use the , first-out (LIFO) method of valu-The m Sale A co last-in, 1

ing inventory provided in section 472 must attach Form 970 to its return for the first year that method is to be used

Enter your export promotion expenses in line 7. Export promotion expenses in line 7. Export promotion expenses are a DISC's ordinary and necessary expenses paid on incurred to obtain qualified export receipts (but plants) and on ordinary expense) not include income taxes). Any expense (or any part) of an expense) not incurred to obtain qualified export receipts should be entered in line 8.

That portion of wage, salary, rent, and price payments in excess of the amount permitted under Executive Order 11640, issued pursuant to the authority of the Economic Stabilization Act of 1970 as amended, is not deductible as a business expense under section 162(c)(2). (Revenue Ruining 72–236.)

7(h). Freight —Enter one-half of the freight express; (nol including insurance). for shipping e-port properly aboard U.S. flag vessels and U.S. owned and operated aircraft (unless required by law).

7(i). Compensation of officers.— Attach a schedule showing the name social security number, title, amount of compensation and expense account al lowance for your 25 highest paid officers.

To determine the highest paid offi-cers, add all allowances, including ev-pense account allowances including ev-tices compensation. Expense account allowance means (1) amounts, other than compensation, received as ad-vances or remulusements and (2) amounts paid by or for the corporation for expenses included by or on behalf of an officer. The expense account at lowance does not have to be shown for any officer for whom the combined compensation and expense account at lowance is less than \$3,0,000. For this purpose, an officer is a per-son, such as regular officer, charman of the board, etc. who is elected or ap-pointed to office or who is designated as as an officer in the corporation is charler

8(a). Repars.—Enter the rost of un ordental reparts including labor, supplies, and other items, that do not add to the value or appreciably prolong the life of the property Include on this line the total amount of repars from Form 4832 and Form 5006

8(b). Bad debts.—Bad debts may be treated in either of two ways—(1) as a deduction for debts that become worthess in whole or in part, or (2) as a deduction for a reasonable addition to a reserve for bad debts. (Section 166)

Application to change the method of computing bad debts must be made on Form 3115.

8(d). Taxes.—Enter taves paud or accred during the taxoble year and attach a schedule showing the type and amount of tax.

See section 164(d) for apportionment of taxes on real property between seller and purchaser.

Step. Indeed.—Leneth business interest on in-est but do not include interest on in-debtedness incurred or continued to purchase or carry obligations on which the interest is wholly exempt from in-come tax (Section 265).

See section 265 for the limitation on deductions for unpaid expenses and in-terest in transactions between related taxpayers.

(R. Contrubutions.—Enter contri-butions or gifts actually paid within the taxable year to of for the use of, char-table and governmental organizations described in section 170(c).

The amount claimed may not exceed 5% of taxable income computed without regard to this deduction and the dividends-received deduction on line 11(b). See section 170(b)(2).

Charitable contributions in excess of the 85% Immittable may not be deducted over to the next 5 stable years.

Corporations on the accrual basis may elect to deduct contributions paid on or before the 15th day of the tay along the contributions are authorized by the board of directors furning the tayable year. At declaration, signed by an officer, must be attached to the return stating that the resolutions was adonted by the board of directors furning the tayable year. At declaration, signed by an officer, must be attached to the return stating that the resolution and authorizing the contributions was adonted by the board of directors. Attach a schedule showing the name of each organization and the amount paid if a contribution is made in property contribution is made in property contribution and the method of property contribution and the method used in determining its fair market value. It a contribution carryower is in the way determined.

8(g). Amortization.—It is deduction is claimed for amortization states is schedule showing. (1) a description of the extenditures being amortized; (2) additional additional expenditures being amortized; (3) amount being amortized; (4) amortization period frumber amortization period frumber (5) amortization period frumber (5) amortization period frumber amortization less the amount claimed in Schedule A and elsewhere on the return 18(h). Depreciation.—Attach form 456.2 if a deduction is claimed for derectation.

85% limitation provided in tion 246(b). See sec 1.172–2 of the regulations

Schedule A 8(i). Freight.—Enter the freight expense not deducted on line 7(h) as an export promotion expense.

preciation not claimed in So and elsewhere on the return.

- to other earnings (1) first, to profits;
- (5)

except that a deficit in earnings and profits will not be abolic against accumulated DISC income which has been determined is to be deemed distributed to the shareholders (burshart to section 995(b)(2)(A)) as a result of a disqualification. ₫ 8(k). Pension, profit-sharing, etc. pans.—var are required to life form 4848 with a Schedule A (form 4848 and Form 4849 if you have adopted a pension, profit sharing, or other funded deferred compensation plan. These forms are, in general, to be filled on or before the 15th day of the 5th month following the close of your taxable year.

Combined taxable income method.—
Under the combined staable income method of pricing, the transfer price for a sale by the related supplier to the DISC is the price as a result of which the taxable income derived by the DISC from the transcrion will not exceed the supplier attributable to the qualities as supplier attributable to the qualities or port receipts from the transaction plus (2) 10% of the export promotion expenses (as defined in section 994(c)) of the DISC attributable to the qualities or perses (as defined in section 994(c)).

2. Limitation on dividends-received deduction.—Line 2 may not exceed 85% of the taxable income on line 12 page 1 less the sum of the net operatives are deduction and the dividends-received deduction. 8(m). Other.—No deduction is allowable for any amount allocable to a class of exempt income other than exempt interest income. Items directly attributable to wholly exempt income must be allocated to such income must be allocated to such income and items directly attributable to any class of taxable income must be allocated to such taxable income.

In a year in which a net operating loss occurs, sections 172(d) and 246(b) provide that this 85% limitation does not apply even if the loss is created by the dividends-received If an item is indirectly attributable both to taxable income and exempt income, a reasonable proportion of the item, determined in the light of all the facts and circumstances in each case, must be allocated to each.

Attach a statement showing (1) the amount of each class of evempt income and (2) the amount of expense items allocated to each class. Show the amount allocated by apportionment separately

Computation of Taxable Income

11(a). Net operating loss deduction—In determining the taxoble income that must be subtracted from a net operating isst to determine the portion of the loss that will still be available to carry to a subsequent year, the net operating loss deduction is determined without regard to the net operating loss deduction is determined without regard to the net operating loss stances, without regard to any touch stances, without regard to any portion of a net operating, loss stances, without regard to any portion of a net operating.

## Methods for Computing DISC's Taxable Income

The term "net operating loss" means the excess of allowable deductions over these success, computed with the following modifications under section

of a net operating loss attr. a foreign expropriation loss

(1) No net operating loss deduction is allowed.

The dividends received deduc-tion in line 1 of Schedule 1 is computed without regard to the 85% limitation provided in sec-tion 246(b). See section

A deficit in earnings and profits will be chargeable in the following order:

- finally, to previously taxed 3

8(1), Employee benefit programs.— theref the amount of your contributions to employee benefit programs that are not an incidental part of a pension. porticishaming etc, plan included on line 8(k). Contributions to employee benefit the programs that are to be reported on this line include insurance, health, and welfare programs.

export receipts

12. Taxable income computed under the inter-company princing rules,—It either the gross receipts method or combined taxable income method das described below) is chosen for computing the taxable income of the DISC attributable to a transaction or group of transactions consisting of products or product inter star as described below), at product inter star as described below, at each such transactions contained to transactions than exemptation of transactions than ever, such schedules need nily reflect in the aggregate 90 percent of the in the aggregate 90 percent of the in the all such transactions.

and

second, to accumulated DISC in-come, to the extent thereof; and

11(b). Dividends-received deduction.—(Numbered to correspond with the line numbers in Schedule I.)

1. In general, no dividends-received deduction will be allowed on any share of stock (e) that is disposed of before the corporation has held it at least 15 days or (b) to the extent the corporation is under an obligation to make corresponding allowed any sponding allowed the separation is under an obligation to make corresponding allowed as sponding allowed in the respect to our stantially identical stock or securities

deduction

Gross receipts method—Under the a gross receipts method of proring, the transfer price for a sale by the related is supplier to the DISC is the price as a gresult of which the havable income derived by the DISC from the transaction is will not exceed the sum of (1) 4% of the qualified export receipts of the DISC femiliar of the property (as defined in section 93(c)).

plus (2) 10% of the export promotion expenses (as defined in section 994(c)) of the DISC attributable to the qualified export receipts. be income under the inter-company to income under the inter-company ed prioning rules will not be permitted to receive the extent that their application would result in a loss to the relasted person is involved in the computation. Each of the foregoing methods may also be applied with respect to leases and services. See regulations to be issued un der section 994.

Grouping transactions.—Generally, the determination of taxable income is to be made on a transaction-by-trans action basis. However, at the annual choice of the taxpeyer some or all of these determinations may be made on the basis of groups consisting of products or product lines conforming to any ecognized industry or trade usage. For example, the taxpeyer may choose a product grouping with respect to one product and use the transaction-by-transaction method for another product within the same taxable year.

Export Re-of Export Schedule B.—Qualified cents from the Sale Property

(Numbered to correspond with the I numbers in Schedule B.)

In general, related purchasers are purchasing corporations which are members of the same controlled group (as defined in section 993(a)(3)) as the DISC. Unrelated purchasers are all other purchasers.

Note. Special Rule For The Completion of Lines 1 and 2 of Schedule 8 from the Commission Agent—In the case of commissions on the sale, lease, or rental of property, at tach a separate schedule listing (11 the gross receipts on the sale, lease, or rental of property on which the commissions some arose and (2) the commissions earned on the sale, lease, or rental Enfect the commissions sale and (2) the commissions leaved on the sale, lease, or rental Enfect the commissions sale, lease, or sental and commissions earned on the sale, lease, or sental and commissions lease, or rental, after than gross receipts, on lines 1 and 2 of Schedule B.

pue

1(b).—Enter the DISC's qualified export recepts from sales of export property (for delivery outside the United States) to (i) a related breignently for resal (directly) to a for egn unrelated purchaser, or (2) an unrelated purchaser, or (2) an unrelated purchaser, or (2) an unrelated purchaser, or (2) an unrelated purchaser, or (2) an unrelated purchaser, or (2) an unrelated purchaser, or (2) an unrelated purchaser, or (2) an unrelated purchaser, or (2) an unrelated purchaser, or (2) an unrelated purchaser, or (2) an unrelated purchaser, or (2) an unrelated purchaser, or (2) an unrelated purchaser, or (2) an unrelated purchaser, or (2) an unrelated purchaser, or (2) an unrelated purchaser, or (2) an unrelated purchaser, or (2) an unrelated purchaser, or (3) and or (3) an

2(a).—Enter the DISC's qualified export prorecepts from sales of the export property to foreign related purchasers for delivery outside the United States, other than qualified export recepts entered on line 1(b).

## Schedule J.—Deemed and Actual Distributions to Shareholders for the Taxable Year

Part 1.—Deemed distributions under section 995(b)(1) (Numbered to correspond with the line numbers in Part 1 of Schedule J.)

2. Attach a computation showing the gain recognized by the DISC during the taxable year on the sale or exchange of property, other than property which in the hands of the DISC is a qualified export asset, previously transferred to it in a transaction in which gain was not recognized in whole or in part, but only to the extent that the transferor's gain on the previous transfer was not recognized.

3. Attach a computation showing the gain (other than the gain entered on line 2) recognized by the DISC during the taxable year on the sale or exchange of property (other than property which in the hands of the DISC is stock in it trade or other property described in section 1221(1) previously transferred to

recognized in whole or in part. But only s recognized in whole or in part. But only s to the extent that the transferor's gain on the previous transfer was not recognized and would have been treated as gain from the sale or exchange of propersy which is neither a capital asset for a property described in section 123.1 if the property had been sold or exiting the property

7. Attach a computation showing the earnings and profits for the taxable year

For purposes of computing the earnings and profits of a corporation for any taxable year beginning after June 30. 1972, the allowance for despectation (and amortization, if any) will be the amount which would be allowable for such year if the straight line method of deprecation had been used for each 13xable year beginning after June 30. 13xable year beginning after June 30. 1972. See section 312(m)(2) for exception.

9. Attach a computation showing (1) the amount of foreign investment attributable to producer's loans (as defined in section 995(d)) of the DISC for the tackble year and (2) all accumulated earnings and profits including earnings and profits including year. Enter the smaller amount (but not less than zero) on line 9

Foreign investment attributable to producer's loans will be the smallest of

(1) the net increase in foreign assets by members of the controlled group (as defined in section 993(a)(3)) which includes the DISC.

if outstanding pro-s by the DISC to f the controlled the actual foreign investment by domestic members of the group, or the amount of o ducer's loans b members of (2) (3)

For the definitions of 'net increase in foreign assets' and 'actual foreign investment'; see sections 995(d)(2) and 995(d)(3).

group.

## under distributions

A shareholder of a corporation which revoked its election to be treated as a DISC or a taxable year will be deemed to have received a distribution taxable as a divided equal to his pro rata share of the DISC notions of the corporation accumulated during the immediately preceding consecutive taxable years for which the corporation was a DISC The distributions will be deemed to be received in equal installments on the last day of each of the 10 taxable years of the corporation following the years of the termination or distabilitization (but in no case over more than the number of immediately preceding consecutive tax able years during which the corporation which the corporation which the corporation was a DISC.

# Schedule K.—Shareholder's Statement of DISC Distribution

A separate Copy A, Schedule K (Form 1120-DISC) wust be attached to Form 1120-DISC for each shareholder who received a deemed or an actual distribution during the taxable year of the DISC.

instructions on the Schedule K (Form See additional in back of Copy C, S 1120-DISC).

## Schedule N.—Geographic Source Gross Receipts

ö

Form Schedule N (Form 1120-DISC) be completed and attached to 1120-DISC

Part I of the schedule must be completed to show the geographic source of the qualified export receipts and non-qualified gross receipts of the DISC for the taxable year.

Part II of the schedule must be completed to show the combined gross receipts of the DISC and certain related persons for the current year and the two preceding years.

ag o See the separate instructions Schedule N (Form 1120-DISC) for ditional instructions.

# Service of Corporations Principal Product These industry titles, and definitions are based on the Standard Enlead the Check Charles of the Check of the Office of Nanagement and Bugel, Executive Office of the President. To classify industries by type or activity in which they are engaged. The system follows closely the Schadard industrial Classification useft to classify establishments throw ever, external activities, such as mandractiming, do not apply to a DISC Using the last below, enter on page 1, under 6, the code number

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, and FISHERY

Forms Agriculti Forestry Fishery

for the specific industry group from which the largest percentage of "tost receipts" need as income (line 4, page 1), 50 to 288 3, duestion 1, state the principal business activity and principal pointed to struck that account for the largest percentage of tosts receipts for example, if the principal business activity is "Whole tosts receipts for example, if the principal business activity is "Whole safe them Machiness, equipment, adaptives," the principal product or service may be "Eigines and turbines."

E fram population and materials of English and an administration of English and Distributes and Distributes and Distributes and Distributes and Supplies and Supp

on companies and systems—Eas, other services by and other sanitary services mand other sanitary services marchants.

and s production 

monton pictures

for additional and surgeons

for first of physicians and detail surgeons

for first of destricts and detail surgeons

for for the medical services

for first and first of the first of

1000 inches control account of the control ac 330 Advanting.
330 Advanting.
331 Advanting.
332 Advanting.
333 Advanting.
334 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting.
335 Advanting. Reliding material resolutions and term equipment:

RETAL TRADE

RETAL TRADE

RETAL TRADE

SET Form equipment desire.

Occuration restricted to advance.

Occuration restricted to advance.

Occuration restricted to advance.

Occuration restricted to advance.

Occuration restricted to advance.

Occuration restricted to advance.

SET Object greated in method resolution.

Advanced desire, and greating resolution resolution.

Advanced desire, and greating resolution.

Advanced desire, and greating resolution.

SET Occuration and resolution resolution.

SET Occuration resolution resolution.

Occurrence and management and management. Horele, campe, and other lodging pleces.
70.13 Tourist cours and motels.
70.13 Horists and other lodging places accept touriss.
72.10 Hourist and motels.
72.10 Launderfé, laundry sancres, cleaning and dya EAVINg and drinking places
EAVINg and drinking places
(Liquor stores)
Elougor stores
Sporting geods secondhand and farm and gar
stores
stores, their dealers, and other respil FINANCE, INSURANCE, and REAL ESTATE MANA and forth companier.

(OI) Multin savings banks.

(OI) Multin savings banks.

(OI) Multin savings banks.

(OI) Savings to make the banks assept multial savings banks.

(Ordit sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over this banks:

(ORDIT sercies over th ing positis.
Pologigaphic studios, including commercial photography
photography
Beauty before, shoe regals, and pressuing shops funeral and other personal services. 044 1 5250 A 5250 F 5270 E 5291 0 5293 J 5293 J 5050 5050 5070 5070 5091 5091 5095 5095 5096 5097 0224 1310 Beat Loneach, test sorts, and iron and seed and beat all beat Loneach, test sorts, and iron and seed and beat all beat the analysis of th Code

Luther and Lather products.

118 Control and Lather products.

118 Control and Control and Other Lather

118 Control and Give products.

118 Control and Give products.

118 Control and Give products.

118 Control and Give products.

118 Control and Give products.

118 Control and Exporting orders.

118 Control and Exporting orders.

118 Control and Exporting orders.

118 Control and Exporting orders.

118 Control and Exporting orders.

118 Control and Exporting orders.

118 Control and Exporting orders.

118 Control and Exporting orders. Model manunge.

Model manunge.

1000 Coppose, last and price, good and show overs

1000 Coppose, last and observations of lighter

1000 Coppose, last and observations of lighter

1000 Coppose, last and annual gas, and natural gas,

1100 Coll and gas fails species, their manual gas,

1000 Coll and gas fails species, their manual gas,

1000 Coll and gas fails species, their manual.

1000 Coll and gas fails species.

1000 Coll and gas fails species.

1000 Coll and gas fails species.

1000 Coll and gas fails species.

1000 Coll and gas fails species. CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACT CONTRACTOR

See It was constructed.

See It was constructed.

See It was constructed.

MANUACTURINO

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTO ural services and hunting and trapping rand forestry services

1

3468 Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Computation of Investment Credit
Attach to your lax return.
For calendar year 1972 or other Lavable year hogmining.

1972

struction, or exection was completed by the taxpayer after August 15, 1971. regardless of when begun, in the case of property whose construction, reconstruction, or exection was begun by the taxpayer before April 1, 1971, only that portion of the basis attributable to construction, reconstruction, or exection after August 15, 1971, may be taken into account

determining the credit. The investment credit has been restored for property ordered by the taxpayer after March 31, 1971, or acquired by the taxpayer after August 15, 1971, regardless of when ordered. The credit has also been restored for property whose construction, reconstruction, or exection was begun by the tax payer after March 31, 1971, or whose construction, recon-

1972

identifying number as shown on page 1 of your tax return

1 Quainfied investment in new and used property (See instruction C for eligible property)
NOTE Include your share of investment property by a partnership, estate. Trust, small business corporation, or lessor

2 Total qualified investment-Add lines 1(a) through 1(f)

3 Tentative investment credit—7% (4% for public utility property) of line 2

Carryback and carryover of unused credit(s) (See instruction 4-attach computation) 4 Carryback and carryover 5 Total—Add lines 3 and 4

6 (a) Individuals—Enter amount from line 18, page 1, Form 1040 Limitation

(b) Estates and trusts—Enter amount from line 24 or 25, page 1, Form 1041 (c) Corporations—Enter amount from line 5, Schedule J. Form 1120

7 Less. (a) Foreign tax credit (individuals only) (b) Retirement income credit (individuals only)

9 Line 6 less line 8

8 Total—Add lines 7(a) and (b)

10 (a) Enter amount on line 9 or \$25,000, whichever is lesser. (Married persons filing separately, con trolled corporate groups, estates, and trusts, see instruction  $10\,\mathrm{J}$ 

(b) If line 9 exceeds \$25,000, enter 50% of the excess

11 Total—Add lines 10(a) and (b)

amount from line 5 or line 11, whichever is lesser Schedule A 12 Investment credit-Enter

complete the following If any part of your investment in 1 above was made by a partnership estate, trust small business corporation or lessor, estate, trust, ofc

(References are to the Internal Revenue Code) A who Must File Any individual be state trust or imposition tearning an association of a record trust that the first time form of a record trust time because the required to the this form because the required to the this form because the required to the this form because and shartendedes. The investment resist is not time to a Demostic International Sales Conferential to a Demostic International Sales Conferential to a Shartender of a DISC. Small houseway compositions on the sales in never in the sales and part necessing to an Shartender of a DISC. Small houseway compositions and part necessing the and Shartender of a DISC. Small houseway compositions and part necessing the advantage of a DISC with the state of the sales of

beginning 6 months before the date of a supsistion. Due Cost of the admissible amount solves in the deposition of the amount replaced on the deposition of the sub-Ambulai prientrial beasers.

2

(1) certain projecty used predomining utsafe the Brates States, (2) certain property completed outside the United States or predominantly.

our common states or prodominantly of breeps organized by the continuous of proper organized by the continuous ore

property used by a tax everifit or connection (except where the intelated fusiness income tax

An estate or trust is allowed a credit to state or trust is allowed a credit to the state of trust is allowed a credit to the state of the most return or certain the first state of the most return the first state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the page of the property is also state of the base of the new tenent attached must show at a such beneforary and the trust state of the page of the property and the critical state of the base of the new property and the trust is allowed to the property and the trust is allowed to the property and the trust is allowed to the property of the state of the property and the trust is allowed to retent adjusts your tax is allowed to retent the state of th

The same useful ble and the used for depreciation as well as for investment redu-

(c.) Unased credits from takable years ending siter 1970 (b) Credits for property placed in service in the current year, and then by

Lune 10 Lunatatan II the tax halid by time to 8.5.5.5.00 for the same the tax halid repeat has no exceed the amount of the tax halid yearest \$5.5.000. the three tay halid yearest \$5.5.000. the tracet may not exceed \$5.500 plus \$600. the turns and noth are entitled to an investigation of the turns and noth are entitled to an investigation of the turns and noth are entitled to an investigation of the turns and noth are entitled to an investigation of the turns and noth are entitled to an investigation of the turns and noth are entitled to an investigation of the turns and noth are entitled to an investigation of the turn for the following the turn for the following the turns and component means \$6.000 and the following the turns and the turn for the turns of turns of tur apportioned among and its beneficiaries

carybacks and carybovers, is more than the reconsolided credit. The tox for the year of disposition must be increased by intereses Form 4.25 may be used hor compute the increase in tax.

Equity with the control of the contr

Similarly removed credits which are not always after the large of the fareast eight always and the fareast eight always and the fareast eight and the fareast eight and removes a fareast eight and regionally always a fareast eight and the fareast of the fareast of the fareast of the fareast of the fareast of the fareast eight and the fareast of the fareast of the fareast eight and the fareast eight of the fareast eight of the fareast of the fareast eight of the fareas Vigeral rule for casywer of univer-coulds from raiding view evident prefer-1971.—University conduct prefer-1971.—University for the first tenth of a first of the first properties of the strength over to a Naside year insymme-tral 1971 has a control tresult for a state 1971 has a control tresult for a state of the first present for a state of the first present for a

used by proventinental

D. Eketion for Leased Property—A lesson may dett be fead all or brotton of an investment in meet property as it sees so having the research sees so having the fead of the fession and infinity after a least of the destination of the feature sees for the defolits.

6. Basis and Cost—The credit for may properly applies to the hasis of the properly. The credit for used properly. The credit for used properly. The credit of used properly flat credit of used properly does not include the hasis of my properly thately in notices the task of used properly does not include the hasis of my properly thately in notices the trade or explained of an used the credit previously allowed on a reduction of an investment coveril carrylate for carrylate. No additionant for additional task year depreciation or salesge value is inspired. Executive to the content of the cont

## Specific Instructions

may be taken into account may not exceed \$50,000. Initiation also applies to each partner, sharefulder, in hender, in

Line 1. New Property —Enter the basis of property as described in instructions. G. and G) placed in service during the tasable year.

A controlled group of corporations (see see the 1847 (217)) most applicant the \$0.100 limitation producing the composent members of the group on the basis of the

Used Property Enter the cost (sub-port in allow fundation below, or used property placed in severe during the las-able, your See institution of Property in tertion, received as a gift or adquired min certain included parties dues and quality for the invisionent credit

Estates and Trusts,—In case of an is-cute in trust the amount of modern the respective trust and the hondroanes on the lasts of the modernes on the lasts of the modern of the estate or trust allocatile to accide to accid

Dollar Limitation on Used Property
In general, the annual of used property
that may be taken into account may not
excreed \$50,000 (referenced without restart to the applicatio proceedage based
in restul file).
If a fructional and wite the separate returns, evin vir commonly for \$5,500
may claim up to \$5,000
may claim up to \$5,000

Line 4. Priority of Application of Un-used Credits. The Innitation is first ab sorbed by

(a) Unused credits carried from years ending before 1971, then by

The amount of used property placed in service by a partnership, small husi ness corporation, estate, or trust that

# Computation of Minimum Tax

1120L, 1120M, 1120S, 1041. and 990-T attached to Forms 1120, 1120F, Fur Corporations and Fiduciaries

Employer Identification Number

	Tux Preferences	
	i A control of the second reports of the new new section of the second o	
	ther real property	
	Tite, depress in an personal propert, subject to a net lease	
	s is a compact of the second of the likes	
	the state of the state of the state.	
	s المرابعة عالم المرابعة المر	:
	. An rugat it thind care facilities	
	- cracke aprioris	× × ×
	i negetyre for set at leat debts of formal institutions	1
	( ,, ,et	
	The second of th	
	PSS in [ 167 ] (Estates trusts and controlled groups—see instruction 3)	
	i Tames "sed under Chapter I for the taxable year (other than personal	
	יינין, כיוור נסוח tax—see	
	- structors:	
	Plus tax carryover to the taxable year (attach a statement showing compu-	
	tation of carryover—see instructions)	
	the tourseld optime 6	
	A Tell operating loss for 1972 remaining as a CARRYOVER to a succeed	
	Letter aftath a tatement showing computation of carryover)	
	unimum tax—Enter the lesser of line 3 multiplied by 1050, or line 7 (Enter zero if line المارية).	
	7.55.28	
0	10 L - 2 Pris line 9	
_	1 to the standard from prior year(s) until this year—See instructions	
W	12 Total of tax return per instruction 12	

## General Instructions

Perfect in this autonomy.

Perfect in this autonomy of the Internal Revenue Code.)

Who Mys. Rev. And "Typers of other than individuals and certain seques are to the Annual Code."

Who Mys. Rev. And "Typers of other than individuals and certain seques are to the code of

pad. The remaining proportion of tax preferences shall be treated as sense of a cach shareholder. The company or trust on the basis of the dividence of the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the condition of each term of tax preference. Such a term will then enter in the computation of section that a preference by state of the capital business. Electing small business congruences are such as the conditions. Electing small business congruences are such as only with respect to the capital gains small be such gains which are subject to the ray mosted by section 1378 and 1978 and

common rank to 4 (4) and 4 (4) and 4 (4) preference in the common rank to 4 (4) and 10 (

Foreign Source Tax Preterence Hems — Tax preferences attributishing to floreign source as not for the network to propers 4 comprisions the meaning that of the extent they result in foreign losses which expenses the moreon of the extent they result in foreign losses which capital gains time t(ii) attributible to foreign sources are for texteen on a country or U.S. possesson gives them preferredular treatment. Trians of stock and solds and exchanges of spothal assets, shift be considered as having received preferred at featured in imposes on significant amount of the one activities.

Consolidated Returns —An athitated proup of imporations from consolidated return is required to compute its minimum fail on consolidated hasis.

# Domestic International Sales Corporation (DISC) —Domestic national Sales Corporations are not subject to the minimum far

Numbered to correspond with line numbers on page 1.)

## 1 Tax Preferences

Specific Instructions

(a) Accelerated deprecation on real property is deprecation allow able on each section 1350 property (as defined in section 1,35(ct) in the eiter of access the deprecation deduction which solid time been allowable for the year under the straight the method it separate computation of the eries a must be made for each property.

(1) Enter the axess depreciation attributable to expenditures to rehabilitate four-moner ental holosing (4s defined in section 167 (4(3)). The excess depreciation is the amount that or ucits the depreciation detuction which would have been allowable under the straight line method without regard to the useful life permitted under section 167(4)).

(2) Enter the excess depreciation on all other switton 1250 property

(b) Accelerated depreciation on personal property subject to a net lease a supersolinal planable for a defined in a supersolinal planable for a defined in supersolinal 19(3)(3)(3), which is the survey of a supersolinal planable for the site survey of defined in section (3)(4)(3) to the section 19(4)(4) to the survey of the survey of defined in section (3)(4)(3) to the survey of the survey of the survey of the survey of the survey of the survey of the survey of the survey must be straightformed a supersolinal survey of the surveys must be made for each property.

### Amortization of

## s Buillon (e) on the job training facilities and (f) child care facilities (c) certified pollution control facilities, (d) railroad

With respect to each certified pollution control faulity unit of rail road rolling stock, or the right faulity and shift care farility enter the amount by which the avoidstation allowable increeds the depreciation deduction otherwise allowable.

(g) Stock options. The tax preference amount is the amount by which he far market value of a share of site 4 of the hine of beers of a gradual stock option of a restricted stock option tax which of sections 4.27(15) and 4.24(the) receives the option profit of the option of a restricted stock option tax which is the option of a restricted stock option tax which is the option of the option option of the option of the option of the option of the option of the option of the option of the option opt

(i) Capital gains in the lase of a tarpayor other than a responsion the amount of capital gain tax preferences concluded the retiction 1201 gain (excess of net light ferm capital gain does not short.

In the listed 2) composition the capital private from of 15) prefet in eq. (3) gives yet of the alternative 15 under section 1201 or other improvious vector a gap mis profit that date leaf in the profit of the constant of the capital parts that prefeterment in this vectoral than the capital gap that the dates apply the capital parts. As missing the profit profit in the profit of the capital parts that the profit profit is the capital parts and profit profit in the profit profit in the profit profit in the profit profit profit in the profit pr

For an upporters stability and gains onto as most polytic the extra to a period and extra remainded that it along the same for the architecture in the extra the same for the same for the same for the same for the same for the same for the component means to a period for proof to the same for the same extra the same for the same

The exists of the entries of trists shall also distill in a switch is that protect. If \$1.1. That the ago it for its problem emissionated to the false or trist is a liberal trible permitters.

His return is made for a period of less than 12 months, order section 443 dillow compartition of the exclusion

5(a) include incurer thesis from applicable terms in the rows form 1120. Some times 8 and 10 Suit. I from 1120. Some times 8 and 10 Suit. I from 1120. Some of most 11 12 and 18 page 1 From 1120. Some times 11 12 and 18 page 1 From 1130. Every 8 page 1 From 1130. Some consist 30 and 18 page 1 From 1 41. Some consist 30 and 18 page 1 From 1 41. Some consist 30 and 18 page 1 From 1 41. Some consist 30 and 18 page 1

(b) If the top less, posits for a faulable year exceeds this sum of the leans of the preference in the essign fight 000 the excess, any be at need forward for 2 percific reduce the amount's higher fight in the basis see section field in.

If this varyoue is bounder than one prior year use the carried from the mainest points on the carried from the latest state.

If it are up operation to carrover estated into the defect of the month task of the carrover estated mention in 1971 and on the carrover estated mention in 1971 and on the files at the carrover estated mention in 1971 and on the carrover estated mention in 1971 and on the carrover estated mention in 1971 and on the carrover where the carrower when the carrower when the carrower when the carrower when the carrower when it is not a determined mention in the factor of the carrower when is not advantable the port of the carrower when is not advantable to pot the calculation of the carrower when is not advantable to pot the calculation of the carrower when is not advantable to be pot the carrower when it is a state of the considered as being a first or in the taskie in come before such other portion.

stock.

A takaget sustained a net operating loss iffoll in 1971-\$11 for a 4 which semi-verois a 3 order very follogic Atherican Base of \$400 in it is preference, byte minimum has exempted was deferred in 1971 because of the intell. Therefore \$800 of the \$1,000 1971 FOL carry for way of a highwall because of the intell. Therefore \$800 of the \$1,000 institute the remain our protection and attributable. The 1972 has been ome (before applict reprinting section 122 for 2).

(a) Amount of InOL caryover for 1921 Ahich reduced 1922 to able in 2 ne InOZ to able in 2 ne A Monount of 1921 ROL cary tarward it after the for the preferences.

(u) Amount at 1971 deferred minimum far unpoxed as far-hability for 1972 (fine (c) - minimum fax rate of 10" ;) \$ 40 (c.) Ammunit of 1971 MOL atmoulable tuits, preferences which reduced to yide in ome in 1972 (line (a) loss line (b)) \$5°

Because or adjustments to tasable income required under section 1772(17) the portion of the \$1,000 ORO Composer absorber on \$1.2 may creed the \$2,000 used to reduce tasable in come if the amount of IAOL composer absorber on \$1.2 manual amount of IAOL composer remaining would be used in the softscaued region in implication.

12 Taspavers fring Forms 1120 III27F 1128L 1041 and 998-7 must enter the total minimum tax t

Department of the Treasury oternal Revenue Service 4874

Credit for Wages Paid or Incurred in Work Incentive (WIN) Programs

➤ Attach to your tax return.

, 1972, and ending For the calendar year 1972 or other taxable year beginning

Identifying number as shown on page 1 of your tax return

1. Salaties and wages incurred or paid to employees under a wink incentive program. Note, include your share for balaries and wages paid or incurred, to each Wift employee, by a partnership, estate trust, or small business coporation. An order of the program of

Qualified Work Incentive Program Salaries and Wages

19

References are to the Internal Revenue "nde uniess otherwise specified) General Instructions

The Revenue Act of 1971 provides for a redit bared on 20% of the salaries and wages paid or incurred in work incentive (WIN) pro-This credit is allowed and computed under sections 40, 50A and 50B grams

tax redit for salaries and wages paid on incurred in a work inceptive program must attach this form to its income fax return. A. Who Must File.—Any individual, take trust, or corporation claiming a

Current years

Date employment teg in

Social security

Name of employee

ê ê ê ê ê ê ê ê

Small business corporations and partnerships are not required to tile this form because the credit is claimed by the shareholders and partners

Small business corporations and partner-this must attach a statement to their work incentive program salaries and wars to the work incentive program salaries and wars to the statement must also show each VIII emphyee a name sorth set unit number date employment began and the number date employment began and the number date and wages paid or

the subtructs and wages between the estate or trusts and the beneficiaries should in addition to filing this form, attach a subtement showing the alloration of the qualitied salavies and wages (as shown in tem.) of this form, among shown in tem.) of this form, among the alloration of the qualitied salavies and wages (as shown in tem.) of this form; among the control of this form; among the control of this form; among the control of this form; among the control of this form; and the An estate or trust that apportions (as shown in item the beneticianes B Effective Date—The redict is all moved for tabelle years degending after 1971. Fixed year tapayers with a tabelle year beginning in 1971 and ending in 1972, will not be eligible for the resett until the beginning of the new tiscul year in 1972.

8 (a) Enter amount on line 7 or \$25,000, whichever is lesser inflamed persons thing separately, controlled corporate groups, estates and trusts, see instruction  $\beta$  ).

(b) If line 7 exceeds \$25,000, enter 50% of the excess

9 Total-Add lines 8(a) and (b)

10

(d) Credit for contributions to candidates for public office (individuals only:

Total-Add lines 5(a), (b), (c), and (d)

7 tine 4 less line 6

(b) Estates and trusts—Enter amount from line 24 or 25, page 1, Form 1041

Limitation

2 Total of lines Ital through I(g) 3 Tentative credit (20% of line 2)

(c) Corporations-Enter amount from line 5, Schedule J, Form 1120 4 (a) Individuals—Enter amount from line 18, page 1 form 1040

(b) Retirement income credit (individuals only)

5 Less (a) Foreign tax credit (c) Investment credit C Qualitied Salanes and Wages —
Outlined suries and wages are the relative and wages of employees with a restricted by the Secretivy of Labor east. It having been placed in employ ment under a work incentive (WIN) proRelative Secral Security Art and (2) and having daily displaced any includial of the Secral Security Art and (2) and having daily displaced any includial of the manifold of the Secral Security Art and (2) and having daily displaced any includial of the manifold of the secral security and manifold of the secral security and secral secr

Schedule A.—If any part of the above qualified work incentive program salaries and wages was paid or incurred by a partnership, estate, trust, or small business corporation, complete the following:

Partnership estate trust eff.

Allowable credit for the year-Enter amount from line 3 or line 9, whichever is lesser

The salaries and wages must be for services rendered by such employees during the tirst 12 months of employment (whether or not such 12 months).

1mount

Saluries and wages incurred or paid for WIN employees are the amounts that are deductible as a business expense for the Lu tible year.

Wages paid WIN employees must be comparable to wages paid non WIN employees performing comparable service.

The term wages means only cash remuneration inicipling umounts deducted and withheld)

## D. Limitations.

- The salaries and wages must be incurred in a frade or business.
- 12) The credit cannot be claimed on salaries and wages for which the employer is reimbursed.
- The WIN employee must work in the United States.
- (4) No salaries or wages may be taken into account after the end of the 24 month period beginning with the date of initial employment of the WIN employee.

The initial date of employ ment is the date the WM employee began work whether or not the WM employee began work before the effective date of the stature.

The Will vemployee cannot be closely velated to the employer as determined uniter section 152,431 through (8), or a defined of the employer as defermined uniter section 152(a) (9).

If the employer is a corporation to White melogue cannot be chosely related to, or a dependent of, any individual who was, a diently or undirectly more than 50°a, in value of the out standing stock of the corporation as determined under section 35 determined under section 57(c).

If the employer is an estate or rost the WIN employer can not be a grantor, beneficiary, of indicary, or of osely related to, or a dependent of such grantor, bene pendent of such grantor, bene pendent of such griticiary or fiduciary

ment — If a WIN employee is dismissed before the rest I.2 months to of employment (whether or not such I.2 months are consecutive) or during the following I.2 cilendar months, the employer must repay any tax reflet previously taken on the salames and wages prind or incurred credit will be added to the fax liability for the year. Early Termination of the employee is dismissed

or useing the following 12 calendar months, or (3) was dismissed due to misconduct as determined under the applicable State unemployment com-constance but This recipiture provision does not apply to an employee who (1) inclustrarily quits work, (2) becomes disabled and cannot return to work within the first. It amounts of employment (whether or not such 12 months are consecutive) or during the following 12 calendar

# Specific Instructions

Line 1.—Enter the amount of qual-her salary or wages paid or incurred to ear in employee who has been certified by the Secretary of Labor as having these placed in employment under a work incentive program and not having mant. Estates and Trusts,—In the case of state or trust the amount of work

an estate or trust the amount of work-inentive program salaries and wages is apportioned between the estate or trust and the beneficiaries on the basis of the income of the estate or trust also able to earth. Small Business Corporations and Partnerships — In the case of a small business corporation or partnership the work incentive program salaries and wages are prorated among the share

prorate the qualitied salaries and wages among those persons who are share-holders on the last day of the corpo-A small business corporation must holders or partners ution's taxable year Line 8. Limitation.—If the tax has builty (line 7) is \$25,000 or less the right may not exceed the amount of the tax hability.

If the tax liability exceeds \$25,000, the credit may not exceed \$25,000 plus 50% of the excess.

If a husband and wife the separate returns and both are entitled to the work mentioned compute the limition by substituting \$12.500 for the \$25.5000 shown in lines 8(a) and (b)

Controlled corporate groups (see vertion 1563(a)) must apportion the \$75,000 among all component mem

For an estate or trust the \$25,000 must pixed by (b) the qualitied solaries and wages apporteriored to the estate or trust divided by (c) the aggregate qualitied salaries and wages apportung the destate or trust divided by (c) the aggregate qualitied salaries and wages apportunitied and arranges and wages apportunitied and arranges.

Line 10—Taxpayers tiling forms 10.00 10.01, 11.20 11.20K, 11.20K, 10.00

Unused Ceedit.—If the credit to the tay year is more than the almost the amount the unused portion may be arrived back three years but not to ears beginning before 1973, and then through the rest for the rest of the rest of the course by the course by the course of the course of the tay of the truncal species.

Accelerated depreciation on:
Low-income rental housing, 115–132,
176* Other real property, 115–132, 176*
Personal property subject to net lease,
115–132, 176* Accounting periods, 1–3*, 103–106, 171*
Classifications by, 2*, 103–106
Definition, 1*
Accounts payable, 16-73, 113, 114, 140- 149, 157*, 183*, 188-191
Accumulated amortization, 16-35, 113,
114, 147-149, 164*, 188-191 Accumulated depletion, 16-35, 113, 114,
147-149, 160*, 188-191
Accumulated depreciation, 16–68, 113, 114, 142–149, 160*, 188–191
Active corporation returns defined, 157*
Additional tax for tax preferences, 3*,
16–73, 76–132, 147–149, 157*, 188–191
Advertising, deduction for, 16–35,
112-114, 140, 141, 147-149, 157*, 188-191
Affiliated corporations. (See Consolidated
returns.)
Allowance for bad debts, 16-35, 113, 114, 147-149, 158*, 188-191
Alternative tax, 90–94, 164*
Amortization:
Accumulated, 16–35, 113, 114,
147-149, 164*, 188-191 Certified pollution control
facilities, 115-132
Child care facilities, 115–132 Deduction for, 16–35, 112–125, 140,
141, 147-149, 158*, 188-191
On-the-job training facilities, 176*
Railroad rolling stock, 115–132, 176* Annual returns, defined, 158*
Appropriated retained earnings, (See Re-
tained earnings, appropriated.)
Assets and liabilities, by type, 16-35, 113, 114, 147-149, 188-191, 177*
Assets, depletable, 16–35, 113, 114, 147–149, 150*, 188–191
Assets, dopreciable, 10-73, 113, 114,
140-149, 160*, 188-191 Assets, intangible, 16-35, 113, 114, 147-149, 164*, 188-191
147-149, 164*, 188-191 Assets, other, 16-35, 113, 114, 140, 141,
147–149. 171*. 188–191

Assets, other current, 16-35, 113, 114,

Assets, other specified current, (histori-

Assets, sales or exchanges of, 168-170\*

147-149, 171\*, 188-191

cal), 186\*, 192-198

```
Assets (or liabilities), total, 1*, 3-5*, 10-
    73, 113-123, 126-132, 140-156,
    177*, 188-198
  By industry groups, 10-31, 36-73,
                113–123, 140,
                                  141.
      76–89,
       192-194
  Consolidated returns, 147-149
  Defined, 177*
  Domestic International Sales Corpora-
       tion returns, 140, 141
  Returns with net income, 24-31, 34, 35,
       190, 191*
  Size classifications, 4*, 5*, 32-68, 124,
       125, 133, 142-146, 195-198
  Small Business Corporation returns,
       142-146
Assets zero. (See Zero assets defined.)
Bad debt allowance, 16-35, 113, 114,
     147-149, 158*, 188-191
Bad debts, deduction for, 16-35, 112-
     125, 140, 141, 147–149, 158*, 183*,
     188-191
Bad debts of financial institutions, reserves
     for losses on, 115-132
Bonds, Government, (See Government ob-
    ligations, investment in.)
Bonds, notes, mortgages payable, 16-73,
     113, 114, 140–149, 168*, 188–198
Book income. (See Net income (or delicit)
    per books of account.)
Business deductions, 16-35, 113, 114,
     140-141, 147-149, 188-191
Business receipts, 3*, 10-73, 112-114,
     140-149,
                 158*,
                         174*,
     188-198
   By industry groups, 10-31, 36-73,
       112-114, 140-146
   Consolidated returns, 147-149
   Defined, 158*, 174*, 183*
   Returns with net income, 24-31, 34,
        35, 190, 191
   Size classifications, 69-73, 174*
   Small Business Corporation returns,
       142-146
Calendar year returns, 1-3*
Capital assets defined for capital gain pur-
     poses, 168*
 Capital gains or losses:
   Defined, 168*
```

Net long-term capital gain reduced by

188-191

net short-term capital loss, 16-35, 90-102, 112-125, 142-149, 168\*,

```
188-191
  Net short-term capital gain reduced by
      net long-term capital loss, 16-35,
       112-114, 147-149, 158* 188-
       191
  Tax treatment of, 168*
Capital gains tax preference, 115-132
Capital stock, common or preferred, 16-
    35, 113, 114, 140 141, 147-149,
    159*, 188-191
Capital surplus, paid-in or, 16-35, 113,
    114, 140, 141, 147-149, 172*, 188-
    191
Cash, 16-73, 113, 114, 140-149, 159*,
    188-191
Compensation of officers, deduction for,
    16-35, 112-114, 140, 141, 147-149,
    159*. 188-191
Consolidated returns, 5*, 4*, 147-156,
    159*, 187
Constructive taxable income from related
    foreign corporations, 7*, 16-35, 76-
    89, 113, 114, 147-149, 159*, 188-
    191
  Changes to, VI
Contributions or gifts, deduction for, 16-
    35, 112-114, 140, 141, 147-149,
     159*, 188-191
Controlled Foreign Corporations:
  Foreign dividend income resulting from
       foreign taxes deemed paid, 76-89,
       162*
  Includable income of, 76-89, 163*
Controlled groups. (See Members of con-
    trolled groups.)
Corporation, defined, 1*
Cost of goods sold. (See Cost of sales and
    operations.)
Cost of property used for investment
     credit, 36-68, 95-102, 134-137,
     159*. 183*. 188-191
Cost of sales and operations, deduction
     for, 3*, 10-73, 112-114, 140-149,
     159*, 184*, 188-191
Cost of treasury stock, 16-35, 113, 114,
     140, 141, 147-149, 160*, 188-191
Credits:
  Estimated tax payments, 76-89, 95-
       111, 162*, 184*, 188-191
  Foreign tax, 3*, 10-15, 36-73, 76-114,
       126-132, 162*, 184*, 188-191
   Investment, 3*, 10-31, 36-73, 76-114.
                  134-137,
                               147 - 149,
       126-132.
       165*, 185*, 188-191
  Payments with applications for extension
```

Capital gains or losses:-Cont.

Taxed at alternative rates, 90-104,

107-111, 115-125, 171\*, 186\*,

of filing time, 76-89, 95-111, 172\*

Tax paid by regulated investment companies, 76–89, 95–111, 160\*

```
Credits:-Cont.
```

U.S. tax paid on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline, and lubricating oil, 76-89, 95-111, 142-146, 160\*

Work incentive (WIN), 3\*, 8\*, 16-31, 36-73, 76-112, 126-133, 147-149, 188-191

Work incentive (WIN), tentative, 8\*, 133 Current assets, other, 16-35, 113, 114, 147-149, 171\*, 188-191

Current assets, other specified, (historical) 186\*, 192-198

Current liabilities, other, 16-73, 113, 114, 140-149, 171\*, 188-191

Current liabilities, specified, (historical), 186\*. 192-198

Deductions. (See each type of deduc-

Business, 16-35, 113, 114, 140, 141, 147-149, 188-191

Other, 3\*, 16-35, 113, 114, 140, 141, 147-149, 172\*, 186\*, 188-191 Statutory special, 69-73, 76-89, 95-

104, 107-111, 174\*, 188-191 Total, 3\*, 16-35, 112-114, 140, 141, 147-149, 177\*, 188-191

Deferred additional tax for tax preferences, 115-132

Deficit, 3\*, 16-35, 69-73, 76-123, 126-132, 140–149, 170\*, 186\*, 188–191 By industry, 16–23, 69–73, 76–89, 112-123, 140-147

Size classifications, 90-94,

Depletable assets, 16-35, 113, 114, 147-149, 160\*, 188-191

Depletion, accumulated, 16-35, 113, 114, 147-149, 160\*, 188-191

Depletion, deduction for, 16-35, 112-123, 147-149, 160\*, 184\*, 188-191

Depletion tax preference, 115-132

Depreciable assets (see also Cost of property used for investment credit), 10-73, 113, 114, 140-149, 160\*, 188-191 Depreciation, accumulated, 16-68, 113.

114, 142-149, 160\*, 188-191 Depreciation, deduction for, 10-73, 112-125, 134-149, 160\*, 184\*, 188-198 Class Life Assets Depreciation Range

System, 5\*, 138, 139 Guideline, 5\*, 138, 139

DISC. (See Domestic International Sales Corporations, Form 1120-DISC.)

Distributions to stockholders:

Cash and property except own stock, 3\*. 10-73, 113, 114, 140-156, 161\*, 188-198

Corporation's own stock, 16-35, 113, 114, 147-149, 161\*, 188-191

Defined, 161\*

Form 1120-DISC, 140, 141

Form 1120S, 142-146

Dividends paid. (See Distributions to stockholders.)

Dividends paid on certain public utility stock, deduction for, 76-89, 103, 104, 107-111, 175\*, 188-191

#### Dividends received:

Deduction for, 76-89, 95-104, 107-111, 174\*, 184\*, 188-101

Foreign dividend income resulting from foreign taxes deemed paid, 76-89, 162\*

From DISC, or Former DISC, 76-89

Dividends received:-Cont.

From domestic corporations, 16-35, 95-102, 112-114, 140, 141, 147-149, 161\*, 184\*, 188-191

From foreign corporations, 4\*, 16-35, 76-89, 112-114, 140, 141, 147-149, 162\*, 184\*, 188-191 Changes to, VI

Includable income of Controlled Foreign

Corporations, 76-89, 163\* Domestic corporations 50% or more owned by a foreign entity, 113, 114

Domestic dividends, 16-35, 95-102, 112-114, 140, 141, 147-149, 161\*, 184\*, 188-191

Domestic International Sales Corporation, Form 1120-DISC, 1\*, 6\*, 7\*, 76-89, 107-111, 140, 141, 188-191

Employee benefit programs, deduction for contributions to, 16-73, 112-114, 140, 149, 162\*, 184\*, 188-191

Employee pension, profit-sharing, stock bonus, and annuity plans, deduction for contributions to, 16-73, 112-114, 140, 149, 173\*, 186\*, 188-191

Estimated tax payments, 76-89, 95-111, 162\*, 184\*, 188-191

By accounting period, 103-106 By size of tax after credits, 95-102 Overpayment, 76-89,

Claimed as a credit, 76-89,

Excess investment interest, (see also Tax preference items.) 115-132

Fiscal or noncalendar year returns. (See Accounting periods.)

Foreign corporations, 1\*

Constructive taxable income from related foreign corporations, 7\*, 16-35, 76-89, 113, 114, 147-149, 159\*, 188-191

Dividends received from. (See Dividends received.)

Domestic corporations 50% or more owned by foreign entity, 113, 114 Includable income of Controlled Foreign

Corporations, 76-89, 163\* With U.S. Business operations, 112

Foreign dividend income resulting from foreign taxes deemed paid, 76-89, 162\*

Changes to, VI

Foreign tax credit, 3\*, 10-15, 36-73, 76-112, 126-132, 162\*, 184\*, 188-191

Form 1120S. (See Small Business Corporations.)

Forms, facsimiles of returns:

Form 1120: U.S. Corporation income tax return, 200

Schedule D, Form 1120: Capital gains and losses, 206

Form 1120-DISC: Domestic International Sales Corporation Return, 235

Form 1120-F: U.S. Income tax return of foreign corporation, 207

Form 1120L: U.S. Life insurance company income tax return, 214

Schedule D, Form 1120L: U.S. Life insurance company sales or exchanges of property, 221

Form 1120M: U.S. Mutual insurance company income tax return, 223

Forms, facsimiles of returns:-Cont.

Form 1120S: U.S. Small business corporation income tax return, 229

Schedule D, Form 1120S: Capital gains and losses, 234

Form 3468: Computation of job development investment credit, 241

Form 4626: Computation of minimum tax, 242

Form 4874: Credit for wages paid or incurred in work -incentive (WIN) programs, 243

G Gain, net capital, 16-35, 90-104, 112-125, 142-149, 168\*, 185\*, 188-191

Gain, net, sales of noncapital assets, 16-35, 112-114, 140, 141, 147-149, 169\*, 186\*, 188-191

Gifts, deductions for contributions or, 16-35, 112-114, 140, 141, 147-149, 159\*, 188-191

Government obligations, investment in, 16-73, 113, 114, 147-149, 167\*, 188-191, 195-198

Gross receipts from sales and operations. (See Business receipts.)

#### н

Historical statistics, 183-186\* By industry groups, 192-194 By size of total assets, 195-198 Number of returns by type, 187 Returns with net income, 187, 190, 191

Inactive corporation returns, 1\*, 3\*, 163\*, 187

Includable income of Controlled Foreign Corporations, 76-89, 163\*

Income. (See Income subject to normal tax, surtax and alternative tax, Net income (or deficit), and each type of receipt.)

Income resulting from foreign taxes deemed paid, 76-89, 162\*

Income subject to normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax (see also Statutory special deductions), 3\*, 10-73, 76-114, 147-149, 163\*, 185\*, 188-191

By industry groups, 10-31, 36-73, 76-89, 112-114, 147

By size of income tax after credits, 95-102, 107-111

By size of income taxed at normal tax and surtax rates, 90-94

By type of tax, 90-94

Defined, 163\*, 185\*

Real estate investment trusts, 10-15, 164\*

Regulated investment companies, 10-15, 164\*

Small Business Corporation returns, 107-111, 174\*

Income tax, 3-5\*, 10-73, 76-123, 126-132, 134-137, 147-156, 164\*, 185\*, 186°, 188-198

Additional tax for tax preferences (minimum tax), 3\*, 16-73, 76-132, 147-149, 157\*, 188-191

After foreign tax, investment, and work incentive credits, 3\*, 76-89, 95-111

Alternative tax, 90-94, 164\* Available as an offset, 115-132 Due, 95-111, 175\*

Income tax:—Cont.

Estimated tax payments, 76–89, 95–111, 162\*, 184\*, 188–191

Foreign corporations with U.S. business operations, 112

From recomputing prior year investment credit, 3\*, 16–35, 76–111, 113–123, 126–132, 147–149, 175\*, 186\*, 188–191

Historical, 185\*, 188-198

Normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax, 3\*, 16-35, 76-111, 113-123, 126-132, 147-149

Overpayment, 76–89, 95–111, 172\*, 176\*

Paid by real estate investment trusts, 10-15, 164\*

Paid by regulated investment companies, 10-15, 164\*

Payments with applications for extension of filing time, 76–89, 95–111, 172\*

Rates, 164\*

Refund, 76-89, 95-111, 173\*, 188-191

Regular tax, 90-94 Surcharge, 188-191

Table classifications. (See Guide to

tables, page V.)
Income taxed at normal tax and surtax

rates, 76-104, 164\*
By accounting period, 103, 104

By industry, 76-89

Size classifications, 90-94

Income taxed through stockholders. (See Small Business Corporations.)

Industrial classification described, 164\* Industry statistics, 10–31, 36–89, 112–123, 133–138, 142–147, 150–156

By size of business receipts, 69–73

By size of total assets, 32–68, 124, 125, 133, 139, 142–146
Sampling variability of estimates 16–

Sampling variability of estimates, 16-31, 180\*

Insurance companies:

Life (Form 1120L), 14, 164\*

Mutual (Form 1120M), 14, 164\*

Intangible assets, 16-35, 113, 114, 147-149, 164\*, 188-191

Interest paid, deduction for, 16-73, 112-114, 140-149, 165\*, 188-191

Interest received:
On Government obligations:

United States, 16-35, 112-114, 147-149, 165\*, 188-191

State and local, 16–35, 112–114, 140, 141, 147–149, 165\*, 188–191

Other, 16-35, 112-114, 140, 141, 147-149, 172\*, 188-191

Intragroup dividends qualifying for 100 percent deduction, 76–89, 95–104, 150–156, 165\*

Intragroup dividends qualifying for transitional deduction under section 1564 (b), 95–104, 150–156, 161\*, 162\*

Inventories, 1\*, 16-73, 113, 114, 140-149, 165\*, 188-198

Investment credit, 3\*, 10-31, 36-73, 76-114, 126-132, 134-137, 147-149, 165\*, 185\*, 188-191

By industry group, 10-31, 36-73, 76-89, 112-114, 134-137, 147

By size of income taxed at normal tax and surtax rates, 90-94,

Investment credit:—Cont.

Cost of property used for, 36-68, 95-102, 134-137, 159\*, 183\*, 188-191

Investment credit carryover, 95–102, 134–137, 166\*, 185\*, 188–191

Investment credit carryover greater than investment credit, 134–137

Investment qualified for credit, 134-137, 166\*, 188-191

Tentative investment credit, 95–102, 134–137, 176\*, 188–191

Unused, 95-102, 134-137, 177\*, 188-191

Investment qualified for credit, 95–102, 134–137, 166\*, 188–191

Investments:

In Government obligations:

United States, 16-73, 113, 114, 147-149, 167\*, 188-191, 195-198

State and local, 16-73, 113, 114, 147-149, 167\*, 188-191, 195-198

Other, 36–68, 113, 114, 140–149, 172\*, 186\*, 188–191

L

Land, 7\*, 16-35, 113, 114, 147-149, 167\*, 188-191

Law, changes in, affecting 19/2 statistics,

Domestic International Sales Corporations (1120-DISC) 6\*

Work incentive (WIN) credit, 8\*

Liabilities (see also each type of liability), 16–35, 113, 114, 140, 141, 147–149, 188–191

Other, 16-35, 113, 114, 140, 141, 147-149, 172°, 188-191

Other current, 16-73, 113, 114, 140-149, 171\*, 188-191

Specified current, (historical), 186\*, 192–198

Total. (See Assets (or liabilities), total.) Life insurance companies, 14, 164\*

Loans from stockholders, 16-35, 113, 114, 147-149, 167\*, 188-191

Loans to stockholders, 16-35, 113, 114, 147-149, 167\*, 188-191

Long-term capital gain from certain binding contracts, distributions, and installment sales, 90–94, 167\*

Loss

Business. (See Deficit, and Net income (or deficit).)

Carryover. (See Net operating loss deduction.)

Net, noncapital assets, 16–35, 112–114, 147–149, 169°, 186°, 188–191

Net operating. (See Net operating loss deduction.)

#### N

Major industry. (See Industry statistics.)
Members of controlled groups, 150–156,
167\*

Minimum tax. (See Additional tax for tax preferences.)

Minor industry. (See Industry statistics.)

Mortgage and real estate loans, 16–35, 113, 114, 142–149, 168\*, 185\*, 188–191

Mortgages, notes, and bonds payable, 16-73, 113, 114, 140-149, 168\*, 188-198

Mutual insurance companies (Form 1120M), 14

Mutual savings banks with separate life insurance departments, 14, 164\*

N

Net capital assets, except land (historical), 185\*, 195–198

Net capital gains, 16-35, 90-104, 112-125, 142-149, 168°, 185°, 188-191

Net gain or loss, noncapital assets, 16-35, 112-114, 140, 141, 147-149, 169\*, 186\*, 188-191

Net income (or deficit), 3\*, 10-73, 76-123, 126-132, 140-149, 170\*, 186\*, 188-191

By accounting period, 2\*, 103-106

By industry groups, 10–73, 76–89, 112–123, 140–147, 150–156, 192–194

By size of business receipts, 69-73

By size of income tax after credits, 95–102, 107–111

By size of income taxed at normal tax and surtax rates, 90–94

By size of total assets, 4\*, 5\*, 32–68, 142–146, 195–198

Consolidated returns, 147-149

Defined, 170\*

Historical, 186\*

Per books of account, 74, 75, 170\*

Small Business Corporation returns, Form 1120S, 142-146

Net long-term capital gain reduced by net short-term capital loss (see also Net capital gains), 16–35, 90–102, 112– 125, 142–149, 168\*, 188–191

In excess of \$25,000, 171\*

Net long-term capital gain taxed at alternative rates, 90–104, 107–111, 115–125, 171\*, 186\*, 188–191

Amount subject to 25 percent rate, 95-104

Net loss, noncapital assets, 16-35, 112-114, 147-149, 169\*, 186\*, 188-191 Net operating loss:

Carryover, 115-132

Deduction, 69-73, 76-89, 95-104, 107-111, 188-191

Definition, 174\*, 186\*

Net profit (or net loss). (See Net income (or deficit).)

Net short-term capital gain reduced by net long-term capital loss (see also Net capital gains), 16-35, 112-114, 147-149, 168\*, 188-191

Net worth, 10-15, 36-73, 142-146, 171\*, 192-198

Noncalendar year returns. (See also Accounting periods.) 1\*, 171\*

Nontaxable returns, 90-94

Normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax. (See Income tax.)

Notes and accounts receivable, 16-73, 113, 114, 140-149, 171\*, 186\*

Notes, mortgages, and bonds payable, 16– 73, 113, 114, 140–149, 168\*, 188– 198

Number of returns (see also in each table by specific classification). 1-7\*, 10-156, 171\*, 179\*, 180\*, 187-198 Coefficient of variation, 16-31, 180\*

Overpayment of tax, 95-111, 172\*, 176\*

Paid-in or capital surplus, 16-35, 113, 114, 140, 141, 147-149, 172\*, 188-191

Part-year returns, 1\*, 105, 106, 172\*

Payments of estimated tax, 76-89, 95-111, 162\*, 184\*, 188-191

Payments with applications for extension of filing time, 76-89, 95-111, 172\*

Pension, profit-sharing, stock bonus, and annuity plans, deduction for contributions to, 16-73, 112-114, 140-149, 173\*, 186\*, 188–191

Personal holding company tax, 76-89, 105-111, 173\*

Pollution control facilities, amortization of, 115-132

Preference items. (See Tax preference items.)

Q

Qualified investment for investment credit. (See Investment qualified for credit.)

Railroad rolling stock, amortization of. 115-132, 176\*

Rates of tax, 185\*

Real estate investment trusts, 14, 163\*, 164\*

Receipts:

Business, 3\*, 10-73, 112-114, 140-149, 158\*, 174\*, 183\*, 188-198 Other, 3, 16-35, 112-114, 140, 141, 147-149, 172\*, 188-194

Changes to, VI

Total, 2-5\*, 10-73, 95-104, 107-123, 126-132, 140-156, 177\*, 188-

Changes to, VI

Refunds of estimated tax payments, 76-89, 95-111, 173\*

Regular tax and alternative tax, 90-94, 163\*, 164\*, 185\*

Regulated investment companies, 103, 104, 160\*, 163\*, 164\*

Rent paid on business property, deduction for, 16-35, 112-114, 140, 141, 147-149, 173\*, 188-191

Rents received, 16-35, 112-114, 147-149, 173\*, 188-191

Repairs, deduction for, 16-35, 112-114, 140, 141, 147–149, 173\*, 188–191 Reserves:

Bad debts allowance, 16-35, 113-132, 147-149, 158\*, 188-191

For depletable, depreciable and intangible assets. (See Accumulated depletion, Accumulated depreciation, and Accomulated amortization.)

For losses on bad debts of financial institutions, 115-132

Surplus. (See Retained earnings, appropriated.)

Retained earnings, appropriated, 16-35, 113, 114, 147–149, 173\*, 186\*, 188-191

Retained earnings, unappropriated, 16-35, 113, 114, 147-149, 173\*, 186\*, 188-191

Return forms. (See Forms, Jacsimiles of returns.)

Returns:

Form 1120-DISC. (See Domestic International Sales Corporations.)

Form 1120F. (See Foreign Corporations.) Form 1120S. (See Small Business Corporations.)

Other than Forms 1120S and 1120-DISC, 90-104, 107-111, 115-132, 188-191

Part-year, 1\*, 105, 106, 172\*

Used for this report, 1\*

With income tax, 76-111, 115-123, 126-132

With net income, 3\*, 4\*, 24-31, 34, 35, 69-73, 90-102, 126-132, 140-149, 173\*

Without net income, 3\*, 90-102, 126-132, 173\*

Royalties received, 16-35, 112-114, 147-149, 173\*, 174\*, 188-191

S

Sales or exchanges of capital assets. (See Net capital gains.)

Sales or exchanges of noncapital assets. (See Net gain or loss, noncapital assets.)

Sample, description of and limitations of data, 179-181\*

Sampling variability, 16-31, 180\*

Size distributions:

Business receipts, 69-73, 174\* Deficit. 90-94

Income tax after foreign tax, investment,

and work incentive credits, 95-102, 107-111 Income taxed at normal tax and surtax

rates, 90-94

Total assets, 4\*, 5\*, 32-68, 124, 125, 133, 139, 142-147, 174\*, 180, 195-198

Total items of tax preference, 3\*, 95-102, 115-132, 176\*

Small Business Corporations, Form 1120S, 1\*, 76-89, 107-111, 134-137, 142-146,

Specified current assets, other, 186\*, 192-198

Statutory exclusion, 115-132, 174\*

Statutory special deductions, 69-73, 76-89, 95-104, 107-111, 174\*, 188-191

Stock, capital, 16-35, 113, 114, 140, 141, 147-149, 159\*, 188-191

Stock, treasury, cost of, 16-35, 113, 114, 140, 141, 147-149, 160\*, 188-191

Stock dividends. (See Distributions to stockholders.)

Stockholders equity. (See Net worth.)

Subsidiaries, number in consoliated returns, 147-156

Surcharge (see also Income tax), (historical), 188-191

Surplus, paid-in or capital, 16-35, 113, 114, 140, 141, 147-149, 172\*, 188-191

Tax, income, (See Income tax.)

Tax deferred and income taxable to stockholders, Form 1120-DISC, 76-89, 140, 141, 175\*

Tax due, 95-111, 175\*

Tax-exempt interest. (See Interest received, State and local.)

Tax from recomputing prior year investment credit, 3\*, 16-35, 76-111, 113-123, 126-132, 147-149, 175\*, 186\*, 188-191

Tax overpayment, (See Overpayment of tax.)

Tax paid by regulated investment companies, 76-89, 95-111, 160\*, 164\*

Taxpayments, 95-111, 162\*, 184\* Refunds of estimated tax payments 76-

89, 95-111, 173\*, 188-191 Tax preference items, 3\*, 95-102, 115-

132, 176\* Less exclusion and tax, 95-102, 115-

132. 157\*

Tax return forms. (See Forms, facsimiles of returns)

Taxable income, (See Income subject to normal tax, surtax, and alternative tax.)

Taxes paid, deduction for, 16-73, 112, 140-146, 176\*, 188-191

Tentative additional tax for tax preferences, (See also Additional tax for tax preferences.) 115-132, 157\*

Tentative investment credit, 95–102, 134– 137, 176\*, 188-191

Total assets, 1\*, 3-5\*, 10-73, 113-123, 126-132, 140-156, 177\*, 188-191

Size of total assets, 4\*, 5\*, 32-68, 124, 125, 133, 142-146, 195-198

Total deductions, 3\*, 16-35, 112-114, 140, 141, 147-149, 177\*, 188-198 Total items of tax preference, 95-102, 115-132

Total liabilities, 16-35, 113, 114, 140, 141, 147–149, 177\*, 188–191

Total receipts, 2-5\*, 10-73, 95-104, 107-123, 126-132, 140-156, 177\*, 188-198

Changes to, VI

Total receipts less total deductions, 3\*, 16-35, 112-114, 140, 141, 147-149, 177\*, 188-191

Changes to, VI

Unappropriated retained earnings. (See Retained earnings, unappropriated.)

Unused investment credit, 95-102, 134-137, 177\*, 188-191

Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation deduction, 103, 104, 107-111, 113, 114, 175\*

Work incentive (WIN) credit, 3\*, 8\*, 16-31, 36-73, 76-112, 126-133, 147-149, 188–191

Work incentive (WIN) credit, tentative, 8\*, 133

Zero assets defined, 177\*

		¥	